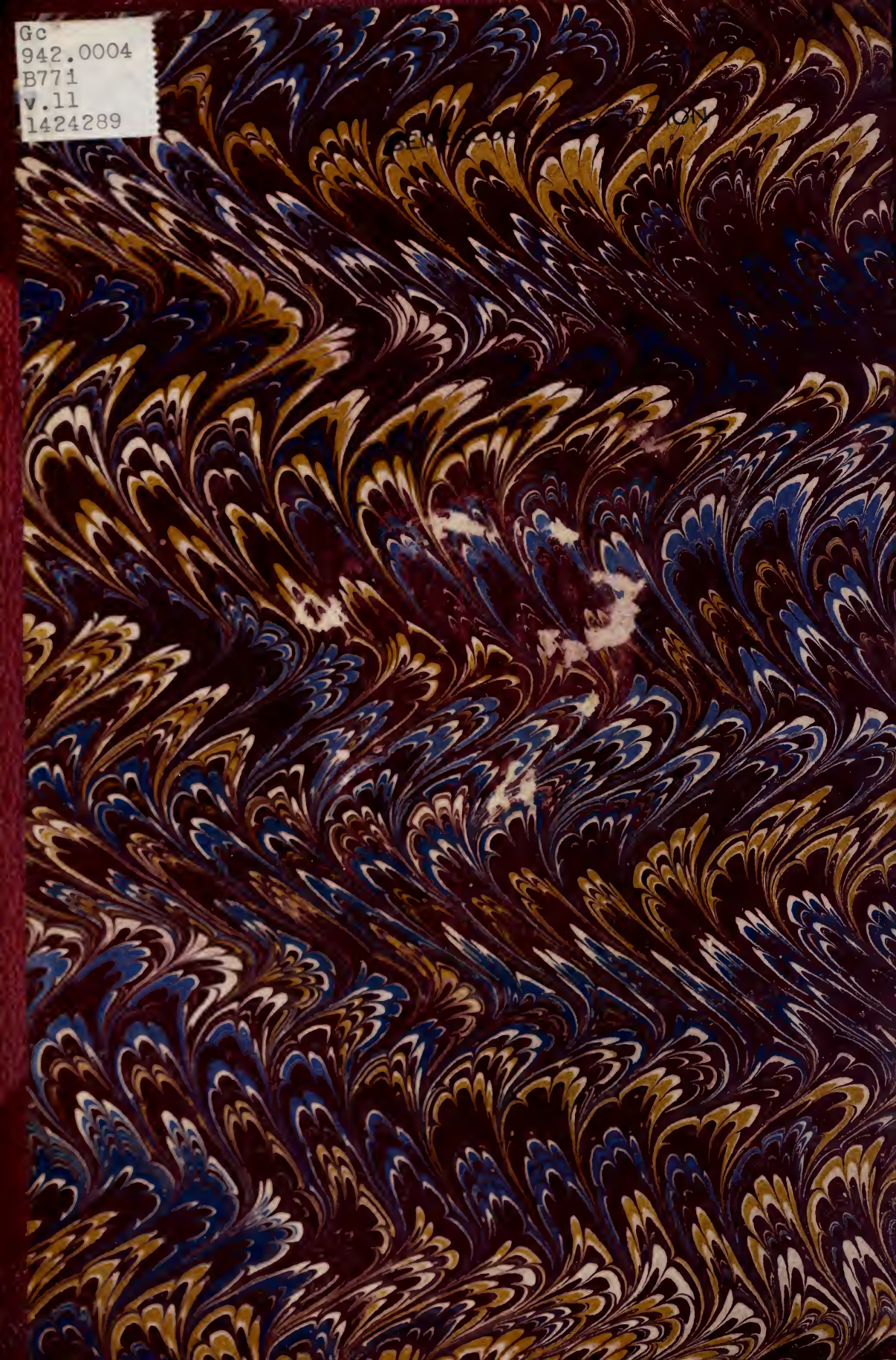






Gc  
942.0004  
B771  
v.11  
1424289





ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00726 6395





GENEALOGY COLLECTION









Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2014









# The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITORS . . . . . { LELAND L. DUNCAN.  
GEORGE S. FRY.

PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY  
WILLS, 1383—1558.

VOL. II.

ISSUED BY  
The British Record Society, Limited.

[ XI ]





The Index Library.

INDEX

OF

WILLS PROVED

IN THE

Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

1383—1558.

VOL. II.

AND NOW PRESERVED IN THE

PRINCIPAL PROBATE REGISTRY,

SOMERSET HOUSE, LONDON.

COMPILED BY

J. CHALLENGOR C. SMITH,

LATE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE LITERARY DEPARTMENT,  
PROBATE REGISTRY, SOMERSET HOUSE.

LONDON:

ISSUED TO SUBSCRIBERS BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

---

1895.



HERTFORD  
PRINTED BY STEPHEN AUSTIN AND SONS.

## INTRODUCTION.

A FEW words must be added in qualification of some of the statements made in the Introduction to Vol. I.

In the first place the compiler of this Index is no longer officially occupied in antiquarian work, and he is therefore unable to carry out the intention to which allusion is made in Vol. I, p. xxvii, note †. Should, however, the Society hereafter take in hand an Index to Grants of Administration, the MS. referred to in the note will of course be dealt with.

Again, it is necessary to supplement the paragraph (p. xxix) which relates to Inventories. A small MS. volume which had probably been hidden for the last twenty years has come to light, and forms an index to inventories brought in to the Prerogative Court of Canterbury between January 1st, 1522 and December, 1557. Inasmuch as the Administration-Act books referring to that period are lost, it follows that this MS. supplies the names—not otherwise recorded—of some hundreds of intestates. In compiling, at any future time, an index to early Administration grants, these names would have to be included, similarly to those mentioned in the preceding paragraph.

The collotype plate prefixed to this volume is a reproduction of the frontispiece to Register "Ketchyn" (see Vol. I, p. xxiii). At first the intention was to give, by the means of lithography

Walford 358.0 (3-186)

a coloured fac-simile of this illumination, but a closer inspection of it pointed to the conclusion that, in places, the artist had used fugitive colours, and that the picture—which is of considerable merit—had been “restored” by an unskilful hand. Under these circumstances it seemed that a monochrome treatment was the most suitable. The Rev. F. A. Gasquet, O.S.B., has most kindly made an examination of this drawing, and writes as follows :—

“The collotype of the richly illuminated first page of Register ‘Ketchyn’ represents Cardinal Pole and his Court. The Cardinal, wearing his red cloak and biretta, is seated under a canopy of state holding open upon his knees a large volume, possibly the copy of the Holy Scriptures upon which witnesses and others were sworn. He is attended by five bishops, two of whom carry crosiers in their hands. The large tonsures of three of the attendant clergy point to the fact of their being members of some religious order, whilst the dress of the second figure from the front, on the Cardinal’s right, shows that it is intended for a secular canon. The two foremost figures carry golden pillars, which in Cardinal Wolsey’s days had been used by him as symbols of his dignity as Cardinal Legate. On either side in niches are figures of Justice and Prudence, and above them two recumbent figures of Temperance and Fortitude. Above, under a Cardinal’s hat, is a shield of the arms of Pole as Archbishop of Canterbury; and below, in the rectangular space, is the inscription, *Reginaldus Polus Cardinalis Cantuarien Archiepiscopus*, which, however, is barely legible in the collotype reproduction.”

The cordial thanks of the British Record Society are due to Sir Francis H. Jeune (President of the Probate Division) for the permission to photograph this interesting specimen of sixteenth-century work; and to Mr. J. K. Hemp, of the Probate Registry, for his kindness in taking, under considerable disadvantages, the excellent photograph from which the collotype has been made.



It is impossible to mention individually all the persons who have, at various times and in various ways, given kind help during the preparation of these two volumes. Mr. William Blyth has added immensely to the value of the compilation by contributing the "Index Locorum"; and the members of the Society are under the greatest obligation to the Hon. Secretary, Mr. E. A. Fry, for the zeal and ability which he has placed at their service in connection with this and other publications, as well as in his Secretarial work. Finally, but not least, to Mr. G. E. Cokayne, Clarenceux King of Arms, we all owe a deep debt of gratitude.

J. C. C. S.

*December, 1895.*





# WILLS

PROVED IN THE

## Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

AND NOW PRESERVED IN THE

PRINCIPAL PROBATE REGISTRY.

1383 TO 1558.

- 
- Kalf, *see* Calfe.
- 1500 Karkeregge, Stephin, Cranebroke, Kent 9 Moone
- Karliell, *see* Carlisle.
- 1504 Karns ?, Johanne, town of Warwick 7 Holgrave
- Karow, *see* Carrowe.
- Karre, *see* Carr.
- Karvile, *see* Kervyle.
- 1549 Katchegare Darsena, Jeronime, Italy; St. Bottolphe bysshops-  
gate, London 41 Populwell
- 1557 Katelverghe, William, Dudlyngton, Norfolk 34 Wrastley
- 1402 Katherton, Thomas, [no place]. *administration* 2 Marche
- 1548 Katheryn, Quene of England, Fraunce and Ireland, late the wyfe  
of Kinge Henry theight, and then wyfe to lorde  
Seymour 19 Populwell
- 1536 Kay, Thomas, Abbotes laye, Worcester; St. George, South-  
wark 3 Dyngeley
- 1419 Kayl, Ralph, esquire, Cornwall; St. Wynnocus, Exeter; St.  
Sepulchre, London 46 Marche
- 1424 „ Kayll, Richard, Wynsford, Somerset 2 Luffenam
- Kayleway, *see* Kelway.
- Kayll, *see* Kayl.
- Kaylway, *see* Kelway.
- Kaynes, *see* Keynes.
- 1426 Kays, Henry, clerk, —, London; Fakenham Norfolk;  
Horsley, Derby 6 Luffenam
- 1498 Kayte, Thomas, Farnham, Surrey 22 Horne
- Kayton, *see* Caton.
- Kearns ?, *see* Karns.
- 1541 Keate, Keytt, Edmund, clerk, —  
Will not registered but burnt by mishap, see note in old index
- 1513 „ Kete, Elyn, Westyllsley, Berks. 30 Fetiplace
- 1556 „ Bussebye formerly, Elynour, Esthagburne, Berks. F. 25 Ketchyn

1505	Keate, Keete, John, Westillisley, Berks.	29	Holgrave
1554	„ William, Hagburne, Berks. ; Oxford	32	Tashe
1493	Kebbe, Thomas, St. Margaret, Southwark	3	Vox
	Kebell, Kebill, <i>see</i> Kebyll.		
1526	Kebilwhight, Jamys, Falley, Berks.	15	Porch
1546	Keblewhyte, Thomas, Blewburye, Berks.	F. 17	Alen
1517?	Kebyll, Henry, St. Mary Aldermary, London ; Warwick ; Kent ; Northants. ; Oxford	30	Holder
1537	„ Henry, parish of Stowmarket, Suffolk	7	Crumwell
1500	„ Kebell, Thomas, seriaunte at lawe, Humberston, Leicester	3	Moone
1517	„ Thomas, St. Benet besides Buelersbury, London	34	Holder
1509	„ Kebill, William, Grey freeres, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; Glemesford, Suffolk	23	Bennett
1515	Kechen, Richard, Croydon, Surrey	12	Holder
1499	Kechyn, Christofer, St. Andrew Cornhill, London	F. 39	Horne
1547	„ John, gent., Barryngton hall, Essex	40	Alen
1556	„ Ketchyn, Robert, St. Ethelbridge Bisshoppes gate, etc., London ; Chipping Wiccombe, Bucks.	F. 2	Ketchyn
1508	Kedyng, John, Croydon, Surrey	10	Bennett
1391	Kedynton, Robert, Kedynton, Suffolk	8	Rous
	Keen, <i>see</i> Kene.		
1511	Keer, John, Feversham, Kent	21	Fetiplace
1488	„ Keire, mr. Richard, clerk, archdeacon of Carmarthen ; Ketering, Northants.	16	Milles
1433	„ Keere, William, Malmsbury, Wilts.	18	Luffenam
1542	Keese <i>als.</i> Bartlett, Robarte, St Sepulchar, London ; Nettlebedde, Oxford	F. 11	Spert
	Keete, <i>see</i> Keate.		
1504	Kegill, Edmund, Wignale (St. My. Mag.), Norfolk	22	Holgrave
1498	„ John, Southwolde, Suffolk	24	Horne
	Keire, <i>see</i> Keer.		
1486	Keke, John, Cirencester, Gloucester	23	Logge
1541	Kekewiche, John, esquier, Margetting, Essex ; Cornwall	34	Alenger
1498	Kelam, Chircheyard <i>formerly</i> Kelam or Kelom, Margarete, Grey friars, London ; Wittell, Essex	27	Horne
1547	„ <i>als.</i> Draper, Robert, St. Andrewe —, London ; Depford, Kent	38	Alen
1538	„ Kelome <i>als.</i> Draper, William, gent., Estgrenewich, Kent ; St. Andrewe Undreshafte, London	F. 19	Dyngeley
	Kelcke, <i>see</i> Kelke.		
1552	Kele, Richard, St. Marie Wolchurch, London (cessate grant Nov., 1564)	25	Powell
1485	Kelet, Richard, St. Peter upon Cornehill, London	17	Logge
1501	Kelett, John, Horsham, Sussex ; Surrey ; Cambridge	19	Moone
1556	„ Kellett, Mathew, gent., Rypley, Surrey	8	Wrastley
1500	„ William, clerk, clerk of the chancery, Sutton, Surrey	20	Moone
1548	Kelinge, Northe <i>als.</i> , Roberte, Crolande, Lincoln	11	Populwell
1523	„ Kelyng, Thomas, Donwiche, Suffolk	4	Bodfelde
1501	Kelke, Stephine, St. Petur Westchepe, London	1	Blamyr
1552	„ Kelcke, William —, London	18	Powell
1508	Keller, John, Erith, Kent	34	Adeane
	Kellett, <i>see</i> Kelett.		
1485	Kellow, Thomas, St. Olave, Southwark	17	Logge
1494	Kellowe, Henry, St. Mary at hille, London	22	Vox
1523	„ <i>or</i> Webbe, William, St. Thomas bisshop and martir, Sarum ; Shaftesbury, Dorset	12	Bodfelde
1457	Kelly, Thomas, St. Petrocus?, Exeter	11	Stokton
	Kelom, <i>see</i> Kelam.		
1493	Kelsall, Henry, Redyng, Berks. ; Hants. ; Knottisford, Cheshire	5	Vox
1551	Kelsaye, Richard, Crofte, Lincoln	F. 15	Bucke
1551	Kelsey, John, —, London	F. 1	Powell





- 1552 Kendall, Thomas, Estchepe, London ; St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey 18 Powell
- 1558 „ Thomas, St. Marye Buthawe, London ; Upwell, Cambridge F. 50 Noodes
- 1501 „ William, St. Faithe, London 2 Blamyr
- 1557 der Kenderen, Marten, St. Botulphs Algate, London F. 53 Wrastley
- 1557 Kendrickke, Ellen, Lyngfilde, Surrey 12 Wrastley
- 1539 Kene, Milis, Rollesby, Norfolk 17 Crumwell
- 1520 „ Richard, St. Vedast, London 2 Maynwarng
- 1558 „ Robert, esquier, Thrandeston, Suffolk 75 Noodes
- 1467 „ William, esquire, Wollewiche, Kent ; Stoke juxta Mertok, Somerset ; Dorset 20 Godyn
- 1517 Kenean *als.* Gilbertson, William, clk., Hedyngham Sybyll, Essex 30 Holder
- 1544 Kenedewe, John, St. Giles w<sup>out</sup> creplegate, London F. 24 Pynnyng
- 1545 Kenedey, Joane, St. Giles, London F. 29 Pynnyng
- Kenermond?, *see* Kevermond.
- 1551 Kenlaye, Richard, Tichburn, Hants. 25 Bucke
- 1526 Kenles, John, St. Peter, Worcester 8 Porch
- 1391 Kennardesle, Thomas, Kersalton, Surrey 2 Rous
- See also Kyndersley.*
- 1510 Kenner, John, new Wyndsor, Berks. 37 Bennett
- Kenrowe, *see* Kynrowe.
- 1556 Kenryd, William, Amwell, Herts. 17 Ketchyn
- 1535 Kenstone, John, city of London F. 32 Hogen
- See also Kympston.*
- 1504 Kent, Katherine [Grey] countess of, Wardon Abbathia, Bedford 15 Holgrave
- 1540 „ lady Margaret [Grey] countess of Kent *formerly* Curteys and Dawes, White Fryers, St. Anne Aldrichgate, London ; Graye Thurrok, Essex F. 20 Alenger
- 1509 Kent, Kent', Agnes, Lymyngton, Hants. 19 Bennett
- 1514 „ Elisabeth, Glenfeld, Leicester 31 Fetiplace
- 1508 „ Kente, George, New Lymyngton, Hants. 7 Bennett
- 1492 „ *formerly* Dounton and Westcote, Johan, St. James Garlykhiith, London ; Throop, Northants. 14 Dogett
- 1524 „ John, Aston Bury, Herts. 17 Bodfelde
- 1528 „ Kentt, John, Beauchamp Othon, Essex ; Balsham, Cambs. F. 41 Porch
- 1533 „ John, St. Michael w<sup>out</sup> the gate, Bath 2 Hogen
- 1536 „ John, Reding, Berks. F. 1 Dyngley
- 1539 „ John, Middylton Halle, Essex F. 32 Dyngley
- 1557 „ John, St. Edmound, Sarum 53 Wrastley
- 1505 „ Nicholas, Redyng, Berks. 42 Holgrave
- 1558 „ Nicolas, gent., Middell Temple, London ; Walden, Essex F. 28 Noodes
- 1515 „ Robert, clerk, precentor of Hereford 20 Holder
- 1468 „ Thomas, LL.D., St. James Garlekehith, London ; Hedcron, Kent ; Lenn ep<sup>i</sup>, Norfolk 26 Godyn
- 1497 „ Thomas, Bishoppis Kannygis, Wilts. 14 Horne
- 1538 „ sir Thomas, clerk, St. Gregory, St. Paul, London ; Engilfeld, Berks. and sentence, etc. 23 Dyngley
- 1557 „ Kente, Thomas, Sowthcott, Berks. The filed will is a probate issued by the archd. court of Berks. 1554. A court-minute is also on the file F. 17 Wrastley
- 1509 „ sir William, clerk, Boxe, Wilts. 13 Bennett
- 1553 „ Kente, Willyam, St. Edmound, Sarum F. 13 Tashe
- Kente, *see* Kent.
- Kenton, *see* Kynton.
- Kentt, *see* Kent.
- 1537 Kentyng, William, Estbergholt, Suffolk 8 Dyngley

- 1470 Kenyngthorp, William, Hy. Trin. the little, London ; Sandwich,  
Kent 30 Godyn  
Kenyon?, *see* Kenean.
- 1516 Keper, Robert, Dunster, Somerset F. 16 Holder  
Kerdyf, *see* Cardiff.  
Kere, *see* Keer.  
Kerver, *see* Carver.  
Kervile, *see* Kervyle.
- 1451 Kervyle, Kervill, Agnes, Islyngton, Norfolk ; St. Sepulchre, London 16 Rous
- 1541 „ Anne, Wigenhale, Norfolk 35 Alenger  
1526 „ Karvile, Humfrey, esquier, Wigenhale, Norfolk ; Cambs. 16 Porch  
1541 „ Humfrey, esquier, Wigenhale seynt Marys, Norfolk 35 Alenger  
1541 „ Humfrey, gent., Rongton Holme, Norfolk 3 Spert  
1487 „ Kervile formerly Payne and Childe, Johanne, St. Botulp  
Thamisestrete, St. Petre Cornehill, London 6 Milles
- 1522 „ John, Alhalowen Barking, London 3 Ayloff  
1504 „ Carvile, Robert, Holme (monast.), Norfolk ; London 27 Holgrave  
1476 „ Kervile, Thomas, Wigenhale (oure lady), Norfolk 23 Wattys  
1558 „ Kervile, William, Mutforth, Suffolk 51 Noodes
- See also Kyrnell.*
- Keryall, *see* Kyriell.
- 1554 Kerye or Kyrrye, Thomas, Bynweston, Salop F. 9 More
- 1473 Kesteyn, Richard, squier, Freres menours, St. Mildrede pultry,  
London ; Essex ; Leicester 8 Wattys  
Ketchyn, *see* Kechyn.  
Kete, *see* Keate.  
Keten, *see* Keton.
- 1432? Ketford, Philip, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 17 Luffenam
- 1405 Keton, Keten, Henry, clerk, Hynpydel, Dorset 9 Marche
- 1429 „ Robert, clerk, canon of Welis ; Coveham, Surrey ; rector of  
Fallegh, [Berks. ?] 12 Luffenam
- 1447 Ketrych, Richard, St. Paul, St. Benett Sherehog, London 35 Luffenam
- 1455 Kette, John, clerk, Sheperton, Middlesex 5 Stokton
- 1555 Kettilbye, John, esquire, Sudington, Gloucester F. 40 More
- 1558 Kettill, Henry, St. Michael Croked lane, London 35 Noodes
- 1505 „ Ketyll, John, Southflete, Kent 4 Adeane
- 1556 „ William, esquier, Overton, Hants. 18 Ketchyn  
Kettleborough?, *see* Katelverghe.  
Ketyl, *see* Kettill.
- 1510 Ketylton, William, chaunceler of Lichfield ; Shaftysbury, Dorset ;  
town of Bedford 27 Bennett
- Kever, *see* Kyver.
- 1435 Kevermond, Keuermond, John, St. Margaret, Westminster ;  
Keuermond (hodie Kirmond), Lincoln 20 Luffenam
- 1484 Key, Henry, clerk, Wallyngton, Herts. ; Workington, Cumberland 10 Logge
- 1510 „ John, south Petherton, Somerset 37 Bennett
- 1492 „ Roger, clerk, Burwell, Cambridge 19 Dogett
- 1500 „ Thomas, south Pederton, Somerset 10 Moone
- 1506 „ William, St. Peter at Archus, Lincoln 20 Adeane
- See also Kay.*
- 1500 Keyes, Gilbert, St. Tho. Acres, London ; Horsley, Derby 6 Moone
- 1502 „ Keys, Richard, Upledon, Gloucester 11 Blamy  
Keylavaye, *see* Kelway.
- 1506 Keyle, Robert, Beverley, Yorkshire 7 Adeane
- 1509 Keyly, John, Develyssh, Dorset ; Somerset ; Devon 26 Bennett
- Keymes, *see* Kemys.
- 1500 Keynell, William, Okeforde Skillynge, Dorset 6 Moone
- 1455 Keynes, Edmund, Wynkelegh, Devon 3 Stokton
- 1491 „ Kaynes formerly Walder, Elisabeth, St. Sepulchre, London 46 Milles

- 1530 Keynes, Dyllonde, Dillon, [*formerly* Kaynes?], Ellen, Wynkelegh,  
Bratton, Devon 16 Jankyn
- 1494 „ John, St. Andrew Holborne, London ; Gloucester ; Bristol 12 Vox
- 1500 „ Thomas, St. James, Bristol 9 Moone
- Keys, *see* Keyes.
- 1522 Keyse, Giles, Ledebury, Hereford 15 Maynwar yng
- 1491 Keyser, Cayser, John, Estpecham, Kent 45 Milles
- 1556 „ Nicholas, —, London ; Kent ; Salop 13 Ketchyn
- 1510 „ William, Eastpekham, Kent 29 Bennett
- See also* Casour.
- Keyton, *see* Caton.
- Keytt, *see* Keate.
- Kibble, *see* Kybbill.
- Kick, *see* Kyk.
- Kidderminster, *see* Kyddermyster.
- 1540 Kidman, John, St. Myghell pater n'r, London ; Kinges Lynne,  
Norfolk 10 Alenger
- 1548 „ Kydman, Robert, St. Albone Woodstrete, London F. 14 Populwell
- Kidwelly, *see* Kydwelly.
- Kighley, *see* Kyghley.
- Kightley, *see* Kyghtlay, Kytteley.
- Kilbeck, *see* Kylbeck.
- Kilby, *see* Kylbye.
- 1404 Killala, Thomas Horwell bishop of Killala [and suffragan of Ely],  
Friars minors, London 7 Marche
- Killick, *see* Kylylk.
- Killigrew, *see* Kylylgrewe.
- Killingholm, *see* Kelyngholm.
- 1558 Killingworth, Clement, St. Mildrede Breedestrete, London 10 Welles
- 1461 „ Kyllingworth, David, Westhauerford, Pembroke ; All Saints,  
Bristol 22 Stokton
- Killum, *see* Kyllum.
- Kilwyche, *see* Kylwyche.
- Kimber, *see* Kembar.
- Kimpe, *see* Kympe.
- Kimpston, *see* Kypmpton.
- Kinfilde, *see* Kynfilde.
- 1546 King, Kyng, Alen, St. Mighill pater n'r, London 22 Alen
- 1487 „ Tymperley *formerly* Kyng, Alice, Shelley, etc., Suffolk 5 Milles
- 1531 „ Kyng, Cicely, St. Swythune, London ; Bury St. Edmund,  
Suffolk 13 Thower
- 1503 „ Kyng, Henry, Alhalowen Hony lane, London ; Wadesmylle,  
Herts. ; Calbek, “Northumberland” [? Cumber-  
land] 2 Holgrave
- 1515 „ Kyng, Jamys, Ypswiche, Suffolk 14 Holder
- 1547 „ Jamys, Walpoll, Norfolk F. 33 Alen
- 1464 „ Kyng, Johan, St. Mary Matfelon, London ; Tenham, Kent 7 Godyn
- 1515 „ Harrenden *formerly* Kyng [and Asshe?], Jone, Maydeston,  
Kent 6 Holder
- 1428 „ Kyng, John, clerk, Bedyngton Surrey ; Paston, Norfolk 9 Luffenam
- 1469 „ John, Hadlegh, etc., Suffolk ; St. Mart. Oteswich, London 28 Godyn
- 1487 „ Kyng, John, Egham, Surrey 4 Milles
- 1490 „ John, Horsham, Sussex 34 Milles
- 1493 „ John, Horseley, Gloucester 27 Dogett
- 1497 „ Kyng, John, the elder, Segihulle, Wilts. 13 Horne
- 1500 „ John, Sonbury, Middlesex 5 Moone
- 1505 „ Kyng, John, Newenton, Oxford 34 Holgrave
- 1507 „ Kyng, John, St. Gille, [Cambridge?] ; Suffolk 24 Adeane
- 1515 „ Kyng, John, thelder, Boxford, Suffolk F. 11 Holder
- 1517 „ Kyng, John, Estynton, Gloucester 5 Ayleffe
- 1524 „ Kyng, named Kyng by West, John, Althorn, Essex 22 Bodfelde



- 1535 King, Anworth [or Kyngre?], Kateryn, St. Mary Buthawe, London ;  
Chyngforde, Essex 32 Hogen
- 1426 " Kyng, Nicholas, St. Andrew Baynard's castle, London 6 Luffenam
- 1550 " Kyngre, sir Nicholas, clerk, Dryffild, Gloucester F. 23 Coode
- 1503 " Oliver, bishop of Bath and Wells 31 Blamyr
- 1469 " Richard, Bernham (St. Gregory), Suffolk ; Swaffenham,  
Cambridge 29 Godyn
- 1514 " Kyng, Richard, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk ; Norfolk 32 Fetiplace
- 1524 " Kyngre, Richard, clerk, Nettiswell, Essex ; Aldermar,  
London F. 26 Bodfelde
- 1529 " Kyng, Richard, clerk, Forten, Stafford 6 Jankyn
- 1492 " Robert, Edwardston, Suffolk 18 Dogett
- 1505 " Kyng, Robert, Strode, Kent 41 Holgrave
- 1510 " Kyng, Robert, the older, Edwardiston, Suffolk 35 Bennett
- 1521 " Kyngre, Robert, Wulpete, Suffolk ; Castle compis, Cambridge  
14 Maynwar yng
- 1533 " Kyngre, Robert, Edwardeston, Suffolk; Wymbyldon, Surrey 11 Hogen
- 1534 " Kinge, sir Robert, clerk, Westwikeham, Bucks. 22 Hogen
- 1540 " Kyng, sir Robert, clerke, Wendover, Bucks. F. 22 Alenger
- 1546 " Robert, Melbourne Abbate, Dorset 18 Alen
- 1467 " Kyng *als* Cowlys, Thomas, Wantynge, Berks.; All Hallows  
Bredestrete, London 21 Godyn
- 1512 " Kyng, Thomas, Estington, Gloucester 8 Fetiplace
- 1550 " Kyng, Thomas, Bury seynt Edmund, Suffolk ; Norfolk F. 4 Bucke
- 1552 " Kinge, Thomas, St. Mighell Lequerne, London 6 Tashe
- 1407 " Kyng, Walter, —, London, *administration* 14 Marche
- 1474 " Kyng, William, Wyndelsham, Surrey; Wynkefeld, Berks. 15 Wattys
- 1496 " Kyng, William, Edwardston, Suffolk 33 Vox
- 1506 " Kyngre, William, Leom', Hereford 7 Adeane
- 1538 " Kyngre, William, Segehill, Wilts. 25 Dyngeley
- 1524 King by West, Kyngre named Kyng by West, John, Althorn,  
Essex 22 Bodfelde
- Kingdon, *see* Kyngdon.
- Kinges, *see* Kynges.
- Kingesley, *see* Kingley.
- Kingesmyll, *see* Kingsmill.
- Kingeston, *see* Kyngeston.
- Kingett, *see* Kyngett.
- Kingham, *see* Kyngham.
- Kingismyll, *see* Kingsmill.
- 1541 Kingley, (Kingesley in act), Richard, [no place] 36 Alenger
- Kingman, *see* Kyngman.
- Kingsley, *see* Kingley.
- Kingsman, *see* Kyngesman.
- 1509 Kingsmill, Kyngesmill, John, gent., Frefolke, Hants. 17 Bennett
- 1537 " Kingesmyll, John, St. Oloff, Southwark 9 Dyngeley
- 1556 " Kingismyll *or* Kyngsmill, sir John, knight, Sydmanton,  
Hants. F. 12 Ketchyn
- 1511 " Kyngesmyll, Richard, Basyngstoke, Hants. 1 Fetiplace
- Kingston, *see* Kyngeston.
- Kington, *see* Kyngton.
- Kinnersley?, *see* Kennardesle, Kyndersley.
- Kinrowe, *see* Kynrowe.
- Kinsey, *see* Kydney.
- Kinton, *see* Kynton.
- Kipping, *see* Kypppyng.
- Kirby, *see* Kyrby.
- 1514 Kirfote, William, Berkyng church, London ; Horndon, Essex 23 Holder
- Kirk, *see* Kyrke.
- Kirkby, Kirkeby, *see* Kyrkeby.
- 1556 Kirkehowse, John, Downeham, Cambridge F. 21 Ketchyn



1506	Knyght, Edward, Freers Augustyns, St. Mary Wolnothe, London ;	
	Salop	5 Adeane
1510	" Edward, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury	27 Bennett
1509	" formerly <i>Pylkyngton</i> and <i>Ratcliff</i> , dame Elizabeth, Saxilby,	
	Lincoln ; Worsop, Notts.	22 and 23 Bennett
1520	" Geoffrey, clerk, Norwich, Patesle, Stifkey St. John, Norfolk ;	
	Boourton, Gloucester	3 Maynwaryng
1505	" Henry, Knyghtes hill, Lambeth	3 Adeane
1515	" Knight, Henry, Bramley, Middlesex	20 Holder
1526	" Henry, the Savoy, London ; Lechampton, Gloucester	6 Porch
1549	" and Knight, Humfrey, St. Botulph Billingsgate, London ;	
	Essex ; Surrey ; Warwick ; Worcester	F. 36 Populwell
1526	" Joane, St. Mary Magdaleyn Milk streate, London	12 Porch
1425	" John, [perhaps Hants. or Somerset]	4 Luffenam
1438	" John, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London ; Lynkefeld, Surrey	
		24 Luffenam
1487	" John, Lambeth, Strettenham, etc., Surrey	4 Milles
1490	" John, Redyfelde, Sussex ; Chedyngstone, Kent	39 Milles
1496	" John, St. Andrew Holbourne, London	1 and 7 Horne
1505	" John, Camerwell, Surrey	37 Holgrave
1511	" John, the elder, Tacham, Berks.	3 Fetiplace
1523	" John, Dachtett, Bucks.	F. 6 Bodfelde
1538	" John, Andever, Hants.	16 Dnyeley
1544	" Knight, John, the Forthe, par. Eton, Bedford	17 Pynnyng
1550	" John, gent., Newbery, Berks. ; Oxford ; Wilts.	13 Coode
1551	" John, Elmer, Sussex	F. 14 Bucke
	On filed will is an act of probate in diaconal court of	
	Tarring, Sept. 4, 1550.	
1557	" Knight, John, Thatcham, Berks.	1 Noodes
1545	" Nicholas, St. Marye, Winchester	30 Pynnyng
1509	" Philip, St. Rumwold, Winchester	19 Bennett
1465	" sir Richard, knight, Gyldeford, Surrey	9 Godyn
1522	" Richard, St. Nicholas, Bristol	24 Maynwaryng
1558	" Knight, Richard, Membrye, Devon	F. 23 Noodes
1506	" Knyghte, Robert, Comefloury, Somerset	18 Adeane
1528	" Knyghte, [or knyghtes?], sir Robert, preest, St. Botulphe	
	Aldergate, London ; Suffolk	2 Jankyn
1558	" Knight, Robert, gent., Bromley, Kent	37 Noodes
1428	" Thomas, Chesthunt, Herts. ; London ?	10 Luffenam
1497	" Thomas, Leigh, to be bur. Westbury, Wilts.	14 Horne
1503	" Thomas, St. Sepulcre, Northampton	4 Holgrave
1509	" sir Thomas, knyght, Northyngilby, Lincoln ; Derby ;	
	London ; Notts. ; Yorks.	23 Bennett
1520	" Thomas, St. Sepulchre, Northampton	6 Maynwaryng
1525	" Thomas, St. Botulphe Billingesgate, London	F. 37 Bodfelde
1543	" Thomas, Redyng, Berks.	F. 23 Spert
1545	" Thomas, St. Botulphe Belingesgate, London	37 Pynnyng
1547	" Thomas, Subberton, Hants.	4 Populwell
1552	" Knyghte, Thomas, St. Gregorie, London ; Canterbury	F. 20 Powell
1558	" Thomas, Templeton, in par. Kentburye, Berks.	72 Noodes
1457	" William, the elder, St. Clement Candelwikestret, London ;	
	Dilwiche, Surrey	10 Stokton
1470	" William, clerk, Chilrey, Berks.	1 Wattys
1501	" William, yoman of the crowne, —, London	19 Moone
1505	" William, Yatton, Somerset	33 Holgrave
1530	" William, St. Barthylmew the little, London	F. 22 Jankyn
1536	" William, Reading, Berks.	1 Crumwell
1542	" William, Spaldyng, Lincoln	17 Spert
1547	" Knight, Wylliam, busshop of <i>Bathe</i> and <i>Welles</i>	48 Alen
1556	" William, Terington of saynt Clement, Norfolk	8 Wrastley
1558	" William, Clewar, Berks.	77 Noodes

- Knyghtes, *see* Knyght.
- 1430 Knyghtle, John, St. Nicholas Olof, London 14 Luffenam
- 1545 Knyghtley, John, Dunstable, Bedford F. 44 Pynnyng
- 1534 „ sir Richard, knyght, Faullesley, Northants. ; Warwick 23 Hogen
- 1540 „ Knightley, Richard, esquier, Upton, Northants. 8 Alenger
- 1558 „ Knightley, dame Ursula, Norfolk ; Cornwall ; Essex ;  
London ; Middlesex ; Northants., etc. F. 1 Welles
- 1549 Knyvet, Knevytt, sir Anthony, knt., Stebenhith, Middlesex 35 Populwell
- 1551 „ Knyvett, sir Edmonde, knight, dioc. Norwich ; died at  
London F. 30 Bucke
- 1510 „ Knevet, Edward, squyer, Stanwey, etc., Essex 31 Bennett
- 1548 „ sir Henry, knyghte, [no place] 5 Populwell
- 1418 „ John, Mendelesham, Suffolk 43 Marche
- 1486 „ Knyvett, John, the elder, esquire, great Stanwey, Essex ;  
great Waldingfeld, Suffolk ; Newenton Belhouse,  
Kent 24 Logge
- 1512 „ dame Meryell, widow of John Grey viscount Lisle, and  
afterwards of sir Thos. Knyvet, knight, Norfolk 20 Fetiplace
- 1419 „ Robert, esquire, Ramesden Belhous, Essex ; Horstede  
Kaynes, Sussex 47 Marche
- 1459 „ Knyvett, Thomas, esquire, Stanewey, Essex ; Suffolk 17 Stokton
- 1513(?) „ sir Thomas, knight, Norfolk 17 Fetiplace
- 1516 „ sir William, knight, Wymondham, Norfolk ; Cambridge ;  
Hunts. ; Northants. ; Suffolk F. 18 Holder
- Knyveton, *see* Kniveton.
- Knyvett, *see* Knyvet.
- Koker, *see* Coker.
- Kokok, *see* Cocok.
- 1392 Kokyng, William, Lavent, Sussex 3 Rous
- 1536 Kulseyth, Thurston, Warington, Lancaster ; London F. 40 Hogen
- 1537 Kybbill, Robert, Southrop, Gloucester 13 Dynegeley
- 1558 Kyddermyster, *or* Kyddermuster, John, gent, Langley, Bucks.  
F. 18 Welles
- 1545 Kydermyster, John, St. Marten Owlwiche, London 37 Pynnyng
- Kydman, *see* Kidman.
- 1547 Kydwellie, Michael, Winchefeld, Hants. F. 44 Alen
- 1484 Kydwelly, Geffray, lytill Whytnam, Berks. 9 Logge
- 1505 „ sir Morgan, knyght, Amysbury, Wilts. ; Hants. ; Dorset  
F. 30 Holgrave
- Kyghlay, *see* Kyghtlay.
- 1423 Kyghley, John, esquire, Austin friars, London ; Calais 2 Luffenam
- 1548 Kyghtlay, *or* Kyghlay, Lauraunce, [no place] F. 15 Populwell
- See also* Kytteley.
- 1422 Kyk, Clerke *als.*, Geoffrey, St. Botulph Billingesgate, St. Marg.  
Briggestrete, London ; Northreps, Norfolk ; St.  
Clement, Cambridge 53 Marche
- 1548 Kylbeck, Richard, greate Corringhame, Lincoln 26 Populwell
- 1530 Kylbye, Henry, [St. Michael ?], Coventry 25 Jankyn
- Kyllingworth, *see* Killingworth.
- 1416 Kyllum, John, St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; Herts. 33 Marche
- 1544 Kyllygrew, Bennet, [no place] 7 Pynnyng
- 1501 „ Thomas, Penryn burgh, Cornwall 21 Moore
- 1439 Kylylk, John, St. Martin Vintry, London ; Notefeld, Surrey 26 Luffenam
- 1551 Kylylke, Thomas, —, Lambeth 14 Bucke
- 1506 Kylwyche, Richard, Middleton, Lancashire 9 Adeane
- 1547 Kyme, Thomas, esquier, Benyworthe, Lincoln 46 Alen
- 1463 Kymer, Gilbert, clerk, M.D., dean of Sarum 1 Godyn
- 1492 Kympe, John, our lady at Stronde, [London ?] 10 Dogett
- 1545 Kypmston, *or* Kenston, Rowlande, Winchester F. 33 Pynnyng  
sentence 1556 F. 3 Wrastley
- See also* Kenstone.



- 1492 Kyn, Robert, Rodeburgh, Gloucester 5 Dogett  
*See also Kynne.*
- 1555 Kynaston, John, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury F. 27 More  
 1556 Kyndersley, Robt., Holebroke, Suffolk; little Hower, Derby F. 23 Ketchyn  
*See also Kennardesle.*
- Kyneton, *see* Kynton.
- 1552 Kynfilde, John, St. Michell, Bristol F. 19 Powell  
 Kyng, *see* King.
- 1516 Kyngdon, mr. Water, clerk, St. Marten by Loo, Cornwall,  
 Penkerige, Stafford F. 16 Holder  
 Kyng, *see* Kyng.
- 1542 Kynges, John, Wyveton, Norfolk, double probate 1556 F. 16 Spert  
 1493 „ Kynggis, William, St. Benedict, Norwich 5 Vox  
 1512 Kyngesman, John, Althorne, Essex 10 Fetiplace  
 1524 „ John, Tolleshunt major, Essex 25 Bodfelde  
 1452 „ Thomas, Yevill, Somerset 18 Rous  
 Kyngesmill, Kyngesmyll, *see* Kingsmill.
- 1463 Kyngeston, Elizabeth, Chelrey, Berks. 2 Godyn  
 1476 „ Benett *als.*, John, St. Thomas, Southwark; Kyngeston,  
 Surrey; St. James Garlikhith, London 26 Wattys
- 1509 „ Kyngiston, John, Warnham, Sussex 13 Bennett  
 1514 „ John, Chelrey, Berks. 34 Fetiplace  
 1556 „ Kingston, John, Greate Grymsbe, Lincoln 7 Ketchyn  
 1548 „ Kyngston *formerly* Jernyngham, dame Mary, Payneswyke,  
 Gloucester; Leghton, Essex F. 23 Populwell
- 1418 „ Richard, clerk, Wyndesor, Berks. 43 Marche  
 1541 „ Kingston, dame Susan, Chilrey, Berks. 28 Alenger  
 1505 „ Thomas, esquire, Chilrey, Berks.; Warnford, Hants.;  
 Crayford, Kent 3 Adeane
- 1541 „ Kingston, sir William, K.G., Wansted, Essex; Paineswyke,  
 Gloucester; Berks. F. 32 Alenger  
 18 Milles
- 1488 Kyngett, Robert, Newent, Gloucester  
 Kynggis, *see* Kynges.
- 1424 Kyngham, John, Aston Clynton, Bucks. 3 Luffenam  
 Kyngiston, *see* Kyngeston.
- 1523 Kyngman, John, Soth Newton, Wilts. 5 Bodfelde  
 1536 „ Kingman, Thomas, Wysheforth, Wilts. F. 1 Dyngeley
- Kyngsmill, *see* Kingsmill.  
 Kyngston, *see* Kyngeston.
- 1546 Kyngton, William, Atwourthe, Wilts. 9 Alen  
 1409 Kynne, John, Lytlyngton, Cambridge; London 21 Marche
- See also Kyn.*
- 1558 Kynnyllyn, Thomas, town of Monmouth 47 Noodes  
 1558 Kynrowe, *or* Kenrowe, Thomas, St. Peter the poore, London F. 18 Welles  
 1552 Kynsey, Roger, gent., Wynsham, Somerset; Exeter 13 Powell  
 1459 Kynton, *or* Kenton, John, Rokinge, Kent 16 Stokton  
 1510 „ Philip, Lacoke, Wilts. 35 Bennett  
 1500 „ †Kyneton, William, Wardyngton, Oxford  
 fo. 20, regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1481 Kyppying, John, St. Margarete Briggestrete, London 3 Logge  
 1509 „ William, Brenchesle, Kent 23 Bennett  
 1538 Kyppynge, William, Buckland Dynham, Somerset 11 Crumwell
- 1553 Kyrby, Margaret, St. Dunstone in the West, London; Iseldon,  
 Middlesex F. 18 Tashe  
 1526 Kyrbye, *or* Kirkby, John, St. Mary next the Markathsteide,  
 Cambridge 14 Porch

*See also Kyrkeby.*

- 1473 Kyriell, Cecily, Westinganger, Kent ; Spaxton, [Somerset ?] 9 Wattys  
 1419 „ Keryall, lady Elizabeth, St. Olave by the tower, Minororesses,  
 London ; Westyngganger, Kent 44 Marche  
*See also Cryell.*
- Kyrkbe, Kyrkbye, *see* Kyrkeby.
- 1546 Kyrke, Gilbert, Exeter ; Lympton, Devon F. 6 Alen  
 1555 „ Sibbyll, newe Slefurth, Lincoln. and sentence. 26 More  
 1543 Kyrkeby, Kyrkbe, Christofer, Stepney, Middlesex ; Furnesse Feell,  
 Lancashire 26 Spert  
 1525 „ Edward, Westnyll, Herts. 4 Porch  
 1487 „ *formerly a* Lathom, Elisabeth, St. Dunstone in the est,  
 London ; Felton, Northumberland ; Hull, Yorks. 9 Milles  
 1491 „ Chapman *als.*, Elisabeth, Mancetter, Warwick 45 Milles  
 1521 „ Thurston *formerly* [Lewes?, Wymond?, and] Kyrkeby, dame  
 Elizabeth, St. Vedast, St. Magne, London ; Strode,  
 Kent 23 Maynwaryng  
 1463 „ Kirkeby, John, St. Botulphe's Billingisgate, London 1 Godyn  
 1464 „ John, St. Michael Bassyngeshawe, London 7 Godyn  
 1493 „ John, St. Oluff olde Juerye, London 5 Vox  
 1511 „ John, Blackfriars, St. Martin [Ludgate?], London ; West-  
 minster ; Lichfield 4 Fetiplace  
 1513? „ John, Rye, Sussex 33 Fetiplace  
 1514 „ Kirkeby, John, St. Magne, London 29 Fetiplace  
 1522 „ John, thelder, Standon, Herts. 1 Bodfelde  
 1538 „ Kyrkbye, John, St. Olave olde Jurye, London ; town of  
 Nottingham 18 Dyngeley  
 1461 „ Kyrkby *formerly* Johnson, Maude, St. Dunstan in the east,  
 London 22 Stokton  
 1488 „ Kyrkby *als.* Chapman, Richard, Atherston, Warwick 22 Milles  
 1476 „ Kyrkby, Thomas, clerk, treasurer of Exeter cathedral 29 Wattys  
 1522 „ Thomas, St. Mary, Lambeth 3 Ayloffe  
 1532 „ Kirkeby, William, gent., —, London 14 Thower
- Kyrketon, *see* Kirketon.
- 1528 Kyrkham, George, esquier, Warmyngton, Northants. F. 38 Porch  
 1506 Kyrnell?, Johanne, Newport Pannell, Bucks. 13 Adeane  
 Kyrre, *see* Kerye.
- 1503 Kyrton, John, Ugborow, Devon 31 Blamyr  
 1553 „ *or* Kirton, Stephin, St. Andrew Undershaft, London F. 17 Tashe  
 1490 „ Thomas, gent., St. Pancrase, St. Olyff Sylverstrete, London 9 Dogett  
 1551 „ Thomas, —, London F. 21 Bucke  
 1466 „ Wm., esquire, St. George, Southwark ; Pawlynescray, Kent 15 Godyn  
 1552 „ Wylliam, esquier, Faringdon, Hants. F. 3 Tashe  
*See also Kirketon.*
- Kyruell?, *see* Kyrnell.
- 1517 Kyrvyn, John, Baldok, Herts. 35 Holder  
 1544 „ Robert, Holy Trynity, Coventry 9 Pynnyng  
 1503 Kysyng, Thomas, St. Awntonyne, London ; Lincoln ; Norfolk 22 Blamyr  
 1537 Kyte, John, archebisschop of Thebes and commendatary perpetual  
 of Karliell, St. Margaret, Westminster 6 Dyngeley  
 1494 „ Thomas, Puryton, Wilts. 19 Vox  
 1511 Kytson, Petir, clerk, Wayhill, Hants. 2 Fetiplace  
 1540 „ Kyttsen, sir Thomas, knight, Hengrave, Suffolk 30 Spert  
 1531 „ William, St. Mary Aldermary, London ; Apulby, West-  
 morland 7 Thower  
 1545 Kytteley, Eustache, gent., Burwelles Brome, Warwick F. 3 Alen  
*See also Kyghtlay.*
- 1469 Kyttes, Robert, Cirencester, Gloucester 27 Godyn  
 Kyttsen, *see* Kytson.
- 1555 Kyver *or* Kever, Phillipp, —, London ; Cadix, Spain 31 More

- |      |   |                   |
|------|---|-------------------|
| 1395 | <b>Laas</b> , William, clerk, Westwycombe, Bucks. ; dioc. Rochester                         | 5 Rous            |
| 1467 | <b>de la bate</b> , Nicholas, Florence ; Friars minors, Southampton                         | 17 Godyn          |
| 1404 | <b>de la Bere</b> , sir Kynard, knight, Kynardesley, Hereford                               | 6 Marche          |
| 1538 | <b>Labrey</b> , Roberte, Manchester, Lancashire ; Kendall, Westmerland                      | 12 Crumwell       |
|      | <b>Lace</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Lacy</b> .  |                   |
| 1505 | <b>Lacford</b> , Gillys, St. Mathewys, Ipswich  | 28 Holgrave       |
| 1541 | <b>Lache</b> , Roger, Daventre, Northants.  | 1 Spert           |
|      | <b>Lacon</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Lakyn</b> .  |                   |
| 1518 | <b>Lacy</b> , Cristofer, St. Magnus, London ; Halyfax, Yorks.                               | 9 Ayloff          |
| 1547 | „ <b>Sympson formerly</b> , Elizabeth, St. Magnus, London                                   | 45 Alen           |
|      | and sentence. Another sentence  | 1554 F. 5 More    |
| 1450 | „ Ellen, St. Peter the little, London   | 19 Rous           |
| 1553 | „ Henry, —, Southwark   | F. 17 Tashe       |
| 1525 | „ John, St. Benedicte gracechurch, London   | 1 Porch           |
| 1532 | „ John, city of London  | 17 Thower         |
| 1549 | „ John, thelder, Westmeane, Hants.  | 3 Coode           |
| 1541 | „ Luce, St. Anthonyon Watlinge streate, London  | F. 37 Alenger     |
| 1538 | „ <b>ap Rice formerly</b> , Margery, St. Benedict Grascurch, London (sentence 28 Dyngeley)  | F. 22 Dyngeley    |
| 1504 | „ Richard, cathedral church of Bath   | 4 Holgrave        |
| 1516 | „ Lace, Richard, Elkston <i>als.</i> Elson [Stafford or Gloucester?]; St. Martyn, Leicester | 18 Holder         |
| 1539 | „ Richard, Terryngton, Norfolk  | 27 Dyngeley       |
| 1550 | „ Richard, Hoxne, Suffolk   | F. 3 Bucke        |
| 1528 | „ Lacye, Robert, St. Magnus, London   | 35 Porch          |
| 1481 | „ Simon, Lye (St. Giles), Somerset  | 13 Logge          |
| 1505 | „ Thomas, esquier, Grauncester, Cambridge   | 3 Adeane          |
| 1512 | „ Water, St. Autelyn, London ; Suffolk  | 8 Holder          |
| 1542 | „ Lacye, Wyllyam, St. Marye, Leicester  | F. 11 Spert       |
| 1550 | <b>Ladde</b> , Laurence, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk ; Wysbitche, Cambridge                       | F. 24 Coode       |
| 1492 | <b>Laghern</b> , Richard, [St. Thomas?], Sarum  | 4 Dogett          |
|      | <i>See also</i> <b>Lawerne</b> , <b>Lougher</b> .   |                   |
| 1510 | <b>Lagworthy</b> , John, the elder, Hattysshill, Wydecombe, [Devon or Somerset?]            | 29 Bennett        |
| 1466 | <b>de la Hay</b> , Gerard, Hilton, etc., Hunts.   | 13 Godyn          |
| 1544 | <b>Lake</b> , Dorothee, St. Auntyln, St. Albons, London                                     | F. 23 Pynnyng     |
| 1557 | „ George, Estgrenewiche, Kent ; Westmolsee, Surrey  | 6 Noodes          |
| 1417 | „ John, Sarum ; St. George, Southwark   | 38 Marche         |
| 1503 | „ a lake, John, St. Chade, Shrewsbury   | 3 and 13 Holgrave |
| 1522 | „ John, St. Antolyn, London ; Doddroke, etc., Devon   | 27 Maynwar yng    |
| 1474 | „ sir Richard, clerk, Breredyng, isle of Wight ; Catstock, Dorset ; Rokeber, Devon          | 14 Wattys         |
| 1510 | <b>Laken</b> , Richard, Alhalowen Bredstrete, etc., London ; Middlesex ; Kent               | 37 Bennett        |
| 1475 | „ sir William, knight, —, London ; Stone, Kent ; Bray, Berks.                               | 20 Wattys         |
| 1536 | <b>Lakyn</b> , sir Thomas, knight, Wylley, Salop  | 34 Hogen          |
| 1471 | <b>de la Landa</b> , sir John, knight, Austin friars, London                                | 2 Wattys          |
|      | <b>Laman</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Leyman</b> .   |                   |
| 1424 | <b>de la mare</b> , Joan, St. Sepulchre, London   | 2 Luffenam        |
| 1405 | „ Maud, Stepullaunton, Wilts.   | 9 Marche          |
|      | <b>Lambard</b> , <b>Lambarde</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Lamberd</b> .                              |                   |
|      | <b>Lambartt</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Lambert</b> .   |                   |
| 1473 | <b>Lambe</b> , Emme, St. Pancrace, London ; Spaldyng, Lincoln                               | 13 Wattys         |
| 1550 | „ George, Alhalowes the leasse, London ; Byrlinge, Kent                                     | 20 Coode          |
| 1501 | „ John, St. John Walbroke, London ; Kent  | 16 Moore          |
| 1501 | „ John, Culleston, Wilts.   | 13 Blamyr         |
| 1514 | „ John, gent., Culleston, etc., Wilts. ; Bucks.   | 34 Fetipiac       |







Lamburn, *see* Lamborne.

- 1552 **Lame**, John, city of London F. 1 Tashe  
1557 " Richard, Harrowe, Middlesex 13 Noodes

*See also* Lambe, Lamme.

Lameberd, *see* Lamberd.

- 1513 **Lamendby** *als.* Sparrowe, Thomas, Bexley, Kent 24 Fetiplace  
1501 **Lamken**, William, Attilbrigge, Norfolk 7 Blamyr  
1508 **Lamkyn**, Janett, Boston, Lincoln 9 Bennett  
1495 " **Wright** [*formerly* Sherwyn *als.* Lamkyn], Katherine, Lenn  
Ep'i, Norfolk 21 Vox  
1539 **Lamme**?, Lam'e, Roberte, Newcastle upon tyne, Northumber-  
land F. 13 Crumwell

*See also* Lambe, Lame.

Lamondby, *see* Lamendby.

- 1419 **Lampet**, Standyssh *formerly*, Elizabeth, Lamborne, Essex ;  
Holy Trinity priory, London 45 Marche  
1502 **Lampett**, John, Stratforde super Avon, Warwick 9 Blamyr  
1501 " Thomas, Stratford, Warwick 22 Moone  
1507 **Lamsyn**, Thomas, Paris ; Heron (Herne), Kent 32 Adeane  
another will 15 Bennett  
1514 **Lanam**, Nicholas, Bishops Hattfylde, Herts. 5 Holder  
1405 **Lancaster**, Hugh, clerk, Dreydrayton, Cambridge ; Chelmesford,  
Essex 11 Marche  
1534 " Leonard, St. Margaret, Westminster 15 Hogen  
1545 " Willyam, Rysly, Bedford 42 Pynnyng  
1550 " William, St. Margaret, Westminster 8 Bucke  
1541 **Lancastre**, Lankastre *als.* Hill, sir John, priste, Launde, etc.,  
Leicester ; Belton, Rutland 34 Alenger  
1436 " Katherine, widow of Richard Brygg, Lancaster king of  
Arms, St. Barth. Smithfield, London ; Langton,  
Lincoln 24 Luffenam  
1523 " Thomas, citezein of London ; Guysnes, France 12 Bodfelde  
1552 **Lancelyn**, Thomas, clerk, Wiberton, Lincoln F. 30 Powell  
Land, *see* Lond.  
1471 **de la Landa**, sir John, knight, Austin Friars, London 2 Wattys  
Landaff, *see* Llandaff.  
1507 **Landy**, John, Whethamstede, Herts. ; Bedford 30 Adeane  
1550 **Lane**, Adam, Stanes, Middlesex 16 Coode  
1519 " *formerly* Barnes, Agnes, All Halows the more, London ;  
Hamelden, Bucks. ; Aldenham, Herts. ; Grene-  
wich, Kent 21 Aylofffe  
1505 " Alice, new Windesore, Berks. ; St. Powle, Norwich 41 Holgrave  
1538 " Alice, Ludlowe, Salop F. 21 Dyneley  
1550 " **Goodman** *als.*, Bevy's, St. Swythen, Worcester F. 2 Bucke  
1510 " mr. Edward, doctor of canon, Poulys, London ; Werkton,  
etc., Northants. 37 Bennett  
1556 " **Warynge** *formerly*, Elizabeth, Melton Mowbrey, Leicester  
F. 22 Ketchyn  
1463 " Johanne, St. Benet Graschurch, London 2 Godyn  
1470 " John, thelder, St. Sepulcre, London 31 Godyn  
1473 " John, St. Sepulcre, London 10 Wattys  
1499 " John, Ludlowe, Salop and Hereford 7 Moone  
1504 " John, New Windsor, Berks. 14 Holgrave  
1518 " John, Melton Mowbray, Leicester 9 Aylofffe  
1529 " John, Colompton, Devon 4 Jankyn  
1546 " John, thelder, Ketterynge, Northants. 13 Alen  
1557 " John, Waldgrave, Northants. 38 Wrastley  
1557 " John, St. Magnus, London ; Herts. ; Kent. ; Sussex 49 Wrastley  
1558 " John, Brodhemerie, Devon F. 19 Welles  
1552 " Lettys, St. Stevyn Walbroke, London ; Bristol F. 11 Powell  
1540 " Rauff, the elder, Hogesshawe, Bucks. 7 Alenger

- 1540 Lane, sir Rauff, knight, Hogeshawe, Bucks. F. 16 Alenger  
 1540 " Richard, Hasting, Sussex F. 14 Alenger  
 1556 " Richarde, olde Windesor, Berks. F. 1 Wrastley  
 1505 " Robert, St. Magne, London; Cotored, Herts. 38 Holgrave  
 1528 " Robert, —, London 34 Porch  
 1495 " Stephen, Glaston, Somerset 23 Vox  
 1504 " Thomas, St. John the baptist, Gloucester 9 Holgrave  
 1544 " Thomas, Gloucester cathedral; Lyncolnes ynne, London 20 Pynnyng  
 1553 " Thomas, Fisheborn, Sussex; Portismouth, Hants. 24 Tashe  
 1556 " Thomas, Bradhampton [? Broad Hinton], Wilts.; died in dioc. Winchester 8 Wrastley  
 1500 " Willyam, All Saints, Oxford 6 Moone  
 1506 " William, St. Swithin, Worcester 9 Adeane  
 1520 " William, St. Mary, Worcester 2 Maynwaryng  
 1527 " William, Hoggeshawe, Bucks.; Orlyngbere, Northants. 18 Porch  
 1552 " Willyam, Buckelersbury, London; Fysheburne, Sussex F. 33 Powell  
 1419 Lang, John, Auebury, Wilts. 46 Marche  
 Langam, *see* Langham.  
 1431 Langar?, William, gent., Askeby iuxta Porteneye, Lincoln; All Hallows Stanyng, London; Guysnes, France 13 Luffenam  
 1493 Langdon, Johan, Wandelesworth, Surrey 28 Dogett  
 1527 " Thomas, Crokhorne, Somerset 24 Porch  
*See also* Longdon.  
 Langeford, Langeforde, *see* Langford.  
 Langeley, *see* Langley.  
 1408 Langestoke, Nicholas, Friars minors, Southampton 16 Marche  
 Langewith, *see* Langwith.  
 1491 Langford, Agnes, Ealdyng, Kent; Southampton 2 Dogett  
 1545 " Langforde, Allysaunder, Trowbridge, Wilts. 2 Alen  
 1428 " John, St. Tho. of Acon, London; Pampesworth, Cambridge 10 Luffenam  
 regd. again in same folio as "Launce" but Langford is probably correct.  
 1420 " Langeford, [dame?] Lucy, Bradefeld, Berks. 48 Marche  
 1418 " Thomas, Southmynmys, Middlesex 43 Marche  
 1516 " Langeforde, Thomas, St. Botulphe Byllyngesgate, London 28 Holder  
 1411 " Langeford, sir William, knight, Bradfeld, Berks.; Chale, Isle of Wight; Mounkeocamton, Devon 24 Marche  
 1553 " Langforde, William, Ludlowe, Salop 27 Tashe  
*de bonis non* grant July 1564.  
*See also* Longford.  
 Langgeriche, *see* Langrich.  
 1488 Langham, John, Mysteley, Essex 12 Milles  
 1556 " *or* Langam, Richard, Alhallowes bredestrete, London; Edmonton, Middlesex F. 23 Ketchyn  
 1405 Langhorne, John, St. Mich. Cornhyll, London; Camerwelle, Surrey; Sutton ate Hone, etc., Kent; Redyng, Berks.; Terryng, etc., Sussex 10 Marche  
 1490 Langley, Edmond, squier, Sudington Petre, Gloucester 33 Milles  
 1545 " Fraunces, St. Thomas thappostle, London; Lowleworthe, Dorset F. 30 Pynnyng  
 1392 " Isabell, duchess of Euerwyk and countess of Cambridge, Foderingey, Northants. 7 Rous  
 1459 " John, Sudington St. Peter, Gloucester; Sheppewassh, Devon 18 Stokton  
 1507 " John, Portburye, Somerset 31 Adeane  
 1507 " John, Frendisbury, Kent 33 Adeane  
 1535 " Richard, Abendon, Berks.; Moore, Oxford 27 Hogen  
 1504 " Langeley, Thomas, Bristol, Christchurch, Hants. 8 Holgrave  
 1469 " Walter, esquire, Sudyngton St. Peter, Gloucester 30 Godyn  
 1490 Langport, Richard, clerk, archdeacon of Taunton, Langport, Somerset 27 Milles

- 1553 Langrake, Edmund, Boston, Lincoln F. 20 Tashe  
 1506 Langrich, John, St. Mary Abbechurch, London 16 Adeane  
 1471 „ Margery, St. Martin Orgar, London 1 Wattys  
 1502 „ Langeriche, Thomas, Estgrensted, Sussex 21 Blamyr  
 1493 „ William, St. Martyn Organ, London 16 Dogett  
 1550 Langryge, Richard, Kendall, Westmerland ; died at London 21 Coode  
     Langstoke, *see* Langestoke.  
 1506 Langston, John, esquire, Caverfeld, Bucks. 12 Adeane  
 1525 „ Thomas, esquier, Stowe juxta Buckingham, Bucks.; Oxon. 34 Bodfelde  
     sentence fo. 30 Spert  
 1558 Langstone, John, esquier, Caversfeeld, Bucks.; Oxford 63 Noodes  
     sentence of intestacy 1568, 5 Sheffieldde  
 1463 Langstrother, Robert, esquire, St. John Clerkenwell, London 2 Godyn  
 1509 Langthorne, John, Watton at Stone, Herts. 14 Bennett  
 1552 Langton, Arthur, [no place] ; sentence in favour of nuncupative  
     will 16 Powell  
 1546 „ Barnerd, St. Peters in Chepe, London 28 Alen  
 1550 „ Edward, gent., diocese of Norwich F. 26 Coode  
 1474 „ Johanne, St. Poules, St. Faster, London ; Bixle, Kent ;  
     Lincoln 18 Wattys  
 1452 „ John, St. Vedast, London ; Newton, Northumberland 11 Rous  
 1502 „ John, St. Forster, London 19 Blamvr  
 1524 „ John, Overton, Hants. F. 26 Bodfelde  
 1406 „ sir Robert, clerk, Ware, Herts. *administration*, cancelled. 11 Marche  
 1524 „ Robert, clerk, prebendary of Sarum ; Charterhouse,  
     London ; Appylby, Westmerland F. 21 Bodfelde  
 1534 „ Robert, priste, St. Paul, London ; Dinglaye, Northants. ;  
     Wysawe, Warwick 16 Hogen  
 1501 „ Thomas, bishop of Winchester ; Appulby, Westmerland 10 Moone  
 1550 „ Thomas, St. Dunston in the easte, London ; Kingston upon  
     Hull, Yorks. F. 6 Bucke  
     3 Logge  
 1481 Langwith, Elene, St. Mary Abchurch, London  
 1467 „ Langewith, John, St. Mary Abbechurch, London ; Beken-  
     ham, Kent 20 Godyn  
     Langworthy ?, *see* Lagworthy.  
     Lanham, *see* Lanam.  
 1465 Lanhuse, John, All Hallows Lumbardstrete, London ; St.  
     Sengerius [? Sancreed], Cornwall 9 Godyn  
     Lankastre, *see* Lancaster.  
 1528 Lantofte, Robert, St. Martyn Organ, London F. 29 Porch  
 1539 Lanton ?, Robert, Aldforde, Cheshire 31 Dyngeley  
     *See also* Lawton.  
 1430 Lanvyan, Andrew, clerk, Lanyvet, Cornwall ; Carmelite friars,  
     London 14 Luffenam  
 1539 Lany, Richard, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London 1 Alenger  
 1471 de la place, Philipp, St. Mart. Vyntrye, London 1 Wattys  
 1415 de la pole, John, clerk, Wyngfeld, Suffolk 31 Marche  
 1515 „ Margaret, duchess of Suffolk, Minoresses, London 6 Holder  
 1403 „ Richard, Wyngfeld, Suffolk 5 Marche  
 1473 de la poole, Margaret, monastery of Bermondsey 12 Wattys  
 1540 Lapworth, William, Ruyton apon Dunnesmore, Warwick F. 9 Alenger  
     Larance, *see* Lawrence.  
 1555 Larbarde, Edmund, Lidlinche, Dorset 41 More  
     pronounced null and void by sentence 1556 9 Wrastley  
     Larde, *see* Lorde.  
 1418 Lardener, John, esquire, France ; Barkby, Leicester ; London 42 Marche  
 1508 Larder, William, [no place] 10 Bennett  
 1484 Larder', Thomas, Mertoock, Somerset 9 Logge  
 1477 a Larder, Leche *als.*, John, esquire, Redyng, Berks. 30 Wattys  
 1543 Large, John, Henbury, Gloucester 19 Spert  
     C







1527	Lawrence, Laurence, John, Graveley, Cambridge	F. 29 Porch
1537	„ Laurence, John, Ramsey, Hunts.	15 Dyngeley
1538	„ Laurence, John, St. Margarete, Westminster	F. 22 Dyngeley
1542	„ sir John, prest, Burwell, Cambridge	F. 11 Spert
1547	„ Laurence, John, St. Botulphe Aldersgate, London	F. 32 Coode
1551	„ Laurence, John, St. Kath. next the towre, London ; Kent	36 Bucke
1556	„ Laurence, John, Colbugh [Colnbrook], Bucks.	12 Ketchyn
1557	„ Laurence, John, East Tilberye, Essex ; Kent	46 Wrastley
1558	„ Palfrey <i>als.</i> Lauraunce, John, Ilmyster, Somerset	64 Noodes
1546	„ Margett, Ramseye, Hunts. and Cambs.	F. 10 Alen
1509	„ [formerly Lambson?], Marion, St. Botulphe Algate, London	23 Bennett
1507	„ Nicholas, Feltham, Middlesex	33 Adeane
1548	„ Petur, Readinge, Berks.	9 Populwell
1487	„ Laurence, Richard, St. Swythynne, London ; Shrewsbury	4 Milles
1509	„ Laurenc', Richard, gent., Shrewsbury	22 Bennett
1557	„ Laurance, Richard, St. Mighell in the Quarne, London ; Barkby, Leicester	F. 27 Wrastley
1558	„ Richard, Pylsdon, Dorset	F. 23 Noodes
1505	„ Robert, clerk, Stangrownd, Hunts.	40 Holgrave
1514	„ Laurence, Robert, St. Benet Graschurch, London ; Suffolk	32 Fetiplace
1517	„ Laurance, Robert, Malmesbury, Wilts.	34 Holder
1545	„ Laurence, Robert, St. Laurence olde Jurye, London ; Watforde, Herts.	F. 32 Pynnyng
1490	„ Thomas, St. Nicholas Shambles, London	36 Milles
1545	„ Laurence, Thomas, [St. Michael le Quern?], London	F. 29 Pynnyng
1549	„ Thomas, Redyng, Berks.	F. 38 Populwell
1476	„ Laurence, William, Charterhous, St. Botulph Billyngesgate, London ; Haveril, Suffolk and Essex	27 Wattys
1501	„ William, Boxsted, Essex ; Aston, Suffolk	16 Moone
1506	„ William, St. Mary Somerset, London ; Hornechirch, etc., Essex ; Bermondsey	14 Adeane
	<i>See also Laverans.</i>	
	Lawrens, <i>see</i> Lawrence.	
	Laws, <i>see</i> Lawes.	
1552	Lawson, Gilbert, St. Margaret Pattens, London	F. 24 Powell
	<i>de bonis non</i> grant Nov. 1579.	
1516	„ Lauuson?, Henry, Maidestone, Kent	22 Holder
1547	„ James, Newcastle uppon Tyne, Northumberland ; St. Androwe in Holbourne, London	36 Alen
1554	„ Lauuson?, Noye, Rye, Sussex	F. 4 More
1540	„ William, Tyrryngton, (St. Clement), Norfolk	9 Alenger
1548	Lawton, Alyce, All saintes, Hereford	4 Populwell
1506	„ Lavton, Hugh, chapel of St. Mary Barkyng, London	6 Adeane
1407	„ Lawton?, John, esquire, St. Benet Pouleswarf, London ; Ludlowe, Salop	15 Marche
1536	„ John, priste, Ashebury, Berks. or Devon	4 and 5 Crumwell
	<i>See also Lawton?</i>	
	Lawys, <i>see</i> Lawes.	
1521	Laxham, John, St. Stephen Walbroke, London	19 Maynwaryng
1511	Laxton, Thomas, S.T.P., Burbage, Leicester	5 Fetiplace
1505	„ sir William, clerk, Burbage, Leicester	32 Holgrave
1556	„ sir William, knight, Aldermay, London ; Northants. ; Essex ; Herts. ; Suffolk	Owndell, 12 Ketchyn
	Laycestre, <i>see</i> Leicester.	
1558	Laycrofte, Richard, St. Petir uppon Cornhill, London ; Stone, Stafford	(double probate March 1563) F. 54 Noodes
1539	Layer, Wyllyam, St. George of Mascowe, Norwich	19 Crumwell
	Layman, <i>see</i> Leyman.	
1474	Laynell, John, All Saints, Bristol	14 Wattys

- Laynham, *see* Leynham.
- 1509 Layton, James, St. Thomas the martyr, Southwark 26 Bennett  
 1538 „ Stevyn, Kynges Lynne, Norfolk F. 18 Dyngeley  
 1489 „ Laton, William, Tyngraue, Bedford 29 Milles  
 1551 „ William, Harowe, Middlesex 9 Powell  
*See also* Leighton.
- Leach, *see* Leche.
- Leadbeter, *see* Ledebeter.
- Leader, *see* Leder.
- 1545 Leageant, Edward, Rye, Sussex 36 Pynnyng
- Leame, *see* Leme.
- 1419 Le Caus, Richard, Wysebech, Cambridge ; Norfolk 46 Marche
- Leche, *see* Leche.
- 1525 Leche, *Saye formerly*, Alice, St. Nicolas Fleshamelles, London ;  
 Herts. 4 Porch
- 1553 „ James, esquier, Newtowne, Montgomery ; died at London 26 Tashe  
 1477 „ *als. a* Larder, John, esquire, Redyng, Berks. 30 Wattys  
 1493 „ John, St. Nicholas at Shameles, London 24 Dogett  
 1509 „ John, Maydeston, Kent 20 Bennett  
 1517 „ Leyche, John, Gravysend, Kent 31 Holder  
 1540 „ Rauff, —, Bristol 13 Alenger  
 1524 „ Leech, Richard, Bowe in Stratford, Middx. ; Cheshire 30 Bodfelde  
 1530 „ Robert, Belchforthe, Lincoln 19 Jankyn  
 1557 „ Roger, —, London ; Eltham, Kent F. 28 Wrastley  
 1430 „ Lecche, Thomas, St. Martin Ludgate, London 15 Luffenam  
 1479 „ Thomas, Newbery, Berks. 12 Logge
- 1492 Lecheford, Henry, St. Charlewode, Surrey ; Michael ad bladum,  
 London 11 Dogett
- 1558 Lechelade, Lychelade, Christofer, St. Margaret, Westminster ;  
 greate Wykam, Bucks. F. 18 Noodes
- 1450 „ *als. Hebber*, John, clerk, Owchehale, Suffolk ; Lechelade,  
 Gloucester 12 Rous
- Leckhampton, *see* Lekhampton.
- Leddrede, *see* Ledered.
- 1557 Ledebeter, John, —, London 12 Noodes
- 1505 Leder *formerly* Reve, Alice, Melforde, Suffolk 37 Holgrave
- 1558 „ Olyver, esquire, muche Stoughton, Hunts. F. 17 Noodes
- 1425 Ledered, Julian, St. Paul, St. Augustine by St. Paul, London ;  
 Ledered, Surrey 5 Luffenam
- 1404 „ Leddrede, William, St. Mary Wollechurche, London 7 Marche
- 1526 Ledes, *Alfrey formerly* Ledys, Johane, St. Helyn, London ;  
 Launsing, Sussex 5 Porch
- 1457 „ John, squier, [St. Mary Spetell, London? ;] Whappingthorn,  
 Sussex 16 Stokton
- Ledyat, *see* Lydyat.
- 1521 Ledyng, William, Ringmer, Sussex 27 Maynwaryng
- Ledys, *see* Ledes.
- 1487 Lee, lady Alice, Newcastle under Lynn, Stafford 6 Milles
- 1525 „ Lygh, dame Annys, Godishill, Hants. 34 Bodfelde
- 1517 „ Legh, Antony, Westminster ; Laleham, etc., Middlesex ;  
 Pyreford, etc., Surrey 5 Aylofffe
- 1550 „ sir Anthony, knight, Bucks. ? 23 Coode
- 1476 „ Leigh, Benet, St. Nicholas, Warwick ; Quarendon, Bucks. 26 Wattys
- 1547 „ Benett, Huccotte, Bucks. F. 42 Alen
- 1493 „ Lighe, Dulassa (Latin), Stokeport, Chester 4 Vox
- 1556 „ Edward, St. Dunstone the west, London F. 25 Ketchyn
- 1529 „ Leigh, Eell, St. Awntelyn, London 11 Jankyn
- 1556 „ Leighe, Elizabeth, —, London 3 Ketchyn
- 1556 „ Onley *formerly* Whitlok, Lee, and Wade, Elizabeth, St.  
 John Zacaries, London ; Severnstooke, Worcester F. 11 Ketchyn

1552	Lee, dame Elynor, St. Dennyse Bakchurche, London ; Rochester	
		F. 31 Powell
1558	„ Frauncys, gent., Morton, Bucks.	76 Noodes
1529	„ Legh, George, esquier, Adlyngton, Cheshire ; Derby ; north Wales ; died at Westminster	9 Jankyn
1486	„ Henry, St. My. Abchirch, London ; Carsilton, etc., Surrey	23 Logge
1527	„ Legh, dame Isabell, Stokwell, Surrey	18 Porch
1544	„ <i>Flemyng formerly</i> Leigh, Fitz, and Hattcliff, Isabell, Lewis-ham, Kent ; Addington, Surrey ; Southampton	11 Pynnyng
1509	„ Leght, Johanne, Walton on Thames, Surrey	19 Bennett
1558	„ Joanne, St. Martyn in the feeldes, Middlesex	F. 13 Welles
1418	„ John, clerk, Spryngfeld [Boswell], Essex ; Stoke by Clare, Suffolk	41 Marche
1425	„ Legh, John, Schelle, Essex	4 Luffenam
1479	„ Legh, John the elder, Adyngton, Surrey ; Kent	1 Logge
1495	„ John, clerk, Maydeston, Kent	23 Vox
1502	„ <i>als.</i> Spicer, John, Kyngston, Surrey	8 Blamyr
1503?	† Legh, John, gent., Addington, Surrey fo. 201 regr. F. at Canterbury	
1503	„ Lygh, John, Chippenham, Wilts.	30 Blamyr
1503	„ John, St. Fauster, London ; Kent	32 Blamyr
1505	„ John, St. Michael, Coventry ; Holy Trin., Cambridge	41 Holgrave
1506	„ John, Cheristowe, —	12 Adeane
1507	„ John, Effyngham, Surrey	23 Adeane
1523	„ Legh, sir John, knyght, Stokwell, etc., Surrey ; Kent	15 Bodfelde
1523	„ Leigh, sir John, knight, Godysshill, isle of Wight ; “Flambston,” Wilts.	18 Bodfelde
1524	„ John, esquier, Temes Ditton, Surrey	20 Bodfelde
1529	„ Ligh, John, St. Awntelyn, London	14 Jankyn
1540	„ Leigh, John, gent., Arreton, isle of Wight	8 Alenger
1541	„ Leigh, William, St. Mary Bothall, London	1 Spert
1555	„ John, thelder, Creshaule, Essex ; died in dioc. Ely	29 More
1507	„ Joyse, church of the Minorisse, London	22 Adeane
1558	„ Tresham, Tressham <i>formerly</i> Knolles and Lee, dame Letice, Rothewell, Northants.	F. 28 Noodes
1465	„ Bydston <i>formerly</i> Lye, Margaret, Corslay, Wilts.	8 Godyn
1509	„ Lygh, Rauff, Lambeth	F. 24 Bennett
1558	„ Raaf, —, London	F. 15 Noodes
1471	„ sir Richard, knight, St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; Wolkestedede, Surrey ; Estgrenestede, Sussex	5 Wattys
1498	„ Richard, thelder, St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; Kent ; Essex ; Surrey ; Sussex	27 Horne
1500	„ Richard, Quarendon, Bucks.	4 Moone
1509	„ Richard, St. Michell, Coventry	27 Bennett
1525	„ Legh, Richard, Frampton, Lincoln	F. 39 Bodfelde
1526	„ Richard, esquier, Rochester ; St. Stevyn Walbroke, London ; Essex	15 Porch
1552	„ Richard, gent., Fyttleworthe, Sussex ; Hants.	F. 22 Powell
1539	„ sir Robert, knight, Ailesbury, Bucks. ; Oxford	27 Dyngeley
1531	„ Leigh, Roger, Macclesfield, Cheshire ; Derby ; Suffolk ; Surrey	12 Thower
1553	„ Roger, esquier, Pichelesthorne, Bucks.	12 Tashe
1556	„ Leyghe, Roger, —, London	3 Ketchyn
1558	„ Roger, St. Martin in the feeldes, Middlesex	F. 60 Noodes
1543	„ Rowlaunde, busshopp of Coventree and Lychfelde	3 Pynnyng
1439	„ Legh, Thomas, Shelley, Essex	26 Luffenam
1464	„ Lye, Thomas, clerk, Southwell, Notts.	4 Godyn
1506	„ Leght, Thomas, esquire, Sleaford, Lincoln	13 Adeane
1509	„ Legh, Thomas, Walton on Thames, Surrey	13 Bennett
1516	„ Thomas, St. Michael, Coventry	22 Holder
1527	„ Thomas, St. John Evangelist, London	22 Porch



- 1527 **Lee**, Legh, Thomas, Southmolton, Devon 24 Porch  
 1539 " Thomas, preest, Melbury Abbas, Dorset 30 Dyngeley  
 1545 " Leghe, sir Thomas, knight, Hoges-ton, Middx. ; Cumberland ;  
 Yorks. F. 45 Pynnyng  
 1548 " Thomas, St. Peter in the easte, Oxford 20 Populwell  
*de bonis non grant* 1595  
 1558 " Lye, Thomas, Aylesbere, Devon F. 27 Noodes  
 1391 " Lye, William, clerk, Northflete, Kent 3 Rous  
 1460 " Lye, William, St. Mary le bow, London 21 Stokton  
 1504 " Lye, William, Kyngesbury, Somerset 17 Holgrave  
 1527 " William, clerk, St. Edmonde, London ; Layndon, Essex ;  
 Chichester 19 Porch  
 1527 " William, Radwell, Herts. ; Cambs. F. 24 Porch  
 1539 " Lye, William, —, London 28 Dyngeley  
 1546 " Leghe, William, esquier, Egington, Derby 12 Alen  
*See also Ley.*  
 1498 **A Lee**, A Lie, Maurice, St. Martin, Sarum 26 Horne  
 1509 " Richard, Wendover, Bucks. 20 Bennett  
 1504 " Thomas, Stretham, Surrey 7 Holgrave  
 1425 **At Les**, atte lee, John, St. Andrew Cornhull, London 4 Luffenam  
 1508 " Thomas, "Reybam," Kent 36 Adeane  
 1402 " Brynchle *als.* Atte lee, William, St. Mich. Crokedlane,  
 St. Mart. Orgar, London ; Southwark 2 Marche  
 1418 " att Lee, William, St. Thomas, Sarum 43 Marche  
 1471 " Att Lee, William, Stanes, Middlesex 5 Wattys  
 1408 **de Lee**, de legh, sir Robert, knight, De le pree, Northampton 17 Marche  
**Leeacke**, *see* **Leek**.  
**Leeche**, *see* **Leche**.  
**Leeds**, *see* **Ledes**.  
 1558 **Leef**, Thomas, clerke, Clopton, Suffolk 59 Noodes  
*See also Leff, Leyf.*  
 1504 **Leek**, Leeke, Geffrey, Estmerseye, Essex 14 Holgrave  
 1540 " Leeke, Jasper, Edelmeton, Middlesex F. 22 Alenger  
 1492 " Leeke, John, Erdebury, Warwick 18 Dogett  
 1505 " John, esquier, Sutton in le Dale, Derby ; Notts. 33 Holgrave  
 1508 " Leeke, John, Edlementon, Middx. ; Warwick ; Leicester 2 Bennett  
 1523 " sir John, knyght, Sutton in le dale, Derby ; Notts. ; Stafford  
 12 Bodfelde  
 1526 " Leeke, sir John, clerk, Carsalton, Surrey 12 Porch  
 1546 " Leyke, John, Astroppe, Northampton 14 Alen  
 1553 " Leyke *or* Leeke, John, prest, Eltham, Kent F. 17 Tashe  
 1526 " Leke, Richard, St. Ebbe, Graye Freres, Oxford ; Botley,  
 Berks. 9 Porch  
 1526 " Richard, Gayton, Northants. F. 12 Porch  
 1557 " Leyke, Richard, St. Peter in Chepe, London 23 Wrastley  
 1552 " Leeacke, Thomas, Boulogne ; Notton [? Napton] upon the  
 hill, Warwick 19 Powell  
 1516 " Leke, William, Alhalowes, Bristol 19 Holder  
 1464 **de Leek**, John, Strode juxta Rochestir, Kent ; Wynchelsea, Sussex  
 6 Godyn  
**Leeke**, *see* **Leek**.  
**Leemster**, *see* **Lempster**.  
 1506 **Leer**, sir John, clerk, Clanfeld, Hants. ; Leicester 8 Adeane  
*See also Leyr.*  
 1394 **Atte leese**, sir Richard, knight, Sheldewych, Kent. (also double  
 probate) 3 Rous  
*See also Leys.*  
**Leesse**, *see* **Lysse**.  
 1442 **Leet**, John, St. Michael le Quern, St. Paul, London 14 Rous  
 1523 **Leff**, Warham *formerly*, Alice, Asshe, Michel dever, Hants. 10 Bodfelde

- 1556 Leffe, [*formerly* Buckmar?], Faythe, Maideston, Kent 7 Wrastley  
 1557 „ John, clark, Saynt Crosses, Winchester ; Maydston, Kent ; preb. of St. Pauls, London F. 29 Wrastley  
*See also* Leef, Leyf.
- 1506 Lefully, William, Estlech, Gloucester 9 Adeane  
 1556 Legat, Thomas, esquier, Dagenhams, Essex. (sentence also) 11 Ketchyn  
 1552 Legatt, Robert, Ipswich F. 11 Powell  
 1555 Legatte *formerly* Newton, Isabell, Alhallowen Lumberstrete, London ; Hackney, Middlesex F. 23 More  
 1391 Leget, Helmingus, St. Mary Fantchirche, St. Barth. the litle, London 8 Rous  
 A grant issued by bishop of London is revoked.
- Legg, *see* Legge.
- 1550 Legge, Barker *als.* Garter [*formerly* Colwell and Legge], dame Edith, St. Faithes, etc., London 20 Coode  
 1551 „ John, Wambroke, Dorset 7 Poweil  
 1508 „ Robert, grete Totton, Devon 7 Bennett  
 1538 „ Robert, Estme'u, Hants. 17 Dyngley  
 1550 „ Robert, esquier, Depford Stround, Kent ; St. Mildrede Bredstrete, London ; Harwiche, Essex F. 24 Coode  
 1542 „ Legg, Thomas, Southeland, par. Denham, Bucks. F. 9 Spert  
 1549 „ William, Langstocke, Hants. F. 43 Populwell
- Legh, Leght, *see* Lee.  
 Leghton, *see* Leighton.
- 1544 Lego, Anne, Gray fryers, London 5 Pynnyng  
 1530 „ Leigo, Willyam, Graiefriers, London 21 Jankyn  
 1502 Lehee, Hugh, clerk, A.M., Feny compton, Warwick 20 Blamyr  
 1436 Leicester, Leycestre, John, St. Stephen, Bristol 23 Luffenam  
 1457 „ Leicetre, Laycestre, Margaret, St. John Walbroke, London ; Henle on Thames, Oxford 11 Stokton  
 1451 „ Leyceture, William, St. John Walbroke, London ; Maideston, Kent 16 Rous  
 1525 „ Leyceture, William, gent., Coston Hakett, Worcester ; Stafford ; Warwick 39 Bodfelde
- Leicetre, *see* Leicester.  
 Leigh, Leighe, *see* Lee.
- 1538 Leighton, *or* Layton, Agnes [*or* Alice?], St. Mildrede Bredstrete, London sentence also 23 Dyngley  
 1540 „ Alice, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk F. 17 Alenger  
 1455 „ Leghton, Edward, Stretton in le dale, Salop 6 Stokton  
 1532 „ Leyghton, Edward, St. Mildrede bredestrete, London ; Parshore, Worcester 19 Thower  
 1546 „ \*Leyghton, Robertt, Bristol. exhibited May 20, apparently not proved  
 1558 „ Robert, Sevenoke, Kent F. 19 Welles  
 1539 „ Thomas, Kinges Lynn, Norfolk 33 Dyngley  
*See also* Layton, Lyghton.
- Leigo, *see* Lego.  
 Leke, *see* Leek.
- 1499 Lekhampton, Thomas, St. Anne Aldersgate, London ; Gloucester 36 Horne  
 1528 Lelley, Marion (and "Marina" — latin), Lanyhorne?, Cornwall 32 Porch  
 1528 „ Stephen, Lanyhorne?, Cornwall 32 Porch  
 1545 ap Lellowe, Moryce, gent., Presteyne, Radnor F. 34 Pynnyng  
 Lelye, *see* Lyly.
- 1504 Leman, John, Walpole [St. Peter], Norfolk 22 Holgrave  
 1449 Lematon, John, gent., priory of St. Bartholomew, London 18 Rous  
 1558 Leme, John, thelder, St. Peter within the tower, London ; Brandon Ferrys, Suffolk F. 35 Noodes
- Leming, *see* Lemyng.  
 Lemington, *see* Lemyngton.

\* See footnote, vol. i, page 1.

- 1497 Lempster, Bentley *als.* Lemster, Katherine, St. Antonine, London 12 Horne  
 1481 „ Leemster, Thomas, clerk, Maughfeld, Sussex 13 Logee  
 1487 „ Walter, St. Antonine, London ; Cambridge 3 Milles  
 Lemster, *see* Lempster.  
 1470 Lemyng, William, priory of Holy Trinity, London ; St. Olave,  
 Southwark ; Gravesende, Kent ; Barneston, Yorks. 32 Godyn  
 1521 Lemyngton, Rafe, Loughtburgh, Leicester 13 Maynwaryng  
*See also* Lymyngton.  
 1526 Lenche, William, Byrmyncham, Warwick 8 Porch  
 1515 Lendawll, William, Redyng, Berks. 12 Holder  
*See also* Lyndall.  
 1503 Lendege, Robert, Kyngston semey, Somerset 22 Blamyr  
 1508 Lenge, Goodwyng *als.*, John, St. Cuthbert, Wells 35 Adeane  
 1558 Lenthale, Lynthall *or*, Elizabeth, Henlye upon Thamys, Oxford F. 46 Noodes  
 1550 „ Leynthale, Thomas, Lacheford, Oxford ; Wygemor, Hereford F. 23 Coode  
 1497 „ Leynthale, William, Lacheford, Oxford ; Leynthale, Hereford 11 Horne  
 1558 Lenton, Roberte, gent., Woodford, Northants. F. 48 Noodes  
 1527 „ William, All Hallows Hony lane, London ; Alwynkell,  
 Northants. 23 Porch  
 1556 Leonarde, James, St. Nicholas Oleff, London ; Barking, Essex ;  
 Kilkenny, Ireland 14 Ketchyn  
*de bonis non* grant Jan. 1567-8.  
 1556 Leper, Amye, St. George, Southwark F. 2 Ketchyn  
 1505 Lepton, Leonard, Glaston, Somerset 38 Holgrave  
 1431 le Scrop, lady Margaret, St. Kath. Crystchirch, London ; Langar,  
 Notts. 13 Luffenam  
 1522 Lesham, William, Reding, Berks. 4 Bodfelde  
 1539 Leson, Thomas, clerk, Asheby Davyd, Northants. ; Newarke,  
 Leicester ; Yorks. 32 Dyngeley  
 1538 „ William, clerk, Newton regis, Warwick F. 16 Dyngeley  
 1550 „ William, clerk, cannon resident of Ely 21 Coode  
 Lesse, *see* Lysse.  
 1498 Lessy, Richard, cubicular to the pope, Charterhous, London ;  
 Kynges Langley, Herts. 25 Horne  
 1438 Lestraunge, lady Constance, Knokyn, Salop 25 Luffenam  
 1514 „ Stanley le Straunge, Jane, Hillingdon, Middlesex ; Shrews-  
 bury ; Bedford ; Cambs. ; Oxon. 32 Fetiplace  
 1517 „ John, esquier, litle Massingham, Norfolk 36 Holder  
 1512 „ Robert, Hunstanton, Norfolk ; Bedford ; Northants. 21 Fetiplace  
 1505 „ Le Straunge, sir Roger, knyght, Hunstanton, etc., Norfolk 2 Adeane  
 1466 Leterford, Letterford, Margery, Swallofeld, Berks. 14 Godyn  
 1448 „ Thomas, esquire, "Cobham." [? Cokham, Berks.] 31 Luffenam  
 Lethered, *see* Ledered.  
 Lethom, Lethum, *see* Latham.  
 Letterford, *see* Leterford.  
 1495 Letters, William, St. Bride, London ; Eltham, Kent 26 Vox  
 Leuconour, *see* Lewkenor.  
 1448 Leveden, Roger, St. Thomas, Bristol 35 Luffenam  
 1455 Levelowd ?, Adam, St. Mary Overey, Southwark 5 Stokton  
 1450 Leven, Thomas, clerk, Lytlyngton, Sussex 12 Rous  
 1499 Leventhorp, Thomas, gent., Whethampsted, Herts. ; Essex ;  
 Bedford ; Cambs. 32 Horne  
 1509 Leveret, Hugh, Minories, London ; Depyngat, Northants. 16 Bennett  
 1509 „ John, Wysebiche, Cambridge ; St. Magne, London 13 Bennett  
 1508 „ Richard, Wysebich, Cambridge 34 Adeane  
 Leveriche, *see* Leveryche.  
 1502 Leverige, John, Shirborne, Dorset 20 Blamyr

- 1555 Levers, Willyam, St. Magnus, London F. 28 More  
 1496 Leversege, Edmund, gent., Westbury, Wilts. 4 Horne  
 1415 Leversegge, Edmund, Frome, Somerset 30 Marche  
 1412 „ Hugh, clerk, Eton Meisy, Wilts. 26 Marche  
 1435 „ Robert, gent., Ewell, Surrey; St. Stephen Colmanstrete,  
 London 20 Luffenham  
 1556 Leverson, Richard, St. Mary at hill, London; Colchester, Essex 13 Ketchyn  
 1556 Leveryche, William, Stanwyke, Northants.; little Stanbrige,  
 Essex (cessate grant May 1563.) F. 1 Wrastley

*See also Leverige.*

Levesham, *see* Lewsam.

- 1547 Leveson, James, Wolverhampton, Stafford; Salop F. 47 Alen  
 1492 „ Leueson, John, Colchestre, Essex 13 Dogeat  
 1539 „ Nicholas, St. Andrew Undershaft, London; Essex;  
 Hunts.; Herts.; Stafford 31 Dyngley  
 1553 „ Walter, London; Stafford; Calais 25 Tashe  
 1554 Levett, William, clerke, Bucksted, Sussex; died in Southwark F. 5 More  
 1535 Levett, John, gent., litell Horsted, Sussex 24 Hogen  
 1541 Levinge, William, —, London sentence only, 30 Spert  
 1503 Levyng, John, Sudbury, Suffolk 25 Blamyr  
 Lewcy?, *see* Lewty.  
 Lewelyn, *see* Llewelyn.  
 Lewen, *see* Lewyn.

- 1545 Lewes, Alice, St. Nicolas, Gloucester 37 Pynnyng  
 1521 „ Thurston *formerly* [Lewes?, Wymond?, and] Kyrkeby,  
 dame Elizabeth, St. Vedast, St. Magne, London;  
 Strode, etc., Kent 23 Maynwar yng  
 1547 „ Janken ap Jev'n ap, Llanvchayrn, Cardigan 37 Alen  
 1489 „ Lowes, John, St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London 30 Milles  
 1496 „ John, St. Petir Powles wharfe, London 8 Horne  
 1511 „ Lowes, John, Wynchelse, Sussex 4 Fetiplace  
 1514 „ John, Charleton, Kent 31 Fetiplace  
 1541 „ John, priste, treasurer of St. Davids 36 Alenger  
 1537 „ Meurik, Crowell, Oxford; Anglesey 12 Dyngley  
 1554 „ Rice, Combe parke, Surrey 3 More  
 1542 „ Robert, St. Mary Colchurch, London F. 4 Spert  
 1496 „ William, St. Edmond Lombardstrete, London 28 Vox  
 1546 „ Wylliam Davye, Alhallowys, Bristol; Haverford West,  
 Pembroke 16 Alen  
 1552 „ William, myche Wenham, Suffolk 18 Powell

*See also Lewis.*

- 1522 Leweston, Edmund, gent., Leweston, Dorset 24 Maynwar yng  
 1533 „ Lewston, Humfrey, Wylbaldon, Surrey 5 Hogen  
 1554 Lewgare, Gregory, gent., —, London; died at Westminster F. 22 More  
 Lewin, *see* Lewyn.

- 1545 Lewis, Lewys, David, Holy Trinitie, Gloucester; Southampton;  
 Sarum 35 Pynnyng  
 1508 „ Lewys, George, gent., Netherwent, Monmouth 10 Bennett  
 1501 „ Lowis, Hewe, St. Nicholas, Ipswich 19 Moone  
 1504 „ Lewys, Hugh, clerk, Astley, Warwick 15 Holgrave  
 1536 „ Lewys, Richard, Westhope, Salop 34 Hogen  
 1553 „ Lewys, Roger, clerk, Marnehull, Dorset F. 10 Tashe  
 1538 „ Lewys, Thomas, St. Mildred Pultry, London 12 Crumwell  
 1542 „ Lewys, Thos., St. Clem. withoute Tempull barr, London F. 9 Spert  
 1543 „ Thomas, diocese of St. Davids 19 Spert  
 1547 „ Lewys, Wm., St. Alborow, London; Lambeth; Southwark 48 Alen

*See also Lewes.*

Lewkener, *see* Lewkenor.



- 1539 **Lewkenor**, Echingham [*formerly* Lewkenor?], dame Anne,  
Barsaham, Suffolk 15 Crumwell
- 1545 „ **Edmunde**, esquier, Tangmer, Sussex; Essex; Herts.;  
Middlesex F. 31 Pynnyng
- 1546 „ **Lewkener**, Edmonde, St. Savvoure, Southwark F. 10 Alen
- 1522 „ **Lewkenour**, Edward, esquier, Kyngeston Bowcy, Sussex  
28 Maynwaryng
- 1528 „ **Edward**, esquier, Kyngston Bowcy, etc., Sussex 39 Porch
- 1464 „ **lady Elizabeth**, Horstede Kaynes, Sussex 8 Godyn
- 1504 „ **Lewkenore**, George, Hampton, Middlesex 19 Holgrave
- 1495 „ **Lewkenore**, dame Johanna, London? 23 Vox
- 1505 „ **Lewkenore formerly Gray**, dame Kateryn, Estgrenested,  
Sussex; Cambs.; Tilbury, Essex 34 Holgrave
- 1401 „ **Roger**, esquire, Sussex. *acquittance* only 2 Marche
- 1478 „ **sir Roger**, knyght, Tratton, Sussex; St. Peter Cornhill,  
London 1 Logge
- 1509 „ **Roger**, thelder, esquier, Tangmere, Sussex; Surrey;  
Middlesex 26 Bennett
- 1543 „ **sir Roger**, knyght, Tratton, Sussex; Chesilhampton, Oxford 18 Spert
- 1498 „ **Thomas**, the elder, esquire, Goryng, Sussex 22 Horne  
the act is marked “*vacat*.”
- 1517 „ **Leuconour**, Wyllyam, Tenterden, Kent; St. Margaret  
Bridgestrete, London F. 33 Holder
- 1558 **Lewsam or Levesham**, Margaret, St. Mary at hill, London 64 Noodes
- 1533 **Lewston**, *see* Leweston.  
**Lewter**, *see* Luter.
- 1512 **Lew/y?**, Stephen, Larkefelde, Kent 9 Fetiplace
- 1498 **Lewyn**, Thomas, Letcombe regis, Berks. 28 Horne
- 1555 „ **Lewen**, Thomas, St. Nicholas Oliff, London; Shipnam  
(Cippenham), Bucks. 30 More
- Lewys**, *see* Lewis.
- 1547 **Lexam**, Roberte, Wallpole in Marshelande, Norfolk F. 33 Coode
- 1494 **Lexham**, John, clerk, Emneth, Norfolk 18 Vox
- 1473 „ **Margaret**, Houghton, Norfolk 8 Wattys
- 1506 „ **William**, esquier, Marche, Cambridge; moche Walsyngham,  
Norfolk 6 Adeane
- 1548 **Ley**, Leye, Johane, St. John Zakary, London F. 27 Populwell
- 1521 „ **John**, Cherdestoke, Dorset 15 Maynwaryng
- 1544 **Leyatt**, Cristofer, esquier, Manston, Dorset 9 Pynnyng
- 1507 **Leyburn**, Roger, bishop of Carlisle, St. James, Westminster 26 Adeane  
Will only. Proved *with a codicil* at York, *see* Surtees Soc., vol. liii, p. 262
- Leycestre**, **Leycetre**, **Leycetur**, *see* Leicester.  
**Leyche**, *see* Leche.
- 1486 **Leycroft**, Robard, St. Mary Magd. Oldfishstrete, London;  
Croydon, etc., Surrey 27 Logge
- Leye**, *see* Ley.
- 1454 **Leyf**, William, clerk, St. Michael Cornhul, London 10 Rous  
*See also* Leef, Leff.
- Leyghe**, *see* Lee.
- Leyghton**, *see* Leighton.
- Leyke**, *see* Leek.
- 1495 **Leyman**, Richard, St. Dunston in the west, London 23 and 29 Vox
- 1500 „ **Laman**, Thomas, St. Leonard Estchepe, London; Erith,  
Kent 1 Moone
- 1517 **Leynham**, Laynham, Henry, esquier, Tydmershe, Berks. 5 Ayloff
- 1479 „ *als.* **Plommer**, sir John, knight, Chartrehous, St. Mary  
Fanchurch, London; Bucks.; Essex; Glouc.;  
Herts.; Middlesex; Oxford 37 Wattys
- 1482 „ **Margarett**, Chartrehous, London; Middlesex; Herts.;  
Bucks.; Berks. 6 Logge
- Leynthale**, *see* Lenthale.

- 1474 **Leynton**, John, Frere prechours, London ; Lincoln 19 Wattys  
 1506 „ John, Mastowyn Morteyn, Bedford ; Maddingley, Cambridge 16 Adeane  
 1509 „ John, Madyngley, Cambridge ; Bedford 25 Bennett  
*See also Lynton.*  
 1469 **Leyr**, John, Saham, Cambridge 27 Godyn  
*See also Leer.*  
 1515 **Leys**, Margaret, St. Kateryns [by the tower], London ; Shelley, Essex or Suffolk 20 Holder  
 1540 „ Robert, Hever, etc., Kent ; Hunslowe, Middx. 12 Alenger  
*See also Leese.*  
 1513 **Leyson**, Davy, St. Laurence, Bristol 15 Fetiplace  
 1555 „ Griffiths, esquier, town of Carmarthen F. 32 More  
 1513 „ sir James, clerk, Blakedon, Somerset ; St. Gregory, London F. 33 Fetiplace  
 1535 **de Ij Archam**, or **de Ij Archani**?, mr. Francis, London ; Cesena, Italy F. 31 Hogen  
 1504 **Libbe**, Richard, Tavestoke, Devon 21 Holgrave  
 1527 „ Lybbe, Richard, Englefelde, Berks. ; Tavestoke, Devon 28 Porch  
 1526 „ Lybbe, William, [no place] 11 Porch  
*Lichefeld, see Lichfield.*  
 1459 **Lichfield**, Reginald Boulders bishop of **Coventry** and **Lichfield**, Chelchith, Middlesex 16 Stokton  
 1515 **Lichfield**, Lycheffeld, Edmd., clerk, St. Mary Overey, Southwark 6 Holder  
 1546 „ Lycheffelde *als.* Knott, Jane, —, London ; Cardiff F. 10 Alen  
 1461 „ Lycheffeld, Joan, Friars preachers, Worcester 23 Stokton  
 1496 „ Lichefeld, Richard, LL.D., archdeacon of Middlesex ; canon resid. of St. Paul's, London 5 Horne  
 1542 „ Lychfyld, Thomas, Cardyfe, Glamorgan F. 11 Spert  
 1517 „ Lycheffelde, William, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Willesdon, Middlesex 4 Aylofffe  
 1549 „ Lychcheylde, Wylliam, St. Butholf Aldrichigate, London F. 35 Populwell  
*Lie, Ligh, see Lee.*  
 1538 **Ligham**, Peter, clerk, Cosmys Blene, Kent ; [prebendary of St. Paul's, London] 21 Dyngeley  
*Lighe, see Lee.*  
 1523 **Light**, Lyght, Agnes, Saint Laurence Marstun, Northants. 15 Bodfelde  
 1546 „ Lyghte, Christofer, Horley, Oxford 19 Alen  
 1520 „ Thomas, Horley, Oxford ; Halse, Northants. 4 Maynwaryng  
 1464 „ Lyght, William, Eynesbury, Hunts. 4 Godyn  
*See also Ligh.*  
 1549 **Lightfote**, Humfery, St. Peter the poore, London ; Roxswell, Essex 39 Populwell  
 1459 „ Lyghtfote, William, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum ; Essex ; Suffolk 17 Stokton  
 1551 „ William, —, London F. 21 Bucke  
*Lighton, see Lyghton.*  
 1504 **Lightsterk** formerly **Hamond**, Rose, Naylond, Suffolk 17 Holgrave  
*Ligon, see Lygon.*  
 1543 **Ligh**, George, gent., Newyngton, Surrey 24 Spert  
*See also Light.*  
*Lilgrave, see Lylgrave.*  
 1545 **Lililo**, Thomas, clarke, Grayngame, prebendary of, Lincoln Inventory dated 5 March 1545-6 is on back of will of M. Dalyson, proved in same month.  
 1553 **Lill**, John, clercke, Plymtree, Devon ; Stratton, Cornwall 25 Tashe  
*See also Lylle.*  
*Lily, see Lylly.*  
*Limbar, see Lymbar.*  
*Limbowe, see Lymbowe.*



- Litill, *see* Little.
- 1555 Littleburie, Elizabeth, Northolme, Lincoln 39 More
- 1557 „ Litolbury, Robert, Wybarton, Lincoln 8 Noodes
- 1544 Litman, Lytman, Thomas, St. Olave, Southwark; Southwilde, Essex 9 Pynnyng
- 1557 „ Thomas, Buckland, Somerset 14 Noodes
- 1502 Little, Lytill, John, Staverton, Gloucester 14 Blamyr
- 1551 „ Lytell, John, Quynborowe, Kent 9 Bucke
- 1468 „ Litill, Richard, Bures St. Mary, Suffolk and Essex 24 Godyn
- 1539 „ Lyttle, Roberte, near river Thames, Berks. or Bucks. ? 16 Crumwell
- Littlebaker, *see* Littlebaker.
- Littlebury, *see* Littleburie.
- Littlecote, *see* Lytilcott.
- Littleforde, *see* Lytleforde.
- Littlejohn, *see* Litol John.
- Littleskill, *see* Lytelskell.
- Littleton, *see* Lyttilton.
- Litton, *see* Lytton.
- Livermore, *see* Lyvermore.
- 1393? Llandaff, Edmund [Bromfeld] bishop of 3 Rous
- 1495 „ John Marshall bishop of, Botisford, Lincoln or Leicester 30 Vox
- 1516 „ Myles Salley or Sawley byshop of, the Gauntes, Bristol; Martharn, Monmouth; Ensham, Oxford 26 Holder
- 1516 Llandaff, Landaff, master John, prist, monastery of Berkyng, Essex F. 18 Holder
- 1501 Llewelyn, Lli' [l'en in act], David ap, St. Chaddis, Shrewsbury 23 Moone
- 1511 „ Lewelyn, Isabel, Towcester, Northampton 4 Fetiplace
- 1547 „ ap David *als.* Ll'n Frysher, Lewes, Oswester, Salop 3 Populwell
- 1520 „ ap ll'n ap Yoliyn, *als.* Heuster, Madoc, Wryxham, Denbigh 6 Maynwaryng
- 1553 „ verch ll'n ap John, Math', Merthir tidvill, Glamorgan F. 10 Tashe
- 1538 „ ap Gwyllym ap lli' ap tuder, Ris, Llanbadrig, Anglesea 10 Crumwell
- 1544 „ ap David ap ll'n, Rychard, Kwmyoy, Hereford and Monmouth 23 Pynnyng
- 1554 „ ll'n Goche, Thomas, Merther tydvyl, Glamorgan F. 22 More
- 1529 „ ap Hoell ap lle'n, William, Burgevenny, Monmouth 9 Jankyn
- 1540 „ ap lli' ap Res, William, Treffwalchmay, Anglesea F. 24 Alenger
- Lloid, *see* Lloyd.
- 1544 Lloyd, Lloyd ap Hopkyn, David, Dover, Kent 17 Pynnyng
- 1557 „ Lloyd ap John Gruff, David, Botwynnoke, Carnarvon 26 Wrastley
- 1547 „ Edward, gent., St. Myldrede in Pultrye, London; St. Ismaell in Rowsse, Pembroke F. 33 Alen
- 1550 „ Evan, —, London F. 23 Coode
- 1557 „ Lloyd ap Tona, Gruffith, clerke, Gwayniscore, Flint 1 Noodes
- 1530 „ Lloid, Hugh, St. Mary, Calais 17 Jankyn
- 1551 „ James, Nevarne parish, Pembroke 26 Bucke
- 1523 „ Janken, Llanfoist, Monmouth 10 Bodfelde
- 1510 „ John, Harrow on the hyll, Middlesex 29 Bennett
- 1523 „ Lloid, John, the kinges chapell, [Westminster?]; St. Nicholas, Bristol; Carlion, Monmouth 7 Bodfelde
- 1528 „ sir John, clerk, Monslowe, Salop 35 Porch
- 1530 „ ap Poll llud or ap Pell lloid, John, clk., St. Medwida, Denbigh 26 Jankyn
- 1549 „ John ap Jeu'n, Llanvyhangle bryn babean, Brecon 29 Populwell
- 1556 „ John, Newport, Monmouth 17 Ketchyn
- 1552 „ Morgan, clerke, Llanwenarthe, Monmouth 13 Powell
- 1542 „ ap Janken ap Rees Lloid, Morice, Kerdif, Glamorgan 7 Spert
- 1556 „ Lloyde *otherwise* ap Gruff ap D'd lloyd, Rice, Erbistocke, Flint 9 Ketchyn
- 1525 „ Lloid, Richard, gent., Melles, Suffolk; Wales 4 Porch
- 1547 „ Richard, St. Martyn vintrey, London 34 Alen



- c. 1520 Lloyd, \*ap Mered' ap Holkyn lloyd, Robert, Clynnok vawr yn Arvan, Carnarvon filed will
- 1547 „ Thomas, prest, chauntor of St. David's F. 51 Alen
- 1550 „ Thomas ap Rice Thomas, Llanwrtid, Brecon F. 23 Coode
- 1551 „ Lloyd, Morgane Thomas, St. Georges, Glamorgan 24 Bucke
- 1522 „ lloyd ap Morys, William, Llanvaur, Merioneth 3 Ayloffe
- 1538 „ Lloid Vaughan, Yevan, llan vihanger of bettus, [Cardigan?] F. 20 Dynegeley
- See also Flood, Luyt.*
- 1532 Lobbe, William, St. Thomas the martir, Sarum 20 Thower
- 1439 Lochard, William, clerk, precentor of Hereford ; Cornwall 26 Luffenam
- 1492 Locke, Mower *formerly* Lokke, Agnes, St. Stephen Colman-strete, Bow Church, London 17 Dogett
- 1497 „ Yorke *formerly* Lok, dame Elizabeth, Twykenham, Middlesex ; St. Laurence Pulteney, London 14 Horne
- 1551 „ *formerly* Hutton and Meredith, dame Elizabeth, —, London, Newington greyne, Middlesex 7 Powell
- 1415 „ Lokke, Henry, St. Werburgh, Bristol 30 Marche
- 1497 „ Lok, Hugh, Stalbrige, Dorset 16 Horne
- 1463 „ Lok, John, St. Mary le Bow, London ; Dallyng, Norfolk ; Denham, Bucks. ; Fulham, Middlesex 1 Godyn
- 1473 „ Lok, sir John, clerk, Hoo [St. Warburg], Kent ; Frere Austyns, London 12 Wattys
- 1519 „ John, St. Thomas of Acres, London ; Bedford 24 Ayloffe
- 1547 „ John, Bedmister, Somerset F. 1 Populwell
- 1552 „ Mathewe, —, London 16 Powell
- c. 1525 „ \*[Lock, Michael?], St. John Walbroke, London ; Barwey, Cambridge ; Lyn, Norfolk filed will
- 1550 „ Richard, Yarcumbe, Devon 15 Coode
- 1556 „ Lok, Thomas, St. Thomas of Acon, London ; Surrey 26 Ketchyn  
*de bonis non* grant July 1583.
- 1547 „ William, olde Alresford, Hants. F. 33 Alen
- 1550 „ Lok, sir William, knt., Mercers' church, London ; Martyn, etc., Surrey 20 Coode  
*de bonis non* grant 1571.
- 1558 Lockey, Henrye, Kendall, Westmerland 68 Noodes
- Lockington, *see* Lokyngton
- 1557 Lockitt, Hugh, Buckmynstre, Leicester 13 Noodes
- 1510 Locoche, Richard, Kyngisnorton, Worcester 32 Bennett
- 1547 Lodbroke, Water, St. Nicholas, — 45 Alen
- Lodelow, *see* Ludlow.
- 1406 Lodewyke, Robert, St. John Walbrok, London 13 Marche
- 1517 Lodge, Richiard, Lewys, Sussex 34 Holder
- See also Logge, Looge.*
- Lodington, *see* Luddington.
- 1498 Loftys, Agnes, St. Thomas, Bristol 23 Horne
- 1524 Loge, Petir, moche Lynford, Bucks. ; Warwickshire F. 26 Bodfelde
- 1479 Logge, John, St. Bride, London ; Walton on Thames, Surrey 1 Logge
- See also Lodge, Looge.*
- Lok, Lokke, *see* Locke.
- 1474 Lokyngton, John, Fen Ditton, Cambridge ; Dunemowe, Essex 19 Wattys
- 1507 Lolle, John, gent., St. Gile, Northampton 31 Adeane
- 1512 „ *formerly* —, Margarete, St. Giles, Northampton 16 Fetiplace
- 1540 Lombarde, William, prest, [Chichester?] ; Lavenham, Suffolk F. 23 Alenger
- 1558 Lomner, Edmond, esquier, Mannyngham, Norfolk F. 50 Noodes
- 1492 „ *formerly* Feres and Foster, Elisabeth, St. Sepulcre, London 12 Dogett
- 1552 Lomnor, Rose, Mannyngham, Norfolk F. 19 Powell
- 1491 Lomnour, Aleyn, St. Stephin Walbroke, London 41 Milles
- 1501 Lomyn, Henry, Pedilhenton, Dorset 6 Blanryr

- 1506 Lond, Thomas, Bumpsted atte Tour, Essex 10 Adeane  
 1521 Londe, John, SS. Petir and Powle, Buckingham 20 Maynwar yng  
 Londesdale, *see* Lonsdale.  
 1459 London, John Hayne bishop of Clonfert and suffragan bishop of,  
 West Thurrok, Essex 16 Stokton  
 1489 " Thomas Kempe bishop of, Stapulherst, Kent 28 Milles  
 1495 " Richard Hill bishop of, Cryklade, Wilts. 30 and 33 Vox  
 1505 " William Barons bishop of, Hadley, etc., Suffolk 40 Holgrave  
 1522 " Richard Fitz James bishop of, 3 Aylofffe  
 1542 " William More, bisshop suffringham of Colchester, Walden,  
 Bradwell, Essex F. 12 Spert  
 1507 London, Adam, Ile of Greane, Kent 24 Adeane  
 1507 " Alys, Strode, Kent 23 Adeane  
 1458 " Joan, Bradford by Shirborn, Dorset 12 Stokton  
 1525 " John, Sowth Cave, Yorks. F. 39 Bodfelde  
 1455 " Robert, Bradford juxta Sherborn, Dorset 3 Stokton  
 1493 " Wyllyam, St. Petyr of Mancroft, Norwich 5 Vox  
 1494 " Wylliam, Gravysende, Kent 13 Vox  
 1542 " Wylliam, gent., Layghton Boosserd, Bedford 8 Spert  
 Lonesdale, *see* Lonsdale.  
 Lonesforde, *see* Lonsforde.  
 1544 Long, Anthony, St. Mary Barking, London ; Genoa, Italy F. 24 Pynnyng  
 1490 " Henry, esquire, Wroxhall, Wilts. 43 Milles  
 1535 " Longe, Henry, Semyngton, Wilts. 32 Hogen  
 1556 " Longe, sir Henry, knight, Draycottcerne, Wilts. 17 Ketchyn  
 1558 " Longe, Henrve, Whaddon, Wilts. 75 Noodes  
 1505 " [formerly Myste?], Jane, Sudbury, Suffolk 42 Holgrave  
 1546 " Longe *als.* Pynner, Johanne, Newport Pounds, Essex  
 (and sentence) 12 Alen  
 1432 " John, Abendon, Berks. 15 Luffenam  
 1434 " Longe, John, Wokesbrygge, Middlesex 18 Luffenam  
 1460 " Longe, John, St. Botulph Billingesgate, London ; Croydon,  
 Surrey 20 Stokton  
 1485 " Longe, John, Holy Trinity, Gloucester 17 Logge  
 1494 " John, St. Sepulcre, etc., London ; Wikham, Bucks. 9 Vox  
 1504 " Longe, sir John, clerk, Colchester, Essex 8 Holgrave  
 1507 " Longe, sir John, clerk, priory St. Bartholomew, London 28 Adeane  
 1509 " Longe, John, St. Mary Mawd. Oldefissstrete, London ;  
 Chepinge Wycombe, Bucks. 24 Bennett  
 1517 " Longe *als.* Pynnar, John, Barkwey, Hertford 35 Holder  
 1528 " Longe, John, Chatham, Kent 35 Porch  
 1531 " John, Exeter ; city of London 3 Thower  
 1538 " Longe, John, St. Nicholas Olave, London ; Berkhamsted,  
 Herts. F. 19 Dyngeley  
 1543 " Longe, John, Semyngton, Wilts. F. 22 Spert  
 1474 " Kateryn, St. Botulph Byllyngesgate, London ; Canterbury 19 Wattys  
 1546 " sir Richarde, knyghte, —, London ; Essex ; Bedford ;  
 Wilts., etc. 18 Alen  
 1554 " Richarde, Bradwarde by Leompster, Hereford 31 Tashe  
 1501 " Longe, Robert, Steple Asheton, Oxford 4 Blamyr  
 1504 " Robert, Sudbury, Suffolk 18 Holgrave  
 1551 " Longe, Robert, St. Laurence Jewry, London ; Semyngton,  
 Wilts. ; Essex ; Salop ; Surrey 6 Powell  
 1554 " Longe, Robert, St. Dounston fletstrete, London 16 More  
 1485 " Stephyn, St. Magne, London 16 Logge  
 1508 " sir Thomas, knyght, Draycot cerne, Wilts. 6 Bennett  
 1509 " Thomas, Semyngton, Wilts. 21 Bennett  
 1557 " Longe, Thomas, Dolysshe wake, Somerset F. 18 Wrastley  
 1546 " Longe, Water, Trobrigge, Wilts. 15 Alen  
 1431 " Longe, William, St. Botulph Aldrychgate, London ; St.  
 Stephens, Cornwall 14 Luffenam

- 1529 Long, Longe, William, Fresheford, Somerset ; Semyngton, Wilts. 14 Jankyn  
 1558 „ Longe, William, Bekyngton, Somerset 77 Noodes  
 1485 Longdon, Thomas, St. Mary of the bowe, London 15 Logge  
*See also Langdon.*  
 Longe, *see* Long.  
 Longevile, *see* Longvyle.  
 1551 Longford, Edward, Trobridge, Wilts. 7 Powell  
 1545 „ George, Stoke, Oxford F. 32 Pynnyng  
 1550 „ Longforde *formerly* Whittall, Margery, Ludlowe, Salop 29 Coode  
 sentence ("Langford") 1556 10 Ketchyn  
*See also Langford.*  
 Longland, *see* Longlonde.  
 1493 Longley, sir Ralph, clerk, Prestwich, Lancashire 1 Vox  
 1547 Longlonde, John, bisshop of Lincoln, Eton, Bucks. ; Bugden, Hunts. ; Henley, Oxford 39 Alen  
 1499 Longvyle, Longevile, George, esquier, Shordiche, London 37 Horne  
 1458 „ Richard, little Billyng, Northants. ; St. Dunstan in the east, London 26 Stokton  
 1543 Lonn'e, Nicholas, —, London F. 28 Spert  
 1514 Lonsdale, Lonesdale, Alice, St. Myghell, Coventry 1 Holder  
 1455 „ Londesdale, Margaret, St. Giles, Norwich 3 Stokton  
 1503 „ Londesdale, Richard, St. Michael, Coventry 29 Blamyr  
 1514 „ Lonesdale, Thomas, St. Mighell, Coventry 1 Holder  
*See also Lumsdale.*  
 1536 Lonsforde, Lounsford, John, Wynchelsey, Sussex 36 Hogen  
 1445 „ Lonesforde, William, Battle, Sussex ; Rayle, Essex ; London 31 Luffenam  
 1531 „ William, esquire, Esthorthlygh, Sussex ; Essex 17 Thower  
 1540 Lonyson ?, William, Kinges lynne, Norfolk F. 22 Alenger  
 1551 Looe, William, greate Alhallowes, London ; Marstone, — F. 1 Powell  
 1535 Looge, *or* Lodge, Henry, Stonton Barrey, Bucks. 24 Hogen  
 1508 „ sir Robert, clerk, Wotton under Egge, Gloucester 7 Bennett  
*See also Lodge, Logge.*  
 1508 Looker, Lowker, Gilbert, Basyngstoke, Hants. 6 Bennett  
 1546 „ William, Basingstoke, Hants. 21 Alen  
 1537 Loome, Geffrey, —, London 14 Dyngeley  
 Loot, *see* Lote.  
 1415 Lopham, Thomas, —, London 31 Marche  
 1557 Lopyton, Thomas, Middell, Salop 12 Wrastley  
 1539 Lorde, Alice, St. Margeret, Westminster ; Sutton, Surrey F. 32 Dyngeley  
 1533 „ George, St. Margaret, Westminster 9 Hogen  
 1505 „ John, Wilbrham magna, Cambridge 41 Holgrave  
 1514 „ *or* Larde, John, Alhalows, Bristol 3 Holder  
 1551 „ John, diocese of London F. 18 Bucke  
 1557 „ sir John, clerke, Southropp, Gloucester 49 Wrastley  
 1550 „ Robert, esquier, Alhallowes Barking, London 15 Coode  
 1538 „ Sampson, preest, Schefelde, Yorks. ; Dronfeld, Derby F. 24 Dyngeley  
 1547 Lording, William, St. Dunstan in the west, London F. 31 Coode  
 1402 Lore, sir John, knight, Melcombe, Dorset 2 Marche  
 1557 Lorte, John, preest, Fletching, Sussex 4 Noodes  
 1545 Lorymer, John, All Saintes London Wall, London ; Basyng, Hants. F. 44 Pynnyng  
 1458 „ William, Berton on Humber, Lincoln 14 Stokton  
 1442 Loryng, John, gent., Wotton, etc., Bedford ; St. Mary Abchirche, London 16 Rous  
 1493 Loseley, William, Loseley Rowe, Bucks. 24 Dogett  
 1555 Losse, Heughe, esquier, Whitchurche, Middlesex ; St. Peter the poore, London ; Nedeame, Norfolk 29 More  
*de bonis non grant 1597.*







- 1474 Loveles, John, Setyngborn, Kent ; St. Bride, St. Michael Quenehith,  
etc., London 17 Wattys
- 1518 " John, Wargrave, Berks. 12 Ayloffé
- 1531 Loveliche, Wylliam, Sudburye, Suffolk 13 Thower
- 1518 Lovell, Alis, lady Morley, Hyngham, Norfolk ; Halyngbery  
Morley, Essex 15 Ayloffé
- 1437 " Elizabeth, Slapton, Devon 22 Luffenam
- 1552 " sir Fraunces, knight, Est Harlyng, Norfolk ; Suffolk, etc. 15 Powell
- 1557 " George, esquier, Rawston, Dorset ; isle of Wight ; Wilts. 43 Wrastley
- 1507 " sir Gregory, knyght, Barton Bendyche, Norfolk 23 Adeane
- 1501 " Henry, squier, Hertyng, Sussex 4 Blamyr
- 1525 " James, Shipton Malett, Somerset 38 Bodfelde
- 1468 " John, St. Maurice, Winchester 24 Godyn
- 1503 " John, Watford, Herts. 29 Blamyr
- 1413 " Ralph, clerk, Staunton Harcourt, Oxford ; canon of Sarum ;  
Bristol 28 Marche
- 1505 " Thomas, Trowbryge, Wilts. 40 Holgrave
- 1508 " Thomas, gent., St. Thomas hosp., Southwark ; Kyngeston  
vpon Thamys, Surrey 35 Adeane
- 1521 " Thomas, gent., Endefelde, Middlesex ; Chesterton, Cambs.  
22 Maynwaryng
- 1528 " sir Thomas, K.G., Halywell, London ; Lincoln ; Oxford ;  
Wilts. ; Sussex ; etc. 27 Jankyn
- 1494 " Wyllyam, St. Bryde, London 15 Vox
- 1508 " William, clerk, Lamberhurst, Kent 12 Bennett
- 1524 " William, esquier, Tarrant Antiocheston, Dorset 30 Bodfelde
- 1443 Loveney, John, esq., great Wenden, Essex 15 Rous
- 1497 " John, Malmesbury, Wilts. 6 Horne
- 1556 Lovet *formerly* Bury, Jane, Strixton, Northants. 15 Ketchyn
- 1510 " Thomas, St. Albion Woodstrete, London ; Northants. 35 Bennett
- 1492 Lovett, Elisabeth, St. Albone, London 12 Dogett
- 1519 " Robert, St. Mychaell, Gloucester 21 Ayloffé
- 1492 " Thomas, esquier, Astwell, Northants. 11 Dogett
- 1542 " Thomas, esquier, Astwell, Northants. 14 Spert
- 1532 Lovibone, John, Wannesworth, Kyngeston, Surrey 23 Thower
- 1541 Lovington, William, priste, St. Nycholas olave, London ;  
Belingham, Northumberland F. 34 Alenger  
sentence 30 Spert
- Low, *see* Lowe.
- 1558 Lowde, John, thelder, Coliton, Devon 51 Noodes
- 1558 " John, Baltshayn, Devon 64 Noodes
- 1536 Lowder *als.* Lowedall, Roger, Alhalowen Lumberdstrete, London  
F. 41 Hogen
- 1463 Lowe, Andrew, St. Michael ad bladum, London 3 Godyn
- 1557 " Low, Anthony, esquier, Alderwasle, Derby 44 Wrastley
- This grant revoked, and another issued February  
following. The will registered again 8 Noodes
- A de bonis non* grant June 1558—a third registration  
of the Will 32 Noodes
- 1557 " Bridget, Alderweslee, Derby 37 Wrastley
- 1514 " Houghton *formerly* Lowe, Mole, [*and* Cornwall?], dame  
Elynor, Fryers prechours, Worcester 34 Fetiplace
- 1426 " Low, John, Battle, Sussex 7 Luffenam
- 1467 " John, bishop of Rochester 32 Godyn
- 1511 " Fyfehide *als.*, John, gent., Waltham Crosse, Herts. ;  
Mawdeleyn Lafer, Essex 2 Fetiplace
- 1558 " Robert, Clenche Wharton, Norfolk F. 14 Noodes
- 1558 " Susanne, Alderwas Lee, Derby F. 14 Noodes
- 1516 " Thomas, St. Edmonde, London 17 Holder
- See also* Law.

- 1536 Lowedall, Lowder *als.*, Roger, Alhalowen Lumberdstrete, London  
F. 41 Hogen
- 1510 Lowen, John, Hatfield ep'i, Herts.  
36 Bennett  
Lowes, Lowis, *see* Lewes, Lewis.  
Lowker, *see* Looker.
- 1509 Lowman, William, Bishshops Hatfield, Herts. ; Kent 18 Bennett  
Lownde, *see* Lounde.  
Lowth, Lowthe, *see* Louthe.  
Lowther?, *see* Alowther.
- 1422 Loxley, Richard, St. Mary Wolchirch, London ; Westmallynge,  
Kent 55 Marche
- 1477 Loy, Richard, gent., St. Clement Danes, London ; "Shenley, etc.,  
Herts. 31 Wattys
- 1498 Loygh, Christopher, Lewise, Sussex ; great Chart, Kent 22 Horne
- 1501 de Luca, Thomas quondam Francisci quondam Johannis de  
Guynygijs, St. Augustine, London 21 Moore
- 1554 Lucas, *or* Lwycas, Cornelis, ship "Primrose" F. 7 More
- 1494 „ syr Henry, prest, St. Martyn in the feld, London ; Roughton,  
Norfolk 14 Vox
- 1423 „ John, Comenor, Berks. 2 Luffenam
- 1484 „ John, Keuelegh, Wilts. 11 Logge
- 1504 „ *als.* Sadillier, John, Cauendysh, Suffolk 20 Holgrave
- 1525 „ John, All Saintes, Canterbury ; Kent ; London F. 39 Bodfelde
- 1540 „ John, Saltasshe, Cornwall 10 Alenger
- 1550 „ John, esquier, highe Hauulden, Kent ; died at London  
(and sentence) 7 Bucke
- 1556 „ John, esquier, St. Peter the poore, London ; Colchester,  
Essex ; Berks. ; Somerset ; Suffolk ; Wilts. 20 Ketchyn
- 1558 „ John, Holwell, Northants. 71 Noodes
- 1495 „ Maud, Stepilasheton, Wilts. 25 Vox
- 1474 „ Richard, clerk, Charleton, Cambridge 14 Wattys
- 1469 „ Stephen, clerk, St. Nicholas Colde Abbey, London 28 Godyn
- 1532 „ Thomas, esquier, litle Saxham, Suffolk ; St. Mary Axe,  
London ; Newporte, Monmouth 14 Thower
- 1495 „ Walter, the elder, Stepilassheton, Wilts. 25 Vox
- 1514 „ Lukas, Walter, Stepleaston, Wilts. 31 Fetiplace
- 1549 Luce, Humfrey, —, London ; Kynver, Stafford 40 Populwell

*See also* Lucy.

- Lucie, *see* Lucy.
- 1549 Lucke, John, thelder, Maughfeld, Sussex F. 34 Populwell
- 1495 Lucy, lady Alice, Stratford on Avon, Warwick 21 Vox
- 1498 „ Lucie, Edmonde, esquier, Thelisforde, Warwick 22 Horne
- 1514 „ Hungerford *formerly*, Jane, Charlecote, Warwick 2 Holder
- 1527 „ Lucye, sir Thomas, knight, Graye freers, London ; Warwick ;  
Bedford, etc. 28 Jankyn
- 1444 „ sir Wauter, knyght, "Lesens" Abbey, Kent ; Worcester ;  
Northants. ; Bucks. ; Bedford ; London 29 Luffenam
- 1492 „ sir Willyam, knyght, Chorlecote, Warwick 15 Dogett
- 1551 „ Wylliam, esquier, Bedford ; Bucks. ; Salop ; Warwick, etc. 24 Bucke

*See also* Luce.

- 1531 Luddington, Lodington, Henry, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Mildrede  
Pultry, London 11 Thower
- 1557 „ Stephan, Skotton, Lincoln 1 Noodes
- 1533 Ludford, John, Wytherley, Leicester 3 Hogen
- 1409 Ludlowe, Lodelow *or* Ludlow, Edward, Campeden, Gloucester 20 Marche
- 1488 „ John, the elder, gent., St. Mary, Southampton 8 Milles
- 1519 „ John, Hull Deverell, Wilts. 23 Ayloffe
- 1533 „ Wylliam, esquier, White friers, London ; Berks. ; Bucks. ;  
Hants. ; Sussex ; Wilts. 2 Hogen
- 1423 Luffenam, John, clerk, Corryryvell, Somerset ; Cokham, Berks. 1 Luffenam

- 1549 **Luffkyn**, Robert, Boxford, Suffolk 4 Coode  
*See also Lovekyn.*
- 1407 **Luffwyk**, John, esquire, All Hallows Bredstret, London ; Eard,  
 [Crayford], Kent ; Henton Daubeneye, Hants. 14 Marche  
**Lukas**, *see* **Lucas**.
- 1528 **Luke**, John, St. Andrewe under the Shaftes, London ; Dodynghurst,  
 Essex 37 Porch
- 1558 „ Thomas, Sainte Davides, Pembroke F. 28 Noodes
- 1544 „ sir Wallter, knight, Coupull, Bedford F. 15 Pynnyng
- 1493 **Luky**, Thomas, St. Athelburge, London 26 Dogett
- 1552 **Lukyn**, Geffery, high Onger, Essex *de bonis non* grant Feb. 1575 F. 4 Tashe
- 1541 „ William, Iselham, Cambridge ; Myldenhale, Suffolk 2 Spert  
*de bonis non* grant 1586
- 1548 **Lulham**, Edward, Ripe, Sussex 17 Populwell
- 1506 **Lull**, Richard, Feversame, Kent 17 Adeane
- 1486 **Lulley**, Robard, St. Dunstone in the est, London 1 Milles
- 1491 **Lumbard**, Jamys, Hadley, Suffolk 44 Milles
- 1558 „ William, Chafcombe, Somerset F. 61 Noodes
- 1558 **Lumbarde or Lumberd**, Robert, Winterhay, Somerset F. 61 Noodes
- 1555 **Lumberd**, Willyam, Chard, Somerset 27 More  
**Lumner**, *see* **Lomner**.
- 1550 **Lumsdale or Lunsdale**, John, St. Michael Quenehith, London 14 Coode  
*See also Lonsdale.*
- 1542 **Lund**, John, St. Michell Wodstrete, London ; Yorks. 7 Spert
- 1528 **Lunde**, Stephyn, St. Martyn Utwich, London 3 Jankyn  
*See also Lounde.*
- 1558 **Lune**, George, Thame, Oxford F. 54 Noodes
- 1445? **de Lunes**?, William, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; Fynglesham,  
 Kent ; Aquitaine 30 Luffenam
- 1552 **Lungley**, John, Polsted, Suffolk F. 24 Powell  
**Lunsford**, *see* **Lonsford**.
- 1542 **Lunteley**, John, clerke, [archdeacon of Cardigan], Gumfreston,  
 Pembroke ; Radnor 13 Spert
- 1543 **Lupsett**, Alyce, St. Lawraunce olde Jury, London 4 Pynnyng
- 1522 „ Thomas, —, London ; Waltham Holycrosse, Essex 3 Bodfelde
- 1482 **Lupton**, Edward, clerk, Whittingdon college, London 6 Logge
- 1550 „ John, Legburne, Lincoln 19 Coode
- 1523 „ Ralph, clerk, St. Alban, St. Faith, London 15 Bodfelde
- 1539 „ Roger, clerke, Wyndsor, Berks. ; Sedbare, Yorks. ;  
 Brancepath, Durham ; Asscott, Shipton, Oxford ;  
 Harleton, Cambs. 4 Alenger
- 1512 „ Thomas, Howndeslowe, Middlesex 25 Fetiplace  
*See also Lopyton.*
- 1504 **Lussher**, Richard, gent., Witle, Surrey 18 Holgrave
- 1487 **Lute**, John, St. Botulphe Belingate, London ; Retherhith, Surrey ;  
 Lye, etc., Kent 3 Milles  
*See also Lote, Luyt.*
- 1520 **Luter**, Lewter, Thomas, St. Chaddys, Shrewsbury 6 Maynwaryng
- 1527 „ William, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury ; St. Mighell, Coventry 26 Porch
- 1529 **Luther**, Roger, St. Ceadde, Shrewsbury 8 Jankyn
- 1497 **Luthington**, John, squier, Chesthunt, Herts. ; Durham 10 Horne
- 1558 **Lutterell**, John, esquier, Dunster, Somerset F. 55 Noodes
- 1538 **Luttrell**, sir Andrew, knyght, Estquancock, Somerset F. 19 Dyngley
- 1551 „ sir John, knight, died in Rochester diocese F. 37 Bucke
- 1447 **Luty**, Thomas, gent., St. Giles Crepulgate, London 28 Luffenam
- 1498 **Luyt**, dame Johan, St. Barth. West Smythfelde, London ;  
 Shrewsbury ; Braynforde, Middlesex 28 Horne
- 1487 „ Thomas, theldre, gent., St. Bartholomew Westsmythfeld,  
 London ; Middlesex ; Salop testament 6 Milles, will 7 Milles  
*See also Lute.*

**Lwycas**, *see* **Lucas**.

- 1499 **Lya**, sir Hugh, clerk, Shirborn, Dorset ; Pembroke ; Hikeford,  
Bucks. 34 Horne
- 1496 **Lyard**, John, clerk, Holbeche, Lincoln 4 Horne  
*See also Lyhert.*
- Lybbe**, *see* Libbe.  
**Lyce**, *see* Lysshe.  
**Lychefeld**, **Lycheffeld**, **Lycheilde**, **Lychfyld**, *see* Lichfield.  
**Lychelade**, *see* Lechelade.
- 1541 **Lyde**, Henry, Banberye, Oxford 2 Spert
- 1499 „ *als.* **Baker**, John, Henley uppon Thamys, Oxford 36 Horne
- Lydeforde**, *see* **Lydford**.
- 1540 **Lydens**, John Holt, clerck, bysshop of, Bury saint Edmond, Suffolk 10 Alenger
- 1444 **Lydford**, Lydeforde, John, Wyncaulton, Somerset 29 Luffenam
- 1423 „ Thomas, esquire, St. Mary monastery —, Wilts. ; [Breamor,  
Hants. ?] 2 Luffenam
- 1535 **Lydyat**, sir Hugh, clerk, Cundycote, Gloucester 29 Hogen
- 1509 „ **Ledyat**, John, St. Mighell Cornhill, London 24 Bennett
- 1545 „ John, St. Mighell in le quern, London F. 32 Pynnyng
- Lye**, **Lygh**, *see* Lee.  
**Lyght**, *see* Light.  
**Lyghtfote**, *see* Lightfote.
- 1491 **Lyghton**, John, St. Mighellys Woodstrete, London 8 Dogett
- 1507 **Lygon**, Thomas, esquire, Madersfeld, Worcester 22 Adeane
- 1472 **Lyhert**, Walter, bishop of Norwich, Bradwell, etc., Essex ;  
Batisford, etc., Suffolk 7 Wattys  
*See also Lyard.*
- 1475 **Lyle**, Drew, Colchester, Essex 21 Wattys
- 1545 „ Elizabeth, Bury saint Edmounde, Suffolk 26 Pynnyng
- 1512 „ *als.* **Baker**, Thomas, Mylton by Gravesend, Kent 16 Fetiplace  
*See also Lisle.*
- 1548 **Lylgrave**, Fraunces, —, London 17 Populwell
- Lylie**, *see* **Lyly**.
- 1505 **Lylle**, John, clerk, Lymyngton Hastynges, Warwick ; Pontefract,  
Yorks. 41 Holgrave  
*See also Lill.*
- 1544 **Lyly**, John, Bryklynsey, Essex 19 Pynnyng
- 1533 „ Thomas, Thryplo, Cambridge 9 Hogen
- 1557 „ Thomas, SS. Peter and Paule, Buckingham F. 55 Wrastley
- 1549 „ William, Maydeston, Kent F. 33 Populwell
- 1461 **Lyly**, Lylie, Joan, Chichester cathedral 23 Stokton
- 1419 „ Lylle, Lelye, John, the elder, Iselham, Cambridge 47 Marche
- 1522 } „ William, St. Paul's, London 4 and 8 Bodfelde  
1523 }
- 1512 **Lymbar**, Richard, Devyses, Wilts. 8 Fetiplace
- 1516 **Lymbowe** Thomas, St. John Baptist in the Vyes, Wilts. 21 Holder
- 1528 **Lymbry**, Thomas, Compton Dunden, Somerset 35 Porch
- 1486 **Lymeryk**, Thomas, gent., Stowell, Gloucester ; New Temple,  
London 23 Logge
- Lymington**, *see* **Lymyngton**.
- 1528 **Lymmour**, John, Lavanham, Suffolk 2 Jankyn
- 1492 **Lymnor**, Thomas, St. Petyr Cornehill, London 11 Dogett
- 1451 **Lymond**, Trevill *als.*, John, clerk, Chaundelpurs, Dorset ; Yevill,  
Somerset 17 Rous
- 1545 **Lymsey**, John, esquier, Hackeney, Middlesex ; Essex ; Kent 2 Alen
- 1549 „ *formerly* **Jenyns**, Margaret, Hackney, Middlesex 39 Populwell
- 1492 **Lymyngton**, John, St. Andrew Baynardiscastell, London ; Calais 14 Dogett
- 1509 „ John, St. Mary, Calais 15 Bennett  
*See also Lemyngton.*
- Lyn**, *see* Lynne.
- 1525 **Lynacre**, Thomas, doctour of phesike, St. Poule, London 36 Bodfelde



- 1520 **Lynam**, Robert, Schapwyk, Dorset 26 Aylofffe  
**Lynch**, *see* **Lynche**.
- 1550 **Lynche**, *formerly* **Curthopp**, Elizabeth, Sandwich, Kent 14 Coode  
1505 „ **John**, Westbury under the playn, Wilts. 34 Holgrave  
1533 „ **Linche**, John, Lavenham, Suffolk 5 Hogen  
1507 „ **Nicholas**, Lavenham, Suffolk 30 Adeane  
1504 „ **Lynch**, Ralph, Cranebroke, Kent 18 Holgrave  
1558 „ **Linche**, Robt., Ecchingham, Sussex; Cranbrocke, Kent F. 17 Welles  
1500 „ **Linche**, Symonde, Cranebroke, Kent 14 Moone  
1512? „ **Lynch**, William, Westbury, Wilts. 22 Fetiplace  
1517 „ **William**, St. Sepulcre, London; Cranbrocke, Kent 34 Holder  
1539 „ **William**, Cranbrocke, Kent F. 34 Dyngeley  
**Lyncoln**, *see* **Lincoln**.
- 1534 **Lyndall** *or* **Lendall**, Edward, St. Vedast, London; Cliff, Kent; Cumberland 22 Hogen  
*See also* **Lendawll**.
- 1426 **Lynde**, James, Maydenheth, Berks.; “Bassam,” Norfolk 7 Luffenam  
1504 „ **John**, Pykwell, Leicester 15 Holgrave  
1540 „ **John**, St. Julian, Shrewsbury 13 Alenger  
1552 „ **John**, St. Martyn Ludgate, London F. 20 Powell  
1484 „ **Margery**, Chelcheth, Middlesex 9 Logge  
1490 „ **William**, St. Gile, Northampton; Rutland; Norfolk 39 Milles and 3 Dogett
- 1555 „ **Sir Willyam**, clark, Womborne, Stafford 25 More  
1466 **Lyndeby**, Joan, Watford, Herts. 16 Godyn  
1412 **Lyndenyssch**, John, Wodelond abbatis, Somerset 25 Marche  
**Lyndesay**, *see* **Lyndesey**.
- 1540 **Lyndesell**, Richard, Macching, Essex; Lincolnes Inne, London 5 Alenger
- 1464 **Lyndesey**, Lynsey, Agnes, Dertford, Kent; Hichyn, Herts. 6 Godyn  
1407 „ **John**, All Hallows Bredstrete, London 14 Marche  
1488 „ **John**, clerk, Westbury, [Gloucester?]; Depden, Essex; Westyr Kele, Lincoln 17 Milles  
1442 „ **Richard**, —, London; Bradwater, Sussex 14 Rous  
1500 „ **Richarde**, Louthe, Lincoln 6 Moone  
1505 „ **Lyndesay**, Richard, Swynnesheued, Lincoln 33 Holgrave  
1504 „ **Symond**, Lowth, Lincoln 22 Holgrave  
1402 „ **Lyndeseye**, William, Howell, Lincoln; St. Benet Graschurche, London 3 Marche
- 1456 „ **William**, St. Mighell at Corne, London; Melreth, Cambridge 7 Stokton
- 1507 „ **Lynsey**, William, gent., Chyngilforth, Essex 30 Adeane  
1421 **Lyndewod**, John, Lyndewode, Lincoln 52 Marche  
1492 **Lyndley**, Thomas, St. Michael in le Riall, London 17 Dogett  
**Lyndwod**, *see* **Lyndewod**.
- 1498 **Lyne**, John, St. Mary, Northampton 29 Horne  
1558 „ **John**, St. Clement, Cambridge 61 Noodes  
1552 „ **Thomas**, Ryngewoode, Hants. F. 6 Tashe  
1551 **Lynet**, Alice, Charletun Kynges, Gloucester F. 15 Bucke
- 1474 **Lyng**, **Benett** *formerly*, Alice, St. Mighell Cornehill, St. Mary Spetyll withot Bisshoppesgate, London 17 Wattys
- 1551 „ **Lynge**, John, Lambeth F. 10 Bucke  
1540 „ **Robert**, Halhallowe in Lomberdstrete, London; Brentwoodd, Essex 11 Alenger
- 1496 **Lyngarde**, John, St. Dunstone in the west, London 4 Horne  
**Lyng**, *see* **Lyng**.
- 1542 **Lyngen**, Fraunces, Byshoppis Castell, Salop F. 12 Spert  
1554 „ **John**, esquier, Sutton, Hereford; Gloucester; Salop; died at London F. 7 More  
1544 „ **William**, the Hurst, Salop 9 Pynnyng  
sentence 1557 17 Wrastley

- 1487 Lynne, John, St. Dunston —, London ; Bassingborn, Cambridge ;  
Northants. 5 Milles
- 1557 „ Phillipp, Bassingborne, Cambridge 22 Wrastley
- 1432 „ Richard, St. Mary Abbechyrch, London ; Depford, Kent  
17 Luffenam
- 1509 „ Lyn, Richard, gent., Bassyngborn, Cambridge ; Herts. ;  
London 12 Bennett
- 1490 „ Robert, St. Andrew Cornhill, London ; Bramw<sup>t</sup>, Yorks. 43 Milles
- 1529 „ Stevyn, Grey fryers, St. Sepulcre, London F. 12 Jankyn
- 1545 „ Thomas, Bolyne, France F. 32 Pynnyng
- 1421 „ William, St. Dunstan in the East, etc., London ; St. John  
Baptist, Bedford 52 and 54 Marche
- 1511 „ William, Southwyke, Northampton 2 Fetiplace
- 1394 Lynot, John, Ivecherch, Kent 3 Rous
- Lynsey, *see* Lyndesey.
- 1503 Lynton, Robert, St. Clement without the barrys, London ;  
Warwick ; Stafford ; Kent 29 Blamyr
- See also* Leynton.
- Lynyng, *see* Lyvyng.
- 1464 Lyon, Rich., St. Kateryn Crichirch, London ; Spryngfeld, Essex 5 Godyn
- 1508 „ William, Bassyngborn, Cambridge 2 Bennett
- 1527\* Lyons, Thomas, Enborne, Berks. filed will dated Feb. 12
- 1506 Lypping, Adryan, Shelmysforth, Essex ; Cambridge 12 Adeane
- 1485 Lyrer<sup>t</sup>, John, Horton, Bucks. 20 Logge
- 1509 Lyrypyn, Thomas, clerk, college of St. Mary, Winchester 13 Bennett
- 1547 de Lysalde, Mathewe, Spain ; London F. 43 Alen
- 1456 Lyseux, Thomas, clerk, dean of St. Paul's, London 8 Stokton
- Lysle, Lysley, *see* Lisle.
- 1538 Lysse, Lyce, Elizabeth, St. Petir le poure, London F. 20 Dyngley
- 1538 „ Lesse *or* Leessee, Robert, St. Peter the pour, London 17 Dyngley
- Lystar, *see* Lyster.
- 1536 Lyster, Lister, Adam, Rye, Sussex 3 Dyngley
- 1540 „ Coplay *als.*, John, Boston, Lincoln 14 Alenger
- 1550 „ John, gent., Rowton, Salop F. 5 Bucke
- 1551 „ Lystar, sir Mychaell, knight, Husborn parke, Hants. 29 Bucke
- de bonis non* grant April 1575.
- 1527 „ Richard, St. Shadd, Shrewsbury 19 Porch
- 1554 „ sir Rycharde, knight, Southampton ; Wakefelde, etc., Yorks.  
30 Tashe
- 1547 „ Robert, gent., Fyncheley, Middlesex 50 Alen
- “vacat,” another testament proved Jan. 1556.
- 1556 „ Robert, —, London F. 1 Wrastley
- 1549 „ Thomas, Holly rode, Southampton F. 28 Populwell
- 1420 Lysurs, Henry, St. Michael Cornhull, London 49 Marche
- Lytcheyfylde, *see* Lichfield.
- 1554 Lytcott *or* Litcott, Christofer, esquier, Swallowfild, Berks. F. 22 More
- 1428 Lyte, Agnes, “Litestam” [Litescary?], Somerset ; Warham,  
Dorset 10 Luffenam
- 1539 Lytelskell, John, preest, Wells ; [Oxford?] 26 Dyngley
- 1549 Lytilcott *or* Lyttelcott, George, St. Martyn Owtwiche, London  
F. 45 Populwell
- 1531 „ Lytlecote, Mighell, St. Mighell in the Querne, London ;  
Orsterton Marye, Wilts. 14 Thower
- Lytill, *see* Little.
- Lytilton, *see* Lyttilton.
- Lytlecote, *see* Lytilcott.
- 1538 Lytleforde, sir Richard, clerk, Tenenham, Kent F. 24 Dyngley
- Lytleton, *see* Lyttilton.
- Lytman, *see* Litman.
- Lyttelcott, *see* Lytilcott.

• See foot-note, vol. i. p. 1.

**Lyttelton**, *see* **Lytilton**.

- 1456 **Lytilton**, John, St. Mary Abbechurch, London ; Emberton, etc.,  
Bucks. 15 Stokton  
1532 „ **Lytleton**, John, esquier, Franckley, Worcester ; Salop ;  
Stafford ; died at London 15 Thower  
1481 „ **Lytilton**, sir Thomas, knyght, Worcester ; Warwick ; Stafford 3 Logge  
1535 „ **Thomas**, esquier, Elmeley Castell, Worcester ; died at London  
24 Hogen  
1507 „ **Lyttelton**, sir William, knyght, Halys owen, Salop and  
Worcester ; Stafford 32 Adeane

**Lytle**, *see* **Little**.

- 1486 **Lyton** *formerly* **Parys**, Agnes, St. Botolph Billingegate, London  
23 Logge  
1505 „ **Litton**, sir Christofer, clerk, St. Stephens, Westminster ;  
Harlington, Middlesex 40 Holgrave  
1503 „ **Richard**, to be bur. in church of Blakfreeres, London 25 Blamyr  
1505 „ **sir Robert**, knyght, Freers prechours, St. Benet Powlys  
Warff, London ; Stanwell, Middlesex ; Knybworthe,  
Herts. ; Bucks. 35 Holgrave  
1510 „ **Robert**, gent., St. Andrew Holbourne, London 35 Bennett  
1551 „ **sir Robert**, knight, Knebworthe, Herts. ; Derby ; Suffolk 9 Bucke  
1475 **Lyveger**, Simon, Eggeswar, Middlesex 22 Wattys  
1540 **Lyvermore**, John, Aldermanburie, London 14 Alenger  
1495 **Lyvyng**, Lyuynge, William, S.T.P., Wotton Waven, Warwick ;  
Fordingbryge, Hants. 24 Vox

- 1537 **Maate**, Thomas, Abyndon, Berks. 14 Dynegeley  
*See also* **Mayott**.  
1404 **Mabank**, Philip, esquire, Cerne, Dorset 6 Marche  
1413 „ **Philip**, Southperrete, Dorset 28 Marche  
1413 „ **Maubank**, William, South perot, Dorset 28 Marche  
1422 **Mabawe**, Peter, Foderynghey, Northants. 55 Marche

*See also* **Mabywe**.

- 1552 **Mablyston**, John, preste, LL.D., St. Johnes Smythfeld, London ;  
Ludgarsale, Bucks. ; Maderne, Cornwall ; Aspeden,  
Herts. ; Althorpe, Boston, Lincoln 5 Tashe  
1547 **Mabott**, William, Depforth stronde, Kent 40 Alen  
1475 **Mabywe**, Johanne, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 19 Wattys

*See also* **Mabawe**.

- 1422 **Macclesfeld**, John, clerk, St. Benet Fynke, London ; Burton  
sc'i Lazari, Leicester 53 Marche

*See also* **Maxfeld**.

- 1508 **Mace**, Water, Apydsen, Herts. ; Leyston, Essex 35 Adeane  
1467 „ **William**, Welleney, Cambridge and Norfolk 21 Godyn  
1551 **Macham**, Leonarde, diocese of Rochester F. 16 Bucke  
1544 „ **Richarde**, Stretton Awdeley, Bucks. and Oxford ; Catys-  
felde, Sussex 10 Pynnyng  
1557 „ **Thomas**, Terraunte, Dorset 47 Wrastley  
1541 „ **William**, St. Cristofer, London 33 Alenger  
1551 **Machant**, John, Lauerence Clyst, Devon 29 Bucke  
1558 **Machell**, John, St. Peter Westcheape, etc., London ; Cheshire ;  
Dorset ; Hants. ; Westmerland 65 Noodes  
subsequent grants Jan. 1558 and Dec. 1559  
1545 „ **Thomas**, St. Mathewe friday streete, London F. 6 Alen  
1500† **Machen**, William, Marie Magdalen in Mylkstrete, London  
fo. 25 regr. F at Canterbury  
1547 **Machin**, John, Garbyshethorpe, Norfolk F. 33 Coode

- 1509 Machyn, Richard, Cheltenham, Gloucester 17 Bennett  
 1524 „ Roger, Rotherfeld, Sussex F. 19 Bodfelde  
 1552 „ William, —, London ; Shebridge, Stafford 12 Powell  
*See also Maykyn.*  
 Mackerell, *see* Makerell.  
 Mackeres, *see* Makeres.  
 Mackerness, *see* Makernesse.  
 1549 Mackrethe, Agnes, —, London F. 33 Populwell  
 Mackwilliam, *see* Makwilliam.  
 1557 Mackworth, Fraunces, esquier, Empyngnam, Rutland ; Mack-  
 worth, Derby 11 Noodes  
 1534 „ William, Alhallowes Hunylane, London 16 Hogen  
 Macrell, *see* Makerell.  
 1501 Maddeis, Thomas, clerk, Wrotham, Kent ; Chardstock, Dorset ;  
 Hatfield, — ; Crediton, Devon 10 Moone  
 1486 Madder, sir Henry, clerk, St. Margaret Briggestrete, London 23 Logge  
 1550 Maddokes, Elizabeth, Endfeld, Middlesex F. 6 Bucke  
 1550 „ Maddox or Madokes, Robert, Enfield, Middlesex F. 27 Coode  
 1551 „ Madoxe, Thomas, Hopesaye, Salop F. 21 Bucke  
 1515 „ William, the Tower, London ; Putnethe, Surrey 12 Holder  
 Maddox, *see* Maddokes.  
 1519 Maderson, John, Wisebiche, Cambridge 17 Ayloff  
 Madley, *see* Mawdeley.  
 1534 Madoc, Robert, clerk, Vaynoll, Flint 24 Hogen  
 Madock, Mad' (?), Elizabeth, *see* ap Morgan  
 1523 „ John, the yonger, gent., Alvyngton, Gloucester 18 Bodfelde  
 1540 „ ap Howell ap Mad', William, Llanarmon, Carnarvon 13 Alenger  
 1558 Madocke, ap Madocke ap John, Thomas, Merthyr Tydvill,  
 Glamorgan 76 Noodes  
 1490 Madok, John, the elder, Alvynton, Gloucester 26 Milles  
 Madokes, Madoxe, *see* Maddokes.  
 Mael, *see* Male.  
 1528 Maelgion, Richard, clerk, Llan Dissull, Montgomery 40 Porch  
 1510 Mafferleyn, John, Shenvngfeld, Berks. 35 Bennett  
 1525 Magatt, Richard, clerk, Newynton Longfeld, Bucks. ; isle of  
 Wight 36 Bodfelde  
 1525 Magnus, Henry, the yonger, Harwich, Essex 39 Bodfelde  
 Mahew, *see* Mayhew.  
 1504 Maideford, Thomas, Holy Trinity, Coventry 15 Holgrave  
 Maiden, *see* Mayden.  
 Maidenhede, *see* Maydenhede.  
 Maidstone, *see* Maydeston.  
 Maiewe, Maihewe, *see* Mayhew.  
 Mainell, *see* Maynell.  
 Mainwaring, *see* Maynwaring.  
 1444 Maister, John, gent., St. Dionis Bakchirche, London ; Suffolk 29 Luffenam  
 1502 „ John, Staundon, Herts. 16 Blamyr  
 1509 „ John, Westerham, Kent 22 Bennett  
 1517 „ John, Cheshunt, Herts. 35 Holder  
 1471 „ Peter, St. Clement Danes, London 2 Wattys  
 1526 „ Petir, Wynchelsee, Sussex 15 Porch  
 1432 „ Mast', William, All Saints, Cambridge 17 Luffenam  
 1501 „ Master, William, Shirbourn, Dorset 3 Blamyr  
 1505 „ Master, William, Warnham, Sussex ; Surrey F. 31 Holgrave  
 1533 „ Mayster, William, St. Dunstane in the easte, London 7 Hogen  
 Maisters, *see* Mastures.  
 1539 Major, John, St. Dunstane in the west, London F. 26 Dyngeley  
 1528 „ Nicolas, gent., Parys gardyn, Southwark ; Freres mynors,  
 Worcester ; Sussex 37 Porch  
 1514 Makerell, John, Sowthnewton, Wilts. 4 Holder  
 1552 „ Macrell, Robert, Southwark ; Dartford, etc., Kent F. 22 Powell



- 1515 **Makeres**, Percyvall, Boxlay, Kent F. 7 Holder  
 1474 **Makernesse**, Richard, Wolfhamcott, Warwick 15 Wattys  
**Makewilliam**, *see* **Makwilliam**.  
**Makins**?, *see* **Maykyns**.  
 1557 **Makwilliam**, Makewill'm, Henry, esquier, Stanbourne, Essex 3 Noodes  
 „ **Stoteville formerly**, Margaret, Stanbourne halle, Essex 9 Stokton  
**Malary**, *see* **Malory**.  
 1504 **Malb-**, [Malbo?], William, Byley abbey, Essex 26 Holgrave  
 1492 **Malburgh**, John, Clare, Suffolk 22 Dogett  
*See also* **Malibroke**, **Marleburgh**.  
 1558 **Malbye**, Thomas, St. Marye of Coslany, Norwich F. 11 Welles  
 1506 **Maldon**, Agneis, Sudbury, Suffolk; Essex 20 Adeane  
 1503 „ **Thomas**, Sudbury, Suffolk 26 Blamyr  
 1508 **Male**, Lawrence, Sutton in Holand, Lincoln 11 Bennett  
 1448 **Malefant**, William, Tenby, Pembroke 13 Rous  
 1533 **Malet**, Baldewyn, esquire, Westcontokyshed, Somerset; Devon; Dorset 4 Hogen  
 1552 „ **Mallet**, Richard, esquier, Corypole, Somerset 10 Powell  
*de bonis non* grant July 1584.  
 1404 „ **Walter**, clerk, St. Mary le bow, London 7 Marche  
 1501 **Malette**, Thomas, Ennemer, Somerset 2 Blamyr  
 1528 **Malham**, Leonard, south Lynne, Norfolk 39 Porch  
 1525 **Maliard**, Henry, St. Elyn, London 36 Bodfelde  
*See also* **Mallerd**.  
 1516 **Malibroke**, Richard, the elder, Marleburgh, Wilts. 26 Holder  
*See also* **Malburgh**, **Marleburgh**.  
 1554 **Malkes**, Alice, Shalbourn, Berks. and Wilts. 31 Tashe  
 1553 „ **Hughe**, Shalborn, Berks. and Wilts. F. 20 Tashe  
 1553 **Mall**, Thomas, clerk, Humberston, Leicester F. 9 Tashe  
 On filed Will in an act of probate in archd. court of Leicester Apl. 28, 1553.  
 1498 **Malle**, Robert, Childerdyche, Essex 29 Horne  
 1488 **Mallerd formerly Heyre**, Clemence, Len ep'i, Norfolk 31 Milles  
*See also* **Maliard**.  
**Mallet**, *see* **Malet**.  
 1413 **Mallyng, Cake als.**, Thomas, St. Mary Wollechirchehawe, London; Southwark; Westmallyng, Kent 28 Marche  
 1472 **Malmayn**, John, north Mymmes, Herts. 7 Wattys  
 1474 **Malmesbury**, Roger, clerk, St. James hospital, Westminster 17 Wattys  
 1442 **Malorre**, Simon, esquire, Clerkenwell, London. (*or* 1443) 15 Rous  
 1546 **Malory**, Alice, Pappeworthe Angnes, Cambridge 20 Alen  
 1539 „ **Antony**, esquier, Papworth Annes, Cambridge 32 Dyngeley  
*de bonis non* grant 1586.  
 1501 „ **Malary**, Henry, Loxley, Warwick 23 Moone  
 1469 „ **Thomas**, Pappeworth, Hunts. 28 Godyn  
 1487 **Malpas, Pykyrton als.**, John, Carlton in Lyndrik, Notts.; Marworth, Kent 8 Milles  
 1469 „ **Philip**, St. Andrew Cornehill, London; Southwark, Essex 27 Godyn  
 1506 „ **Thomas**, Feversham, Kent 12 Adeane  
 1404 **Malsham**, sir John, clerk, St. Werburgh, Bristol. *administration* 9 Marche  
 1492 **Malster**, William, clerk, Gyrtton, Cambridge 9 Dogett  
 1549 **Malt or Maulte**, Anne, Kingesland, Middlesex; London 41 Populwell  
 1475 „ **Malte**, Joan, St. Magnus, London; Lewes, Sussex 21 Wattys  
 1547 „ **Malte**, John, St. Awstyn besides Powles gate, London; Berks.; Herts.; Oxford 39 Alen  
 1455 „ **Richard**, St. Magnus, London; Lyndefelde, Sussex 3 Stokton  
 1532 **Maltby**, John, [Custome house?], London; Welton, [Lincoln?] 16 Thower  
**Malte**, *see* **Malt**.  
**Malten**, *see* **Malton**.  
 1511 **Malter**, Burges *als.*, Peter, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 3 Fetiplace  
 1429 **Malthous**, Wm., Friars preachers, London; Benfeld, Berks. 12 Luffenam

- 1447 **Malton**, John, gent., St. Mary Mag., Southwark; Eyreth, Kent 35 Luffenam  
 1505 " **Aucketen** ? *als.* Malten, Nich., Gamlyngey, Cambridge 41 Holgrave  
 1426 " Robert, clerk, St. Magnus, London; Malton, Yorks. 5 Luffenam  
 1532 " **Aucton** ? *als.*, Thomas, Gamlingay, Cambridge 23 Thower  
**Maltravers**, *see* **Mautravers**.  
 1421 **Malverne**, John, clerk, St. Dunstan by the tower, London 53 Marche  
 1423 **Malwayn**, Roger, Echelhampton, Wilts.; St. Sepulchre, London 1 Luffenam

*See also Melvyn.*

- 1540 **Malyn**, John, St. Laurence old Jurye, London 7 Alenger  
 1539 **Man**, Man', [*formerly* Jacob?], Alice, Sudbury, Suffolk F. 29 Dyngelay  
 1556 " **Manne**, Henry, D.D., bishop of Sodor and Man, St. Andrewe Undershafte, London; Sybsdon and Thurcaston, Leicester 4 Wrastley  
 1473 " John, Tilney, Norfolk 11 Wattys  
 1546 " John, St. Clement Danes, St. Margaret Lothburye, London 26 Alen  
 1557 " John, thelder, Upwell, Cambridge and Norfolk F. 53 Wrastley  
 1548 " Margaret, St. Lawraunce, Ipswich F. 15 Populwell  
 1514 " Richard, St. Mary Abbeychurch, London; Edyweston, Rutland 32 Fetiplace  
 1528 " Man', Thomas, Sudbury, Suffolk; Essex 1 Jankyn  
 1528 " Manne, Walter, Bridgewater, Somerset 1 Jankyn  
 1417 " William, Maydenhithe, Berks. 39 Marche  
 1544 " Willyam, lower Heyforde, Oxford 8 Pynnyng  
 1539 **A Man**, Richard, Redyng, Berks. F. 29 Dyngelay  
 1552 **Manby or Maunbye**, Anthony, citizein of London; Bylbowe, Spain F. 32 Powell  
 1549 " Maunby *or*, Jane, Maltby (St. John), Lincoln F. 33 Populwell  
 1541 " Manebye, William, gent., Maltbye, Lincoln 29 Alenger  
 1542 **Manchester**, Richard, clerke, Savoye, London; Westrok, Essex; canon of Exeter; Dry Drayton, Cambridge F. 4 Spert  
 1522 **Manderston**, John, Lenn, Norfolk 25 Maynwaryng  
**Manebye**, *see* **Manby**.  
**Maners**, *see* **Manners**.  
 1488 **Manfeld**, German, St. Magnus, London; Poklyngton, Yorks. 17 Milles  
 1526 " John, thelder, St. Mary next the market sted, Cambridge 9 Porch  
 1419 " Robert, clerk, Beverley, Yorks.; St. Paul, London 45 Marche  
 1500 " †Robert, esquire, Taplowe, Bucks. fo. 22 reg<sup>r</sup> F at Canterbury  
 1517 **Manfelde**, Arnolde, "Salleriswyk" [? Walberiswyk], Suffolk 4 Ayloffo  
 1507 " Thomas, St. Mary, "iuxta castrum," Leicester 30 Adeane  
 1552 **Manhouse** *als.* **Monox**, Beawdley, Worcester F. 4 Tashe  
 1558 **Manley**, Lawrence, all Sainctes, Northampton 18 Noodes  
 1520 " Nicholas, Pulton, [Cheshire?] 6 Maynwaryng  
 1506 " Richard, Blownham, Bedford 11 Adeane  
**Mann**, **Manne**, *see* **Man**.  
 1493 **Manners**, Maners *formerly* **Fawkener**, dame Elianor, Kingesclere, Hants. 6 Vox  
 1513 " Maners, sir George, knyght, lord Ros, Yorks.; Northumberland 24 Fetiplace  
 1533 " Maners, George, gent., Canterbury; Urde, Northumberland; died at London 5 Hogen  
 1543 " Henry, St. Margaret Bridgestrete, London; Berwyke [on Tweed?] F. 5 Pynnyng  
 1545 " Thomas, erle of Rutlonde, Belvoire, Leicester; Lincoln; Northants.; Notts.; Yorks., etc. F. 28 Pynnyng  
 (double probate 1548.)

Manning, *see* Mannyng.Manningford, *see* Manyngford.Manningham, *see* Manyngham.

- 1547 Mannocke, Isabell, Bury saint Edmounde, Suffolk. (and sentence) 34 Alen  
 1538 „ John, gent., Fornham all sayntes, Suffolk 10 Crumwell  
 1558 „ William, Stooke just unto Nayland, Suffolk 33 Noodes  
 1470 Mannok, John, the elder, esquire, Stokeneylond, Suffolk 1 Wattys  
 1435 „ Philip, Stoke [by Nayland?], Suffolk 17 Luffenam  
 1457 „ Robert, Stoke by Neylond, Suffolk 11 Stokton  
 1540 Mannoke, George, esquier, Sudbury, Suffolk F. 23 Alenger  
 1536 Mannyng, Edmunde, All Saintes, Northampton F. 41 Hogen  
 1554 „ Andus *or* Awdus *formerly*, Elyzabethe, St. Alboroughe,  
 London F. 18 More  
 1509 „ John, gent., St. Margaret, Westminster; Lincoln 17 Bennett  
 1545 „ Leonard, [All Hallows] Barking, London; Sandewiche,  
 Kent 26 Pynnyng  
 1544 „ Richarde, —, London 18 Pynnyng  
 1540 „ Robert, St. Androwe, Cambridge 13 Alenger  
 1540 „ Robert, Hampton, Middlesex F. 24 Alenger  
 1413 „ Thomas, Fissherton Ancher, Wilts. 27 Marche  
 1469 „ Thomas, clerk, hospital of St. Mary without Bisshoppesgate,  
 London 28 Godyn  
 Mansell, *see* Maunsel.  
 1419 Man'sewyll, John, Shirbourne, Dorset 45 Marche  
 1542 Mansino, Alexander, —, London F. 13 Spert  
 1513 Manson, Reginald, St. Thomas the martyr, Salisbury 24 Fetiplace  
 1447 Manston, Ralph, Yeuele, Somerset 35 Luffenam  
 1542 Mansyght, Anthony, —, London 9 Spert  
 1456 Mantell, Joan, Aldiborn, Wilts. 7. Stokton  
 1499 „ Woodmanton *als.*, John, St. Nicholas Fleshalmes, London 35 Horne  
 1520 „ Robert, gent., Charldton, Northants. F. 29 Ayloff  
 double probate May 1521.  
 1487 „ Mauntell sir Water, knyght, Heyford, Northants. 8 Milles  
 1529 „ Mawntell, Sir Water, knight, Hayfford, etc., Northants;  
 died at London 10 Jankyn  
 1406 Manton, William, clerk, St. Vedast, London; Manton, Rutland 11 Marche  
 1505 Manwode, John, Glemsford, Suffolk 35 Holgrave  
 1405 Manyngford, John, —, Somerset. *acquittance*, (testacy) 11 Marche  
 1521 Manyngham, dame Issabell, Holy Trenyte Cristis church,  
 London; Wrastlyngwourth, Herts. 10 Maynwaryng  
 1498 „ sir John, knyght, priory of Christ church, London; Bedford 29 Horne  
 1499 „ sir Olyver, knyght, Stoke Poges, Bucks.; St. Olave Siluer  
 strete, London 35 Horne  
 1472 „ William, gent., freres augustines, London; Tadelowe,  
 Cambridge 6 Wattys  
 1547 Mapelhedde, Thomas, Framlingham at Castell, Suffolk F. 32 Coode  
 Mapelsden. *see* Maplesden.  
 1486 Mapilton, syr John, clerk, Halsto, Kent 23 Logge  
 1505 Maplesden, Mapelsden, John, Farnbrough, Kent 36 Holgrave  
 1528 „ John, Maidston, Kent 39 Porch  
 1400 „ Stephen, St. Vedast, London 1 Marche  
 1550 Maplisen, George, Marden, Kent F. 5 Bucke  
 1507 Maplysden, John, Gountherst, Kent 32 Adeane  
 1501 „ William, Ealdyng, Kent 4 Blamy  
 1512 Mapull, Roger, Donton, Wilts. 10 Fetiplace  
 1486 „ Thomas, Downton, Wilts. 25 Logge  
 1507 Marble, Robert, citie of Hereford; Westminster 22 Adeane  
 1552 „ William, clerk, prebendary of Hereford 6 Tashe  
 Marbury, *see* Merbury.  
 1456 Marcant, Markant, Thomas, Foulmer, Cambridge; Babwell,  
 Suffolk 6 Stokton  
 1500 „ William, Hadlegh, Suffolk 12 Moone  
 1543 „ Markaunt, William, Bury saint Edmond, Suffolk 24 Spert  
*See also* Marchaunt.



- 1537 Marcer, Katheryne, Ottery sainte Marye, Devon 8 Crumwell  
 1537 „ Richard, Ottry sainte Marie, Devon 8 Crumwell  
 1538 „ Marser, William, Hereford cathedral 17 Dyngeley  
*See also Mercer.*  
 1510 March, Marche, Agnes, Holy Trinity, Ely 37 Bennett  
 1538 „ Marche, Henrye, priste, Sporle, Norfolk 11 Crumwell  
 1543 „ Marche, John, Rye, Sussex F. 24 Spert  
 1557 „ Marche, John, Langeley, Kent 13 Noodes  
 1401 „ Richard, St. Denis, Southampton ; London 1 Marche  
 1540 „ Marche, Richard, Lyme Houst, Middlesex F. 19 Alenger  
 1486 „ Robert, St. Mary Magdalen Overey, Southwark 1 Milles  
 1490 „ Marche, Thomas, St. Mary Magdelen, Southwark 27 Milles  
 1488 „ William, Lenn, Norfolk (the will is preceded by “certificate”) 14 Milles  
 Marchale, Marchall, *see* Marshall.  
 1491 Marcham, John, clerk, [city of Oxford ?] 44 Milles  
*See also Markham, Marsham.*  
 1554 Marchante, Alexaunde, Swyneshede, Lincoln 2 More  
 1419 Marchaunt, Marcheant, John, Halstede, Kent 44 Marche  
 1550 „ John, greate Alhallowes, London ; Alveley, Essex 21 Coode  
 1529 „ Morys, Warmyster, Wilts. 7 Jankyn  
 1508 „ Roger, St. James Garlykhigh, London ; Stapilford, Lincoln 34 Adeane  
 1516 „ Merchaunt *als.* Genyn, Thomas, Swalofeld, Berks. 21 Holder  
 1501 „ Walter, Tethirton, Wilts. 14 Blamyr  
*See also Marcant.*  
 Marche, *see* March.  
 Marcheant, *see* Marchaunt.  
 1413 Marchford, William, St. Mary Mag. Melkestrete, St. Paul, London ; Herts. ; Dodyngton, Cambridge 28 Marche  
 codicil 30 Marche  
 1479 Marchy, William, St. Thomas, Sarum 1 Logge  
 1550 Marcrofte, William, St. Andrew Warderobe, London 8 Coode  
 1540 Marden, Alen, Beningdon, Kent F. 24 Alenger  
 1512 „ George, Dodynghurst, Essex 7 Fetiplace  
 1551 „ Richard, gent., Cranebroke, Kent ; Hants. ; Watling strete, London 3 Powell  
 1424 de la Mare, Joan, St. Sepulchre, London 2 Luffenam  
 1405 „ „ Maud, Stepullaunton, Wilts. 9 Marche  
 Mareshall, *see* Marshall.  
 1557 Maret, John, Ardingworth, Sussex 36 Wrastley  
 1465 Mareys, *formerly* Brumston, Johan, Preston [St. Kath.], Kent 9 Godyn  
 1506 „ Marreys, Richard, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Mary of the Bowe, London ; Kyrkeby [near Doncaster?], Yorks. 9 Adeane  
 1459 „ Marys, William, Preston by Faversham, Kent 18 Stokton  
*See also Marsh, Marres.*  
 1468 Margaretson, John, St. Olave, Southwark 24 Godyn  
 1544 de Marinis, Nicholas, Egra, [Hungary ?] ; St. John, Southampton F. 14 Pynnyng  
 Mariot, Mariott, *see* Marriott.  
 1487 Mark, John, St. Mary Magdalen Milkstrete, London 10 Milles  
 1494 „ John, Shipton Malett, Somerset 12 Vox  
 Markant, Markaunt, *see* Marcant.  
 1513 Markeby, Symond, Boston, Lincoln 17 Fetiplace  
 1439 „ William, gent., hosp. of St. Bartholomew, London ; St. Peter at Arches, Lincoln ; Istilworth, Middlesex 26 Luffenam  
 Markeham, *see* Markham.  
 1439 Markeley, Barre *als.*, John, Friars minors, St. Stephen Walbroke, London 25 Luffenam  
 1512 Markes, Markys *formerly* Snowdon, Alyce, St. Jonys Walbroke, London 8 Fetiplace



1549	Markes, Richard, St. Thomas, Sarum	F. 42	Populwell
1536	„ Thomas, Olde Newton, Suffolk	5	Crumwell
1557	Markesfeld, Thomas, Clapton, par. Cruckern, Somerset	9	Noodes
1538	Markewyk, Edward, Hampsey, Sussex	F. 17	Dyngeley
1557	Markham, Markeham, John, gent., Ketton, Rutland	43	Wrastley
1509	„ [ <i>formerly Dene</i> ], dame Margaret, Barowby, Lincoln	21	Bennett
1503	„ Robert, Bayford, Herts.	13	Holgrave
1551	„ Robert, esquier, Spanbye, Lincoln	F. 35	Bucke

*See also Marcham.*

Markley, *see* Markeley.

Markys, *see* Markes.

Marlande ?, *see* Merlande.

1551	Marlar, Marler, Alexaunder, —, London	24	Bucke
1544	„ Alice, our Lady at bow, London ; Creyforde, Kent	F. 15	Pynnyng
1551	„ Alice, Kelvedon, Essex	9	Bucke
1509	„ Marler, Cristyan, Holy Trinity, Coventry	15	Bennett
1509	„ Marler, Harry, Holy Trinity, Coventry	15	Bennett
1530	„ Lamberd <i>formerly</i> , Johane, St. Thomas of Acon, St. Martin [Outwich], London ; Coventry	19	Jankyn
1530	„ [ <i>formerly Wood?</i> ], Joane, Syon, Middlesex ; Coventry	2	Thower
1525	„ John, the yonger, Coventry	38	Bodfelde
1533	„ John, diocese of Coventry	2	Hogen
1527	„ Richard, Coventry, etc., Warwick	F. 20	Porch
1527	„ Marler, Wm., Bowe church, London ; Crayford, Kent	28	Jankyn
1548	Marlay, Thomas, Well, Lincoln	9	Populwell

*See also Marley.*

1429	Marleburgh, Thomas, St. Paul, St. Michael Quern, London	12	Luffenam
1547	„ Thomas, gent., Pertenhall, Bedford	36	Alen

*See also Malburgh, Malibroke.*

1499	Marlech, William, All Saints, Derby	F. 34	Horne
	Marler, <i>see</i> Marlar.		
1553	Marlett, John, gent., Horseham, Sussex	F. 8	Tashe
1545	Marley, Edward, [no place]	38	Pynnyng

*See also Marlay.*

Marlowe, *see* Merlawe.

1522	Marmeon, Fraunces, (apprentice), Alhalowes Bredstrete, London	2	Bodfelde
1542	„ Henry, Graselane, Gloucester	4	Spert
1516	„ Thomas, esquier, Thurlbe, Lincoln ; St. Botulphe Belyngesgate, London	28	Holder
1417	Marmion, John, clerk, Silebv, Leicester ; Dychyngham, Norfolk ; canon of St. Paul's, London	39	Marche
1541	Marmyon, Edward, clarke, St. Botholl Billingsgate, London ; St. Mary Mag. Bermondsey	31	Alenger
1505	„ Mauncer, esquier, Repynghall, Lincoln	3	Adeane
1550	Marney <i>formerly</i> Fyndourne, dame Brydgett lady, lytle Horkysley, Essex	11	Coode
1523	Marny, sir Henry Marny knyght, lord, Leyer Marny, Essex ; Bucks. ; Oxford ; Somerset	9	Bodfelde
1525	„ John Marny knyght, lorde, Leyer Marny, Essex	35	Bodfelde
1421	de Marny, sir Thomas, knight, Leyre Marny, Essex	52	Marche
1414	„ sir William, knt., Leyer Marny, Essex	29	Marche, codicil
1505	Marowe, Thomas, St. Botolph Bisshoppesgate, London ; Kent ; Surrey ; Oxford ; Warwick ; Derby	28	Holgrave
1538	„ Thomas, esquier, Marston, Warwick	25	Dyngeley
1465	„ Marwe, William, St. Botulphe Bisshoppesgate, etc., London ; Lymoses, etc., Middlesex. testament	9	Godyn
1499	„ William, St. Botulphes Bisshoppesgate, London ; Essex	36	Horne
	Marple ?, <i>see</i> Merpull.		
1547	Marre, Harry, Hony lane, London	47	Alen
1543	„ John, Alhalowes Honylane, London	26	Spert

- 1552 **Marres**, John, South Carlton, Lincoln F. 22 Powell  
*See also Mareys.*
- Marreys**, *see* **Mareys**.
- 1489 **Marriott**, Marriott, John, Butlee, Suffolk 20 Milles  
 1527 " Maryett, John, Yermouth magna, Norfolk ; died at London 21 Porch  
 1492 " Marriott, Richard, Shyryngton, Bucks. 11 Dogett  
 1505 " Maryet, Thomas, Gumecester, Hunts. 39 Holgrave  
 1558 " *or* Marryot, Thomas, Flower, Northants. ; died at Coventry  
 F. 15 Noodes  
 1426 " Mariot, sir William, clerk, Essendon, Herts. 7 Luffenam  
 1496 " Maryot, William, Aisshele, Cambridge 28 Vox  
*See also Meryet.*
- Marrow**, *see* **Marowe**.  
**Marryot**, *see* **Marriott**.  
**Marschall**, *see* **Marshall**.  
**Marser**, *see* **Marcer**.
- 1556 **Marsh**, Mershe, Henry, Milkestrete, London 6 Ketchyn  
 1489 " Mershe, John, Egham, Surrey 23 Milles  
 1558 " Marshe, Nicolas, St. Mighell Cornehill, London F. 61 Noodes  
 1459 " Merssh, Roger, clerk, St. Stephen, Westminster ; St. Paul,  
 London 17 Stokton  
 1486 " Mersh, Thomas, Horsington, Somerset 1 Milles  
 1553 " Marshe, Thomas, Cadington, Bedford and Herts. F. 11 Tashe  
 subsequent grants July 1554 ; and 1555 F. 27 More  
 1417 " Mersche, Walter, Andever, Hants. ; St. Mary de Stronde,  
 London 40 Marche  
 1539 " Marshe, Water, St. Lawrence Jurye, London 2 Alenger  
 1455 " Merssh, William, Pynnore, Middlesex 3 Stokton  
 1489 " Mersh, William, St. Clement Caundillwikstrete, London 32 Milles  
*See also Mareys.*
- 1407 **Atte Marsh**, atte Merssh John, Andevere, Hants. 13 Marche  
 1550 **Marshall**, Mylner *als.* Marshall, Cutbert, Hunnysdon, Herts. ;  
 Banham, Norfolk 8 Bucke  
 1514 " Henry, St. Sepulcre, London ; Derbyshire 1 Holder  
 1521 " Marshall, Jacob, Wynchelsee, Sussex 7 Maynwaryng  
 1450 " Marshall, John, esquire, great Thirlowe, Suffolk 12 Rous  
 1457 " Smyth *als.* Marshall, John, gent., Shorn, Kent 12 Stokton  
 1405 " Marshall, John, St. Mary at hill, London 10 Godyn  
 1471 " Mareshall, John, Kyngeston upon Hull, Yorks. ; St. Mary  
 Mag. Oldefisshstrete, London 3 Wattys  
 1495 " John, bishop of Llandaff, Botisford, Lincoln or Leicester 30 Vox  
 1498 " Marshall, John, thelder, St. Laurence olde Jury, London ;  
 Crayford, Kent ; Norfolk ; Warwick ; Bedford ;  
 Herts. 28 Horne  
 1501 " Marschall, John, St. Gregory, Northampton 6 Blamyr  
 1507 " Marschall, John, Harowe on the hill, Middlesex 33 Adeane  
 1508 " Marchall, John, Kersalton, Surrey ; Eyton, Kent 3 Bennett  
 1494 " Margery, Wysebich, Cambridge 10 Vox  
 1474 " Marchall, Nicholas, St. Elene Bisshopesgate, London ;  
 Birchangre, etc., Essex ; Stortford, Herts. 16 Wattys  
 1556 " Raff, gent., Barking, Essex 10 Ketchyn  
 1547 " Marchall, Richard, Royston, Cambs. and Herts. 37 Alen  
 1416 " Marchall, Robert, St. Mary Wollechirche, London ; Kent ;  
 Cambridge 36 Marche  
 1547 " Roger, *intestate*, sentence F. 51 Alen  
 1452 " Marchale, Thomas, Barton Bendich, Norfolk 17 Rous  
 1530 " Thomas, St. Gabriel Fanchurche, Savoy, London ; Saperton,  
 Gloucester 25 Jankyn  
 1535 " Thomas, Grenewiche, Kent 24 Hogen  
 1415 " Marchall, William, All Hallows ad fenum, London ;  
 Cherteseie, Surrey 31 Marche

- 1488 **Marshall**, Marchall, William, Holy Trinity, Coventry 22 Milles  
 1491 „ Marchall, William, St. John Walbroke, London ; Dodingherst,  
 etc., Essex ; Levesham, Kent 42 Milles  
 1507 „ William, Roistone, Cambridge and Herts. 29 Adeane  
 1519 „ William, St. Dunstan in the west, London 19 Ayloff  
 1522 „ Marchall, William, Saperton, Gloucester 25 Maynwaryng  
 1523 „ William, clerk, Werehorn, Kent ; Holy Trinitie priory,  
 London 18 Bodfelde  
 1531 „ Marchall, William, gent., Dunstaple, Bedford ; Bucks. 13 Thower  
 1540 „ Marsshall, William, Brerdyng, isle of Wight 8 Alenger  
*See also Mascall, Mashall.*  
 1496 **Marsham**, John, St. Botolph Billengesgate, London 33 Vox and 7 Horne  
*See also Marcham.*  
**Marshe**, *see* Marsh.  
**Marsshall**, *see* Marshall.  
 1433? **Marston**, Merston, Henry, clerk, St. Paul, London ; St. Stephen,  
 Westminster 18 Luffenam  
 1501 „ Merston, John, Grymesthorp, Lincoln 22 Moone  
 1556 „ Nicholas, St. Michael Cornhill, London F. 1 Wrastley  
**Marten, Marteyn**, *see* Martyn.  
 1516 **Martham**, John, Merden, Kent ; Wynchelse, Sussex 21 Holder  
 1500 „ Richard, Wynchelsey, Sussex 12 Moone  
*See also Marcham.*  
**Martin**, *see* Martyn.  
 1509 **Martton**, Thomas, St. Laurence Jewry, London ; Notts. 19 Bennett  
 1551 **Martyn**, Alice, St. Thomas, Sarum F. 15 Bucke  
 1555 „ Martyne *formerly* Witton, Anne, St. Albion Woodstrete,  
 London 30 More  
 1539 „ **Chauntrell formerly Thorneton** and, Avelyne, Alhalowen  
 bredestrete, St. James Garlikehith, St. Martin  
 Orgar, London 27 Dyngeley  
 1525 „ Cristofer, Pudell Adamston, Dorset ; Maydynhith, etc.,  
 Berks. 33 Bodfelde  
 1548 „ Christofer, Mayfeld, Sussex 8 Populwell  
 1549 „ Dorotheie, Stepney, Middlesex ; St. Barthilmewe the greate,  
 London 44 Populwell  
 1499 „ Martyne, Edmund, clerk, Westminster ; Styple Langford,  
 Wilts. ; Dorset 37 Horne  
 1511 „ Marten, Edmonde, esquier, Graveneye, Kent.  
 Will filed under September, but not registered.  
 1551 „ Edmund, Goldclif, Monmouth F. 2 Powell  
 1508 „ Elyonor, Enysham, Oxford 4 Bennett  
 1474 „ Elizabeth, Holy Trinity, Ely 14 Wattys  
 1502? „ **Alphefe or Alphewe**, [*formerly* Martin and Appulton?],  
 dame Elizabeth, —, London ; Nursted, Kent 17 Blamyr  
 1435 „ sir Henry, clerk, Yaxham, Norfolk 19 Luffenam  
 1523 „ Henry, clk., archdeacon of Salop ; Hereford cathedral 18 Bodfelde  
 1457 „ Martin, John, the elder, Dertford, Nursted, etc., Kent 10 Stokton  
 1459 „ Martyne, John, St. Giles Crepulgate, London ; St. Neots,  
 Hunts. 18 Stokton  
 1499 „ John, Wrabnase, Essex 38 Horne  
 1501 „ Marten, John, St. Peter in Chepe, London ; Fulham,  
 Middlesex 7 Blamyr  
 1504 „ John, the elder, Andeuer, Hants. 13 Holgrave  
 1504 „ John, clerk, archdeacon of Salop ; York ; St. Mary Mount-  
 haw, London 20 Holgrave  
 1525 „ Marten, John, St. Botulphe Byllingesgate, London ; Ayles-  
 ford, Kent 37 Bodfelde

1533	Martyn, Marteyn, John, St. Thomas thappostole, London ; Alvethley, Essex ; Charlebury, Oxford	10 Hogen
1528	" John, Wareham, Dorset	35 Porch
1538	" Chaper <i>als.</i> , John, Crambourn, Dorset	F. 22 Dyngley
1546	" John, Hadleyghe, Suffolk	12 Alen
1467	" sir Laurence, clerk, Shyngilforde, Essex ; St. Olowys, Southwark	20 Godyn
1518	" Laurance, long Melforde, Suffolk	12 Ayloffie
1521	" Margery, Wokyngham, Berks.	13 Maynwaryng
1512	" Nicolas, St. Thomas the martir, Salisbury ; Guernsey	16 Fetiplace
1551	" Marten, Nicholas, Chalkley, Gloucester ; Henley upon Thames, Oxford	F. 11 Bucke
1451	" Martun, Oliver, esquire, [no place], <i>administration</i>	16 Rous
1544	" Marten, Peter, Polstede, Suffolk	21 Pynnyng
1488	" Marten, Richard, Dertford, Kent	31 Milles
1499	" Richard, Etonbrigge, Kent	38 Horne
1500	" Richard, Melford, Suffolk	4 Moone
1514	" Marteyn, Richard, Witteney, Oxford	29 Fetiplace
1518	" Marten, Richard, St. Bartilmewe the litell, London	7 Ayloffie
1524	" Robert, St. Edmonde, Sarum	F. 26 Bodfelde
1548	" Robert, esquier, Atthelhampston, Dorset	18 Populwell
1542	" Roger, thelder, esquire, Melford, Suffolk	F. 10 Spert
1502	" Thomas, Chestirton, Cambridge	17 Blamyr
1510	" Thomas, clerk, parson of Norton [Fitzwarren, Somerset ?] ; Pylton, Devon	30 Bennett
1536	" Marten, Thomas, St. Thomas the martir, Sarum	F. 1 Dyngley
1539	" Marten, Thomas, Trinitie parisshe, Ely	2 Alenger
1540	" Marten, Thomas, preste, St. Peter and St. Michael Cornhill, London	11 Alenger
1551	" Thomas, Guernsey ; St. Laurence, Southampton	F. 11 Bucke
1551	" Thomas, Trinitie, Bristol	F. 21 Bucke
1556	" Thomas, Aldeburgh, Suffolk	1 Wrastley
1461	" Walter, clerk, Westhale, Suffolk	23 Stokton
1508	" Walter, Cromehale, Gloucester	11 Bennett
1513	" Water, priory of St. Bartylmew, London	23 Fetiplace
1520	" Marten, Walter, Framefeld, Sussex	4 Maynwaryng
1455	" William, gent., St. Andrew Holborne, London ; Ware, Herts. ; Dalton in Furneis, Lancashire	3 Stokton
1504	" sir William, knight, Pudelton, Dorset	5 Holgrave
1505	" Marten, sir William, knyght, St. Cristofer, London	5 Adeane
1532	" William, St. Martyn Orgar, London	21 Thower
1537	" William, gent., priory of St. Barthilmewe, Graies In, London ; Shorham, Kent ; Erislond, etc., Hereford	4 Dyngley
1542	" William, Wokingham, Berks. ; Whichechurche, Hants.	F. 11 Spert
1558	" William, St. Davides, Pembroke	35 Noodes
	Marven, <i>see</i> Mervyn.	
	Marwe, <i>see</i> Marowe.	
1545	Marwod, Walter, St. Antlyn, London	35 Pynnyng
1551	Mary, Elizabeth, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London ; towne of Hertford	26 Bucke
1551	" Marye, John, St. Stephyn Colmanstrete, London	F. 17 Bucke
1554	Maryam <i>or</i> Meryam, Raynolde, [no place]	F. 18 More
	Marye, <i>see</i> Mary.	
	Maryet, Maryett, <i>see</i> Marriott.	
1512	Maryner, William, Freers minors, London ; Stanys, Tottenham, etc., Middlesex	8 Fetiplace
1497	Maryng, Water, cathedral of Chichester	6 Horne
1494	Maryon, William, St. Olowis Hartstrete, London ; Watford, etc., Herts. ; Gretebelling, Northants.	19 Vox
	Maryot, <i>see</i> Marriott.	
	Marys, <i>see</i> Mareys.	



- 1554 **Mascall**, Mastall *or* Maskall, Elizabethe, Charte next Sutton, Kent  
*de bonis non* grant April 1605 F. 18 More
- 1500 }  
*or* } „ John, St. Mary at hille, London 19 Moone and 5 Blamyr  
1501 }
- 1528 „ John, Lynfelde, Sussex F. 30 Porch  
1548 „ Maskall, John, thelder, gent., Sutton Valaunce, etc., Kent  
F. 5 Populwell
- 1506 „ Maskall, Margaret, St. Andrew, Cambridge 16 Adeane  
1523 „ **Mychelborn als.**, Richard, Lyndefeld, Sussex 6 Bodfelde  
1432 „ Robert, Colchester, Essex 16 Luffenam  
1504 „ Thomas, St. Martin Irenmonger lane, London ; Harowe  
on the hill, Middlesex 25 Holgrave
- 1522 „ Walter, Rie, Sussex 27 Maynwaryng  
1488 „ William, Shudycampys, Cambridge 18 Milles  
*See also Marshall.*
- Mascy**, *see* **Massy**.
- 1498 **Masey**, John, Emneth, Norfolk 25 Horne  
*See also* **Massy**, **Maysse**, **Meysye**.
- 1503 **Mashall**, Roger, Walton in Colneis, Suffolk 29 Blamyr  
**Masham**, *see* **Massham**.  
**Maskall**, *see* **Mascall**.
- 1537 **Masling**, John, Basford, [Notts. ?] ; litle Fynbarow, Suffolk 8 Crumwell  
1494 **Mason**, Alexander, Shordiche, etc., London ; Wansted, Essex ;  
Lambeth 13 Vox
- 1553 „ Howell, town of Monmouth F. 15 Tashe  
1488 „ Mayson, John, Emneth, Norfolk 17 Milles  
1489 „ John, clerk, Holy Cross, Bristol 32 Milles  
1498 „ John, Plomsted, Kent 26 Horne  
1502 „ Mayson, John, Plumstede, Kent ; London 16 Blamyr  
1509 „ John, Sudbery, Suffolk 22 Bennett  
1485 „ Kateryn, St. Margaret, Briggestrete, London ; Leuenham,  
Suffolk ; Shorham, Kent 16 Logge
- 1545 „ Philip, our lady Colchurch, London F. 44 Pynnyng  
1493 „ Robert, [archdeacon of Northumberland ; precentor of  
Lincoln] ; Gaytshede, Durham 4 Vox
- 1473 „ Thomas, St. Olave Hertstrete, London 11 Wattys  
1512 „ Masun, Masonne, Thomas, Crowmer, Norfolk 15 Fetiplace  
1524 „ Thomas, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk F. 27 Bodfelde  
1528 „ Thomas, Alhalowes Barkyng, London 34 Porch  
1546 „ Thomas, Dedilburye, Salop 14 Alen  
1448 „ William, St. Martin Vintry, London ; Brampton, Hunts. 13 Rous  
1494 „ William, Myddleton besith Sythingborne, Kent 14 Vox  
1504 „ William, Bymystre, Dorset 24 Holgrave  
1536 „ William, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk 36 Hogen  
1539 „ William, [St. Margarett newe fishe strete ?], London 33 Dyngeley  
1548 „ William, Conyngesby, Lincoln 17 Populwell  
1557 „ William, Dicheley, Oxford 1 Noodes
- Massam**, *see* **Massham**.
- 1466 **Masse**, John, Wysebech, Cambridge 14 Godyn  
*See also* **Massy**.
- 1501 **Massett**, William, St. Sepulcre, London 21 Moone  
1552 **Massham**, Massam, Cicely, Hide Barton, Winchester 6 Tashe  
1455 „ sir John, clerk, Thorneham, Kent 6 Stokton  
1550 „ Richard, St. Bartyllmewe, Winchester 9 Coode
- Massie**, *see* **Massy**.
- 1553 **Massingberde**, Christofer, clarke, archdeacon of Stowe, Lincoln ;  
Emneth, Norfolk F. 9 Tashe  
1551 **Massingham**, Alice, Lambeth 25 Bucke  
1408 „ Massyngham, John, clerk, Wyndesore, Berks. 18 Marche  
1498 „ Massyngham, John, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk 26 Horne

- 1517 **Massy**, Mascy, sir Edmund, clerk, St. Jhon Walbroke, London ;  
Wystalston, Cheshire ; Cholsey, Berks. 1 Aylofffe
- 1506 „ *formerly* **Dyke**, Elizabeth, St. Dyonys, London ; Barlaiuyng-  
ton, Sussex 9 Adeane
- 1510 „ Elizabeth, St. Botulff Aldersgate, London 34 Bennett
- 1515 „ Humfray, Lemster, Hereford 7 Holder
- 1494 „ sir John, clerk, Hadelay, Hants. 8 Vox
- 1499 „ Mascy *or*, John, the elder, Codyngton, Cheshire 7 Moone
- 1529 „ John, St. Andrew, Cambridge ; London 7 Jankyn
- 1495 „ Massie, Ralph, esquire, St. Dionis Bakchirch, London ;  
Cheshire 26 Vox
- 1529 „ Massye, William, preest, St. Clement, Cambridge 4 Jankyn  
*See also* **Masey**, **Masse**, **Maysse**, **Meysye**.
- 1502 **Massyn'**, Thomas, St. Stephen, Bristol 15 Blamyr  
**Massyngham**, *see* **Massingham**.  
**Mastall**, *see* **Mascall**.  
**Master**, *see* **Maister**.  
**Masters**, *see* **Mastures**.
- 1527 **Maston**, James, St. Magne, London 28 Porch
- 1538 **Mastures** *or* **Maisters**, John, Flecknoo, Warwick 10 Crumwell
- 1538 „ Margery, Flecknoo, Warwick 10 Crumwell
- Masun**, *see* **Mason**.
- 1498 **Materdale**, Matirdale, John, St. Michael Bassyngeshawe,  
London 27 Horne
- 1506 „ Kateryne, St. Michael Bassinghawe, London 9 Adeane
- 1540 **Matheson**, George, Kingestowne upon Hull, Yorks. F. 24 Alenger
- 1465 **Matheu**?, John, St. Michael Royal, London ; Tillebury, Essex 13 Godyn
- 1504 **Mathew**, Davy, esquire, Tortworth, Gloucester ; Black friars,  
London ; St. Fagane, Glamorgan 12 Holgrave
- 1521 „ Edward, St. Mighell croked lane, London 7 Maynwar yng
- 1557 „ Mathewe, Edward, Whittington, Salop ; St. Sepulcre,  
London (sentence 1558 F. 28 Noodes) F. 18 Wrastley
- 1551 „ Mathewe, Henry, St. Leonard Estchepe, London F. 18 Bucke
- 1507 „ Mathewe, Hugh, —, [a vicarage, St. Thomas], Somerset 23 Adeane
- 1550 „ Mathewe, Hughe, clerke, Wobourne, Bucks. F. 19 Coode
- 1497 „ John, chapel of St. Laurence, — 15 Horne
- 1498 „ John, St. Michael, Coventry 28 Horne
- 1498 „ John, St. Martin Organs, London ; Northants. ; Hunts. ;  
Surrey ; Middlesex, etc. 29 Horne
- 1501 „ John, the elder, Alton, Hants. 5 Blamyr
- 1521 „ Mathewe, John, St. Owen, Bristol 17 Maynwar yng
- 1525 „ Mathewe, John, Charterys, Cambridge 36 Bodfelde
- 1538 „ Mathewe *als.* **Trystram**, John, St. Mary Wolchirch, London  
24 Dyngeley
- 1556 „ John, Kingisnewnam, Warwick 9 Ketchyn
- 1557 „ Mathewe, John, esquier, Bradden, Northants. ; our lady  
Colchurch, London F. 10 Wrastley
- 1558 „ Mathue, John, St. Margarete, Westminster ; Wales F. 55 Noodes
- 1508 „ Mathewe, dame Margarete, St. Martin thorgare, London ;  
Peterborough 10 Bennett
- 1470 „ Mathewe, Reynborn, esquire, St. Mark de gauntes, Bristol ;  
Llandaff 1 Wattys
- 1508 „ Richard, West Dene, Wilts. 7 Bennett
- 1557 „ Mathue, Richard, Dounton, Wilts. 52 Wrastley
- 1542 „ Robert, esquier, St. Bryde, London ; Hornechurch, Essex ;  
Dorset F. 11 Spert
- 1543 „ ap William Mathewe, Robert, St. Nicolas, Glamorgan 19 Spert
- 1470 „ Mathewe, Thomas, St. Mark, Bristol 30 Godyn
- 1497 „ Willyam, Stevenname, Herts. 15 Horne
- 1540 „ William, St. Nicholas, Gloucester 20 Crumwell
- 1550 „ Mathewe, William, St. Mighell le querne, London 28 Coode

- 1550 Mathew, Mathewe, Wylliam, Pentyrch, Glamorgan F. 2 Bucke  
Mathewe, *see* Mathew.
- 1532 Mathews, Mathows, John, Borinton, Hereford 15 Thower  
1551 „ John, —, Bristol 30 Bucke
- 1520 Mathewson, Edward, St. Kateryns beside the towre, London 31 Ayloff  
Mathows, *see* Mathews.  
Mathue, *see* Mathew.  
Matirdale, *see* Materdale.
- 1493 Matras, William, Cornerd magna, Suffolk 24 Dogett
- 1541 Matston, Thomas, gent., myddell Temple, London; Wotton  
underegge, Gloucester 26 Alenger
- 1503 Mattok, [*formerly* Woderouff?], Margaret, St. Oluff. Southwark;  
Dorkyng, Surrey; Rykmansworth, Herts. 1 Holgrave
- 1455 „ Nicholas, Hichon, Herts. 5 Stokton
- 1521 „ Nicholas, chamberleyn of London; Hycchyn, Herts. 16 Maynwar yng
- 1509 Matyn, Robert, Duryngton, Wilts. 26 Bennett  
Maubank, *see* Mabank.  
Maudeley, *see* Mawdeley.  
Maudsley, *see* Mawdesley.  
Maughan, *see* Mawghyn.
- 1495 Maulevere, George, Aischewater, Devon 23 Vox
- 1502 Mauleverer, Maulyuever, sir Halnath, knight, St. James Clerken-  
well, Middlesex 8 Blamy  
1498 „ William, Clerkenwell, London 21 Horne  
Maulkes, *see* Malkes.  
Maulte, *see* Malt.  
Maulyverer, *see* Mauleverer.  
Maunby, Maunbye, *see* Manby.
- 1465 Maunche, John, friers austynes, St. Margaret Lothebury,  
London 11 Godyn
- 1467? Maunchell, Thomas, clerk, Overe, Ramsey, Cambridge; Therfeld,  
Herts. 22 Godyn
- 1541 Maunde, Elyzabeth, Chesterton, Oxford F. 31 Alenger
- 1530 „ Mawnde, John, Chesterton, Oxford 3 Thower
- 1553 Maunsel, Maunxell, Phillip, Llandewye, Glamorgan F. 19 Tashe
- 1451 „ Thomas, esquire, [no place] *administration* 16 Rous
- 1546 Maunser, Christopher, Wadhurst, Sussex 21 Alen
- 1528 „ Man'ser, Thomas, St. Edmonde Lomberdstrete, London 34 Porch  
Mauntell, *see* Mantell.
- 1455 Mautrauers, Eleanor countess Arundell and lady Mautravers  
and Hungerford [*and formerly* Poynings], Arundell,  
Sussex; Haitesbury, Wilts. 3 Stokton
- 1479 Mawdeby, Edward, squyer, St. James Garlykhith, London 36 Wattys
- 1532 Mawdeley, Madley, John, Noney, Somerset 21 Thower
- 1540 „ John, thelder, Welles, Winscome, Somerset 17 Alenger
- 1508 „ Maudeley, Richard, Noney, Somerset; London 11 Bennett
- 1531 „ Mawdley or Mawdlyn, Richard, clerk, archdeacon of  
Leicester; died at London 11 Thower
- 1557 Mawdesley, Richard, diocese of London 5 Noodes  
Mawdley, Mawdiyn, *see* Mawdeley.
- 1526 Mawdyte, Humfrey, St. Diones Bakchurch, London 9 Porch
- 1544 Mawe, Robert, St. Ellyn Bushopgate strete, London 21 Pynnyng
- 1534 Mawer or Mawyer, Thomas, St. Andrewis Huberte, London  
(the grant revoked 1555) 19 Hogen
- 1545 Mawghyn, Nicholas, muche Walldyngfeld, Suffolk 2 Alen  
Mawnde, *see* Maunde.  
Mawntell, *see* Mantell.  
Mawyer, *see* Mawer.
- 1550 Max, Edmond, gent., Cortenhall, Northants. F. 22 Coode
- 1451 Maxfeld, sir Thomas, clerk, canon of Lichfield, *administration* 16 Rous  
*See also* Macclesfeld.

1551	Maxwell, Henry, Billingham, Sussex	F. 1 Powell
1523	„ John, Battle, Sussex	6 Bodfelde
1547	May, Maye or Mey, Edward, St. Martin, Leicester	F. 44 Alen
1466	„ Henry, St. Stephen, Bristol	14 Godyn
1552	„ Henry, Alhallowes Barkinge, London ; Massall [Markshall], Essex	F. 1 Tashe
1504	„ Jamis, St. Peter, Hereford	11 Holgrave
1553	„ James, Leighe, Essex	28 Tashe
1516	„ Mey, John, Mylkesham, Wilts.	F. 24 Holder
1517	„ Maye, John, the elder, Bokkyng, Essex	34 Holder
1523	„ John, Newbery, Berks.	7 Bodfelde
1549	„ Meye, Katheryn, St. Mathewe, Ipswich	F. 2 Coode
1468	„ Mey, Richard, clerk, Abendon, Berks.	24 Godyn
1536	„ Maye, Richard, Hindringham, Norfolk	2 Crumwell
1546	„ Maye, Richarde, St. Antolyn, London ; Wadehurste, Sussex	F. 10 Alen
1546	„ Richarde, gent., Stanley, Wilts.	19 Alen
1513	„ Robert, Bokkyng, Essex	19 Fetiplace
1536	„ Robert, St. Mary Magdalyn, Southwark ; Tortington, Sussex	F. 2 Dyngley
1547	„ Maye, Robarte, St. Martin, Leicester	F. 2 Populwell
1549	„ Robert, diocese of Gloucester	39 Populwell
1551	„ Meye, Robert, —, Ipswich	F. 35 Bucke
1501	„ Thomas, Wadeherst, Sussex	16 Moore
1507	„ Thomas, parish of Therfeld, Herts.	23 Adeane
1545	„ Thomas, Stowe Mary, Suffolk	26 Pynnyng
1552	„ Thomas, thelder, Tyssherst, Sussex	12 Powell
1558	„ Mey, Walter, clerk, canon of Hereford ; Newland, Gloucester	10 Welles
1533	Maycott, Robert, Faversham, etc., Kent ; died at London	8 Hogen
1539	Mayden, Hughes formerly, Thomasyn, St. Mary Buthawe, London	15 Crumwell
1524	Maydenhede, John, St. Mighell Cornehill, London	F. 24 Bodfelde
1419	Maydeston, William, Ledes, Kent ; London	45 Marche
1534	Maydstone, Harry, St. Mary Wolnothe, London	16 Hogen
	Maye, <i>see</i> May.	
1516	Mayew, Mayo or, Richard, bishop of Hereford	F. 18 Holder
1499	Mayhew, Maiewe, Joan, Croscombe, Somerset	35 Horne
1459	„ Parentild <i>als.</i> Mayhewe, John, clerk, St. Katherine by the tower, London ; Warham, Dorset	18 Stokton
1507	„ John, Caydon parish, — ; (Northampton mentioned)	22 Adeane
1507	„ Mayow, Nicholas, Manston, Dorset	24 Adeane
1508	„ Mayoo, Nicolas, Befeld, Northants.	36 Adeane
1457	„ Mayhewe, Thomas, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London two wills	11 Stokton
1498	„ Thomas, Shynefeld, Berks.	22 Horne
1557	„ Mahewe or Mayhewe, Thomas, Boston, Lincoln	9 Noodes
1392	„ Maihewe, William, St. Peter Pouleswarf, London	7 Rous
1495	Mayhoo, Thomas, Chewe, Somerset	21 Vox
1551	Mayhowe, Phillipp, Trinitie parishe, Exeter	F. 20 Bucke
1543	„ Richard, Tavestock, Devon ; Cornwall	27 Spert
1501	„ Thomas, Holy Trinity, Coventry	2 Blamyr
1515	Mayhue, William, Mynchyn Hampton, Gloucester	15 Holder
1516	Maykyn, Water, our lady Woolchurche Hawe, London	23 Holder
	<i>See also</i> Machin.	
1498	Maykyns, William, St. Nicholas, Gloucester	19 Horne
1528	Maynard, Cyprian, St. Magnus, London	42 Porch
1506	„ Denyse, Stapylherst, Kent	19 Adeane
1526	„ John, Pynchebek, Lincoln	9 Porch
1547	„ Maynerd, John, St. Mary Arches, Exeter. <i>de bonis non</i> grant 1576	31 Alen



- |      |  |              |
|------|--|--------------|
| 1556 | Maynard, John, esquier, St. Albons, Herts.; died at London                           | F.3 Wrastley |
| 1557 | „ Maynarde, John, esquier, Poplar, Middlesex; Essex;<br>London                       | 50 Wrastley  |
| 1508 | „ Nicholas, St. Magnus, London   | 2 Bennett    |
| 1515 | „ Thomas, —, London  | 6 Holder     |
| 1496 | „ Maynerd, William, St. Edmunds, Sarum   | 4 Horne      |
| 1541 | Mayne, John, thelder, Biddynden, Kent  | 33 Alenger   |
| 1450 | „ Thomas, Colchester, Essex; Southwark   | 12 Rous      |
| 1506 | „ Thomas, Banbury, Oxford  | 10 Adeane    |
| 1448 | Mayneld, Thomas, St. Dunstan in east, London, <i>administration</i>                  | 13 Rous      |
| 1426 | Maynell, Thomas, St. Dunstan by the tower, London                                    | 5 Luffeman   |
| 1409 | „ Mainell, William, Sawmford, Somerset, <i>administration</i>                        | 19 Marche    |
|      | Maynerd, <i>see</i> Maynard.   |              |
| 1537 | Maynwaring, Nicholas, clarke, Exeter cathedral; Widenbury<br>[?Wiburnbury], Cheshire | 6 Dyngeley   |
| 1516 | Maynwaryng, sir John, knight, Over pever, Cheshire; Salop;<br>Stafford               | 1 Maynwaryng |
| 1506 | „ Randulf, gent., Orsett, Essex  | 9 Adeane     |
|      | Mayo, Mayoo, <i>see</i> Mayhew.  |              |
| 1551 | Mayott, John, —, London  | F. 18 Bucke  |
| 1551 | „ Nicholas, —, London  | F. 17 Bucke  |
| 1510 | Mayotte, Roger, Abendon, Berks.  | 30 Bennett   |

*See also* Maate.

Mayow, *see* Mayhew.

Mayson, *see* Mason.

- 1527 Maysse or Meysse, William, Ramsey, Hunts. 28 Jankyn

*See also* Masey, Massy, Meysye.

Mayster, *see* Maister.

Meade, *see* Mede.

Meadow, *see* Medowe.

- |      |  |              |
|------|--|--------------|
| 1522 | Meawtys, John, Kensyngton, etc., Middlesex                       | 1 Bodfelde   |
|      | Medcalf, Medcaulf, <i>see</i> Metcalf.                           |              |
| 1496 | Mede, John, St. Mary Radcliffe, Bristol                          | 30 Vox       |
| 1475 | " Philip, St. Mary Redeclyff, Bristol                            | 21 Wattys    |
| 1491 | " Richard, gent., Redcliff, Bristol                              | 45 Milles    |
| 1507 | " Robert, Arnyngton, Cambridge                                   | 30 Adeane    |
| 1455 | " Thomas, St. James, St. Mary Redclyff, Bristol                  | 3 Stokton    |
| 1504 | " Thomas, Clavering, Essex                                       | 8 Holgrave   |
| 1526 | " Meede, Thomas, Tenterden, Kent                                 | F. 17 Porch  |
| 1558 | " Thomas, Stapleford, Cambridge                                  | 63 Noodes    |
| 1523 | " William, Corimalet, Somerset                                   | 14 Bodfelde  |
| 1558 | " Meyde, William, Bragnam, Bucks.                                | F. 20 Noodes |
|      | Medeford, <i>see</i> Metford.                                    |              |
| 1549 | Medeherst, Thomas, Hever, Kent                                   | 3 Coode      |
| 1554 | Medley, George, St. Mighell Hogan lane, London ; Calais          | F. 10 More   |
| 1508 | " William, Blakefreers, London                                   | 9 Bennett    |
| 1557 | Medoo, William, clark, Meonestok, Hants.; Wetheringsett, Suffolk | 23 Wrastley  |
| 1493 | Medowe, John, Woodbrigge, Suffolk                                | 27 Dogett    |
| 1511 | Medyll, John, Schepton Malett, Somerset                          | 3 Fetiplace  |
| 1499 | Medyn, Wilyam, Dadyngton, Oxford                                 | F. 40 Horne  |
|      | Meede, <i>see</i> Mede.  |              |
| 1519 | Meeke, John, St. Mary, Lambeth ; Godmester, Hunts.               | 24 Ayloff    |
| 1552 | " Meke, Robert, mych Markyll, Hereford                           | F. 22 Powell |
| 1547 | Meese, Robert, Walpole in Marshelonde, Norfolk                   | F. 33 Coode  |
| 1419 | Megre, John, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; Trerewe, Cornwall        | 46 Marche    |
|      | Meke, <i>see</i> Meeke.  |              |
| 1486 | Mekilfeld, Henry, Beccles, Suffolk                               | 26 Logge     |
| 1550 | Melborne <i>or</i> Mylborne, Richard, Dysworth, Leicester        | 28 Coode     |

- 1492 **Melbourne**, sir Thomas, knyght, Laverstoke, Wilts; Surrey;  
Hants.; Berks.; Somerset; Sussex 23 Dogett  
*See also Milbourne.*
- 1468 **Melford**, Robert, St. Edward, Cambridge 23 Godyn
- 1550 **Melis**, Alice, Lyppoke, Hants.; Midhurst, Sussex 1 Bucke
- 1485 „ **Richard**, St. Thomas of Acres, London 16 Logge
- Mellar**, *see Miller.*
- 1401 **atte Melle**, John, Cornherth magna, Suffolk 1 Marche
- 1558 **Mellers**, Thomas, Alhallowes Lumbardstrete, London; West-  
borowe, Lincoln F. 12 Welles  
*See also Millers.*
- 1542 **Melles**, Thomas, Aldeburgh, Suffolk 7 Spert
- Melnar**, *see Milner.*
- 1445 **Melreth**, William, St. Laurence old Jewry, London; Melreth,  
Cambridge 32 Luffenam
- 1549 **Meltam**, Alice, St. Peter in west chepe, London F. 44 Populwell
- 1525 **Meitham**, **Melton** *als.*, Robert, St. Petir Westchepe, London 37 Bodfelde
- 1551 **Melton**, Cecely, Stuston, Suffolk 30 Bucke
- 1525 „ *als.* **Meltham**, Robert, St. Petir Westchepe, London 37 Bodfelde
- 1516 **Melvyn** *als.* **Staunford**, William, Reading, Berks.; Staunforde,  
Lincoln 23 Holder  
*See also Malwayn.*
- 1550 **Mendam**, John, Manytre, Essex F. 23 Coode
- 1491 **Mendes**, John, Eggeware, Middlesex 45 Milles
- 1548 **Menefie**, William, Musberye, Devon F. 6 Populwell
- 1516 **Menett**, William, St. Peter Cornehulle, London; Drayton,  
Notts. F. 16 Holder
- 1541 **Mephram**, Pernell, Maighfeld, Sussex 1 Spert
- 1457 **Merbury**, James, esquire, monastery of St. Augustine, Bristol;  
Bodeworth, etc., Cheshire 10 Stokton
- 1553 „ **John**, Ullesbye, Lincoln F. 18 Tashe
- 1545 „ **Robert**, Browghe upon bayne, etc., Lincoln 35 Pynnyng
- 1545 „ **Thomas**, St. Pancras, London F. 34 Pynnyng
- 1407 **Mercer**, William, St. Edmund, Sarum 14 Marche  
*See also Marcer.*
- Merchaunt**, *see Marchaunt.*
- 1501 **Mere**, Henry, the elder, Corsley, Wilts. 22 Moone
- c.1495 „ **Thomas**, Hatfeld Bishop, Herts. 34 Vox
- 1502 **at Mere**, Maryon, Fulham, Middlesex 17 Blamyr
- 1503† **Merecroft**, John, gent., Tawestock, Devon fo. 197 regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1558 **Meredeth**, Ameredeth, Griffith, St. Peter, Exeter 70 Noodes
- 1551 „ **ap Meredith**, Richarde, Dore, Hereford F. 11 Bucke
- 1557 **Meredethe**, Robert, St. Mary Aldermary, London; Denbigh 9 Wrastley
- 1548 **Meredith**, **ap Meredith**, David, Llanarmon in Yale, Denbigh F. 5 Populwell
- 1551 „ **Locke** *formerly Hutton* and **Meredithe**, dame Elizabeth,  
—, London; Newington Greyne, Middlesex 7 Powell
- 1494 „ **Meredich**, Guttyn, Wrexham, Denbigh 12 Vox
- 1555 „ **ap Meredith** **ap Roger**, Hoell, Tallgarth, Brecon 30 More
- c.1520 „\* **ap Merced**, **ap Hulkyn lloyd**, Robert, Clynnok vawr yn Arvan,  
Carnarvon filed will
- 1546 „ **Robert**, St. Laurence in the olde Jurye, London; Holloway,  
Middlesex 26 Alen
- 1513 „ **Merydyth**, Owen, St. Mary Spytell, London 2 Holder
- 1532 „ **ap Meredith** **ap Richarde**, Thomas, Oswestre, Salop; St.  
Pulchre, London 14 Thower

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

\* See footnote, vol. i, p. 1.

- 1536 Meres, John, esquier, Awborn, Lincoln 37 Hogen  
 1541 „ Roger, Will not registered but burnt by mishap ; see note in  
 old calendar  
 1495 „ Thomas, esquier, Kyrton in Holand, Lincoln 20 Vox  
 Mericke, *see* Meryke.  
 Meridith, *see* Meredith.  
 1540 Meriell, Meryell, John, Burnham Depdale, Norfolk F. 20 Alenger  
 1486 „ Willyam, Melford, Suffolk 27 Logge  
 Merifild, *see* Meryfeld.  
 1481 Meriman, Henry, St. Mary Redeclyff, Bristol 13 Logge  
 1526 Merlande, William, St. Mary Mag. Milkstrete, London ; Bansted,  
 Surrey 6 Porch  
 1420 Merlawe, Richard, St. Michael Qwenehithe, London ; little  
 Merlawe, Bucks. ; Oldeford, etc., Middlesex 50 Marche  
 1501 Mermyn, Nicholas, Marleburgh, Wilts. 4 Blamyr  
 1492 Merpull, John, clerk, Mynchyn Merlowe, Bucks. 10 Dogett  
 Merrifeld, *see* Meryfeld.  
 Merriman, *see* Meriman.  
 Merry, *see* Mery.  
 Mersche, Mersh, Mershe, Merssh, *see* Marsh.  
 Merston, *see* Marston.  
 1383 Merton, John, clerk, Ellesworth, Cambridge ; canon of Lichfield 1 Rous  
 1509 „ Lawrence, Broughton, Hunts. 21 Bennett  
 1508 „ sir Thomas, clerk, Staunton Fitzherbert, Wilts. 2 Bennett  
 Merveyn, *see* Mervyn.  
 1502 Mervyn, Myrfyn, Cecily, Holy Trinity the litill, London 18 and 19 Blamyr  
 1553 „ sir Edmund, knight, Bramshot, Hants. F. 20 Tashe  
 1528 „ Myrfyn, Edward, St. Powlys, London ; Freknam, Suffolk ;  
 Haveryng, Essex 31 Porch  
 1473 „ Mirfyn, John, gent., St. Paul, Holy Trinity the little, London ;  
 Henham, etc., Essex 9 Wattys  
 1492 „ John, Lawford, Warwick 10 Dogett  
 1533 „ John, Ramesey, Essex 8 Hogen  
 1495 „ Margarete, Lawford, Warwick 25 Vox  
 1550 „ Marven, Richarde, St. Bartyllmewe the lytell, London ;  
 lytell Okelay, Essex 8 Coode  
 1504 „ Merveyn, Thomas, Ramsey, Essex 5 Holgrave  
 1523 „ Mirfyn, Thomas, St. Paul, St. Antonyne, London ; Horne-  
 church, Essex ; Kent ; Barwey, Cambridge 13 Bodfelde  
 1551 Mery, Myrre *or*, Fraunces, St. Christofer, London ; Hausted,  
 Essex ; double probate June 1552 F. 34 Bucke  
 1558 „ Merye, Joane, Northawe, Herts. 48 Noodes  
 1547 „ William, St. Mildrede (Poultry), London ; Northawe, Herts. 40 Alen  
 Meryam, *see* Maryam.  
 Meryck, *see* Meryke.  
 1489 Meryden *als.* More, John, Wynge, Bucks. ; Dorkyng, Surrey ;  
 Westminster 20 Milles  
 1474 Merydewe, John, Wysebeche, Cambridge 19 Wattys  
 Merydyth, *see* Meredith.  
 Merye, *see* Mery.  
 Meryell, *see* Meriell.  
 1410 Meryet, George, esquire, Sarum 21 Marche  
 1482 Meryfeld, John, Downhede, Somerset 13 Logge  
 1513 „ Merifild, Margery, Ligh (upon Mendip), Somerset 17 Fetiplace  
 1512 „ Nicholas, Leigh upon Mendip, Somerset 8 Fetiplace  
 1555 Meryfild, Johane, Marke, Somerset 24 More  
*See also* Mirifild.  
 1501 Meryke, Isabella, St. Mary “extra muros,” Southampton 21 Moone  
 1497 „ James, St. Mary, Southampton ; Guernsey 18 Horne  
 1489 „ Meryk, John, St. Thomas the martir, Southwark ; parish of  
 Wange, Essex 30 Milles

- 1537 Meryke, Robert ap, St. Michael, Gloucester 6 Crumwell  
 1552 „ Mericke or Meryck, Robert, St. Marten Orgar, London F. 24 Powell  
 1542 „ Myryck, Thomas ap John, Lanvaches, Monmouth 15 Spert  
*See also Meuric.*  
 1506 Meryng, Fraunceys, gent., St. Mary in Wykford, Lincoln 7 Adeane  
 1540 Meryngton, William, St. Gregorye, London 9 Alenger  
 1438 Meryvale, Richard, St. Mary Magdalene, Southwark; St. Martin  
 Vintry, etc., London 24 Luffenam  
 1495 Mesant, John, clerk, Thrapston, Northants.; St. Bryde, London 25 Vox  
 1413 Messager, John, clerk, Uphavene, Wilts.; London 27 Marche  
 1432 „ Ralph, Harleston, Northants.; Lincoln 15 Luffenam  
 1443 Mestail, Thomas, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London; Kent;  
 Ireland 33 Luffenam  
 1541 Mesurer, William, Pole, Dorset 27 Alenger  
 1526 Metcalf, Christopher, Southeover, Sussex 6 Porch  
 1493 „ Medcalf, Edmund, St. Olave, Southwark 28 Dogett  
 1554 „ Henry, Walmesford, Northants. F. 10 More  
 1539 „ Metcalfe, Nicholas, clarke, archdeacon of Rochester;  
 Wodhamferis, Essex 31 Dyngeley  
 1547 „ Medcaulf, Rychard, Maughfeld, Sussex 45 Alen  
 1552 „ Metcaulf, Robert, gent., Chynkford, Essex 16 Powell  
 1558 „ or Metcawfe, Roger, gent., Alspade, Warwick F. 19 Welles  
 1490 „ William, Horton, Kent 44 Milles  
 1412 Metfeld, John, clerk, archdeacon of Ely; Tiryngton, Norfolk 24 Marche  
 1493 Metford, formerly Bolle and Castell, Blawneche, Alhallowen  
 Berking, London; Feversham, Kent 8 Vox  
 1490 „ Mettford, John, esquier, All Holowen Berking, London;  
 Pirford, etc., Surrey 36 Milles  
*See also Mitforde.*  
 1514 Methewold, Richard, gent., Langford, Norfolk 34 Fetiplace  
 1499 Methewolde, Johanne, Langford, Norfolk 6 Moone  
 1486 Methwold, Richard, gent., Langford, Norfolk 25 Logge  
 1538 Methwolde, Hugh, —, London; Langford, Norfolk F. 22 Dyngeley  
 1539 „ William, esquier, Langforde, Norfolk 13 Crumwell  
 Mettford, *see* Metford.  
 1505? Metyingham, Ernest *als.*, Mathew, Alhalowen Berkyng, St.  
 Dunstan in the est, London 32 Holgrave  
 1533 Meuric, ap Thomas ap David ap M'c, Walter, Krucorne  
 (Llanvihangel Crucorney), Monmouth 5 Hogen  
*See also Meryke.*  
 1557 Meurys, Jacomyn, Alhallowen Barking, London 16 Wrastley  
 1442 Mewe, Thomas, St. Thomas the martir, Sarum; Stokbrigge,  
 Hants. 16 Rous  
 1554 Mewres, Boniface, St. Katerin in Petywales, London 19 More  
 Mey, *see* May.  
 Meyde, *see* Mede.  
 Meye, *see* May.  
 1539 Meynours, lady Mynours [formerly Knevyton], dame Alyce,  
 Duffelde, Derby F. 19 Crumwell  
 1557 „ Mynors, Hughe, Aldenham, Herts.; Garlike Hive, London  
 23 Wrastley  
 1528 „ Richard, esquire, St. Wenard, Hereford 3 Jankyn  
 1550 „ Rychard, Hereford; Derby 15 Coode  
 1537 „ sir Roger, knight, Derby; Hereford 5 Dyngeley  
 Meyrick, *see* Meryke.  
 1515 Meysam, Henry, St. Laurance, Bristol; Derby 12 Holder  
 1514 „ John, St. Warborowe, Bristol 3 Holder  
 Meysse, *see* Maysse.  
 1510 Meyston, John, Porchemouth, Hants.; Exeter 31 Bennett  
 1549 Meysye, Rychard, Burwescote, Berks. F. 42 Populwell  
*See also Masey, Masse, Massy, Maysse.*



**Michelborn, see Mychelborn.**

- 1542 **Michell**, Mychell, Agnes, St. Stevyn Colmanstrete, London F. 16 Spert  
 1550 " Mychell, Cutbert, Kingeston Deverell, Wilts. F. 21 Coode  
 1456 " Edmund, St. Clement near Candilwikstrete, London 7 Stokton  
 1558 " Fulke, Wokingham, Berks. 70 Noodes  
 1513 " Henry, Hicchyngfeld, Sussex 27 Fetiplace  
 1542 " Mychell, James, St. Mary Wolnothe, London 17 Spert  
 1444 " John, St. Magnus, London; Iklyngham, Suffolk; Mulsey,  
 etc., Surrey; Clothale, Herts. 29 Luffenam  
 1498 " John, Sopham, "in com' Cancie," [?Cambridge] 31 Horne  
 1509 " John, Dacheworth, Herts. 15 Bennett  
 1513 " Mychell, John, Dertmouthe, Devon 24 Fetiplace  
 1522 " John, Stamerham, Sussex; Surrey 26 Maynwaryng  
 1523 " John, the yonger, Horsham, Sussex 16 Bodfelde  
 1555 " John, gent., Stamerham, Sussex F. 41 More  
 1455 " Michel, Margaret, St. Magnus, London; Mulsey, Surrey 3 Stokton  
 1551 " Mychell, Margaret, Kyngeston Deverell, Wilts. *de bonis non*  
 grant Feb. 1583 3 Powell  
 1558 " Nyneon, gent., Lingfeild, Surrey F. 60 Noodes  
 1406 " Richard, St. Mary Wollechurchawe, London 12 Marche  
 1506 " Michelle, Richard, Long Sutton, Somerset 12 Adeane  
 1524 " Mychell, Richard, thelder, Warnham, Sussex F. 30 Bodfelde  
 1503 " Mychell, Robert, Sutton, Bedford 6 Holgrave  
 1495 " Roger, Fosdik in Algarkirke, Lincoln 30 Vox  
 1550 " Sampson, Southwalsham, Norfolk; Chauncerylane, London;  
 Hamport, Hants. F. 3 Bucke  
 1427 " Thomas, St. Stephen, Bristol 8 Luffenam  
 1503 " Thomas, Canyngton, Somerset 30 Blamyr  
 1527 " Thomas, St. Olave olde Jury, etc., London; Mepeham,  
 Kent 22 Porch  
 1551 " Mychell, Thomas, gent., Worthe, Sussex; Surrey F. 31 Bucke  
 1426 " William, St. Mary Wolchirch, St. Stephen Walbrook,  
 London; Walsingham, Norfolk 6 Luffenam  
 1500 " William, All Hallows the less, London; Bedington, etc.,  
 Surrey; Raskell, Yorks.; Lewisham, Kent 3 Moone  
 1510 " William, clerk, St. Petir the poore, London 36 Bennett  
 1555 " Willyam, Westyatestrete, Gloucester F. 27 More  
*See also Mighell.*

**Michelle, see Michell.**

- 1549 **Michelson**, Mychelsone, Alexaunder, Ranebye, Lincoln 29 Populwell  
 1511 " William, neue Wyndsore, Berks. 6 Fetiplace  
 1531 **Michemore**, Mochemore, Leonarde, St. Margarete, Westminster 11 Thower  
**Mickleton, see Mikilton.**  
 1545 **Middelbroke**, John, Harmeston, Lincoln 39 Pynnyng  
 1511 **Middelham**, Robert, D.D., Alhalowes, Northampton 6 Fetiplace  
 1530 **Middlemore**, Myddellmore, dame Margery, Eggebaston, Warwick 1 Thower  
 1502 " Richard, esquire, Eggebaston, Warwick 22 Blamyr  
 1549 " Myddelmore, William, Kinges Norton, Worcester F. 44 Populwell  
 1509 **Middelton**, *White formerly*, Agnes, Alhalowen Barkyng, St.  
 Swithin, London; Mortelake, Surrey 18 Bennett  
 1509 " Myddelton, Cecily, St. Mighell Cornhill, London; Suffolk 26 Bennett  
 1550 " Charles, Buers saint Mary, Suffolk and Essex F. 22 Coode  
 1531 " Cristofer, St. Powles, London; Stepney, Middlesex 4 Thower  
 1548 " Mydelton, Davyth, St. Peter, Chester 13 Populwell  
 1515 " Myddyhton, James, St. Marten Orgar, London; Prittlywell,  
 Essex F. 7 Holder  
 1417 " Middilton, John, clerk, Clandon regis, Surrey; Newbyry,  
 Berks. 40 Marche  
 1477 " Myddelton, John, the elder, St. Mary Aldermanbury,  
 London; Barleborough, Derby 30 Wattys

- 1509 Middelton, John, St. Kateryn Colman, London ; Hychyn, Herts. ;  
Estryngton, Yorks. 22 Bennett
- 1522 „ John, St. Laurence in the Jury, London 22 Maynwaryng
- 1556 „ Midelton, Launcelot, gent., Silksworthe, Durham ; died in  
London diocese 7 Wrastley
- 1519 „ Midilton, Leonarde, St. Katrynes hall, Cambridge ; Schape,  
Westmerland 20 Ayloff
- 1545 „ Myddleton, Peter, gent. ; Lyncoln's inne, London ; Cumber-  
land ; [Yorks. ?] F. 5 Alen
- 1415 „ Mydelton, Richard, Egham, Surrey 30 Marche
- 1425 „ Myddelton, Richard, Middelton, Norfolk 4 Luffenam
- 1479 „ Robert, All Halowen Berking, London 1 Logge
- 1500 „ Middilton, Robert, clerk, Bruges 9 Moone
- 1545 „ Mydelton, Robart, Isselyngton, Middlesex F. 6 Alen
- 1496 „ Roger, St. Magnus, London 4 Horne
- 1496 „ Stephen, gent., St. Mary Aldermanbury, London 31 Vox
- 1414 „ Thomas, clerk, Hakeney, Middlesex ; canon of Lincoln 29 Marche
- 1535 „ Myddelton, Thomas, St. Petir, Chester 32 Hogen
- 1551 „ Myddelton, Thomas, —, London ; St. Olif, Southwark ;  
Depford, Kent (sentence March 1565, 6 Crymes) F. 19 Bucke
- 1556 „ Mydleton, Thomas, Horblinge, Lincoln 10 Ketchyn
- 1537 „ Myddelton, William, Uppwell, Cambridge and Norfolk 7 Dyngeley
- 1547 „ Mydelton, William, St. Dunstane in the west, London 39 Alen
- Middelton, Midilton, *see* Middelton.
- 1503 Midwynter, Alice, North lecche, Gloucester 27 Blamyr
- 1514 Mydwynter, Richiard, clerk, St. Myldred, Canterbury 4 Holder
- 1501 „ William, North lecche, Gloucester 16 Moone
- Miffyn, *see* Myffyn.
- 1529 Mighell, Robert, Gunton, Suffolk 14 Jankyn
- Mignall, *see* Mygnall.
- 1417 Mikilton, William, Campeden, Gloucester 39 Marche
- Milam, *see* Mylam.
- 1545 Milbourne, *formerly* Chester and Wellis, dame Jane, St.  
Edmonde Lumbardestreate, London 36 Pynnyng
- 1536 „ Mylbourne, sir John, knight, Crossed freers, London ; longe  
Melforde, Suffolk 35 Hogen
- 1542 „ Mylborne, Wylliam, Colchester. Essex F. 9 Spert
- See also* Melborne.
- 1497 Milbrige, Nicholas, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 15 Horne
- 1491 Milche, William, Croydon, Surrey ; Lynfeld, Sussex 5 Dogett
- 1505 Mildennall, John, Clapham, Surrey ; St. Mary at hill, London 39 Holgrave
- 1538 „ Myldnall, William, St. Swithune, London 23 Dyngeley
- 1476 Mildenhale, Robert, Kyngeston on Thames, Surrey ; London 28 Wattys
- Mildmay, *see* Myldemay.
- Mile, *see* Myle.
- Miles, *see* Myles.
- Milett, *see* Millett.
- 1540 Milforthe, Reve *als.*, John, clerke, Burie seinct Edmunde, Suffolk  
18 Crumwell
- 1501 Milgate, William, Royston, Cambridge and Herts. 4 Blamyr
- 1539 Mill, Myll, Edmond, St. Pancrase, London 3 Alenger
- 1483 „ Skulle [*formerly* Mille], dame Frances, St. Mary house,  
Worcester 7 Logge
- 1510 „ Gardyner *formerly* Ryvell and Mille, Johanne, St. Antony, London  
29 Bennett
- 1460 „ Mille, John, gent., Sevenok, Kent ; St. John Zakarie, London  
21 Stokton
- 1501 „ Mille, John, St. Mary of Bowe, London ; Jellyngham, Kent  
6 Blamyr
- 1503 „ Mille, John, west Barsham, Norfolk ? ; Horsley, — 29 Blamyr
- 1508 „ Myll, John, Wokyngham, Berks. 6 Bennett

- 1527 **Mill**, Myll, John, Grenestrede, Sussex; died at Southwark F. 29 Porch  
 1551 „ Mille, John, esquier, St. John Baptist, Southampton; Surrey;  
 Sussex F. 15 Bucke  
 1554 „ Mille, John, Mylles and Babynton, Somerset 19 More  
 1556 „ Mylle, John, gent., Newton Bery, Hants. 19 Ketchyn  
 1557 „ Mylle, John, the yonger, Loxwood, Sussex 50 Wrastley  
 1510 „ Myll, Margret, Okyngham, Berks. 36 Bennett  
 1505 „ Myll, Roger, Wokyngham, Berks. 1 Adeane  
 1419 „ Mylle, Thomas, great Dene, Gloucester  
 the grant revoked 47 Marche  
 1509 „ Myll, Thomas, Harscomb, Gloucester 21 Bennett  
 1517 „ Mylle, William, St. Sepulcre, London; Ludisdon, Kent 32 Holder  
 1489 **A Mille**, John, Hethfeld, Sussex 29 Milles  
**Mille**, *see* **Mill**.  
**Millenton**, *see* **Millington**.  
 1541 **Miller**, Myller *formerly* **Godfrey**, Elyzabeth, cathedral, etc.,  
 Rochester 31 Alenger  
 1514 „ John, St. Magne, London; Sutton Valence, Kent 4 Holder  
 1549 „ Myller, John, Thornham, Norfolk F. 4 Coode  
 1556 „ Myller, Margaret, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk F. 6 Ketchyn  
 1557 „ Myller, Richard, Richemount, Surrey; Rumney marche,  
 Kent 36 Wrastley  
 1466 „ Robert, All Hallows Graschirche, London; Elding, Kent 16 Godyn  
 1545 „ Myller, Robert, —, London; Thorneham, Norfolk  
 F. 32 Pynnyng  
 1558 „ **Threvell** *als.* Myller, Robert, Southlynne, Norfolk 51 Noodes  
 1508 „ Thomas, St. Martyn, Sarum 4 Bennett  
 1548 „ Myller, Thomas, Kinges lynne, Norfolk; Cambs.; Lincoln  
 17 Populwell  
 1551 „ Myller, Thomas. Worthe, Sussex F. 2 Powell  
 1555 „ Myller *als.* **Godfray**, Thomas, Kennynnton, Berks.; Litlemore,  
 Oxford F. 23 More  
 1507 „ William, St. Benet, Huntingdon; city of Lincoln 23 Adeane  
 1528 „ Mellar, Myller, William, Bromeley, Kent F. 29 Porch  
 1506 **Millers**, William, All Saints, Leicester 17 Adeane  

*See also Mellers.*

 1534 **Milles**, Arnolde, St. Botulphe Bysshoppesgate, London F. 18 Hogen  
 1486 „ John, —, Lambeth; lytell Ryburgh, Norfolk 1 Milles  
 1506 „ Millys, John, Chevenyng, Kent 13 Adeane  
 1516 „ Myllis, John, Madyngton, Wilts. 19 Holder  
 1550 „ *or* Mylles, Richard, gent., Hutton, Essex F. 6 Bucke  
 1554 „ Mylles, Richard, Jillingham, Kent F. 4 More  
 1518 „ Myllys, Robert, Westinalling, Kent 11 Ayloffé  
 1487 „ Roger, St. Mary, Lambeth 3 Milles  
 1550 „ Myllis, Thomas, Stoke by Naylande, Suffolk 21 Coode  
 sentence 1551 31 Bucke  
 1558 „ *or* Myles. Thomas, Cowlesdon, Surrey F. 17 Noodes  
 1506 „ Millis, William, St. Benett, Cambridge 9 Adeane  
 1536 „ Millis, William, gentlemen usher to princess Elizabeth,  
 London? F. 38 Hogen  
 1541 „ William, Will not registered, but burnt by mishap, *see* note  
 in old calendar.  

*See also Melis, Myles.*

 1523 **Millet**, John, St. Martyn Vyntrye, London 18 Bodfelde  
 1527 „ Richard, St. Margaret Fridaystrete, London; Hadstock,  
 Essex; Oxford; Worcester. *de bonis non* grant 1581 24 Porch  
 1545 „ Walter, St. Margaret Moyses, London 30 Pynnyng  
 1500 „ Milet, William, Dertford, Kent 18 Moone  
**Millicent**, *see* **Milsent**.  
**Milling**, *see* **Mylling**.

- 1505 Millington, Millenton, John, [no place] 3 Adeane  
 1510 " Millington, Ralph, Reding, Berks. 30 Bennett  
 Millis, Mills, *see* Milles.  
 Millynghon, *see* Millington.  
 Millys, *see* Milles.
- 1550 Milner, Mylner *als.* Marschall, Cutbert, Hunnysdon, Herts.;  
 Banham, Norfolk 8 Bucke  
 1463 " John, Stekeforth, Lincoln; Kyrkby in Elmet, Yorks. 1 Godyn  
 1511 " Mylner, John, Eryth, Kent 3 Fetiplace  
 1547 " Mylnar *or* Melnar, John, St. Mildrede Pultry, London;  
 Lylleston grene, Middlesex F. 50 Alen
- 1456 Milnes, John, Wirksworth, Derby 6 Stokton  
 1487 Milsent, John, great Lynton, Cambridge; Hadstock, Essex 1 Milles  
 1487 " Richard, great Lynton, Cambridge 1 Milles  
 1465 " Mylsent, Thomas, the elder, great Lynton, Cambridge 13 Godyn  
 1506 " Mylsent, Thomas, Lynton, Cambridge; Hadstoke, Essex 10 Adeane  
 1425 Milton, John, Askeryswell, Dorset 3 Luffenam  
 1435 " Mylton, John, St. Werburgh, Bristol 20 Luffenam  
 1415 Milward, Mylward, Bernard, Bristol, *commission* (testacy) 32 Marche  
 1524 " Mylward, Henry, Batcombe, Somerset 20 Bodfelde  
 1513 " John, Marschefeld, Gloucester 19 Fetiplace  
 1521 " Philpott *als.* Mylwarde, John, Wotton under Egge,  
 Gloucester 10 Maynwaryng  
 1521 " Philpott *als.* Millward, Richard, Wotton under egge,  
 Gloucester F. 11 Maynwaryng
- 1558 " Chamber, Chambar, *als.* Mylward, Myllward, Richard,  
 gent., Petton. Salop; double probate Oct. 1564 F. 25 Noodes
- 1549 " Hawkyns *formerly* Myllwarde, Sence, Redereth, Surrey 7 Coode  
 1549 " Myllwarde, Wylliam, Bulleigne, France F. 36 Populwell
- Milyes, Milys, *see* Myles.  
 Mincharde, *see* Myncharde.  
 Mines, *see* Mynes.  
 Minge, *see* Mynge.  
 Minshall, *see* Mynshall.  
 Minsterley, *see* Mynsterley.  
 Minte, *see* Mynte.  
 Minton, *see* Mynton.  
 Mirfyn, *see* Mervyn.  
 Miriell, *see* Muriell.
- 1525 Mirifjl, John, Melles, Somerset 38 Bodfelde  
*See also* Meryfeld.
- Mirthe, *see* Myrthe.
- 1505 Missyndyne, John, Grymesby, Lincoln 32 Holgrave  
 Miste, *see* Myste.  
 Mistede, *see* Mystede.  
 Mitcheldever?, *see* Mucheldever.
- 1539 Mitforde, Cristoffer, gent., Newcastle upon the Tyne, Northum-  
 berland; Durham 19 Crumwell  
*See also* Metford.
- Mitton, *see* Mytton.  
 Mochemore, *see* Michemore.
- 1520 Mockam, John, Dorynton, Wilts. 26 Ayloff  
 1417 Mockyng, Mokkyng, John, St. Olave, Southwark 37 Marche  
 1424 " Nicholas, clerk, St. Laurence Pulteney, London 3 Luffenam  
 1432 " Mokkyng, Robert, St. Olave, Southwark "non probatur." 16 Luffenam  
 1428 " Thomas, clerk, Litlmore, Oxford; St. Magnus, London 11 Luffenam  
 1547 Modde, John, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk F. 33 Coode  
*See also* Mudde.
- 1508 Mody, Edmund, Malmesbury, Wilts. 13 Bennett  
 1488 " John, esquire, Westporte, Wilts.; Rodburgh, Gloucester 31 Milles  
 1549 " Richard, —, London 3 Coode



- 1551 **Mody**, Richard, esquier, Garresdon, Wilts. F. 27 Bucke  
 1557 „ Thomas, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 34 Wrastley  
 1538 **Modye**, John, Abbottes Anne, Hants. 11 Crumwell  
 1540 „ John, thelder, litle Somborne, Hants. 14 Alenger  
 1489 **Moer**, John, clerk, Tentwarden, Kent 20 Milles  
 1538 **Mogerige**, Richard, litle Langford, Wilts. 10 Crumwell  
 1557 **Moggeridge**, Charlys, Wynterborne Stoke, Wilts. F. 27 Wrastley  
 1524 **Moggrige**, John, clerk, residensary of Exeter 23 Bodfelde  
 1497 **Mogis**, William, Hartilbury, Worcester 6 Horne  
 1508 **Mohun**, John, Lanteglos next Fowey, Cornwall 6 Bennett  
*See also Mone.*
- Moiger**, *see* **Moyger**.
- 1505 **Moigne**, George, esquire, Northwyflyngham, Lincoln; Kimberlay, Norfolk 1 Adeane  
 1428 „ Henry, Coppele, — [? dioc. Winton] 3 Luffenam  
*See also Moyne.*
- Moile**, **Moille**, *see* **Moyle**.  
**Mokkyng**, *see* **Mockyng**.
- 1524 **Moider**, John, M.A., Wolford, Warwick; Evesham, Worcester; St. Mary Wolnoth, London F. 29 Bodfelde
- 1486 **Moldeson**, Thomas, St. Magne, London; Plomsted, etc., Kent 23 Logge
- 1514 **Mole**, **Houghton formerly Lowe**, Mole, [and Cornwall?], dame Elynor, fryers prechours, Worcester 34 Fetiplace  
 1487 **Molence**, lady Anne, Hampden, Bucks.; London 1 Milles  
 1483 **Molens**, John, Sandehull, Hants. 7 Logge  
 1439 „ Molyms, lady Margery, Stokepogeys, Bucks. 25 Luffenam  
 1506 „ Simon, clerk, Chichester cathedral 17 Adeane  
 1531 „ Thomas, Christchurch Twynham, Hants. 5 Thower  
 1534 „ Thomas, Symsbury, Dorset 21 Hogen  
 1494 „ William, Romesey, Hants. 22 Vox  
 1553 „ Mollegns, William, esquire, Mackeney, Berks. F. 19 Tashe  
 1494 **Moleyns**, Margery, Bruton, Somerset 10 Vox  
 1429 „ Nicholas, Mountagu, Somerset; Hants. 11 Luffenam  
 1538 **Moll**, John, Alhalowes the more, London 25 Dyngeley  
 1532 **Molle or Molley**, John, Toosy, Essex; St. Botulphe Algate, London 24 Thower  
 1506 „ Thomas, clerk, Wesenham, Norfolk 9 Adeane  
**Mollegns**, *see* **Molens**.
- 1444 **Mollesley**, John, St. Sepulchre, London; Walsall, Stafford 30 Luffenam  
**Molley**, *see* **Mollie**.  
**Mollington**, *see* **Molynton**, **Mullyngton**.
- 1495 **Molpay**, Vincent, St. Edmund, Sarum 32 Vox  
 1546 **Molson**, Robert, Alhallowes the more, London 18 Alen
- 1488 **Molyneux**, **Cheyne** [formerly **Sherington** and **Mulleneux**], Agnes, St. Michael Paternoster, London 15 Milles  
 1552 „ sir Edmund, knight, Thorpe nighe Newarke, Nottingham 31 Powell  
 1491 „ Henry, clerk; canon resid. of Exeter; Lausant, Cornwall 45 Milles  
 1508 „ Hugh, gent., Cranborne, Dorset; Hants.; Wilts. 8 Bennett  
 1548 „ *als.* Bruer, John, Bagshott, Surrey 20 Populwell  
**Molyns**, *see* **Molens**.
- 1411 **Molynton formerly Ferers**, Elizabeth, baroness of Wemme, Crutched friars, London 23 Marche
- 1408 **de Molynton**, sir Thomas, knight, Crossed friars, London; Middlesex 16 Marche  
*See also Mullyngton.*
- 1502 **Mome**, Robert, Basseworth, Leicester 8 Blamyr  
 1516 **Mompesson**, Alys, Stepullangford, Wilts. F. 33 Ayloffie  
 1488 „ Drew, Batynton, [Wilts.?] 16 Milles  
 1552 „ Mompessone, Edmonde, esquier, Bathampton, Wilts. 5 Tashe  
 1509 „ Henry, clerk, St. Paul, London; Wilts. 23 Bennett

- 1502 Mompesson, John, the elder, Bathampton, Wilts. 15 Blamyr  
 1516? „ John, esq., Stypullangford, Wilts.; Gloucester; Somerset 25 Holder  
 1503 „ William, Ernley, Sussex 2 Holgrave  
 Momson, *see* Mounson.  
 Mon', *see* Monk.  
 1546 Monaldi, John, Ragusa; —, London 11 Alen  
 1496 Monbrey, John, clerk, St. Nicholas Goldenabbey, London 31 Vox  
 1473 „ Heansill *formerly* Mounbrey, Margaret, Hawkherst, Kent;  
 Erthynglegh, etc., Sussex 8 Wattys  
 Moncaster, Moncastre, *see* Muncaster.  
 Moncke, *see* Monk.  
 1554 Mondaye, Mondev, Margery, Chard, Somerset F. 21 More  
 1541 „ Thomas, Edn'asame, Dorset 34 Alenger  
*See also* Mondy, Mundy.  
 1492 Monden, John, St. Olawe, Southwark 19 Dogett  
*See also* Munden.  
 1540 Mondes, John, Glemysforthe, Suffolk F. 16 Alenger  
 1504 Mondet, Nicasius, St. Mary juxta forum, Cambridge 15 Holgrave  
 Mondey, *see* Mondaye.  
 1504 Mondy, Edward, Hytchyn, Herts. 22 Holgrave  
*See also* Monday, Mundy.  
 1531 Mone, Alice, Fisherton (blacke fryeres), Wilts. 11 Thower  
 1509 „ Quylter *formerly*, Anne, est Greenwich, Kent 18 Bennett  
 1496 „ Rogers *formerly*, Johane, St. Andrew Hubbard, London 30 Vox  
 1505 „ John, Blakefreers, London; east Greenwich, Kent 28 Holgrave  
 1550 „ Moone *formerly* Edmundes, Mary, Leystofte, Suffolk; lytell  
 Waltham, Essex 11 Coode  
 1500 „ or Moone, Roger, St. Stephen Coleman street, Allhallows  
 Brede street, London; Heversham, Westmerland; 1 Moone  
 Woodford, Essex 8 Ayloffie  
 1518 „ Thomas, Wilton, Wilts. 8 Ayloffie  
 1540 „ Thomas, Smethe, Kent 17 Alenger  
 1526 „ William, Hengistrege, Somerset F. 12 Porch  
*See also* Mohun.  
 1504 Monet?, Richard, to be bur. "in cimiterio sancte Jie", — 11 Holgrave  
 Money, *see* Monney.  
 1512 Mongeham, Mongham, Mungeham, sir Edward, clerk, Ledys,  
 Kent 25 Fetiplace  
 1514 „ John, St. Mary at hill, London; St. Clement, Rochester 2 Holder  
 1525 Mongey, Matthew, Topseham, Devon 35 Bodfelde  
 1513 „ Mungey, Thomas, Topsam, Devon 33 Fetiplace  
 1490 Monggomorey, William, St. Nicholas shambles, London 26 Milles  
 1534 Monghumbere *als* Wilson, Thomas, Cawood, Yorks.; London 17 Hogen  
 1557 Mongombre, Thomas, St. Laurence —, London; Skropton,  
 Derby 47 Wrastley  
 1509 Mongomerey, James, St. Mary hill, London 17 Bennett  
 1420 Montgomery, Mountgomery, Thomas, St. Michael Bassyngeshawe,  
 London; Yellyng, Middlesex 49 Marche  
 1494 „ syr Thomas, knyght, Abbey of the towre hill, London;  
 Bowre hall, Essex; Oxford; Worcester 22 Vox  
 Monington, *see* Monyngton.  
 1490? Monk, Moncke, Elizabeth, Poterigge, Devon 25 Milles  
 1489 „ Monke. John, Tyd St. Giles, Cambridge 24 Milles  
 1527 „ Mon', [? monachus], "Lodowidus," Valle crucis, Denbigh 20 Porch  
 1516 „ Monke, Stephyn, Tarryng (west?), Sussex 11 Holder  
 1504 „ Munk, William, gent., Barnak, Northants. 21 Holgrave  
 1515 „ William, Lydyardregos, Wilts. 14 Holder  
 1492 Monkey, Heien, St. Sepulchre, London 8 Moone and 11 Dogett  
 Monmouth, *see* Munmouth.  
 1537 Monney, John, St. Austen next Poulles gate, London 5 Crumwell  
 1558 „ or Money, Robert, Bingham, Nortolk 52 Noodes

- 1550 Monnyng, Johanne, Towceter, Northants. F. 5 Bucke  
 1540 „ Monyng, Robert, Towcettor, Northants. 8 Alenger  
*See also Munyng.*  
 1521 Monocke, William, Tyd seynt Gylis, Cambridge 18 Maynwar yng  
 1521 Monos, Richard, Stockton, Worcester 13 Maynwar yng  
 1544 Monoux, George, London; Southwark; Walthamstowe, Essex  
 F. 5 Pynnyng  
 1527 Monows, Richard, Bewdley, Worcester F. 29 Porch  
 1552 Monox, Manhouse *als.*, John, Beawdley, Worcester F. 4 Tashe  
 1547 Monoxe, Elizabethe, all Sayntes, Worcester F. 2 Populwell  
 Monsey?, *see* Mousy.  
 Monson, *see* Mounson.  
 1499 Montague, Alice, Quene Cammell, Somerset 7 Moone  
 1556 „ Mountague, sir Edward, knight, Bowghton, Northants.;  
 Bedford; Hunts.; London 6 Wrastley  
 1395 „ Mountagu, lady Margaret, [no place], intestate, *sequestration* 4 Rous  
 1424 „ Mountegu, Maude countess of Salisbury “Brustelsham”  
 Mountegu, Berks.; Shenley, Herts. 2 Luffenam  
 1404 „ Mountagu, Thomas, clerk, dean of Sarum 7 Marche  
 Monteagle, *see* Mountegle.  
 1501 de Monte clare, Charles, —, London; All halowen, Hertford 22 Moone  
 1494 Montfort, Mounteforde, sir Edmund, knyght, Henley, Oxford;  
 Holbourne, London 11 Vox  
 1497 „ Mountforte *formerly* Barnewell, Emme, St. Mildrede  
 Bredstrete, London F. 14 Horne  
 1536 „ Moundeforde, Frauncis, thelder, esquier, Feltwell, Norfolk  
 F. 40 Hogen  
 1412 „ Mounfort, John, Dertemouthe, Devon 26 Marche  
 1489 „ Mounteforte, John, clerk, city of Hereford; Bruggenorth,  
 Salop 28 Milles  
 1553 „ Mounford *formerly* Harmonde, Joyce, Hampton in Ardem,  
 Warwick F. 19 Tashe  
 1538 „ Mountefort, Symon, esquier, Colshill, Warwick F. 22 Dyngeley  
 1419 „ Munford, Thomas, clerk, St. Werburgh, Bristol 46 Marche  
 1437 „ Mountford, William, Brudeport, Dorset 21 Luffenam  
 Montgomery, *see* Monggomerery.  
 Montjoy, *see* Mountjoy.  
 Monyng, *see* Monnyng.  
 1528 Monyngton, maister Richard, clerk, Esthenreth, Berks. 34 Porch  
 1557 „ Richard, gent., greate Barington, Berks. 8 Noodes  
 1535 „ Roger, our lady of Bowe, London; “submersus in mare” 28 Hogen  
 1547 Monyoy, Edward, Englysh Bicknor, Gloucester 45 Alen  
 Moody, *see* Mody.  
 Moorton, *see* Morton.  
 1493 Moos, Roger, Anstey, Herts. 26 Dogett  
*See also Mosse.*  
 1558 Mopted, Lawrence, preist, university of Cambridge; Fowldon,  
 Norfolk F. 20 Noodes  
 1551 Morall, Lewys, —, London F. 19 Bucke  
 1491 Moraunt, William, Lingfeld, Surrey 42 Milles  
*See also Morrانت.*  
 1524 Morbury, sir William, prest, Thorp in the Soken, Essex F. 28 Bodfelde  
 Morcoot, Morcot, Morcote, *see* Morecott.  
 1504 Mordaunt, sir John, knight, Turvey, Bedford; Bucks.; Cambridge,  
 etc. 22 Holgrave  
 1518 „ William, Hempsted, Essex 8 Ayloff  
 1392 Mordon, Christian, Faversham, Kent 6 Rous  
 1490 „ John, west Wrattin, Cambridge 37 Milles  
 1542 „ William, St. Peter in west Chepe, London; Hadnam of the  
 hill, Cambridge 3 Spert  
 F

1539	Mordyn, Thomas, St. Olove, Southwark	F. 34	Dyngeley
1494	More, Alice, Nethirbury, Dorset	17	Vox
1550	" sir Christofer, knyght, Loseley, Surrey	9	Coode
1554	" formerly Henage, dame Constance, diocese of Winchester	F. 4	More
	sentence also F.; <i>de bonis non</i> grant 1557	50	Wrastley
1536	" Edmond, Kingston, Surrey; town of Ele, [Cambridge?]	F. 40	Hogen
1551	" Edmond, —, London	F. 18	Bucke
1534	" Moore, Foolke, St. James at garlikehith, London	F. 22	Hogen
1459	" Moore, Geofferey, Estdereham, Norfolk	16	Stokton
1556	" Moore, George, Wisbiche, Cambridge	13	Ketchyn
	<i>de bonis non</i> grant 1557	14	Wrastley
1551	" Harry, St. Foster, London	F. 1	Powell
1413	" John, St. Peter, Bristol	28	Marche
1464	" John, Comb Raleigh, Exeter, Devon	4	Godyn
1473	" John, esquire, Lambeth	10	Wattys
1489	" Meryden als., John, Wynges, Bucks.; Dorkyng, Surrey;		
	Westminster	20	Milles
1491	" John, <i>otherwise</i> Norrey herald, Friars minors, London	41	Milles
1493	" John, esquire, Waddon, Cambridge	1	Vox
1502	" Moore, John, doctor of decrees, Evesham, Worcester	12	Blamyr
1506	" John, Stokewake, Dorset	19	Adeane
1509	" John, Abendon, Berks.; Stipyng the more, Lincoln	14	Bennett
1509	" John, Columpton, Devon	27	Bennett
1521	" John, St. Vedast, London; Wytham, Essex	22	Maynwarlyng
1525	" John, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London	31	Bodfelde
1525	" Moore, John, St. Martyn Ludgate, London	F. 37	Bodfelde
1529	" Moore, John, squier, St. Margaret, Westminster; Newe		
	abbey, London	10	Jankyn
1530	" sir John, knyght, justice of the kynges benche, St. Laurance		
	olde Jurie, London; Northmymes, Herts.	F. 24	Jankyn
1542	" John, esquier, Brampton, Oxford; Buwyke, Yorks.; Nubolte,		
	Northants.	F. 11	Spert
1545	" John, gent., Sherffilde upon Lodon, Hants.	F. 29	Pynnyng
1545	" Moore, John, Newlande village, Asshe parish, —	34	Pynnyng
1549	" John, gent., Cryke, Monmouth	F. 2	Coode
1553	" John, Stokegursie, Somerset	27	Tashe
	another will 1554	1	More
1558	" Lewys, clerke, Worth, Sussex; Wynthorpe, Lincoln;		
	Northants.	67	Noodes
1449	" formerly Dallay, Margaret, Feldallyng, Norfolk; St. Peter		
	Mancroft, Norwich	18	Rous
1508	" formerly Gilbert and Blomley, Margarete, St. Dunston in		
	the est, London	1	Bennett
1500	" Moore, Nicholas, Earls Colne, Essex; Croweherst, Sussex	14	Moone
1491	" Philipp, St. Lyonard Sordysse, London; Hants.	1	Dogett
1517	" Rauf, gent., Whitechurch, Bucks.; White freres, London;		
	Oxford	35	Holder
1433	" Richard, Suthperet, Dorset	23	Luffenam
1488	" Moore, Richard, St. Aldate, Gloucester	18	Milles
1495	" Richard, squyer, Byrffeld, Berks.; White frires, London	32	Vox
1501	" Richard, Abyndon, Berks.	22	Moone
1511	" Richard, Tronkewell, Shynyngfeld, Berks.	6	Fetiplace
1542	" Richard, Stoke Wake, Dorset	17	Spert
1546	" Richard, St. Margaret, Westminster	11	Alen
1556	" Richard, clerk, Chittern Alhalowes, Wilts.	16	Ketchyn
1419	" Robert, St. James Garlekheth, London; Dodyngton,		
	Cambridge; Amcotes, Lincoln	44	Marche
1519	" Robert, Netherbery, Dorset	21	Ayloffie
1551	" Roger, Austeyn fryers, London; Byssitor, Oxford	9	Powell
1509	" Symon, Bovytracy, Devon	19	Bennett



- 1421 **More**, Thomas, Friars preachers, Gloucester 52 Marche  
 1465 „ Thomas, gent., St. Andrew Cornhill, London 11 Godyn  
 1493 „ Thomas, Chedder, Somerset 2 Vox  
 1549 „ Thomas, Norwich, Taverham, Norfolk 4 Coode  
 1550 „ Thomas, Cokeham, Berks.; Bucks. F. 24 Coode  
 1411 „ William, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 24 Marche  
 1469 „ Moore, William, clerk, St. Mary Ouerie, Southwark 28 Godyn  
 1493 „ William, St. Clement Candylywkestre, London 25 Dogett  
 1497 „ Moore, William, St. John the baptist, Bristol 10 and 13 Horne  
 1515 „ William, Bernwell, Cambridge 6 Holder  
 1521 „ William, St. Magnus, London; Elyngton, [Yorks. ?] 22 Maynwaryng  
 1542 „ William, bisshop suffringham of Colchester, Walden, Brad-  
 well, Essex F. 12 Spert  
 1549 „ William, esquier, Schirfilde upon lodon, Hants.; Bucks.;  
 Wilts.; *de bonis non* grant 1560 F. 34 Populwell  
*See also* **Moer**, **Mower**.  
 1505 **Morecoc**, John, Uplime, Devon 40 Holgrave  
 1492 **Morecocke**, Thomas, Lyngfild, Surrey; Kent 20 Dogett  
 1492 **Morecok**, John, Allhallows Lumbardstrete, London 12 Dogett  
 1538 „ John, St. Mighell Quenehith, London F. 24 Dyngeley  
 1524 „ **Carpenter** *als.*, Roger, Hornyngesham, Wilts. F. 31 Bodfelde  
 1507 **Morecott**, Henry, Lemygton Priors, Warwick 22 Adeane  
 1504 „ **Morcot**, John, gent., Cheswik, Middlesex; Bedford; Herts.;  
 Bucks.; Essex 10 Holgrave  
 1511 „ **Morcote**, John, the elder, Cleycoton, Northants. 38 Bennett  
 1523 „ **Morcoot**, Thomas, gent., Harlyngton, Bedford 13 Bodfelde  
 1552 „ **Morcote**, William, Leymynton prior, Warwick 13 Powell  
**Moreff**, *see* **Moriff**.  
**Moreley**, *see* **Morley**.  
 1554 **Moreman**, John, clerk, Mahynnyet, Cornwall; canon of West-  
 minster F. 10 More  
**Mores**, *see* **Morris**.  
**Morested**, *see* **Morstede**.  
**Moreton**, *see* **Morton**.  
**Moreys**, *see* **Morris**.  
 1515 **Morfote**, Richard, Peysmerche, Sussex 11 Holder  
 1531 **Morfyn**, Robert, St. Bennett Powles wharf, London 13 Thower  
 1505 **Morgan**, Alice, monastery of St. Augustine, Bristol F. 31 Holgrave  
 1524 „ David ap Gl'm, esquier, Kyngiston, etc., Hereford;  
 Llanthewy Skeryd, etc., Monmouth 19 Bodfelde  
 „ Elizabeth, *see* **ap Morgan**.  
 1545 „ dame Florence, Lamerton (Llanmartin), Monmouth F. 24 Pynnyng  
 1508 „ mr. Geoffrey, clerk, Chertesey, Surrey; Llanvair, Carnarvon 34 Adeane  
 1516 „ Gregory, gent., Chittern, Wilts.; Somerset F. 16 Holder  
 1552 „ *or* a Morgan, Griffithhe, Carlylon, Monmouth F. 1 Tashe  
 1519 „ Morgon, Henry, St. Mighell, — 18 Aylofffe  
 1543 „ Henry, preist, St. Mighell, Oxford; Monmouth F. 22 Spert  
 1540 „ Jev'n ap Rice ap Jev'n ap, Llangamarch, Brecon 13 Alenger  
 1558 „ Jevan, gent., Burgavenny, Monmouth 57 Noodes  
 1501 „ **Jones** *als.*, Joan, St. Peter, Bristol 2 Blamy  
 1495 „ Morgon, John, Gyldenmorden, Cambridge 32 Vox  
 1499 „ **Jones** *als.*, John, St. Peter, Bristol 38 Horne  
 1504 „ John, bishop of **Seint David**, 8 Holgrave  
 1542 „ John, thelder, gent., Chytterne Mary, Wilts. F. 12 Spert  
 1543 „ John David, Castell Logher, Glamorgan 26 Spert  
 1544 „ John ap, Peterston in the more, Monmouth 17 Pynnyng  
 1551 „ ap Morgane, John, gent., Kidwelly, Carmarthen, cessate  
 grant 1562 F. 22 Bucke  
 1557 „ John, Gulden Mordon, Cambridge 46 Wrastley  
 1547 „ Phillipp, Llanveyrein par. Llandylo Crossenny, Monmouth 5 Populwell

1544	<b>Morgan</b> , Richarde ap, Vaynor, Brecon	19 Pynnyng
1556	„ sir Richard, knight, St. Magnus, London; Skenfreth, Monmouth	8 Ketchyn
1498	„ sir Thomas ap, clerk, Siddyngton superior, Gloucester	22 Horne
1506	„ Thomas ap, St. Mary, Monmouth	8 Adeane
1517	„ Thomas A, gent., [no place]	32 Holder
1534	„ Thomas, alderman of Gloucester	20 Hogen
1545	„ Thomas, Kyngesthorp, Northants.; Bedford; Cambs.	39 Pynnyng
1551	„ Treherne, Kydwelly, Carmarthen; died at London	F. 22 Bucke
1508	„ William, Stepu'aschton, Wilts.	6 Bennett
1510	„ William, doctour of lawe, hospital of St. John baptist, Bedford; Pawlys Pery, Northants.; Glamorgan	30 Bennett
1542	„ sir William, knight, Penkoyd, Monmouth	F. 10 Spert
	<b>Morgane, Morgon, see Morgan.</b>	
	<b>Morice, see Morris.</b>	
1528	<b>Moriff</b> , Moryf, George, St. Mighell Croked lane, London; Kymberley hall, Suffolk [or Norfolk?]	3 Jankyn
1522	„ Moreff, Petir, Donwiche, Suffolk	27 Maynwaryng
	<b>Moris, see Morris.</b>	
1503	<b>Morlande</b> , Henry, clerk, Aketon, Suffolk	29 Blamyr
1492	„ Morlond, William, clerk, St. Stephen, Westminster; Sutton, Surrey	11 Dogett
1512	<b>Morlay formerly</b> —, Agnes, Southovere, Sussex	20 and 21 Fetiplace
1518	<b>Morley</b> , Alis Lovell lady, Hyngham, Norfolk; Halyngbery Morley, Essex	15 Ayloff
1544	„ Morly, Barthilmew, St. Bennett Gracechurche, London	F. 13 Pynnyng
1490	„ Moreley, Richard, St. Petre Cornehill, London; Benyndan, Kent; Doddingerst, Essex	36 Milles
1508	„ Robert, St. Margaret, Westminster; Cambridge; Guysborne, Yorks.	36 Adeane
1516	„ Robert, esquier, Glynde, Sussex	23 Holder
1557	„ Robert, Lewys, Sussex	3 Noodes
1507	„ Thomas, Croft, Lincoln	24 Adeane
1443	„ William, Castre (St. Edmund), Norfolk	34 Luffenam
1505	„ Morly, William, Southovere, Sussex	41 Holgrave
1539	<b>Morleyn</b> , Richard, Benynden, Kent	27 Dyngeley, sentence 33 Dyngeley
1451	<b>Morleyse</b> , Walter, High Swyndon, Wilts.	17 Rous
	<b>Morlond, see Morlande.</b>	
	<b>Morly, see Morley.</b>	
1510	<b>Morowse</b> , Robert, Trynitie church, Cambridge	30 Bennett
1544	<b>Morrant</b> , William, St. Cleoment, Norwich; Pelldon, Essex	17 Pynnyng
1548	„ William, St. Martyn Charingcrosse, London	13 Populwell
	<i>See also Moraunt.</i>	
	<b>Morres, see Morris.</b>	
1554	<b>Morrey</b> , Nicholas, Gedney in Holland, Lincoln	17 More
	<b>Morreys, Morrice, see Morris.</b>	
1506	<b>Morris</b> , Morys, Agnes, Elkston, Gloucester	16 Adeane
1528	„ Morys, Andrew, Alhalowes Barking, London	34 Porch
1543	„ Morys, Andrew, St. Botulphe Algate, London	F. 1 Pynnyng
1549	„ Morice or Morys, sir Christofer, knight, St. Peter Cornhill, London	F. 38 Populwell
1545	„ Morys, Davy, Terlek g'unte, [Trelleck grange], Monmouth	F. 27 Pynnyng
1556	„ Moris, Davyd, Mynhed, Somerset	19 Ketchyn
1558	„ Morys, Edward, gent., litle Farrington, Berks.; Wilts.	71 Noodes
1551	„ Morys, dame Elizabeth, St. Peter Cornehill, London; Brouhing, etc. Herts. (and sentence)	F. 16 Bucke
1541	„ Mores, Frauncis, —, London	34 Alenger
1473	„ Morys, Gerard, St. Andrew Hubert, London	9 Wattys
1454	„ Moris, Isabel, St. Paul, St. Margaret Moyses, London	2 Stokton

1557	Morris, Morrice, James, esquier, Roydon, Essex	48	Wrastley
1512	" Morys <i>formerly</i> Hawys, Johane, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Alborough, London	21	Fetiplace
1413	" Morys, John, clerk, warden of college of St. Mary, Winchester	28	Marche
1452	" Moreys, John, Prestein, Hereford and Radnor	17	Rous
1494	" Moris, John, St. Mary, Worcester	16	Vox
1501	" Moris, John, gent., St. Mary Redclif, Bristol	2	Blamyr
1501	" Morys, John, Presthend, Hereford and Radnor	5	Blamyr
1527	" Mores, John, St. Peter the more, Worcester	23	Porch
1530	" John, doctour, court of Arches, London; town of Monmouth		
		F. 23	Jankyn
1540	" Mores, John, Syon, Middlesex; Farnham, Surrey	14	Alenger
		sentence	30 Spert
1555	" Moryes, John, gent., Sarnesfeld, Hereford	F. 28	More
1500	" † Moris, Marget, St. Eleyne and cathedral, Worcester		
		fo. 24 regr. F. at	Canterbury
1539	" Moryce, Morgan, Roydon, Essex	26	Dyngeley
1544	" Morres <i>or</i> Morreys, Nicholas, Hunden, Suffolk	F. 15	Pynnyng
1504	" Mores, Richard, Chipenham, Cambridge	18	Holgrave
1519	" Morrys, Roger, Corscombe, Somerset	24	Ayloff
1414	" Morys, Thomas, Chestreton, Cambridge	29	Marche
1512	" Morys, Thomas, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Bennett Shere- hogge, London; Lemster, Hereford	8	Fetiplace
1549	" Mores, Thomas, Hunden, Suffolk	39	Populwell
1556	" Mores, Thomas, Cokeswell, Berks.; Gloucester; Wilts.	4	Ketchyn
1498	" Mores, Walter, St. Augustine, Bristol	30	Horne
1404	" Morys, William, St. Mary Redeclyve, Bristol	7	Marche
1509	" Mores, William, Coxwell, Berks.	18	Bennett
1528	" Mores <i>als.</i> Poole, William, Milton next Gravesende	40	Porch
1540	" Moryce, William, Camell, Somerset	6	Alenger
1547	" Morys <i>als.</i> Takell, Willyam, St. David, Exeter	3	Populwell
1554	" Morice, Willyam, esquier, Chipping Hongar, Essex	3	More
1556	" Morres, Willyam, Tonge, Lancashire	F. 12	Ketchyn
	Morrison, <i>see</i> Morryson.		
	Morrys, <i>see</i> Morris.		
1552	Morrysche, John, [Lymbowe?], Sussex	F. 11	Powell
1526	Mors, Edward, Stratforth juxta Dedham, Suffolk; Dedham, Essex	14	Porch
1557	" Edward, Stratforde, Suffolk	51	Wrastley
1543	" John, Chesuldene, Wilts.	18	Spert
1510	" Marget, Stratford, Suffolk	35	Bennett
1479	" <i>als.</i> Mos, Nicholas, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	35	Wattys
1516	" <i>woderweys</i> Hosyare, Richard, cathedral, and St. Swithane, Worcester	F. 16	Holder
1421	Morstede, Morested, John, Harflw, France; Becheworth, Surrey	52	Marche
1450	" Thomas, esquire, St. Olave old Jewry, London; Enefeld, Middlesex; Westbechesworth, Surrey; Chelms- ford, Essex	12	Rous
	Mortemer, <i>see</i> Mortymer.		
	Morten, <i>see</i> Morton.		
1506	Morthope, Christopher, Hoo St. Mary, Kent	13	Adeane
1510	Morthrope, George, Hoo St. Mary, Kent	27	Bennett
	Mortimere, <i>see</i> Mortymer.		
1517	Morton, Agnes, St. Nicholas Oluff, freres prechours, London	5	Ayloff
1552	" Mowrton <i>or</i> Moreton, Edward, St. Benet sheere Hoge, London; Walthamstowe, Essex	F. 25	Powell
1523	" Henry, St. Olave Hertstrete, London; Pedyngton, Northants.	9	Bodfelde



1500	<b>Morton</b> , John, cardinal archbishop of <b>Canterbury</b>	10 Moone
1519	„ Moreton, John, augustyne freris, London	19 Aylofffe
1487	„ Moreton, Richard, gent., Mylborn St. Andrew, Dorset	8 Milles
1489	„ <i>or</i> Moton, Richard, St. Petir Powlis Wherf, London ; Wymbaldon, etc., Surrey ; Oswestre, Salop	30 Milles
1504	„ Richard, Winchester cathedral ; Newport, isle of Wight	21 Holgrave
1555	„ Richard, Owndell, Northants.	28 More
1466	„ Moorton, Robart, St. Mary iuxta forum, Cambridge	14 Godyn
1488	„ Moreton, Robard, gent., frires prechours, St. Nicholas Oluff, London	18 Milles
1497	„ Robert, bishop of <b>Worcester</b> , will made at London	10 Horne
1514?	„ sir Robert, knyght, Ciceter, Gloucester ; Kent ; Oxford ; Surrey ; Wilts.	4 Holder
1554	„ sir Rowlande, knighte, [no place]	30 Tashe
1416	„ mr. Thomas, clerk, Brinklee, Cambridge ; Fletwell, Norfolk	35 Marche
1496	„ Thomas, clerk, Ely, etc., Cambridge ; Maydenewton, Dorset ; Weston Underegge, Gloucester ; Wyngham, Kent ; Sarum ; Wells	1 Horne
1498	„ Morten, Thomas, St. Magne, London	23 Horne
1507	„ Thomas, clerk, Creke, Northants.	22 Adeane
1511	„ Thomas, clerk, canon resident of Hereford ; Bosbury, Hereford	3 Fetiplace
1545	„ Moreton, Thomas, Newent, Gloucester	36 Pynnyng
1511	„ Walter, Ludlowe, Salop	5 Fetiplace
1525	„ William, esquier, Morton, Cheshire ; Pynner, Middlesex	F. 38 Bodfelde
1530	„ Moreton, William, Hadlegh, Suffolk	31 Jankyn
1532	„ Moreton, William, Harrolde, Bedford ? ; Calais	22 Thower
1505	<b>Mortylman</b> , Henry, Alhalowen Berkyng, London	38 Holgrave
1403	<b>Mortymer</b> , Mortimere <i>formerly</i> <b>Bardolf</b> , lady Agnes, priory of holy Trinity, London	4 Marche
1470	„ Alice, Chertese, Surrey ; Northampton	30 Godyn
1482	„ Mortemer, John, the elder, St. Martin Orgar, London ; Leyscrofte, Suffolk	13 Logge
1505	„ John, Bassingbourn, Cambridge	1 Adeane
1529	„ William, St. Benett Powlys wharfe, London ; Iselam, Cambs.	4 Jankyn
1558	<b>Mortymore</b> , Edmond, Halberton, Devon	F. 46 Noodes
1558	<b>Morwent</b> , Robert, clerke, Corpus Xp'i colledge, Oxford ; Harpery, Gloucester	40 Noodes
	„ sentence for validity of will, 1561	5 Streat
1505	<b>Mory</b> , Thomas, Estlavante, Sussex ; Chawton, Hants.	28 Holgrave
	<b>Moryce</b> , <b>Moryes</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Morris</b> .	
	<b>Moryf</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Moriff</b> .	
	<b>Morys</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Morris</b> .	
1557	<b>Moryson</b> , sir Richard, Cayshobury, Herts. ; London ; Notts. ; Somerset ; Wilts. ; died in Pts.	F. 28 Wrastley
	<b>Mos</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Mosse</b> .	
1432	<b>Mosle</b> , John, esquire, St. Botolph Aldrysgate, London	17 Luffenam
1479	<b>Mosse</b> , <b>Mors</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Mos</b> , Nicholas, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	35 Wattys
1540	„ Thomas, Bury saint Edmonde, Suffolk	11 Alenger
	<i>See also</i> <b>Moos</b> .	
	<b>Mostard</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Mustard</b> .	
1556	<b>Mote</b> , sir Henry, clerk, St. Margarete, Westminster	17 Ketchyn
1530	„ John, Hasting, Sussex	26 Jankyn
1547	<b>Motherby</b> , Gyles, lytle alhalowes, London	47 Alen
1444	<b>Motte</b> , John, Bildeston, Suffolk	34 Luffenam
1473	„ John, St. Michael Crokidlane, London ; Billiston, Suffolk	11 Wattys
1502	„ Roes, Sutton at "home," Kent ; Essex	8 Blamyr
1489	<b>Motton</b> , Moton, Richard, <i>see</i> under Morton	



- 1506 **Motton**, Richard, Wotton under Egge, Gloucester 6 Adeane  
 1536 „ Richard, clerk, Bangor cathedral 34 Hogen  
*See also Mutton.*
- Mozet?**, *see* Monet.  
**Moulton**, *see* Multon.  
**Mounbrey**, *see* Monbrey.  
**Moundeforde**, *see* Montfort.
- 1552 **Moundes**, Thomas, Thundersley, Essex probate act only, dated Nov.  
**Mounford**, **Mounfort**, *see* Montfort.
- 1473-5 **Mounson**, John, esquire, south Kelsey, Lincoln  
 testament 1473, 11 Wattys ; will 1475, 22 Wattys  
 1542 „ sir John, knight, Carleton next Lincolne, Lincoln 7 Spert  
 1558 „ or Momson, William, esquier, Carleton nexte Lincoln,  
 Lincoln (*de bonis non* grant Feb. 1590) F. 17 Welles
- Mountagu**, *see* Montague.  
**Mounteforde**, **Mountefort**, *see* Montfort.
- 1524 **Mountegle**, Edward Stanley K.G. lord, Horneby, Lancashire ;  
 Yorks. 25 Bodfelde
- Mountegu**, *see* Montague.
- 1528 **Mounteney**, John, esquier, Gyngmounteney, Essex F. 38 Porch  
 1408 „ sir Robert, knight, Gिंगemounteney, Essex ; Stowemarket,  
 Suffolk 18 Marche
- 1393 **Mounteneye**, Andrew, St Margaret —, London ; Southwark ;  
 Maeshale, Norfolk 9 Rous
- Mountford**, **Mountforte**, *see* Montfort.  
**Mountgomery**, *see* Mongomery.
- 1545 **Mountjoy**, Charles Blount lord Mountjoye, Derby ; Dorset ;  
 London ; Somerset, etc. F. 45 Pynnyng
- 1553 „ Dorothy lady, *formerly* lady Willoughby de Broke, Bereferis,  
 Devon F. 20 Tashe
- 1486 „ sir John Blount knyght, lord Mount Joye, Friros mynours,  
 London ; Barton, etc., Derby ; Stafford 27 Logge
- 1474 „ sir Walter Blount knyght, lorde Mountioye, Grey freres,  
 London ; Derby ; Hereford ; Kent ; Leicester ;  
 Rutland ; Surrey ; Wilts. ; Worcester 18 Wattys
- 1535 „ sir William Blounte knight, lorde Mountjoye, Barton, Derby ;  
 London ; Northants. 33 Hogen
- Mountney**, *see* Mounteney.
- 1530 **Mousy?**, Roger, Histon, Cambridge 26 Jankyn
- Mouthe**, *see* Mowthe.
- 1533 **Mowbray**, Thomas Barkeley, knight, lord Barkeley, Mowbray,  
 and Segrave, Mangottesfeld, Gloucester ; Hunts. ;  
 Cambridge, etc. 3 Hogen
- 1492 **Mower formerly Lokke**, Agnes, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, Bow  
 church, London 17 Dogett
- 1454 „ Thomas, Hyworth, Wilts. 1 Stokton
- 1492 „ Thomas, St. Stevyne Colmanstrete, London 16 Dogett
- 1514 „ Walter, St. Mary Colchurch, London 29 Fetiplace
- See also More, Moyer.*
- 1505 **Mowla**, John, St. Ives, Cornwall 36 Holgrave
- 1549 **Mowltinge**, Thomas, thelder, Estederham, Norfolk 6 Coode  
**Mowrton**, *see* Morton.
- 1545 **Mowse**, Thomas, Nedeham markett, Suffolk 41 Pynnyng
- 1533 **Mowseherste**, William, Maghfeelde, Sussex 5 Hogen
- 1546 **Mowthe**, Wylliam, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk F. 10 Alen
- 1553 **Moxaige**, Tanner *als.*, John, Lyme Regis 28 Tashe
- 1467 **Moy**, Thomas, Brancastre, Norfolk 20 and 21 Godyn
- 1555 **Moyer**, Thomas, St. Andrewe Huberte, London ; sentence for  
 intestacy 26 More
- 1549 **Moyger**, Richard, bace Bolloign, France ; Sanyt mary cray, Kent 7 Coode



Munde, *see* Mundy.

1557 Munden, Katheryn, Wattonne at Stone, Herts. (and sentence)

F. 21 Wrastley

*See also* Monden.

1477 Mundy, Munde, John, All hallows, Berkyng, London; (lower)

Halsto, etc., Kent

30 Wattys

1484 „ John, Stratford subtus castrum, Wilts.

14 Logge

1505 „ sir John, clerk, Arundell, Sussex

4 Adeane

1537 „ sir John, knight, St. Peter in Chepe, London

9 Dyngeley

1537 „ dame Julian, St. Peter in Chepe, London

9 Dyngeley

1554 Mundy *als.* Wansworthe, Thomas, [clerk,] London; Bodmyn,

Cornwall

19 More

*See also* Mondaye, Mondy.

Munford, *see* Montfort.

Mungeham, *see* Mongeham.

Mungey, *see* Mongey.

Munk, *see* Monk.

Munkester, *see* Muncaster.

*See also* Monnyng.

1537 Munmouth, Humfrey, All Hallowes Barking, London; Herts. 12 Dyngeley

1557 Munsoll, Peter, Blanford forum, Dorset

47 Wrastley

1521 Munyng, Henry, Nedgyng, Suffolk

18 Maynwaryng

1521 Murden, Thomas, Brawmstone, Northants.

F. 11 Maynwaryng

1527 Muriell, Miriell, Henry, Cadyngton, Herts.

28 Porch

1514 „ Wyllyam, Bristol

29 Fetiplace

1537 Murrell, *or* Muriell, Edward, St. Mary Magdalen mylkestrete

London

12 Dyngeley

1538 Murvell, Thomas, thelder, Weston (St Mary), Suffolk

F. 9 Crumweil

“huio'i testamentum . . . cassatum,” another probate 1551

8 Powell

1498 Muschampe, Mawde, St. Mary Mawdeleyne Milkstrete, London

20 Horne

1474 „ Thomas, St. Mary Mag. Mylkestrete, St. Myldrede

Pultrye, London; Pekham, Surrey

14 Wattys

1498 Muschet, Robert, clerk, Langford, Berks.

30 Horne

1512 Muscote, John, gent., Barton, Northants.

10 Fetiplace

1392 de Muskham, sir Robert, clerk, Over, Cambridge, *commission for probate*

3 Rous

1538 Mussell, Wyllyam, Fyssherton Anger, Wilts.

11 Crumwell

1480 Mustard, John, clerk, St. Laurence Pultney, London; Dorset

13 Logge

1506 „ Mostard, John, Owbourne, Bucks.

18 Adeane

1485 Mustell, John, St. Thomas the apostle, London; Edworth,

Bedford

19 Logge

1522 Musterden, Thomas, thelder, Glynde, Sussex

3 Ayloffé

1497 Muston, dame Anne, Calais; Saltwoode, Kent

9 Horne

1492 „ Johan, Bysshopyshampton, Warwick

10 Dogett

1420 „ Robert, St. Botulph Byllyngesgate, London; city of York

49 Marche

1492 Mustone, George, Bysshophampton, Warwick

10 Dogett

1500 Mutte, Reginald, clerk, Sutton Courttenay, Berks.

12 Moore

1557 Muttilburye *or* Muttelberye, Alexaunder, Jurdayn, Somerset

F. 54 Wrastley

1551 Mutton, Pers, thelder, esquier, Ruthlan, Flint; Denbigh

F. 16 Bucke

1498 „ Robert, Peculton, Leicester

25 Horne

1505 „ Thomas, gent., St. Margaret, Southwark

28 Holgrave

*See also* Motton.

1523 Mychelborn *als.* Mascall, Richard, Lyndefeld, Sussex

6 Bodfelde

Mychell, *see* Michell.

Mychelsone, *see* Michelson.

Myddellmore, Myddelmore, *see* Middelmore.

Myddelton, Myddylton, Mydelton, Mydleton, *see* Middelton.

Mydwynter, *see* Midwynter.

1510 Myes, John, Prynces Risborow, Bucks.

37 Bennett

1541 Myffyn, Phillip, greate Grymsbye, Lincoln

1 Spert

- 1514 Mygnall, mr. William, hospital of St. Bartilmewe, London 4 Holder  
 Myklowe, *see* Mucklowe.
- 1497 Mylam, Clement, Kyngeston on Thamyse, Surrey 16 Horne  
 Mylborne, *see* Melborne, Milbourne.
- 1549 Myldemay, Edwarde, gent., St. Botholp w<sup>oute</sup> Aldersgate,  
 London ; Essex F. 28 Populwell  
 Myldnall, *see* Mildennall.
- 1469 Myle, John, Totyng Graveney, Surrey 30 Godyn
- 1557 Myles, Elisabethe, —, Lambeth F. 1 Noodes
- 1501 „ John, Apydsen, Herts. 16 Moone
- 1512 „ Milys, John, Potton, Bedford 8 Fetiplace
- 1529 „ Wytton *als.*, John, Colchester, Essex 10 Jankyn
- 1555 „ Mylis, John, Lambeth 30 More
- 1556 „ Milyes, Michael, St. Andrew Hubbrt, London 13 Ketchyn
- 1523 „ Mylys, Water, [Byrlyng, Kent?] 5 Bodfelde
- 1553 „ Willyam, diocese of Lincoln ; died in London F. 16 Tashe
- 1557 „ William, Walton, Bucks. 8 Noodes
- See also* Milles.
- Mylis, *see* Myles.
- Myll, Mylle, *see* Mill.
- Myller, *see* Miller.
- Mylls, *see* Milles.
- 1540 Mylling, Thomas, clerk, Wymbleton, Surrey F. 19 Alenger
- Myllis, *see* Milles.
- Myllwarde, *see* Milward.
- Myllys, *see* Milles.
- Mylnar, Mylner, *see* Milner.
- Mylsent, *see* Milsent.
- Mylton, *see* Milton.
- Mylward, Mylwarde, *see* Milward.
- Mylys, *see* Myles.
- 1511 Mynar *als.* Walcar, Richard, Freer prechers, Warwick 38 Bennett
- 1558 Myncharde, William, Thame, Oxford F. 42 Noodes
- 1501 Mynes, John, St. Dionyse Bakechurche, London 1 Blamyr
- 1558 Mynge, Henry, St. Steven Walbrok, London ; Horsemonden,  
 Kent F. 40 Noodes
- 1544 Mynne, Edward, lytle Fransham, Norfolk 23 Pynnyng
- 1542 „ John, St. Botulphe Aldryche gate, London ; Hertyngfordbury,  
 Herts. F. 15 Spert
- 1528 „ Nicolas, St. Bartilmewe's close, London ; Ebbesham,  
 Surrey ; Fraunsham magna, Norfolk 35 Porch
- 1546 „ Nicholas, Netherwynshinton, Bucks. ; lytle Fraunsham,  
 Norfolk ; London ; Middlesex 20 Alen
- Mynors, *see* Meynours.
- 1511 Mynshall, Randull, Whitechurche, Bucks. 3 Fetiplace
- 1531 Mynshull, Randulffe, St. Mary, Calais 4 Thower
- 1551 Mynsterley, John, —, London F. 19 Bucke
- 1486 Mynte, William, St. Sepulchre, London ; Loughton, Essex ;  
 Kymbalton, Hunts. 23 Logge
- 1531 Mynton, John, Drayton in Hales, Salop 13 Thower
- 1540 „ John, Drayton in Halles, Stafford 5 Alenger
- 1549 „ John, St. Chadde, Shrewisbury 5 Coode
- 1534 „ Thomas, diocese of Coventry and Lichfield 12 Hogen
- Myrfyn, *see* Mervyn.
- Myrre, *see* Mery.
- 1541 Myrthe, Thomas, Reading, Berks. 30 Alenger
- Myryck, *see* Meryke.
- 1505 Myste, Long [formerly Myste?], Jane, Sudbury, Suffolk 42 Holgrave
- 1417 Mystede, Philip. France ; Hyghton, Sussex 39 Marche
- 1506 Mytton, John, decret. doctor, St. John Zacharie, London 20 Adeane



- 1558 **Naghell**, John, Dublin ; St. Bennett Powles Wharfe, London 39 Noodes  
Nailer, *see* Nayler.
- 1501 **Naman**, John, Edyndon, Wilts. 13 Blamyr
- 1489 **Namby**, William, Friars preachers, Chichester 28 Milles
- 1501 **Nanby**, John, Pole, Dorset 3 Blamyr
- 1470 **Nancothen**, John, St. Owen, Bristol ; Cornwall 30 Godyn
- 1510 **Nanfan**, dame Margarete, thospitall of St. Barthilmewe, London 27 Bennett
- 1507 „ sir Richard, knyght, St. Bartholomew spitell, London ;  
Cornwall ; Worcester 21 Adeane
- 1536 „ William, St. Paul, London ; Cornwall F. 1 Dyngley
- 1508 **Nans**, John, LL.D., canon resident of Exeter ; Cornwall 9 Bennett
- 1465 **Nanseglos**, Robert, gent., Charterhouse, St. Botulph Aldrichegate,  
London 11 Godyn
- 1477 „ William, the elder, gent., Shaldeford, Essex ; Suffolk,  
Middlesex ; London 29 Wattys
- 1558 **Napper**, Edward, Hollywell, Oxford ; Swire, Dorset 18 Welles  
double probate Nov. 1559
- 1506 „ Harry, Warmynster, Wilts. 16 Adeane
- 1549 „ John, Estroppe, Hants. (cessate grant 1562) F. 36 Populwell  
Narborne, *see* Norborne.
- 1483 **Narburgh**, Elizabeth, Alhalowen Berkyng, Crouched freres,  
London ; Stone, etc., Kent 7 Logge
- 1473 „ Henry, squier, St. Edmond Lumbardstrete, London ;  
Nasing, Essex ; Bramesgrove, Worcester 11 Wattys
- 1525 „ Norborough, John, gent., Charterhous, London ; Dartford,  
Kent 35 Bodfelde
- 1491 „ Norbrough, William, Crouched frires, Alhalowne Berking,  
London ; Stone, Kent, etc. 2 Dogett
- 1538 **Nase**, John, preest, Wells, Chewe, etc., Somerset ; Barcombe,  
Sussex F. 19 Dyngley
- Nash**, *see* Nasshe.
- 1417 **Nasmeon**, Belin, St. Mary Redcleve, Bristol 37 Marche
- 1502 **Nasshe**, John, St. John baptist in the Vies, Wilts. 8 Blamyr
- 1499 „ Richard, Over Wynchindon, Bucks. 38 Horne
- 1557 „ Richard, Saincte Albons, Herts. 11 Noodes
- See also Naysse.*
- 1483 **Nayler**, Richard, St. Martin Otteswiche, London ; Shyngleford,  
Essex ; Wygen, Lancashire 7 Logge
- 1555 „ Nailer, Richarde, Coldehamworthe, Lincoln F. 41 More
- 1517 **Naylour**, Edward, St. Benett Grascirche, London 32 Holder
- 1543 **Naysse**, Thomas, St. Sepulchre, London 27 Spert
- Neale**, *see* Nele.
- Necoles**, *see* Nicholles.
- 1544 **Nedam**, Jamys, esquier, Wymondley, Herts. ; Chysellhurst,  
Kent 21 Pynnyng
- 1506 „ Richard, Foxloo, Derby 20 Adeane
- 1557 „ Neidham, sir Robert, knight, Adderley, Salop 26 Wrastley
- 1420 **Nede**, John, Bekyngton, Somerset 48 Marche
- 1534 „ William, Sainte Brissett, Suffolk 22 Hogen
- 1506 **Nedys**, Robart, Congrisbury, Somerset 17 Adeane
- 1501 „ William, Congersbury, Somerset 13 Blamyr
- Needham**, *see* Nedam.
- Neele**, *see* Nele.
- 1525 **Neffe**, John, Somersham, Hunts. F. 38 Bodfelde
- See also Knyff.*
- 1551 **Negro**, Peter, a knight of Spain, —, London F. 20 Bucke
- Neidham**, *see* Nedam.
- 1542 **Neilsam**, William, Erith, Kent F. 4 Spert
- 1517 **Nele**, Neele, Antony, White freres, London F. 6 Ayloffe

1540	Nele, Anthony, St. Dunstance in the west, London	9 Alenger
1554	" Baker <i>als.</i> Cecilye, Terrington St. Clemente, Norfolk	2 More
1558	" Neele, Helene, alhallowes, Northampton	F. 56 Noodes
1558	" Neele, Henry, Chipping Barnett, Herts.	51 Noodes
1558	" Neale, Henry thelder, all Sainctes, Northampton	F. 55 Noodes
1548	" Isabell, St. Dunston in the est, St. Mary Matfelon, London	25 Populwell
1497	" Neele, John, clerk, Arundell, Sussex	19 Horne
1508	" John, Keynsham, Somerset	8 Bennett
1520	" Neyll, John, Dodington, Huntingdon	31 Ayloff
1528	" Margaret, St. Mighell Cornehill, London	1 Jankyn
1533	" Topclyf formerly Englishe Neyll and Buckland, Margaret, Somerby, Lincoln ; Freers carmelites, London ; Worthfild, Berks.	9 Hogen
1499	" Nelle, Richard, Cirencester, Gloucester	34 Horne
1511	" Nelle Richard, St. Mary Magdalen olde Fisshestrete, London ; Towecester, Northants.	2 Fetiplace
1539	" Richard, St. Dunston in the est, London ; Oxford	33 Dyngeley
1541	" Baker <i>als.</i> Nelle, Rycharde, Terrington [St. Clement], Norfolk	27 Alenger
1553	" Rycharde, Hornecastell, Lincoln	24 Tashe
1495	" Thomas, Cirencester, Gloucester	29 Vox
1520	" Neyle, sir Thomas, preest, Downham, Cambridge	4 Maynwayng
1554	" Thomas, Malmesburye, Wilts.	F. 8 More
1501	" William, Keynesham, Somerset	22 Moone
1525	" William, St. Mighell Cornehill, London ; Chetham, Kent	F. 31 Bodfelde
1534	" William, Uxbridge, Middlesex ; "submersus" Nelle, <i>see</i> Nele.	20 Hogen
1513	Nelme, Richard, Fylton, Gloucester	1 Holder
1410	" Walter, St. Andrew, Worcester ; Thornbury, Hereford or Gloucester	21 Marche
1437	Nelond, John, Lewes, Sussex ; Lyngefeld, Surrey ; Clerkenwell, London	21 Luffenam
1529	Nelson, Thomas, Croston, Lancashire	9 Jankyn
1540	Nesse, Johan (John), King Lynn, Norfolk	11 Alenger
1464	" sir Thomas, clerk, Boston, Lincoln ; Yorks.	4 Godyn
1493	Nesshfeld, Jamys, gent., Markyshall, Essex	8 Vox
1455	Nete, Geffrei <i>als.</i> , John, St. Nicholas, Bristol	4 Stokton
1410	Neth, Nicholas, Briggewater, Somerset	23 Marche
1531	Netham, Harry, clerke, Shippton solas, Gloucester	7 Thower
1540	Nethermyll, Julian, St. Michael, Coventry	6 Alenger
1504	Nethersole, John, Canterbury ; St. And. Holbourne, London	25 Holgrave
1503	Netheway, John, Taunton, Somerset	29 Blamyr
1516	Nethewey, William, Taunton, Somerset	26 Holder
1551	Nettles, Richard, St. Leonard Estechepe, London Neuburgh, <i>see</i> Newburgh.	F. 10 Bucke
1402	Neve, Bartholomew, St. Mary Abbecherche, London ; Norfolk	3 Marche
1541	" John, Colchester, Essex	1 Spert
1553	" Thomas, Hursley, Hants. ; Norfolk	F. 22 Tashe
1493	" William, Colchestur, Essex	8 Vox
1503	" Neve ? ("Reve" at head of will), William, Bulmer, Essex	29 Blamyr
1500	Nevell, Nevile, <i>see</i> Nevill.	
1500	Nevill, Nevile, dame Elizabeth, lady of Bergevenne, Chartham, Kent	8 Moone
1526	" Nevell, Frauncis, St. John Baptist, [Clerkenwell ?], London	7 Porch
1496?	" sir George, knight, lord Bergavenny, Lewes, Sussex ; Norfolk ; Salop	8 Horne
1536	" sir George, knight, lord Burgavenny, Birling, Kent, etc.	35 Hogen
1490	" Nevell, Henry, St. Botulphe —, London	28 Milles

- 1470 Nevill, dame Jane, college of Warwick 31 Godyn  
 1535 " Nevyll, John, clerk, Halywell, Hunts.; Knaptoft, Leicester 24 Hogen  
 1542 " sir John, knyght, lord Latymer, Well, Yorks.; Gloucester;  
 Northants.; Worcester 17 Spert  
 1551 " Nevyle, John, Charlwood, etc., Surrey; Kyrkby moorside,  
 Yorks. 30 Bucke  
 1546 " Nevell, Margaret, diocese of Rochester; Yorks. F. 6 Alen  
 1461 " Nevil, Richard, earl of Salisbury, Bustelsham, Berks.;  
 Yorks., etc. 22 Stokton  
 1482 " Nevyll, Thomas, esquire, Barkyng, Essex; Yorks.; Lincoln;  
 Notts. 5 Logge  
 1503 " Nevell, Thomas, esquier, Holt, Leicester 27 Blamyr  
 Surname at head of will " Lavell "  
 1542 " Nevyle, sir Thomas, knight, Mereworth, Kent F. 11 Spert  
 1498 " Nevell, William, esquier, Carleton, Northants, 27 Horne  
*See also Newell.*  
 1551 Nevinson, Christofer, D.C.L., Addisham, Kent; par. Wederall,  
 Cumberland 4 Powell  
 Nevyle, Nevyll, *see* Nevill.  
 1492 New, Edmund, St. Thomas, Bristol 8 Dogett  
 1403 " Neywe, John, clerk, Bolre, Hants. 4 Marche  
 1512 " Newe, Robert, cathedral of Salisbury 25 Fetiplace  
 1544 " Roger, St. Michael in the querne, London. (and sentence)  
 F. 5 Pynnyng  
 1545 Newaye, William, Burford, Oxford 39 Pynnyng  
 1458 Newbolt, Roger, Woldham, Kent 13 Stokton  
 Newborowgh, *see* Newburgh.  
 1497 Newbrige, Walter, Newent, Gloucester 15 Horne  
 Newbrough, *see* Newburgh.  
 1484 Newburgh, John, the elder, esquire, Byndon, Dorset 20 Logge  
 1485 " Neuburgh, John, Byndon, Dorset 14 Logge  
 1497 " Newbrough, John, Benedon, Dorset 5 Horne  
 1515 " sir Roger, knight, est Lulworth, Dorset; abbey of Bury,  
 Suffolk 20 Holder  
 1513 " Newborowgh, Thomas, the Gauntes Bristol; Mottecombe,  
 Dorset 14 Fetiplace  
 1538 Newby, James, Oundell, Northants. F. 19 Dyngley  
 1424 Newchapman, Thomas, Ilestre, Herts. 3 Luffenam  
 1520 Newcom, Thomas, All Saints, Leicester 32 Ayloff  
 1557 Newcomb, Robert, All Sayntes, Leicester F. 27 Wrastley  
 1418 Newcombe, Alice, St. Mary, Redeclyve, Bristol 43 Marche  
 1519 Newcourte, Theobald, Landilph, Cornwall 24 Ayloff  
 1549 Newdegate, George, diocese of Westminster F. 45 Populwell  
 1528 " John, serjaunt at lawe, Herefelde, Middlesex; Bucks.;  
 Herts. 37 Porch  
 Newe, *see* New.  
 1502 Newell, Henry, Pappey, Kent; Wynkefeld, Suffolk 22 Blamyr  
 1553 " or Nevell, John, thelder, gent., Fyldingworth, Lincoln 6 Tashe  
 1529 " Thomas, St. Thomas of Acon, London 11 Jankyn  
 Neweman, *see* Newnam.  
 Newenham, *see* Newnam.  
 1428 Newent, Water, St. Pancras, London 10 Luffenam  
 1417? Newenton, Walter, St. Leonard Schordich, London 40 Marche  
 1545 Newes, *formerly* Everard and Best, Agnes, St. Faithe,  
 London 30 Pynnyng  
*See also Newys.*  
 1499 Newhall, Thomas, Witton, Cheshire 31 Horne  
 1472 Newhous, John, clerk, Wyvelingham, Cambridge; Allhallows at  
 hay, London 8 Wattys

	<b>Newington, see Newenton.</b>	
1547	Newlande, John, Wytresham, Kent	37 Alen
1539	Newlonde, Henry, Longassheton, Somerset	26 Dyngley
1486	Newman, Edmund, St. Magnus, London	25 Logge
1513	" Elizabeth, Allhalowes, Northampton	23 Fetiplace
1543	" Johane, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk	24 Spert
1402	" Nyweman, John, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	3 Marche
	<i>acquittance</i>	4 Marche
1464	" sir John, clerk, Patteswyk, Essex	6 Godyn
1496	" John, Northlech, Gloucester	28 Vox
1513	" John, St. Mari porte, [Bristol?]	30 Fetiplace
1519	" John, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	21 Ayloff
1550	" John, St. Bennett —, London	14 Coode
1510	" Peter, Sevenoke, Kent	32 Bennett
1508	" Richard, St. Mary, Southampton ; Northants. ; Hunts.	34 Adeane
1515	" Richard, Lutton, Somerset	9 Holder
1517	" Richard, Fermyngho, Northants. ; Oxford	28 Holder
1548	" Rychar, Bockkyng, Essex	F. 7 Populwell
1551	" Richard, Dartmouth, Devon	27 Bucke
1557	" Richard, subdeanerye parish, Chichester	48 Wrastley
1457	" Robert, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	10 Stokton
1521	" Robert, Watlington, Norfolk	22 Maynwar yng
1528	" Robert, Sturmyster Newton, Dorset	39 Porch
1558	" Robert, St. Austyn, Bristol ; Stowre Proveste, Dorset	67 Noodes
1466	" Neweman, Thomas, the elder, St. Nicholas, Rochester	13 Godyn
1501	" <i>als.</i> Wiseman, Thomas, Alhalowis, Northampton ; Brabant	23 Moone
1538	" Thomas, Newman (Newnham), Northants.	25 Dyngley
1554	" Thomas, St. Mangnes, London	F. 10 More
1558	" Tristram, Trente, Somerset	66 Noodes
1515	" William, Benefeld, Northants.	10 Holder
1529	" William, Lylyngton, Dorset	14 Jankyn
1553	" Willyam, St. Laurence Poultney, London ; Essex	F. 18 Tashe
	<i>See also Newnam.</i>	
1548	Newnam, Alice, Alhalowes the lesse, London	20 Populwell
1497	" John, Stoneton, Northants.	16 Horne
1548	" Newenham, sir William, knight, Kyrkelyngton, Notts. ; Northants. ; Warwick	16 Populwell
	<i>See also Newman.</i>	
1515	Newperd, John, squier, Hye Ercall, Salop.	8 Holder
1477	Newport, Tirwilt formerly, dam Cecill, Pelham Furneaux, Herts. ; Suffolk	28 Wattys
1527	" Newporte, Elizabeth, Subberton, Hants.	19 Porch
1500	" John, Rysshden, Herts.	3 Moone
1521	" John, serjaunt atte lawe, Soberton, Hants.	22 Maynwar yng
1553	" John, esquier, Sandon, Herts.	12 Tashe
1514	" Richard, clk., canon resident of Sarum ; Longbredy, Dorset ; Myldenale, Wilts. ; St. Elizabeth, Winchester	3 Holder
1551	" Thomas, esquier, high Erkhall, Salop	F. 15 Bucke
1391	" William, St. Nicholas Oloff, London ; Lullinston, etc., Kent	7 Rous
1488	" William, St. Sepulcre, London ; Greys Thurrok, Essex ; west Walton, Norfolk ; Croydon, Surrey	13 Milles
1493	Newsom, John, Neylond, Suffolk ; Horkisleigh, Essex	25 Dogett
1551	Newton, <i>als.</i> Baker, Edward, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	F. 19 Bucke
1524	" Elizabeth, Monkton, Pembroke	24 Bodfelde
1473	" Palmer formerly, Ellen, all saints, Hereford	8 Wattys
1498	" dame Isabell, Yatton, Somerset ; Gloucester	23 Horne
1555	" Legatte formerly, Isabell, Alhallowen Lumberstrete, London ; Hackney, Middlesex	F. 23 More



1478	Newton, John, St. Poule, London ; Sarum ; Petirisfeld, Hants.	37	Wattys
1487	„ sir John, knyght, Axbrige, etc., Somerset	8	Milles
1492	„ John, clerk, All Saints, Winchester	12	Dogett
1499	„ John, Tirington [St. Clement], Norfolk	33	Horne
1500	„ † John, Whittisford, Cambridge	fo. 19. Reg. F. at	Canterbury
1502	„ John, Lavenham, Suffolk	20	Blamy
1538	„ John, Alhalowen Lumberdstreate, London	F. 20	Dyngeley
1546	„ John, Bitchefelde, Lincoln	F. 10	Alen
1550	„ Myles, St. Martyn Connyngstreyte, York	F. 3	Bucke
1536	„ Nycolas, gent, Lyons inne, London ; Downhatherley, Gloucester	2	Dyngeley
1525	„ sir Piers, knyght, Petton, Salop	F. 3	Moore
1500	„ Richard, St. Nicholas of Monketon, Pembroke	20	Moone
1507	„ Richard, St. Werburgh, Bristol	23	Adeane
1542	„ Richard, gent., Belton, Suffolk	F. 15	Spert
1401	„ Robert, St. Michael, Coventry	2	Marche
1464	„ Robert, St. Clement Danes, London	4	Godyn
1531	„ Symon, Boxforde, Suffolk	8	Thower
1496	„ Thomas, Yatton, Somerset	4	Horne
1521	„ Newton, Thomas, St. Marten, Leicester	18	Maynwaryng
1547	„ Wylliam, clerck, archedeacon of Norfolk, Hengham, Norfolk ; long Melforthe, Suffolk	F. 46	Alen
1490	Newys, sir John, clerk, Tyllyngham, Essex	39	Milles

*See also Newes.*

Neyle, Neyll, *see* Nele.

Neywe, *see* New.

1513?	Nicholai de Hawert Juliacensis, (Gulick in Germany), Gerard, St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark	31	Fetiplace and 1 Holder
1508	Nicholas, Cristinus, Redyng, Berks.	12	Bennett
1423	„ Russell <i>als.</i> , Henry, Frome, Somerset	1	Luffenam
1495	„ John, Westorcharde, Dorset	23	Vox
1515	„ Nycholas, Margaret, Witeham, Essex	12	Holder
1514	„ Nicholas, Redyng, Berks.	1	Holder
1550	„ Nyclas, Nicholas, Redyng, Berks.	F. 1	Bucke
1508	„ Nycholas, Roger, Spene, Berks.	13	Bennett
1493	„ Thomas, Worth (St. Mary,) —	3	Vox
1523	„ Nycolas, Thomas, Woxbrige, Middlesex ; Redyng, Berks.	11	Bodfelde
1484	Nicholasson, Nycholasson, William, Lynne, Norfolk	21	Logge
1484	Nicholl, George, Lytilbury, Essex ; Baldok, Herts.	11	Logge
1478	„ John, St. Martin Orgar, London ; Islep, Northants. ; Keston, Hunts.	36	Wattys
1514	„ Nicoll, John, Habyndon, Berks.	31	Fetiplace
1526	„ Nycholl, Thomas, prest, Beyre, Dorset ; Southwell, etc., Notts.	10	Porch
1544	Nicholles, Nicolles, Edmond ; Olton, Norfolk ; London	23	Pynnyng
1516	„ George, Hinxton, Cambridge	F. 24	Holder
1541	„ Nycoles <i>or</i> Necoless, George, St. Bennet Grace church, London	F. 34	Alenger
1528	„ Nycoles, Henry, Sclaweston, Leicester	F. 30	Porch
1547	„ Nycolles, Humfrey, Tylney, Norfolk	4	Populwell
1515	„ Nicolles, John, the elder, Walden, Essex	14	Holder
1523	„ Nycolles, John, St. Vedast, London	12	Bodfelde
1526	„ Chaper <i>als.</i> Nicolles, John, Funtmell, Dorset ; Brewton, Somerset	10	Porch
1537	„ Nycolles, John, Cranow, Leicester	5	Dyngeley
	another probate, with sentence against a clause in the will, 1538	23	Dyngeley

+ See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

1555	Nicholles, Nicolles, John, Walden, Essex	F. 33 More
1507	„ Nicols, Marget, Condoover, Salop	30 Adeane
1538	„ Smythe formerly Nycolles, Margaret, St. Giles, [London?]	11 Crumwell
1548	„ Nicholles, Roberte, St. Stephen in Colman Strete, London	9 Populwell
1501	„ Nicols, Thomas, Fyfelde, Berks.	14 Moore
1527	„ Thomas, St. Nicholas cold abbey, London ; Islipp, Northants.	24 Porch
1547	„ Nycolles, Thomas, Nowton in par. Crofte, Hereford	44 Alen
1488	Nicholson, Alianore, Estderham, Norfolk	22 Milles
1557	„ Edward, Market Deping, Lincoln	38 Wrastley
1534	„ Nicolson, James, clerk, Newarke, Leicester ; town of Cambridge ; Erwome [Arkholme?], Lancashire	F. 16 Hogen
1557	„ Jane, Market Deping, Lincoln	38 Wrastley
1552	„ Bankes formerly, Joane, —, Chichester	F. 1 Tashe
1466	„ Nicolson, John, St. Alphage, St. Andrew Holborne, etc., London	15 Godyn
1508	„ John, St. Edward, Cambridge	9 Bennett
1536	„ Nycolsone, John, Donwiche, Suffolk	5 Crumwell
1552	„ Nycholson, John, Beaudeley, Worcester	F. 33 Powell
1524	„ Nicolson, Robert, St. Nicholas and St. Wollof (? St. Nicholas Olave), London	20 Bodfelde
1493	„ Thomas, St. Petyr the parve, London	6 Vox
1526	„ Nicolson, sir Thomas, prest, St. Vedast, St. Thomas of Acres, London	16 Porch
1531	„ Nicolson, William, St. Andrewe Castell Baynerd, London ; Walton, Bucks. ; Southmymmes, Middlesex	7 Thower
1534	„ Nicolson, William, SS. Anne and Agnes Aldersgate, London	12 Hogen
1549	„ William, Heckyngton, Lincoln	F. 43 Populwell
	Nick?, <i>see</i> Nycke.	
	Nickson, <i>see</i> Nixson.	
1505	Nicoiez, James, St. Mary, Southampton	29 Holgrave
	Nicoll, <i>see</i> Nicholl.	
	Nicolles, Nicols, <i>see</i> Nicholles.	
	Nicolson, <i>see</i> Nicholson.	
	Nightingale, <i>see</i> Nitingale.	
1542	Nisham, Robert, St. Andrewe under the shafte, London ; Cheliefelde, Kent	16 Spert
1485	Niter, Robert, gent., St. Michael Bassingsaw, London ; Leicester	15 Logge
1554	Nitingale, or Nyttyngall, Robert, St. Edmond Lombardstrete, London	22 More
1539	Nityngale, William, Carsey, Suffolk	F. 13 Crumwell
1551	Nixson, Nickson, John, St. James Garlickhill, London	F. 15 Bucke
1529	„ Nyxson, Thomas, St. John thevangelist, London	14 Jankyn
1416	Nobilet, John, Schirborn, Dorset	36 Marche
1472	Nobill, John, clerk, Frynton, Essex	8 Wattys
1513	Noble, Hughe, gent., Scalford, Leicester ; St. Sepulcre, London,	23 Fetiplace
1534	„ Rafe, Estgrenewiche, Kent ; Calais	14 Hogen
1510	„ Richard, St. Mary, Calais	35 Bennett
1413	„ William, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum ; Baltesburgh, Somerset	27 Marche
1517	Nobyll, William, Bokkyng, Essex	30 Holder
	Nodes, <i>see</i> Noodes.	
1455	Nog, William, clerk, Sudbury, Suffolk ; Thornton Curteys, Lincoln	4 Stokton
1529	Noke, Robert, St. Margaret, Westminster	11 Jankyn

- 1549 Nolloth, Jeffrey, Hevenyngham, Suffolk 39 Populwell  
 1513 Noneley, *formerly* Prime, Margaret, St. Mary hille, London; longe Melford, Suffolk 21 Fetiplace  
 1497 „ Nonyleye, Richard, St. Steven Colmanstrete, London 15 Horne  
     Nonne, *see* Nunne.  
     Nonyleye, *see* Noneley.  
 1533 Noode, William, gent., Stevenage, Herts.; died at London 2 Hogen  
 1557 Noodes, Nodes, Roger, Northemymes, Herts. 1 Noodes  
 1422 Noon, sir Henry, knight, Schelfanger, Norfolk; “non est probatum” 53 Marche  
     *See also* Nowon.  
 1551 Norborne *or* Narborne, Humfrey, Bremhill, Wilts. F. 14 Bucke  
     Norborough, *see* Narburgh.  
 1512 Norbrige, Henry, Guyldford, Surrey 20 Fetiplace  
 1529 „ Henry, Gildford, Surrey; died at London 8 Jankyn  
     Norbrough, *see* Narburgh.  
 1543 Norcott, Richard, Newbery, Berks. 18 Spert  
 1496 Nordon, William, St. Peter, Exeter 28 Vox  
 1513 Nore, Thomas, Slynfold, Sussex; Hants.; Surrey 18 Fetiplace  
     Noreis, Nores, Noreys, *see* Norris.  
 1545 Norfolk, Agnes [Howard], duchess of Norff<sup>r</sup>, Lambeth F. 40 Pynnyng  
 1507 „ Elizabeth [Howard], duchess of Norff<sup>r</sup>, formerly wife of Humphrey Bourgchier, Norfolk, etc. 25 Adeane  
 1494 „ Margarete duchesse of Norff<sup>r</sup>, [*formerly* Nores and Wytfold?], Stoke, Suffolk; Bray, Berks. 16 Vox  
 1524 „ Thomas Howard, duke of Norffolk, Norfolk; Lambeth 23 Bodfelde  
 1554 „ Thomas [Howard], duke of Norff<sup>r</sup>, Suffolk, etc. 14 More  
     *de bonis non* grant June 1589.  
 1541 Norgate, Harry, Causton, Norfolk 27 Alenger  
 1527 „ Robert, Aylesham, Norfolk 19 Porch  
     Norlond, *see* Northlond.  
 1465 Norlong, John, St. Laur. old Jury, London; Wyberton, Lincoln 13 Godyn  
 1511 „ Purches *formerly*, Margaret, St. Lawr. olde Jurye, London 4 Fetiplace  
 1531 Norman, Christofer, St. Cristofer, London 13 Thower  
 1552 „ Geffrye, clarke, Leverinton, Cambridge 9 Powell  
 1536 „ Hughe, Codford Mary, Wilts. 3 Crumwell  
 1468 „ John, Allehalowen Honylane, London; Fulham, Middx. 25 Godyn  
 1554 „ John, clarke, Kinges clere, Hants.; Wemdon, Somerset; Wilts. F. 8 More  
 1472 „ Richard, Austin friars, St. Michael Bassingishawe, London; Bucks. 7 Wattys  
 1547 „ Richard, Alhalowes Bredstrete, London F. 50 Alen  
 1511 „ Roger, Shirborne, Dorset 3 Fetiplace  
 1546 „ William, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk 15 Alen  
 1550 „ William, Awtwell, Norfolk F. 1 Bucke  
     Normandy, *see* Normondy.  
 1436 Normanton, Henry, St. Clement Danes, London; Horsley, Derby 20 Luffenam  
 1547 „ Robert, St. Clement Estchepe, London 38 Alen  
 1460 „ William, clerk, a maister of the Chauncery, St. Mary atte Stronde, Whyte freres, London; Camsall, Yorks. 19 Stokton  
 1545 Normanville, William, St. Stevyn Walbroke, London 34 Pynnyng  
 1551 Normondy, Henry, town of Leicester F. 24 Bucke  
 1513 Norpice, sir Nicholas, clerk, Haukherst, Kent 19 Fetiplace  
     Norre, *see* Norrey.  
     Norres, Norresse, *see* Norris.  
 1543 Norrey, Norre (*or* Jonge), Audrey, hospital of St. Katherine, London F. 1 Pynnyng  
 1511 „ Cristofer Carlyse, *otherwise* callid Norrey King of Arms, Richemount, Surrey 1 Fetiplace

- 1491 **Norrey**, John **More** *otherwise* Norrey herald, friars minors, London  
41 Milles
- 1523 „ **Joyner** *als.*, John, St. Paul, London 12 Bodfelde  
(subsequent grants 1525 and 1528)
- Norreys**, *see* **Norris**.
- 1538 **Norris**, Norrys, Andrew, —, London F. 22 Dyngley
- 1525 „ **Norres**, Edward, gent., St. Martyn in the felde, Middlesex 38 Bodfelde
- 1533 „ **Norres**, Gregory, St. Mighell by crokid lane, London 4 Hogen
- 1489 „ **Sugar** (*alias* **Norris**,—Le Neve's "Fasti"), Hugh, LL.D.,  
treasurer of Wells 23 Milles
- 1544 „ **Norresse**, James, Cranebroke, Kent ; Grewell, Hants. 7 Pynnyng
- 1457 „ **Norys**, John, Heyswyndon, Wilts. 16 Stokton
- 1458 „ **Norys**, John, St. Christopher, London 26 Stokton
- 1467 „ **Norreys**, John, squyer, Bray, Berks. 19 Godyn
- 1510 „ **Nores**, John, All Saints, Leicester 27 Bennett
- 1512 „ **Norrys**, John, St. Martyn in the felde, etc., Middlesex ;  
Wannesworth, Surrey 10 Fetiplace
- 1529 „ **Norryse**, John, St. John evangelist Watlingstrete, London 7 Jankyn
- 1556 „ **Norwiche** [formerly **Norys**?], dame Julian, Barking, Essex ;  
St. Andrew Undershafte, London (and sentence) 10 Ketchyn
- 1494 „ **Margarete**, duchesse of **Norff**, *formerly* **Nores** and **Wyfold**,  
Stoke, Suffolk ; Bray, Berks. 16 Vox
- 1557 „ **Norrys**, Rycharde, Lyme Regis, Dorset 39 Wrastley
- 1511? „ **Norreys**, Robert, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 21 Fetiplace
- 1424 „ **Noreys**, Thomas, esquire, Chiddeley, Devon ; —, London  
3 Luffenam
- 1528 „ **Norrys** *or* **Noreis**, Thomas, Cisceter, Gloucester F. 29 Porch
- 1501 „ **Norys**, William, Cokeham, Berks. 15 Blamyre  
*See also* **Norysh**.
- Norroy**, *see* **Norrey**.
- 1540 **Norryngton**, John, Saint John de devise, Wilts. 10 Alenger
- Norrys**, **Norryse**, *see* **Norris**.
- 1543 **Norteryche** *or* **Norteryge**, Henry, St. Mighell Quene hithe, London ;  
Kyngiston upon Theamys, Surrey 27 Spert
- 1548 **North**, **Northe** *als.* **Kelinge**, Roberte, Crolande, Lincoln 11 Populwell
- 1509 „ **Roger**, St. Michael in quern, London 23 Bennett
- 1545 „ **Thomas**, Louth, Lincoln F. 4 Alen
- Northcote**, *see* **Northecote**.
- Northe**, *see* **North**.
- 1558 **Northecote**, John, Honyton, Devon F. 57 Noodes
- 1449 **Northey**, John, St. Giles Crepulgate, London ; Wetherisfeld,  
Essex ; St. Neots, Hunts. 13 Rous
- 1491 **Northlond**, *or* **Norlond**, [formerly **Walker**?], Johann, St. Thomas  
of Acres, London ; Sharpenowe, Bedford 11 Dogett
- 1486 „ **Thomas**, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Mary Colchurch, London ;  
Bataill, Sussex 23 Logge
- 1415 **Northmore**, John, Taunton, Somerset 30 Marche
- 1554 **Northover**, Thomas, Aller, Somerset 21 More
- 1555 **Northumberland**, Jane [Dudley] duchess of, Chelsea, Middlesex 26 More
- 1489 **Northwoode**, John, thelder, Middylton next Sedingborne, Kent ;  
Hants. ; Wilts. 18 Milles
- 1496 „ **John**, Middelton (Holy Trinity), Kent 1 Horne  
*See also* **Norwood**.
- 1419 **Norton**, **Gorges** *formerly*, Agnes, St. Wadburgh, Bristol 47 Marche
- 1515 „ **Alexaunder**, gent., Goudherst, Kent 12 Holder
- 1527 „ **Andrew**, esquier, St. Peter, Bristol ; Gloucester ; Wor-  
cester 23 Porch
- 1516 „ **Cristofer**, St. Sepulcre, London ; Northall, Middlesex 1 Maynwaryng
- 1535 „ *formerly* **Fitzlewes**, dame Jane, Westhorndon, Essex ;  
St. Faith, London 26 Hogen
- 1513 „ **Padlande** *formerly*, Johanne, St. Myghell, Coventry 30 Fetiplace



- 1402 **Norton**, John, clerk, chancellor of Sarum ; Odiam, Hants. ;  
Fyfhyde, Dorset ; Swynbrok, Oxford 2 Marche
- 1498 „ John, Busshopyslynn, Norfolk 27 Horne
- 1505 „ John, St. John Walbroke, London 36 Holgrave
- 1509 „ John, St. Michael, Coventry -26 Bennett
- 1517 „ John, St. Sepulcre, London ; Harrowe, Middlesex ;  
Notthows [? Nuthurst], Sussex 35 Holder
- 1534 „ sir John, knyght, Middleton [next Sittingbourne], etc. ;  
Kent 12 Hogen
- 1558 „ John, east Smithfeelde, London 11 Welles
- 1506 „ Lawrens, south Creyke, Norfolk 6 Adeane
- 1497 „ Margaret, West Mallyng, Kent 14 Horne
- 1509 „ Richard, Perpontes Herst, Sussex 27 Bennett
- 1536 „ Richard, esquier, Estistede, Hants. 4 Crumwell
- 1464 „ Robert, clerk, Ulceby, Lincoln 7 Godyn
- 1527 „ Robert, St. Albons parish, — 21 Porch
- 1527 „ Roger, clerk, St. Poule, London ; Stretham, Surrey 27 Porch
- 1513 „ Thomas, esquire, St. Peter, Bristol 30 Fetiplace
- 1524 „ Thomas, St. Mary, Calais 21 Bodfelde
- 1542 „ Walter, Hallesworth, Suffolk F. 11 Spert
- 1421 „ William, clerk, Droknesford, Hants. ; Newerk priory,  
Surrey ; Norton, Somerset 53 Marche
- 1503 „ William, St. Peter the pour, London ; Burton appon trent,  
Stafford and Derby 4 Holgrave
- 1472 **Norwich**, Walter Lyhert bishop of, Bradwell, etc., Essex ;  
Batisford, etc., Suffolk 7 Wattys
- 1499 „ James Goldwelle bishop of, Beterysden, Kent 35 Horne
- 1500 „ Thomas Jan' bishop of, 10 Moone
- 1509 **Norwich**, Norwiche, Fraunceys, Warham (St. Mary Magdalen),  
Norfolk 17 Bennett
- 1476 „ Norwych, Isabell, Brampton by Dyngley, Northants. ;  
London 27 Wattys
- 1556 „ Norwiche [*formerly Norys*?], dame Julyan, Barking, Essex ;  
St. Andrew Undershafte, London. (and sentence) 10 Ketchyn
- 1418 „ Norwych, Maude, Yoxford, Suffolk 42 Marche
- 1535 „ Norwyche, sir Robert, knyght, white freres, London ; South  
Wokenton, Essex 24 Hogen
- 1469 „ Norwiche, Simon, esquire, Brampton, Northants. 29 Godyn
- 1470 „ William, St. George of Colgate, Norwich 30 Godyn
- 1498 **Norwode**, John, Wokyng parish, Surrey 29 Horne
- 1509 **Norwood**, John, Lekehampton, Gloucester 22 Bennett
- 1516 **Norwoode**, John, gent., Bradwey, Worcester 22 Holder
- 1512 „ Roger, gent., Leckinton, Gloucester 16 Fetiplace
- See also Northwoode.*
- Norwych, Norwyche**, *see* **Norwich**.  
**Norys**, *see* **Norris**.
- 1505 **Norysh**, Robert, Outwell, Cambridge 39 Holgrave
- See also Norris.*
- 1539 **Nosworthy** *als.* Northworthy, William, Chagforde, Devon ;  
Cornwall 14 Crumwell
- 1492 **Notingham**, Willyam, markes **Berkeley** erle **Marchall** and  
Notingham, Gloucester ; Bucks. ; Leicester ; Derby ;  
Sussex ; London ; etc. 11 Dogett
- 1464 **Noton**, Robert, St. Michael Royal, London ; Maydeston, Kent 5 Godyn
- 1542 **Nott**, Edmund, St. Benett next Poules wharfe, London ;  
[Worcester?] 17 Spert
- 1558 „ Elizabeth, St. Bennett Pawles wharf, London 37 Noodes
- 1533 „ Thomas, Shellisley Beachampe, Worcester 4 Hogen
- 1547 „ Thomas, —, London ; Hatfelde, Herts. 38 Alen

- 1533 Notte, Affabell, clerk, Hawstowe nexte Sittingbourne, Kent ;  
died in diocese of Coventry and Lichfield 5 Hogen
- 1536 „ John, gent., Bermondsey, Surrey F. 38 Hogen  
Nottingham, *see* Nottingham.
- 1503 Nottying, William, preest, St. Leonard Faistor lane, London ;  
Norfolk 30 Blamyr  
*See also* Nuttyng.
- 1442 Nounton, Thomas, clerk, Depford, Kent 14 Rous  
Nouttyng, *see* Nuttyng.
- 1524 Nowell, Charles, Enfelde, Middlesex 28 Bodfelde
- 1509 „ Robert, Alhalowes, Huntingdon 27 Bennett
- 1511 Nowon, Richard, Strode, Kent 38 Bennett  
*See also* Noon.
- 1518 Nox, John, Maidestone, Kent 6 Aylofffe
- 1557 Noyes, William, Archefounte, Wilts. 10 Noodes
- 1541 Nunne, John, Tostok, Suffolk 35 Alenger
- 1491 „ Richard, Northales, Suffolk 8 Dogett  
Nunneley, *see* Noneley.
- 1491 Nunny, William, St. Mary Cray, Kent ; St. Albans, Herts. 46 Milles  
Nurse?, *see* Norysh.
- 1493 Nutfild, John, thelder, Lymfeyld, Surrey 26 Dogett
- 1475 Nutman, Nicholas, St. Peter Cornehill, London 20 Wattys
- 1528 Nuttyng or Nouttyng, Agnes, Marleburgh, Wilts. F. 38 Porch
- 1527 „ Robert, Marleburgh, Wilts. 25 Porch  
*See also* Nottying.
- 1496 Nyandezer, Nicholas, St. Feith, London 28 Vox  
Nycholas, *see* Nicholas.  
Nycholasson, *see* Nicholasson.  
Nycholl, *see* Nicholl.  
Nycholson, *see* Nicholson.
- 1494 Nycke, Wylyam, clerk, archdeacon of Wells 14 Vox  
Nyclas, Nycolas, *see* Nicholas.  
Nycoles, Nycolles, *see* Nicholles.  
Nycolsone, *see* Nicholson.
- 1539 Nynes, John, St. Dunston in Fletestrete, London 28 Dyngeley
- 1546 Nysell, William, Maughfelde, Sussex F. 10 Alen  
Nyttyngeall, *see* Nitingale.  
Nyweman, *see* Newman.  
Nyxson, *see* Nixson.

Oakhurst, *see* Okhurst.

Oakington, *see* Okington.

Oakley, *see* Okley.

- 1538 Obbyns, James, Wyssondyne, Rutland F. 22 Dyngeley
- 1517 Obell, Dyrik, Alhalowen Berkyng, London 28 Holder
- 1547 Osborne, Henry, Over, Cambridge F. 32 Coode  
Ocham, *see* Okeham.
- 1558 Ockeley, Henrye, Burceter, Oxford ; town of Buckingham 73 Noodes  
"non emanavit"—*see* act-book  
*See also* Okley.
- 1511 Ocul, John, Newlande, Gloucester 38 Bennett
- 1463 Odam, Adam, Isleworth, Middlesex 2 Godyn
- 1517 „ John, Tydd Saint Mary, Lincoln 28 Holder
- 1474 „ Nicholas, Tydde St. Mary, Lincoln 19 Wattys
- 1531 „ Richard, Riston, Somerset 4 Thower
- 1546 „ William, preste, Olustun, [? Wolston, Warwick] F. 17 Alen
- 1507 Odame, Philippe, Wysebiche, Cambridge 30 Adeane  
*See also* Adam.

- 1464 Ode, Robert, clerk, Egham, Surrey 6 Godyn  
 1525 Odeham, John, Lynn Bysshop, Norfolk 40 Bodfelde  
     "vacat hoc testum quia fabricatum, aliud est  
     exhibit' et probatum" . . . 1528  
 1528 " Odham, John, Lynne Bissshop, Norfolk 34 Porch  
 1525 Odell, Odyll, Joane, Marston, Bedford F. 31 Bodfelde  
 1554 " Robarte, Merstone Mortyne, Bedford 17 More  
     *See also Wodell, Woodhall.*  
 Odham, *see* Odeham.  
 Odiham, *see* Odyham.  
 1493 Odingsellis, de Odyngsellys, Gerard, esquire, long Ichington,  
     Warwick 6 Vox  
 1500 " Margaret, long Egyngton, Warwick 14 Moone  
 1548 Odyngton *als.* Priest, William, great Marlowe, Bucks. 7 Populwell  
 1535 Odyern, William, St. Margaret Brigge strete, London 23 Hogen  
 1414 Odyham, Robert, St. Antonine, London; Tenham, Kent 31 Marche  
     Odyll, *see* Odell.  
     Odyngsellys, *see* Odingsellis.  
 1524 of Childderying, John, the elder, Tunbrige, Kent F. 26 Bodfelde  
 1524 of Clyffe, John, freres prechours, Ipswich F. 21 Bodfelde  
 1493 of Dudley, Katerynne, Stowe of ix churches, Northants. 6 Vox  
 1557 Offer, Thomas, St. Clement withoute Temple barre, London 14 Wrastley  
 1427 Offord, John, St. Paul, London; Offord Dannes [Hunts.?] 7 Luffenam  
 1531 Offwod, Fynne *formerly*, Margaret, Hadleigh, Suffolk; Essex 11 Thower  
     *See also of Woode.*  
 1557 of Heley, Richard, Bottesforth, Lincoln F. 10 Wrastley  
 1469 Of the bothehalle, ap ll'n ap Murik *als.*, Richard, St. Peter,  
     Hereford 27 Godyn  
 1494 of Woode, John, St. Olafe, Southwark 11 Vox  
     *See also Offwod.*  
 1499 Ogan, Henry, Woran, Pembroke F. 39 Horne  
 1454 Ogard, sir Andrew, knyght, Wymondham, Bokenham, Norfolk;  
     Cambridge 2 Stokton  
 1526 " Andrew, gent., Emneth, Norfolk; Essex; Herts.; Warwick 11 Porch  
     " sir Henry, knyght, Emneth, Norfolk; Essex; Herts. 38 Bennett  
 1537 Ogden, John, clerk, [no place], sentence only 30 Spert  
 1538 " Richard, Prestwiche, Lancashire F. 22 Dyngley  
 1545 " Ugden *or*, Richard, St. Petir within the Tower, London;  
     city of, and Hartyll, York F. 22 Pynnyng  
 1556 Ogle, Richard, esquier, Pynchebek, Lincoln 25 Ketchyn  
 1556 Oglethorpe, Nicholas, Walsoken, Norfolk; Somersham, Hunts.  
     F. 2 Wrastley  
 Okam, *see* Okeham.  
 1506 Okebourn, Robert, St. James in the felde, London; Eaton,  
     Bedford 5 Adeane  
 1455 Okebourne, William, clerk, St. Katherine by the tower, London;  
     [Upminster, Essex?]; Bristol 3 Stokton  
 1557 Okeden, John, esquier, Hardebridge, Hants. (and sentence) 7 Noodes  
 1550 Okeham, Okham, Alice, Reding, Berks. F. 19 Coode  
 1495 " Okam, Henry, Newbury, Berks.; Hants. 27 Vox  
 1493 " Ocham, John, Holy Trinity, Coventry 6 Vox  
 1548 " Okham *or*, Nycholas, Sandylforde, Berks. F. 23 Populwell  
 1411 " Thomas, St. Michael, Coventry 24 Marche  
 Okelee, Okeley, *see* Okley.  
 Okenden, *see* Okynden.  
 1547 Okes, William, Adbaston, Stafford (and sentence, F.) F. 42 Alen  
 Okewold?, *see* Ocul.  
 Okham, *see* Okeham.  
 1461 Okhurst, John, Carlisle?; York; Cambs.; Essex; Sussex 24 Stokton

- 1500 Okington,† Okyngton, John, gent., Okington, Cambridge ;  
St. Lawrence Pounteney, London fo. 26 regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1490 „ Hokington *als.*, Richard, gent., St. Laurence Pulteney,  
London ; Hokington, Cambridge 43 Milles
- 1544 Okley, Okeley, George, St. Mary Woolchurch, London 18 Pynnyng
- 1418 „ Okelee, John, St. Paul, St. Augustine at gate of St. Paul,  
London ; Grenewich, Kent 41 Marche
- 1497 „ Willyam, Castelcombe, Wilts. 6 Horne
- 1530 „ *or* Okely, William, gent., St. Mary Botehawe, London ;  
Kirkby in the Socon, Essex F. 22 Jankyng
- See also Ockeley.*
- 1550 Okynden, Johanne, Seforde, Sussex F. 22 Coode
- 1550 „ John, Seforde, Sussex F. 22 Coode
- Okyngton, *see* Okington.
- 1510 Oldcastell, Richard, St. Stephyn Colmanstrete, London ; Almaly,  
Hereford ; Eltham, Kent 38 Bennett
- 1546 Oldenall, Thomas, St. Pulcres, London ; Haversham, [Bucks. ?] F. 7. Alen
- 1460 Oldhall, sir William, knight, St. Michael Whitinton college,  
London ; little Fraunsham, Norfolk ; Hunnesdon,  
Herts. ; Cambs. 21 Stokton
- 1519 Oldham, Hugh, bysshopp of Excettor, Chelsey, Middlesex 19 Ayloff
- 1516 Oldom, Bernerd, clerk, tresorer, etc., of Exeter ; Scint Mabane,  
Cornwall 24 Holder
- Oldred ? *see* Holdred.
- 1538 Oldrynge, Symond, grete Yarmouth, Norfolk 11 Crumwell
- Olenensis, *see* Olonen'.
- Olive, *see* Olyve.
- Oliver, *see* Olyver.
- 1422 Olney, John, Weston Underwode, Bucks. 55 Marche
- 1502 Olonen', Richard [Wycherley] episcopus, city, and par. Salwarp,  
Worcester 16 Blamyr
- 1489 Olston *als.* Colt, John, clerk, Charterhous, St. Michael  
Bassishaw, London 32 Milles
- 1487 Olyer, Adam, clerk, Westmyll, Herts. 7 Milles
- 1525 Olyett, William, Lenn, Norfolk 32 Bodfelde
- 1479 Olyff, John, St. Mary Magdalen Bermondsey ; Waltham Holy  
Cross, Essex 36 Wattys
- 1539 Olyffe, Thomas, Cawndische, Suffolk F. 33 Dyngley
- 1427 Olyve, John, St. Benet Schorhogg, London ; St. Albans, Herts. 8 Luffenam
- 1489 Olyver, Oliuer, Edward, Benyngton, Herts. 18 Milles
- 1486 „ John, St. Bride, London 24 Logge
- 1512 „ John, Nybley, Gloucester 15 Fetiplace
- 1512 „ John, Ketylsee (par. Seele), Kent 16 Fetiplace
- 1552 „ John, D.C.L., Doctors Comons, London ; prebendary of  
Sarum ; Wolstanton, Stafford 17 Powell
- 1557 „ John, Westoftes, Norfolk F. 53 Wrastley
- 1550 „ Robert, gent., St. Botulphe Algate, London ; Blandford  
forum, Dorset 15 Coode
- 1548 „ Thomas, Dunstabull, Bedford F. 28 Populwell
- 1476 „ Olyvere, William, Briedeporte, Dorset 23 Wattys
- 1516 „ William, Godden in parish of Seele, Kent 17 Holder
- 1526 „ William, thelder, Falke in parish of Seele, Kent 16 Porch
- 1547 „ Oliver *als.* Quintyn, Wylliam, Cranebrooke, Kent F. 1 Populwell
- 1557 „ Willyam, St. George, Southwark F. 19 Wrastley
- 1496 Ombreys, John, Southfambrige, Essex 4 Horne
- 1547 Omydeux, Stephyn, All Halowes, Southampton 49 Alen
- Onand ?, *see* Ovand.
- Oneley, *see* Onley.
- 1455 Ongham, Christian, St. Christopher, London ; Grenewich, Kent 4 Stokton



- 1556 Onley, *formerly* Whitlok, Lee, and Wade, Elizabeth, St. John  
Zacaries, London; Severnstooke, Worcester F. 11 Ketchyn
- 1511 „ *als.* Coton, John, Pulbergh, Sussex 1 Fetiplace
- 1538 „ Oneley, John, gent., St. John Zachary, London; Cattesbye,  
Northants. 17 Dyngelay
- 1529 Onsloo, John, St. Laurence olde Jurye, London 16 Jankyn  
*See also* Anslowe.
- 1500 Oo, Thomas, St. Stephen Walbrook, London 1 Moone
- 1507 Oppy, *formerly* Hervy, Mawde, St. Leonard Eschepe, St. Magne,  
London; Southwark 24 Adeane
- 1496 „ William, St. Magne, London 1 Horne
- 1550 Orame, Hughe, basse Bullinge, France F. 18 Coode
- 1496 Orchard, Richard, Brideporte, Dorset 30 Vox
- 1473 „ Robert, gent., Friars minors, St. John Walbroke, London 9 Wattys
- 1510 „ sir Thomas, clerk, Evercryche, Somerset 35 Bennett
- 1557 Orchearde, John, Winsham, Somerset 9 Noodes  
*See also* Archarde.
- 1506 Orell, David, Wisbyche, Cambridge; Boghton, etc., Norfolk 12 Adeane
- 1497 Orenge, Orynge, Jordan, Shirbourn, Dorset 17 Horne
- 1509 „ Nicholas, Shirbourn, Dorset 20 Bennett
- 1546 Orgar, John, —, London; Boughton, Kent 24 Alen
- 1505 Orgley, John, Brode Marston, Somerset 38 Holgrave
- 1479 Orme, Nicholas, Lytelporte, Cambridge; Norfolk 36 Wattys
- 1468 Ormesby, Arthure, north Ormesby, Lincoln; St. Margaret,  
Southwark; London; Herts.; Kent 25 Godyn
- 1417 „ John, esquire, Calais; London; Halton, Lancashire 39 Marche
- 1507 „ John, esquier, Maldon, Essex; Ormesby, Lincoln 24 Adeane
- 1498 „ Richard, Holbech Hyrne, Lincoln 24 Horne
- 1517 Ormeston, *formerly* Chamberleyn, dame Elisabeth, Ixworth,  
Suffolk; Kent 31 Holder
- 1496 „ Rauf, St. Michael Bassinghawe, London 8 Horne
- 1504 „ Raffe, Alhalowes Barkyng, St. Laurence Jury, London 20 Holgrave
- 1558 „ Urmostone *or*, Robert, gent., great St. Bartholomew, Greys  
inne, London; Adington, Kent 40 Noodes
- 1504 „ Vrmeston, sir Roger, knyght, —, Essex 15 Holgrave
- 1558 „ Thomas, litill Saincte Barthilmewe, London 54 Noodes
- 1515 Ormonde, Thomas “Ormond” [? Butler], knyght, erle of, St.  
Thomas of Acon, London; Devon; Essex 8 Holder
- 1524 Orton, Thomas, doctor of decrees, Goddestowe, Oxford; Coventry  
29 Bodfelde
- 1546 Orwell, Thomas, Weveton, Norfolk 18 Alen  
Orynge, *see* Orenge.
- 1507 Osant, Nicholas, Kyngesbrige, Wilts. 32 Adeane
- 1554 Osaunt, Ossaunt, Richard, Burneham saint Clement, Norfolk 4 More
- 1467 „ *als.* Brunham, William, Friars preachers, St. Mary Magdalen  
old Fish street, London; Brunham, etc., Norfolk 20 Godyn
- 1539 Osbaldeston, Richard, esquyre, Chadlington, Oxford F. 34 Dyngelay  
Osborn, *see* Osborne.
- 1449 Osbathe, John, Warham, Dorset. *administration* 18 Rous
- 1541 Osborne, *see* Osborne.
- 1544 Osborne, Osbourne, Elizabeth, St. Michael in the Qwerne,  
London; Shrewsbury 8 Pynnyng
- 1544 „ Elizabeth, Erith, Kent 12 Pynnyng
- 1552 „ *formerly* Astelye, Elizabeth, —, London; Margitting,  
Essex F. 4 Tashe
- 1497 „ Henry, Laicok, Wilts. 12 Horne
- 1426 „ Osbarn, John, clerk, London; St. Ewe, Cornwall; Asshull,  
Somerset 6 Luffenam
- 1471 „ Osbarn, John, Bordesley, Worcester 3 Wattys
- 1492 „ sir John, clerk, St. Gregory, Norwich 12 Dogett
- 1504 „ Osburne, John, North Shobury, Essex 11 Holgrave

1511	Osborne, Osborn, John, Pyrley, etc., Essex	6 Fetiplace
1513	„ John, Althorn, Essex	26 Fetiplace
1523	„ Osborn, John, north Fambrege, Essex	7 Bodfelde
1528	„ Osborn, John, Hese, Middlesex	33 Porch
1531	„ Osburne, John, thelder, Hadleigh, Suffolk	3 Thower
1553	„ John, gent., London; Essex	F. 11 Tashe
1437	„ Osebourn, Martin, clerk, St. Thomas the apostle, London	21 Luffenam
1541	„ Osberne, Nycholas, St. Peter of Mancrofte, Norwich	F. 29 Alenger
1544	„ Richarde, —, London; Fambridge, etc., Essex	9 Pynnyng
1531	„ Osbourne, Roger, Cokeham, Berks.	4 Thower
1527	„ Osborn, sir Thomas, clerk, St. Andrewes undershafte, London; Burton upon Trent, Stafford	27 Porch
1538	„ Osbourne, Thomas, St. Mighell in the Querne, London	24 Dyngley
1554	„ Thomas, ship “Primrose”	F. 7 More
1543	„ Water, Stone [in Oxney, Kent?]	2 Pynnyng
1554	„ Osburne, Willyam, Brokynborow, Wilts.	F. 4 More
	Osbourne, Osburne, <i>see</i> Osborne.	
1557	Oseley, Thomas, east Foryate, Shrewsbury	F. 21 Wrastley
1493	Osenay, Elysabeth, St. Andrew, Worcester	8 Vox
1493	Oseney, Richard, gent., St. Andrew, Worcester	8 Vox
1456	Osgoby, William, Clementes inne, London; Wokesey (Oaksey), Wilts.; Yorks.	6 Stokton
1557	Osmonde, John, Ickenham, Middlesex	13 Wrastley
1517	„ Richard, Cirencester, Gloucester	34 Holder
1505	Osplett, John, great Brackested, Essex	F. 30 Holgrave
	Ossaunt, <i>see</i> Osaunt.	
1543	Osse, Richard, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	18 Spert
1505	„ Robert, Boston, Lincoln	1 Adeane
1513	„ William, Boston, Lincoln; Lynne Bischope, Norfolk	19 Fetiplace
1484	Ostrich, Thomas, St. Albone, London; Hadham, Herts.; Denham, Bucks.	21 Logge
1500	Ostriche, Anne, St. Albones in Woodstrete, London	4 Moone
1495	Ostwike, sir John, preest, St. Magne, London	29 Vox
1551	Oswen, Robert, clarke, Shabery, Salop; on filed will is an Act of probate in consistory court of Coventry and Lichfield, Sept. 1551	F. 34 Bucke
1502	Oswolde, John, St. Stephen, Bristol	10 Blamyr
1451	Osyn, John, St. Thomas de Acon, etc., London; Badowe, Essex	17 Rous
	Otele, Oteleye, <i>see</i> Otley.	
1550	Otes, Robert, clerk, Firley, Sussex	14 Coode
	Otewy, <i>see</i> Ottewey.	
1508	Otley, George, St. M——, London	3 Bennett
1404	„ Oteleye, John, St. Laurence old Jewry, London; Ufford, Suffolk	8 Marche
1494	„ Otteley, John, St. Chad, Shrewsbury	14 Vox
1464	„ formerly Frenssh and Seman, Katherine, St. John Zacharie, London; Dagenham, Essex; Ackworth, Yorks.	8 Godyn
1430	„ Otele, Richard, clerk, Perham, Sussex	12 Luffenam
1401	„ Oteleye, Thomas, —, London, <i>administration</i>	1 Marche
1486	„ Otteley, Thomas, St. Juliana, Shrewsbury	24 Logge
1516	„ Otteley, Thomas, St. Alkmund, Shrewsbury	26 Holder
1529	„ Thomas, St. Mary Somerset, London; Essex	F. 12 Jankyn
1543	„ Thomas, St. Mary Somersett, London; Brokestreate, Essex	1 Pynnyng
1497	„ Otteley, Willyam, Camerwell, Surrey	14 Horne
1530	„ Otteley, William, Pichford, Salop	18 Jankyn
	Otteley, <i>see</i> Otley.	
1496	Otter, Walter, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk	33 Vox
1461	Otteware, Henry, St. Magnus, London	23 Stokton
1455	Ottewey, John, new Windesor, Berks.	5 Stokton
1456	„ Herne? formerly Otwey, Katherine, St. Martin Orgar, London; Netteswell, Essex	7 Stokton

- 1442 **Ottewey**, Otewy, Robert, St. Martin Orgar, London ; Gamelyngey,  
Cambridge 14 Rous
- 1498 **Oudeby**, Walter, clerk, St. Pawle, London ; Cothirstoke,  
Northants.; Leicester ; Rutland ; Derby 29 Horne
- 1472 **Oulegreve**, Thomas, Alhalowen Bredstrete, London ; Knottesford,  
Cheshire 8 Wattys
- See also Holgrave.*
- Oultrede**, *see* **Owtred**.  
**Ouseley**, *see* **Oseley**.  
**Outlawe**, *see* **Owtlawe**.  
**Outrede**, *see* **Owtred**.
- 1522 **Ovand**, Ouand?, Thomas, St. Mighell Cornehill, London ;  
Grenehith, Kent 3 Bodfelde
- 1544 **Over**, Robert, Ryselyppe, Middlesex 18 Pynnyng
- See also Owner.*
- 1500 **Overbury**, Richard, Malmesbury, Wilts. 6 Moone
- 1558 **Overend**, William, Kingeslynne, Norfolk F. 30 Noodes  
*de bonis non* grant Nov. 1581.
- 1488 **Overey**, Agnes, St. Thomas the martyr, Southwark 21 Milles
- 1488 " Hugh, St. Magnus, London 11 Milles
- 1430 " John, "Shirbek" in Holond, Lincoln 12 Luffenam
- 1493 " Thomas, clerk, precentor of Wells, Congaresbury, etc.,  
Somerset 4 Vox
- 1480 " William, St. Magnus, London ; Illeston, Leicester 38 Wattys
- 1497 " William, St. Mary at hill, London ; Kent 6 Horne
- 1543 **Overton**, Freman, St. Mary at hill, London 26 Spert
- 1419 " Joan, Frostenden, Suffolk 46 Marche
- 1546 " Olyve, Clerkenwell, Middlesex 11 Alen
- 1506 " sir Robert, clerk, Elsmer, Salop and Flint 8 Adeane
- 1557 " Robert, Withcall, Lincoln F. 54 Wrastley
- 1406 " Thomas, clerk, St. Magnus, London ; Northants. ; Asshdon,  
Essex ; Craule, Bucks. 13 Marche
- 1458 " William, St. Thomas, Sarum ; Stanes, Middlesex 24 & 25 Stokton
- Overy**, *see* **Overey**.
- 1506 **Ovy**, John, St. Michael Bassynghall, London 9 Adeane
- 1509 **Oweat** *als.* **Blakhed**, William, Luton, Bedford 21 Bennett
- 1513 **Owen**, David ap, bishop of St. Asaph, Flint 23 Fetiplace
- 1542 " sir David, knight, pryorie of Essebourne, Sussex ; Hants. ;  
Northants. ; Surrey ; Wilts., etc. 6 Spert
- 1540 " Gitton ap John ap, Whittonton, Salop 8 Alenger
- 1550 " Henry, Borstall, Leicester F. 14 Coode
- 1553 " Owyn, John, —, London F. 16 Tashe
- 1540 " Lewes, St. Marteyn Ludgate, London F. 15 Alenger
- 1508 " Oweyn, sir Thomas, clerk, Sanctisselles, Pembroke 10 Bennett
- 1552 " William, gent. ; Islington, Middlesex 4 Tashe
- 1554 **Owlton**, Greet *formerly*, Joane, Mydhurst, Sussex F. 21 More
- 1541 **Owner** (?), Ralph, Will not registered, but burnt by mishap,—see  
note in old calendar
- 1541 **Owner** *or* **Owner**, William, Dunwiche, Suffolk 34 Alenger
- 1544 **Owtlawe**, Adam, [no place] 21 Pynnyng
- 1556 **Owtred**, Helyn, All Saintes Lombardstrete, London 11 Ketchyn
- 1540 " John, Eard, Kent 7 Alenger
- 1527 " *or* **Oultrede**, Robert, Crayforde, Kent 19 Porch
- 1532 " *or* **Outrede**, Thomas, St. Leonard Estchepe, London 15 Thower
- 1558 **Oxden**, George, Aldenham, Herts. 9 Welles
- 1556 **Oxdon**, Foxe *als.*, John, Ylstrye, Herts. F. 1 Wrastley
- 1544 **Oxeborough**, John, gent., Sudbury, Suffolk ; Essex F. 16 Pynnyng
- 1495 **Oxenbregge**, Godfrey, gent., St. George Podynglane, London ;  
Sussex ; Essex 32 Vox
- 1504 " Robert, esquire, Gestlyng, Sussex 5 Holgrave
- 1496 " Thomas, Brede, Sussex 5 Horne



1506	Oxenbridge, Love <i>formerly</i> , Alice, Rye, Sussex ; Kent	16 Adeane
1496	Oxenbrigg, Adam, Rye, Sussex ; Southwark	7 Horne
1493	„ John, Brede, Sussex	7 Vox
1488	„ Robert, Brede, Sussex ; Surrey	17 Milles
1502	„ Thomas, Rye, Sussex	15 Blamyr
1550	Oxenbrydge, William, esquier, Wynchelsey, Sussex	9 Coode
1430	Oxenbrygge, Robert, Brede, Sussex	15 Luffenam
1531	Oxenbryge, sir Godard, knight, Brede, Sussex	8 Thower
1537	Oxenforde, Elyzabeth [de Vere], countesse of Oxenforde, <i>formerly</i> viscountess Beaumounte, Wyvonhoo, Essex	11 Dyngeley
1513	Oxinford, John de Veer erle of, Colne, Essex ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Kent, etc.	11 Fetiplace
1432	Oxney, Alice, St. Nicholas Acon, London	16 Luffenam
1409	Oxneye, John, St. Antonine, London ; Northbourne, Kent	20 Marche
1433	„ Salomon, St. Nicholas Acon, London ; Oxney, Kent	17 Luffenam
1403	Oxstret, John, St. Edmund, Sarum	3 Marche
<hr/>		
1406	Paans, Richard, St. Stephen, Bristol	12 Marche
1552	Pace, John, gent., Boxforde, Suffolk	F. 23 Powell
1536	„ William, clerk, Keldon, Essex, cancelled probate-act dated Feb. 7, “vacat quia non habuit bona extra dioc’ Lond’, ideo test’um erat retrad’”	
1465	Pachett, Thomas, Grey freris, and Belbroughton, Worcester, second grant 1481	12 Godyn
1522	Pachyng, John, Horsham, Sussex	29 Maynwaryng
	Pack, <i>see</i> Packe.	
	Packar, <i>see</i> Packe.	
1558	Packe, John, Wollaston, Northants.	35 Noodes
1558	„ Margerye, Wollaston, Northants.	F. 46 Noodes
1428	„ Pack, Nicholas, St. Mary Stronde, London	10 Luffenam
	<i>See also</i> Pegge.	
1471	Packer, Joan, St. James, Bristol ; Gloucester	4 Wattys
1557	„ John, Barkeleye, Gloucester	44 Wrastley
1503	„ Pakker, Nicholas, Wapley, Gloucester	25 Blamyr
1558	„ Packar, Thomas, Cheltenham, Gloucester	F. 43 Noodes
1557	Packesfourth, John, Burton on the hill, Gloucester	23 Wrastley
1557	„ Margaret, Burton on the hill, Gloucester	23 Wrastley
1489	Padington, Padyngton <i>formerly</i> —, Alice, Friars prechours, London	22 Milles
1486	„ Patington <i>or</i> , Thomas, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London	14 Logge
1513	Padlande, <i>formerly</i> Norton, Johanne, St. Myghell, Coventry	30 Fetiplace
1515	„ Padlond, John, Trinite church, Coventry ; Cardigan	15 Holder
1505	„ Thomas, Holy Trinity, Coventry	41 Holgrave
1546	Padley, Stephin, clerke, London ? ; Sussex ; Notts.	21 Alen
	Padlond, <i>see</i> Padlande.	
	Padyngton, <i>see</i> Padington.	
1491	Paes, John, great Rakhey, Norfolk	41 Milles
	<i>See also</i> Pays.	
1558	Page, Alen, Totton, Devon	F. 19 Noodes
1553	„ Gefrye, clerke, Appulbye, Leicester	F. 10 Tashe
1444	„ Gilbert, St. Bride, London	29 Luffenam
1558	„ Henry, Wemley, Middlesex ; Flitton, Bedford	35 Noodes
1545	„ James, —, London ; Cobham, etc. ; Kent	F. 33 Pynnyng
1555	„ Joane, St. Laurance Poulteney, London	F. 41 More
1474	„ John, Berkyng, Essex ; Dartford, Kent	14 Wattys
1476	„ John, St. Olave, Southwark	24 Wattys
1487	„ John, Arundell, Sussex	9 Milles
1494	„ John, Polstede, Suffolk	15 Vox
1526	„ John, Shordiche, Middlesex ; south Elmam, Suffolk	10 Porch
1540	„ John, Hevenynham, Suffolk	F. 22 Alenger



- 1546 Page, John, gent., Westley, Suffolk 21 Alen  
another grant with sentence (F.) 1547 F. 50 Alen
- 1558 „ John, Bisshopp Hatfeelde, Herts. F. 29 Noodes
- 1518 „ Kateryn, Shordiche, Middlesex 10 Ayloff
- 1537 „ Mathewe, St. Mighell Quenhith, London 4 Dyngley
- 1493 „ Richard, gent., the Temple, London ; Horton, etc., Kent 12 Vox
- 1522 „ Richard, Arlesley, Bedford 3 Ayloff
- 1539 „ Rychard, prebendary of Uphavyn, Salisbury 2 Alenger
- 1539 „ Payge, Richard, Caversam, Oxford 3 Alenger
- 1551 „ sir Richard, knight, Flampsted, Herts. ; St. Mary on the  
hyll, London ; Bucks. F. 10 Bucke
- 1490? „ Robert, St. Margaret Moyses, London ; Lexden, etc., Essex 24 Milles  
19 Vox
- 1494 „ Robert, Portislade, Sussex F. 24 Jankyn
- 1530 „ Robert, Erith, Kent ; St. Michael Crokid lane, London 8 Fetiplace
- 1512 „ Thomas, Harowe, Middlesex 17 Moone
- 1500 „ William, Willesdon, Middlesex ; Surrey
- 1501 „ Paige, Williame, St. Botulphe Billingesgate, London ;  
Shorne, Kent 1 Blamyr
- 1540 „ William, St. Mary the Bowe, London ; Bedford 7 Alenger
- 1542 „ William, gent., Devis', Wilts. F. 4 Spert
- 1549 „ William, [St. Laurence Pountney], London F. 36 Populwell
- 1549 „ William, clerk, Bengeworth, Worcester F. 44 Populwell
- 1529 Paget, John, Maldon, Essex 12 Jankyn
- 1541 „ Robert, St. Dennys backechurche, London ; Darington,  
etc., Yorks. ; Farington, Devon 2 Spert
- 1440 Pagge, Robert, Cirencester, Gloucester 27 Luffenam
- 1505 Pagrave, John, Fennestanton, Hunts. 2 Adeane
- Paige, *see* Page.
- Paine, *see* Payne.
- 1555 Painton, or Paynton, William, Byrmingham, Warwick F. 40 More
- 1484 Pake, John, St. Michael Cornehill, London ; Essex 10 Logge
- 1530 Pakeman, William, St. Clement Candelwike strete, London 26 Jankyn
- 1528 Pakenham, sir Edmund, knyght, Lordyngton, Sussex ; Bramshott,  
Hants. 36 Porch
- 1411 „ John, clerk, Wells ; Esthamstede, Berks. 23 Marche
- 1552 „ Robarte, esquier, Totinge Becke, Surrey ; Kyrkystall, Yorks.  
F. 32 Powell
- 1489 Pakernes, Thomas, clerk, All Halowon Lombardstret, London ;  
Benyngton, Lincoln 19 Milles
- Pakington, *see* Pakyngton.
- Pakker, *see* Packer.
- 1556 Pakyngton, Pakington, Humfrey, gent., city of Worcester ; Salop F. 22 Ketchyn
- 1551 „ sir John, knight, Hampton Lovet, Worcester F. 30 Bucke
- 1537 „ Robert, St. Pancres, London 4 Dyngley
- 1520 Palframan, Richard, Conynghisby, Lincoln 30 Ayloff
- 1492 Palfrayman, sir William, clerk, Ely, Cambridge 18 Dogett
- 1558 Palfrey, *als.* Lauraunce, John, Ilmyster, Somerset 64 Noodes
- Paling, *see* Palyng.
- Palingham, *see* Palyngham.
- 1504 Pall, Roger, litell Walsyngham, Norfolk ; —, London 13 Holgrave
- 1504 Palle, sir Roger, clerk, Heybrige, Essex 19 Holgrave
- 1551 Pallet, Margaret, St. Ellyn, London F. 22 Bucke
- Palley, *see* Pawley.
- 1506 Pallyng, Robert, Cleye, Norfolk 8 Adeane
- See also* Palyng.
- 1551 Pallyser, Thomas, —, London 29 Bucke
- 1456 Palmer, Alice, St. Edmund, [? London] 6 Stokton
- 1526 „ Andrewe, litill Oxondon, Northants. ; Leicester 15 Porch

1541	Palmer, Cecily, moche Yermouth, Norfolk	1 Spert
1554	" Christofer, Wynthorpe in the marshe, Lincoln	F. 6 More
1558	" <i>formerly</i> Gifforde, Dorothe, diocese of Lincoln	74 Noodes
1473	" <i>formerly</i> Newton, Ellen, All Saints, Hereford	8 Wattys
1557	" George, St. Mary Abchurch, London ; Derby	45 Wrastley
1555	" Hughe, clerke, precentor of Lichfield ; Watchett, Somerset ; St. Botolfe —, London	F. 28 More
1508	" Johane, Boston, Lincoln	11 Bennett
1459	" John, Lambeth	20 Stokton
1492	" John, Blokley, Worcester ; Gloucester	5 Dogett
1500	" John, Lambeth	12 Moone
1505	" John, Lynne Bishshop, Norfolk	3 Adeane
1520	" John, St. Mighell Basinghawe, London ; est Grenewiche, Kent ; greate Eston, Essex	2 Maynwaryng
1528	" John, St. Leonard Estchepe, London ; Pertene, Lincoln	41 Porch
1531	" John, clerk, Powles, London ; Langdon, Essex	13 Thower
1538	" John, gent, moche Yarmouth, Norfolk	10 Crumwell
1539	" John, Upton Waren, Worcester	F. 34 Dyngley
1542	" John, esquier, St. Pancrache, Middlesex	F. 11 Spert
1553	" John, esquier, Lemyngton, Warwick	F. 16 Tashe
1558	" John, Warton (Warkton), Northants.	64 Noodes
1557	" Lauraunce, Boston, Lincoln	F. 54 Wrastley
1501	" Margery, Offchurche, Warwick	23 Moone
1422	" Peter, clerk, Wysebech, Cambridge	54 Marche
1499	" Petir, Lambeth	32 Horne
1420	" Richard, priory of Coventry	51 Marche
1496	" Richard, Morton Henmershe, Gloucester	4 Horne
1527	" Richard, Colbroke, Bucks. "vacat quia ep'us Linc' appro- bavit hu'ioi test'um" (see the will in archd. court of Bucks.)	probate-act only.
1551	" Richard, Letherhedd, Surrey ; Canterbury	26 Bucke
1557	" Paumer <i>or</i> , Richard, Gilden Morden, Cambridge	F. 18 Wrastley
1491	" Robert, Alholen the more, London ; Burton Lazarus, Leicester ; Cottesworth, Lincoln	7 Dogett
1507	" Robert, Alton Westbroke, Hants.	26 Adeane
1534	" Robert, Morton Hennemarche, Gloucester	12 Hogen
1544	" Robert, St. Christofer, London ; Perham, Sussex	F. 12 Pynnyng
1546	" Robard, Saint Ives, Hunts.	28 Alen
1552	" Symon, St. Peter West Chepe, London	28 Powell
1436	" Palmere, William, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk ; Lincoln	23 Luffenam
1498	" William, clerk, St. Martin le grand, St. Benet Gracechirche, London	22 Horne
1502	" sir William, clerk, Winchester ; Wherwell, Hants.	20 Blamyr
1505	" William, Boston, Lincoln	38 Holgrave
1538	" William, Wynthorpe, Lincoln	23 Dyngley
1516	Palmes, mr. Guy, serjeant at law, White freres, London ; Broughton, Wilts. ; Hesyll, Yorks. ; Berks. ; Hants. ; Rutland	25 Holder
1537	Palterton, John, St. Vedast, London	11 Dyngley
1428	Palyng, John, St. Nicholas Acon, London ; Sandwich, Kent ; Chelchith, Middlesex	9 Luffenam
	<i>See also Pallyng.</i>	
1467	Palyngham, John, St. Magnus, London	21 Godyn
1477	" Robert, gent., Combes, Sussex	31 Wattys
1557	Paman, John, thelder, Tuddeham, Suffolk	36 Wrastley
	double probate, Oct. 1560.	
1551	Pamplyn, John, Fenditton, Cambridge	6 Powell
	codicil and sentence 1552,	
1473	Pamplyon, Walter, Ramsey, Hunts. and Cambridge	F. 33 Powell
	Panes, <i>see</i> Panyys.	12 Wattys
	Pannell, <i>see</i> Panyll.	

- 1537 **Pantry**, Thomas, Rading, Berks. 6 Dyngeley  
 1551 **Panyll or Pannell**, Henry, Burghe, Lincoln 26 Bucke  
 1557 **Panys or Panes**, William, Stoke, Somerset 32 Wrastley  
     **Pape**, *see* **Pope**.  
 1425 **Pappeworth**, Thomas, Holy Trinity, Bristol 4 Luffenam  
 1499 **Papworth**, John, Melford, Suffolk 37 Horne  
 1501 **Par**, John, Hokenorton, Oxford 2 Blamyr  
 1553 **Paramore**, Harry, Preston, Kent 25 Tashe  
     **Parcyvale**, **Parcyvall**, *see* **Percival**.  
 1538 **Pardener**, Agnes, Gyssage, Dorset F. 9 Crumwell  
     **Pardich**, *see* **Powdich**.  
 1545 **Pardy**, William, Sellec, Hereford F. 5 Alen  
     **Pare**, *see* **Parr**.  
 1459 **Parentild** *als.* **Mayhewe**, John, clerk, St. Katherine by the tower,  
     London ; Warham, Dorset 18 Stokton  
 1513 **Parett**, John, Newbury, Berks. 19 Fetiplace  
 1553 „ **John**, sentence of intestacy F. 23 Tashe  
     *See also* **Parrat**, **Perette**, **Perrott**.  
     **Pareys**, *see* **Parys**.  
 1523 **Pargate**, John, gent., St. George, Canterbury 29 Maynwaryng  
 1532 **Pargetour**, sir Thomas, knight, All Saintes bredestreate, London ;  
     Chepingnorton, Oxford ; Ketering, Northants. 19 Thower  
     **Paris**, *see* **Parys**.  
     **Parish**, *see* **Parrishe**.  
     **Park**, *see* **Parke**.  
     **Parkar**, *see* **Parker**.  
 1542 **Parke**, Christofer, St. Dunstane in the east, London F. 15 Spert  
 1528 „ **John**, St. Laurence olde Jury, London ; Sutton Valance, etc.,  
     Kent. testament (F.) 38 Porch, will 39 Porch  
 1550 „ **John**, South carleton, Lincoln F. 28 Coode  
 1461 „ **Park**, Laurence, Alhalowen Berking, London 22 Stokton  
 1504 „ **William**, Fennystratford, Bucks. 16 Holgrave  
 1449 **Parkehous**, Thomas, SS. John baptist and evangelist, Bristol ;  
     Bradford, Yorks. 18 Rous  
 1558 **Parkehurst**, Richard, clerk, prebendary of Canterbury 64 Noodes  
 1546 **Parker**, Edmund, Hackeneye, Middlesex (and sentence) 14 Alen  
 1551 „ **Henry**, esquier, Berden, Essex ; Stortford, Herts ; Braynford,  
     Middlesex 24 Bucke  
 1401 „ **Parkere**, John, St. Peter, Ipswich ; Cogesale, etc., Essex 1 Marche  
 1413 „ **John**, St. Laurence old Jewry, London 27 Marche  
 1416 „ **John**, Middelton [to be buried at Sandwich], Kent ; Hadle,  
     Suffolk 36 Marche  
 1494 „ **John**, theldre, Colchurch, London ; Mordon, Surrey 14 Vox  
 1500 „ **John**, Campes magna, Cambridge 3 Moone  
 1501 „ **Parkar**, John, litill Shelforde, Cambridge 1 Blamyr  
 1508 „ **John**, St. Magne, London ; Thornton, Leicester 2 Bennett  
 1510 „ **John**, Becclys, Suffolk ; Austyn freeres, Norwich 37 Bennett  
 1528 „ **John**, esquier, Honyng, Norfolk ; St. Gile w'out Crepulgate,  
     London 33 Porch  
 1544 „ **John**, clerke, Grenewich, Kent ; Ringmere, Sussex 10 Pynnyng  
 1547 „ **Parkar**, John, prest, Stanesfeld, Suffolk ; Elwick, Durham 34 Alen  
 1552 „ **John**, Stokton, Worcester (and sentence) 16 Powell  
 1558 „ **John**, esquier, Willingdon, Sussex 31 Noodes  
 1506 „ **Margarete**, Leystofft, Suffolk 21 Adeane  
 1507 „ **Margett**, Hawley, Suffolk 30 Adeane  
 1527 „ **Nicolas**, St. Laurens Jurye, London ; Redyng, Berks. 22 Porch  
 1498 „ **Richarde**, Uffyngton, Berks. 22 Horne  
 1538 „ **Richard**, St. Leonarde nygh Eastchepe, London F. 24 Dyngeley  
 1554 „ **Richard**, gent., St. Andrew Holborne, London ; Sussex F. 12 More  
 1481 „ **Robert**, St. Mighell Quenehith, London 13 Logge  
 1506 „ **mr. Robert**, [priest], Wekam college, Winchester 17 Adeane

1520	Parker, Robert, Gosfeld, Essex	30 Ayloffe
1553	" Robert, St. Mighell Quenehith, London	F. 6 Tashe
1558	" Robert, Bulford, Wilts.	F. 12 Welles
1417	" Balescot <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Holy Trinity, Coventry	40 Marche
1467	" Thomas, the elder, Honyden, Suffolk	18 Godyn
1470	" Thomas, St. Mary Magd., Southwark; Wigan, Lancashire	31 Godyn
1490	" Thomas, great Campys, Cambridge	38 Milles
1497	" Thomas, St. Oluff, Southwark	15 Horne
1504	" Parkar, Thomas, St. Jamis Garlikhith, London; Sheperton, Middlesex	10 Holgrave
1507	" Thomas, Holy Trinity w <sup>out</sup> Southyate; Exeter	24 Adeane
1507	" Thomas, All Halowes, Northampton	31 Adeane
1514	" Thomas, St. Margaret, Westminster; Kegworth, Leicester	3 Holder
1516	" Thomas, Lavenham, Suffolk	17 Holder
1517	" Thomas, —, London	1 Ayloffe
1540	" Perker, Thomas, thelder, St. Ellen, London; Gylforde, Surrey	F. 21 Alenger
1543	" Thomas, Northmoulton, Devon	1 Pynnyng
1543	" Thomas, St. Sepulture, London; Pew Hill, ; — Ware, Herts.	F. 1 Pynnyng
1558	" Thomas, Wethersfeld, Essex	51 Noodes
1558	" Thomas, gent., Notgrove, Gloucester	56 Noodes
1403	" William, St. Laurence Juerie, London; Warley, Essex; Kent	4 Marche codicil 6 Marche
1442	" William, clerk, Esthothelegh, Sussex; St. Dunstan in the west, London	14 Rous
1474	" William, Hadlegh, Suffolk	17 Wattys
1495	" William, clerk, Apputton, Comnor, Berks.	26 Vox
1503	" William, moche Waldynfeld, Suffolk	30 Blamyr
1505	" William, St. Martyn, Oxford	1 Adeane
1507	" William, Stocketon, Worcester	33 Adeane
1545	" William, St. Botulphe w <sup>out</sup> Bisshopisgate, London	F. 32 Pynnyng
1551	" William, St. Dounston in the east, London	27 Bucke
1556	" Perker, William, Corscombe, Dorset	25 Ketchyn

Parkere, *see* Parker.

Parkhous, *see* Parkehous.

Parkhurst, *see* Parkehurst.

Parkins, *see* Parkyns.

Parkinson, *see* Parkynson.

1543	Parkyn, Downyng [ <i>formerly</i> Parkyn?], Agnes, Eryswell, Suffolk	26 Spert
1557	" John, Hargrave, Suffolk	F. 10 Wrastley
	<i>de bonis non</i> grants June 1559 [23 Chaynay], and April 1574.	
1487	" Richard, Lynton, Cambridge	6 Milles
1557	" William, St. David, Pembroke; died in Pts.	10 Noodes
1505	Parkyne, John, clerk, Althorne, Essex	42 Holgrave

*See also* Perkyn.

1544	Parkynnes, Botery <i>als.</i> , John, Chepingwicombe, Bucks.	6 Pynnyng
1493	Parkyns, John, St. Ewen, Bristol	8 Vox
1530	" John, Guldforde, Surrey	F. 22 Jankyn
1544	" John, St. Giles Crepulgate, London; Gwildeforde, Surrey	F. 13 Pynnyng
	This grant revoked 1550 (sentence 5 Bucke, F.)	
1548	" John, St. Leonarde Estchepe, London	25 Populwell
1557	" Parkins, John, Merston Jebbet, Warwick	39 Wrastley
1550	" Butterye <i>als.</i> , Margery, Chepingewicombe, Bucks.	F. 18 Coode
1557	" Perkyns, Pyrkyns, Richard, Burton Hastings, Warwick	F. 54 Wrastley
1558	" Richarde, St. Alphegy, London	F. 16 Welles



- 1548 **Parkyns**, Thomas, [possibly London or Bristol] 9 Populwell  
 1557 „ William, Warham, Dorset 43 Wrastley  
 1558 „ William, gent., Brympton, Berks. F. 2 Welles  
*de bonis non* grant Feb. 1562.  
 1558 **Parkynson**, Thomas, Paston, Northants. 70 Noodes  
 cessate grant Jan. 1574  
 1426 **Parle**, Walter, Holy Trinity, Bristol 7 Luffenam  
 1505 **Parlee**, John, Lauenham, Suffolk 36 Holgrave  
 1485 **Parmenter**, John, clerk, LL.B., Addisham, Wyngham, Kent ;  
 Abyndon, Northants. 19 Logge  
 1534 „ John, Alhallowen the more, London F. 18 Hogen  
 1538 **Parmetour**, Roberte, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk 12 Crumwell  
 1556 **Parmitter** *or* **Permitter**, Barthilmewe, Badingham, Suffolk F. 23 Ketchyn  
 1496 **Parmyntor**, John, the elder, Olueston parish, Gloucester 4 Horne  
 1506 **Parnam**, Thomas, Whitechurch, Dorset 16 Adeane  
 1508 **Parnant**, Thomas, Alhallowes, Bristol 6 Bennett  
 1537 **Parnell**, John, Newyngton grene, Middlesex ; city of London 13 Dyngeley  
 1502 „ Robert, Arundell, — ; Bekington, Somerset 9 Blamy  
 1499 „ Thomas, Horndon upon the hille, Essex 39 Horne  
 1541 „ Thomas, —, London ; Tottenham, etc., Middlesex ;  
 Chelmsforde, etc., Essex ; town of Southampton F. 32 Alenger  
**Parneys**, *see* **Perveys**.  
**Parpount**, *see* **Perpount**.  
 1548 **Parr**, *or* **Pare**, Jeffery, St. Pancras, Exeter F. 23 Populwell  
 1531 „ dame Mawde, Blacke fryers, London F. 12 Thower  
 1517 „ **Parre**, sir Thomas, knyght, Blak freres, London ; Kendall,  
 Westmerland ; Yorks. 4 Ayloff  
 1548 „ sir Wylliam, knyght, lord **Parr**, Horton, Northants. F. 6 Populwell  
 1552 **Parrat** *or* **Porrat**, John, Rye, Sussex F. 29 Powell  
 an intestacy pronounced 1553  
*See also* **Parett**, **Perette**, **Perrott**.  
**Parre**, *see* **Parr**.  
**Parrett**, *see* **Parett**.  
 1528 **Parrishe**, Parysshe, John, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk ; Lincoln 36 Porch  
 1557 „ John, Woodston, Hunts. 50 Wrastley  
**Parrott**, *see* **Perrott**.  
 1547 **Parry**, A Parry, Elinor, Kenchurche, Hereford F. 1 Populwell  
 1498 „ Pavy [*or* Parry, — Le Neve], Hugh, bishop of Saynte  
 Davies, long Ashton, Somerset 28 Horne  
 1539 „ A Parry, John, Chippenham, Wilts. F. 29 Dyngeley  
 1540 „ Morice, gent., Stebbunheth, Middlesex F. 23 Alenger  
 double probate, 1545.  
 1548 „ William, gent., —, London F. 15 Populwell  
*See also* **Ap Harry**.  
**Parrys**, *see* **Parys**.  
 1509 **Parsey**, John, Bury seynt Edmund, Suffolk ; Norfolk ; Cambs. 22 Bennett  
 1557 **Parslowe**, John, Horsleye, Gloucester F. 54 Wrastley  
*de bonis non* grant, May 1603.  
 1535 **Parson**, *als.* **Pynner**, Peter, St. Christofer, London 25 Hogen  
 1522 „ Richard, clerk, cathedral of Sarum 4 Bodfelde  
 1487 „ William, St. Duntstone Fletestrete, London 10 Milles  
 1519 „ William, St. Dunstane in the west, London 25 Ayloff  
*See also* **Pearson**, **Person**.  
 1538 **Parsons**, Edward, Hatysbury, Wilts. 16 Dyngeley  
 1551 „ George, died at Calais F. 20 Bucke  
 1518 „ Thomas, clerk, Westhorseley, Surrey 16 Ayloff  
 1549 „ William, Crophthorn, Worcester 3 Coode  
*See also* **Persons**.  
 1494 **Parterich**, *formerly* Wells, Mawde, Sudbury, Suffolk 23 Vox  
 1487 „ Thomas, Est Grenewych, Kent 8 Milles  
 1553 **Partrege**, Richard, Iden, Sussex F. 9 Tashe

- 1525 Partrich, Nicolas, St. George Botulphe lane, London ; Ware, Herts. 34 Bodfelde  
 1491 „ Robard, thelder, Sudbury, Suffolk 1 Dogett  
 1528 Partriche, James, St. George Botulphe lane, St. Botulphe Billingesgate, London 2 Jankyn  
 1548 „ Pertriche, Thomas, St. Margaret, Ipswich 18 Populwell  
 1555 „ Thomas, Iden, Sussex 25 More  
 1510 „ Pertriche, William, Iden, Sussex 28 Bennett  
 1556 „ Pertrige, William, Mysterton, Somerset 25 Ketchyn  
*See also Portresse, Portrose.*  
 1509 Partrik, John, Gedney, Lincoln 14 Bennett  
*See also Patrik.*  
 Parveys, *see* Perveys.  
 1531 Parvyn, John, All Saintes, Northampton 4 Thower  
 1509 „ Thomas, St. Peter, — 13 Bennett  
 Parvyshe, *see* Perveys.  
 1486 Parys, Lytton *formerly*, Agnes, St. Botolphe Billingesgate, London 23 Logge  
 1505 „ Alis, Alhalowen in the Wall, London 3 Adeane  
 1519 „ Paris, Alice, Chard, Somerset 27 Ayloff  
 1427 „ Henry, esquire, great Lynton, etc., Cambridge 2 Luffenam  
 1466 „ Henry, esquire, Hyldresham, Cambridge 14 Godyn  
 1485 „ Paris, John, St. Botolphe Billyngesgate, etc., London ; Deping, Lincoln ; Grenewich, Kent 20 Logge  
 1516 „ John, esquier, litill Lynton, Cambridge 27 Holder  
 1517 „ John, St. Stevyn Colmanstrete, London 35 Holder  
 1517 „ John, Stoke Chewes, Somerset 4 Ayloff  
 1523 „ *als. A Cowrt*, John, Charde, Somerset 13 Bodfelde  
 1551 „ John, Chardstoke, Dorset 28 Bucke  
 1435 „ Pareys, Robert, Shaston, Dorset 19 Luffenam  
 1504 „ Robert, esquier, Lynton, Cambridge 24 Holgrave  
 1529 „ Peyrs, Robert, moch Yarmowth, Norfolk 11 Jankyn  
 1558 „ Robert, Charde, Somerset 67 Noodes  
 Registered again, with sentence 1571, 28 Holney ;  
 and sentence only, 1571, 33 Holney  
 1518 „ Thomas, Hychyn, Herts. ; Edworth, Bedford 9 Ayloff  
 1550 „ Paris, Thomas, gent., —, London ; Paddington, Middlesex ; died in dioc. Lincoln F. 19 Coode  
 1557 „ Thomas, Chardstoke, Dorset 39 Wrastley  
 1520 „ William, Lambeth ; Lynton, Cambridge 31 Ayloff  
 1558 „ Parrys *or*, Wyllyam, Chardstocke, Dorset F. 46 Noodes  
 Parysshe, *see* Parrishe.  
 1551 de Pas, Anthony, —, London ; Verona 28 Bucke  
 1545 Pascall, John, moche Badowe, etc., Essex 26 Pynnyng  
 1525 Pasce, William, St. Margaret Fryday strete, London ; Dorresley, Gloucester 34 Bodfelde  
 Paschele, *see* Pasheley.  
 1494 Pascowe, John, clerk, canon resid. of Exeter 15 Vox  
 1459 Pasheley, Paschle *formerly* Ryman and Beaufizth, lady Alice, Appuldurham, Sussex ; Kent 17 Stokton  
 1501 „ Passheley, Roger, gent., St. Mary Mawd. Oldefisshestrete, London ; Hunger, Essex 21 Moone  
 1512 „ Symon, Holy Trinitie, Bristol ; Cardyffe, Glamorgan 10 Fetiplace  
 1522 Pasmer, John, Kelby, Lincoln ; citezin of London ; St. Mary, Southampton 24 Maynwar yng  
 1544 Pasmere, John, Switon, Devon ; Lyons Inne, London F. 8 Pynnyng  
 1528 Pasmore, Thomas, Hyebray, Devon 3 Jankyn  
 1408 Passeware, John, clerk, Compton Hawey, Dorset ; Lymyngton, Somerset 18 Marche  
 Passheley, *see* Pasheley.  
 1447 Passynger, William, clerk, Eton Moysy, Wilts. ; Dorset 31 Luffenam

- 1510 **Paston**, formerly **Harvy** and **Isley**, dame Agnes, Blakefreeres,  
London; Sonderich, Kent 29 Bennett
- 1449 „ Edmund, esquire, —, Norfolk; New Temple, London 13 Rous
- 1550 „ sir Thomas, knight, London; Norfolk; Suffolk; *de bonis*  
*non* grant July 1588 F. 25 Coode
- 1444 „ William, Paston, Norfolk; Suffolk 29 Luffenam
- 1496 „ William, gent., Black freres, London; Norfolk 12 Horne
- 1554 „ sir William, knight, Paston, Norfolk; Suffolk 15 More
- 1531 **Patche**, John, Milton, in par. Pryttwell, Essex 11 Thower
- 1505 **Pate**, John, Schitlington, Bedford; Offlay, Herts. 38 Holgrave
- 1506 „ John, St. Thomas of Acres, London 6 Adeane
- 1520 „ John, Heneley uppon Thamyse, Oxford; Blak freers,  
London 7 Maynwaryng
- Patenden**, *see* **Patynden**.
- 1535 **Patenson**, Cristofer, St. Stephyn Colmanstrete, London 25 Hogen
- 1525 „ William, D.D., Alhalowes Berking, London 36 Bodfelde
- 1527 **Pateshale**, Walter, Thaxstede, etc., Essex; Ware, Herts. 26 Porch
- Patington**, *see* **Paddington**.
- c.1469 **Patinmaker**, Stephen, entered in original calendar as at folio 32 Godyn  
But see note as to that register, vol. i, introd. p. xv.
- 1520 **Patmer**, Henry, St. Peter Cornehill, London; moche Hadham,  
Herts.; Cambs.; Essex; Kent  
will 28 Ayloff; testament 4 Maynwaryng
- 1524 **Patrik**, Thomas, Kittermynster, Worcester F. 26 Bodfelde
- 1507 **Patrike**, Richard, clerk, Brytlynsey, Essex; Beverlay, etc., Yorks. 29 Adeane
- 1555 **Patryke** or **Patteryke**, James, Barton upon Humbre, Lincoln F. 32 More
- See also* **Partrik**.
- 1431 **Patryngton**, Richard, clerk, Bonyngton, Kent 13 Luffenam
- 1536 **Patten**, Richard, St. Mary Magdalen Milkstrete, London 37 Hogen
- 1486 „ William **Waynflete** or, bishop of Winchester 25 Logge
- Patteryke**, *see* **Patryke**.
- 1509 **Paty**, Richard, Pilton, [? Somerset] 19 Bennett
- 1549 **Patynden**, **Patenden**, Henry, Gowdeherst, Kent F. 1 Coode
- 1489 „ James, Lamberherst, Kent and Sussex 28 Milles
- 1502 „ John, Horsmonden, Kent 14 Blamyr
- 1508 „ William, Benynden, Kent 6 Bennett
- Paul?**, *see* **Poule**, **Powle**.
- Paulet**, *see* **Poulet**.
- Paumer**, *see* **Palmer**.
- 1502 **Paunceffote**, Elizabeth, Tewnyng, Gloucester 18 Blamyr
- 1502 **Pauncefote**, Henry, Twynnyng, Gloucester 10 Blamyr
- 1522 **Paunscefote**, Henry, gent., Fulleston saint Petyr, Wilts.; Somerset 2 Bodfelde
- 1485 **Paunssefote**, Walter, thelder, knyght, Cometon Paunssefote,  
Somerset 16 Logge
- Pavada**, *see* **Pavidencis**.
- 1393 **Paveley**, sir John, the younger, knight, Dover, Kent 7 Rous
- 1430 „ Richard, Frome, Somerset 12 Luffenam
- 1548 **Paver**, Dorathe, greate saint Barthilmewe, London; Watford,  
Herts. F. 14 Populwell
- 1430 „ Richard, Frome, Somerset 12 Luffenam
- 1521 **Pavidencis**, Thomas, Weell, bisshopp “Pavidencis,” suffryngham  
of Coventrye and Lichfeld, Nuneyton, Warwick 10 Maynwaryng
- 1504 **Pavy**, sir Henry, clerk, Wolpytte, Suffolk 20 Holgrave
- 1498 „ [or **Parry**, —Le Neve], Hugh, bishop of Saynte **Davies**,  
long Ashton, Somerset 28 Horne
- 1538 „ Nicolas, Aldermay, London 25 Dyngley
- 1510 **Pawe**, Andrew, St. Peter, Norwich 37 Bennett
- 1544 **Pawlett**, Thomas, Alhalowes by London wall, London 18 Pynnyng

1550	<b>Pawley</b> , Pawlye, John, dioc. Sarum ; Winchester college	16 Coode
1515	„ Maryone, St. Mighell croked lane, London ; Shorham, Kent	9 Holder
1558	„ Palley, Thomas, the younger, St. James Garlikehith, London	34 and 35 Noodes
1558	„ Palley <i>or</i> , Thomas, thelder, St. Mighell nighe croked lane, London ; Hants. ; Kent ; Surrey ; Wilts.	17 Welles
1532	„ Palley <i>or</i> , Walter, St. Myghell Crokyd lane, London <i>de bonis non</i> grants 1569 and 1580	16 Thower
1507	„ Palley, William, Lutterworth, Leicester	23 Adeane
1513	„ William, St. Mighell Croked lane, London ; Lambeth	14 Fetiplace
	<b>Pawlye, see Pawley.</b>	
1557	<b>Pawsonne</b> , Robert, Welton, Lincoln	5 Noodes
1525	<b>Paxford</b> , Richard, Borne, Lincoln ; Chepingnorton, Oxford	35 Bodfelde
1501	„ William, Chepyngnorton, Oxford	4 Blamyr
1538	<b>Paxforde formerly White</b> , Elizabethe, Boston, Lincoln	10 Crumwell
1457	<b>Paxman</b> , William, St. Michael Queenhithe, London ; Kingston, etc., Surrey ; Windsor, etc., Berks.	9 Stokton
1460	<b>Paxton</b> , William, Gravisende, Kent ; St. Michael Cornehill, London	21 Stokton
	<b>Pay, see Paye.</b>	
	<b>Paycoke, see Peacock.</b>	
1522	<b>Paye</b> , Nicholas, Upmerdon, Sussex	22 Maynwaryng
1539	„ Pay, William, Northwarden, Sussex	F. 29 Dyngley
1542	„ Wyllyam, Godeshyll, isle of Wight	13 Spert
	<b>Payge, see Page.</b>	
1489	<b>Paylour</b> , Agnes <b>Taylour</b> “relict of Peter Paylour,” Bansted, Surrey	28 Milles
	<b>Payn, see Payne.</b>	
1497	<b>Payne</b> , Payn, Agnes, St. Antolyn, London	13 Horne
1548	„ Alice, Swaffham Market, Norfolk (and sentence)	26 Populwell
1528	„ Ambrose, clerk, Lambeth	33 Porch
1524	„ Andrew, Whitwell, isle of Wight	F. 27 Bodfelde
1556	„ Paine, Baldwin, London ; Kennelwourthe, Warwick ; Bosyate, Northants. ; Calais	F. 1 Wrastley
1551	„ Christopher, —, London F. 22 Bucke, sentence same year	4 Powell
1456	„ Edith, St. Edmund, Sarum	8 Stokton
1538	„ George, Estgreinsted, Sussex	21 Dyngley
1505	„ Henry, Alhalowis in Hony lane, London	39 Holgrave
1543	„ Hughe, gent., St. Martyn le graunt, London ; Alveley, Essex ; Grenewiche, Kent	F. 22 Spert
1472	„ Joan, Sudbury, Suffolk ; Mapulstede magna, Essex	6 Wattys
1487	„ <b>Kervile formerly Payne and Childe</b> , Johanne, St. Botulp Thamisetrete, St. Petre Cornehill, London	6 Milles
1542	„ Joane, Bury seynt Edmund, Suffolk	F. 9 Spert
1448	„ Payn, John, esquire, Rokebourne, Hants.	13 Rous
1466	„ Payn, John, clerk, Charterhouse, London ; Astley, Warwick ; Bemynster, Dorset	17 Godyn
1467	„ Payn, John, St. Botulphe Billingesgate, London ; Salisbury ; St. John, Southampton	18 Godyn
1490	„ Payn, John, clerk, Sudbury, Suffolk	36 Milles
1496	„ John, esquire, Hutton, Somerset	3 Horne
1503	„ John, St. Elyn, Worcester	27 Blamyr
1504	„ Payn, John, Boston, Lincoln	12 Holgrave
1508	„ John, thelder, Estgrensted, Sussex	5 Bennett
1520	„ <b>Hopton als. Payn</b> , John, Redyng, Berks.	4 Maynwaryng
1526	„ John, Naylande, Suffolk	11 Porch
1532	„ John, St. Pancras, London ; Codsall, Stafford	15 Thower
1538	„ John, Brightlynsey, Essex	12 Crumwell
1506	„ Lucy, Carisbrok, isle of Wight	10 Adeane
1552	„ sir Michael, clerke, Alderbury, Wilts.	F. 11 Powell



1500	Payne, Philippe, St. Mary Magdalen Fish street, London	9	Moone
1503	„ Ralph, Carisbrook, isle of Wight	25	Blamyr
1503	„ Ralph, Tewxbury, Gloucester	27	Blamyr
1463	„ Richard, St. Nicholas Acon, London ; Langton, Leicester ; Nasyng, Essex	1	Godyn
1507	„ Richard, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	23	Adeane
1457	„ Robert, Bekinham, Kent	16	Stokton
1499	„ Payn, Robert, gent., Meer, Wilts.	34	Horne
1519	„ Robert, Crowmer, Norfolk	19	Ayloff
1540	„ Payn, Robert, Bury seynt Edmund, Suffolk	F. 18	Alenger
1549	„ Robert, Burforde, Oxford	31	Populwell
1404	„ Payn, Thomas, Yartecombe, Devon	7	Marche
1494	„ Payn, Thomas, Wested, [? Wherstead, Suffolk]	9	Vox
1501	„ Thomas, Busshley, Worcester	13	Blamyr
1515	„ Payn, Thomas, St. Mighell, Coventry	9	Holder
1528	„ Thomas, Debbynhem market, Suffolk ; died at London	36	Porch
1551	„ Thomas, Mystley, Essex	8	Powell
1502	„ Thomasine, St. Mary olde Fisshestret, Middlesex	9	Blamyr
1496	„ Walter, Mellys, Somerset	30	Vox
1496	„ William, thelder, St. Antholyne, London	31	Vox
1507	„ Payn, William, Otwell, Cambridge	25	Adeane
1508	„ <i>als.</i> Paynot, William, gent., St. Dunston in the east, London ; Rollesby, Norfolk	1	Bennett
1550	„ William, Beoley, Worcester ; Toneworth, Warwick	F. 2	Bucke
1528	Paynell, Richard, St. Olave, Southwark	37	Porch
1498	„ Thomas, gent., Frier mynours, London ; Clare, Suffolk	24	Horne
1498	„ Willyam, esquier, Toft nygh Boston, Lincoln	22	Horne
1542	Paynod, sir David, prest, Newton, Monmouth	15	Spert
1471	Paynot, John, clerk, Kennarton, Gloucester	5	Wattys
1508	„ <i>Payne als.</i> , William, gent., St. Dunston in the east, London ; Rollesby, Norfolk	1	Bennett
1551	Paynott, Saunders <i>otherwise</i> Alexander, Roode church, Brecon	F. 33	Bucke
1495	Paynter, Payntour, Alexander, Horsmonden, Kent	20	Vox
1473	„ Payntour, John, Kyngeston upon Hull, Yorks. ; Sandwich, Kent	12	Wattys
1506	„ John, —, London ; Tatonhill, Bedford or Cheshire or Stafford	17	Adeane
1536	„ John, St. Albon Woodstrete, London	F. 38	Hogen
1546	„ Margery, Colbroke, Bucks.	24	Alen
1507	„ Payntour, Thomas, St. Magne, London ; Kyddermustre, Worcester	26	Adeane
1509	„ Payntour, William, Ukefeld, etc., Sussex	22	Bennett
1514	„ Peynter, William, Fendytton, Cambridge	F. 32	Fetiplace
	Paynton, <i>see</i> Painton.		
	Payntour, <i>see</i> Paynter.		
1512	Pays, Henry, grete Yarmouth, Norfolk ; Suffolk	22	Fetiplace
1454	„ John, St. Paul, All Hallows Bredstrete, London ; Chepyng Barnet, Herts.	1	Stokton
1506	„ Thomas, St. John Walbroke, London	17	Adeane
	<i>See also</i> Paes.		
	Payton, <i>see</i> Peyton.		
1530	Paytow, dame Godith, [Fladbury, Worcester ?]	1	Thower
	<i>See also</i> Peytoo.		
1551	Peacock, Peicocke, Bartylmew, Croylonde, Lincoln	28	Bucke
1506	„ Pecok, John, Coggeshall, Essex	5	Adeane
1526	„ Pecock, John, Walden, Essex	F. 15	Porch
1549	„ Pecoke, dame Margaret, St. Martyn Ludgate, London	F. 46	Populwell
1540	„ Pecocke, Robert, St. Leonard Estecheape, London	F. 14	Alenger

- 1536 **Peacock**, Pecocke, sir Stephen, knight, St. Martyn Ludgate,  
London; Southwark 35 Hogen
- 1518 „ Paycoke, Thomas, Coxhall, Essex 14 Ayloff
- 1509 „ Peycoke, William, Multon, Lincoln 14 Bennett
- 1549 „ Pecoke, William, Haddington, Scotland; London F. 1 Coode
- Peake**, *see* **Peke**.  
**Pearman**, *see* **Perman**.  
**Pearsall**, *see* **Persall**.
- 1512 **Pearson**, Peyrson, Alexander, clerk, St. Laurence Jewry, London 20 Fetiplace
- 1548 „ Peyrson, Alice, Sylkewillowby, Lincoln 25 Populwell
- 1534 „ Pierson, Henry, St. Mary at hill, London; Wood, Kent 22 Hogen
- 1511 „ Person, John, Hamerton, Hunts. 38 Bennett
- 1516 „ Peirson, John, Maydeston, Kent F. 22 Holder
- 1530 „ Peirson, John, St. Mighell Quenehith, London; lordship of  
Egton, Yorks. 18 Jankyn
- 1535 „ Pyerson, John, St. Swethyne, London; Upchurche, etc.,  
Kent; Gylford, Surrey 23 Hogen
- 1551 „ Pierson *or* Pireson, Richarde, —, London F. 18 Bucke
- 1557 „ Peerson, Robert, Marche, Cambridge 52 Wrastley
- 1492 „ Peerson, Thomas, Pecham, Surrey 12 Dogett
- 1492 „ Peerson, Thomas, St. Barth. Smythfeld, London; Howden,  
[Yorks?]; Etwall, Derby 21 Dogett
- 1504 „ Peerson, William, Alhalowen the more, London; Sandwich,  
etc., Kent 27 Holgrave
- See also* **Parson**, **Person**.
- 1488 **Pecche**, ser William, knyght, Lullingstun, Kent; Surrey; London 12 Milles
- 1548 **Pech**, Thomas, Hallewell, Hunts. F. 7 Populwell
- 1546 **Pech**, Edward, St. Dunstan in the weste, London F. 7 Alen
- 1464 „ **Fawconer** [*formerly* Pech?], Elizabeth, St. Nicholas at  
Shamels, London; Marleburgh, Wilts. 4 Godyn
- 1544 „ dame Elizabeth, Lullyngeston, Kent 12 Pynnyng
- 1522 „ sir John, knyght, Lullingstone, Kent 25 Maynwaryng
- 1509 „ sir Robert, [clerk?], St. Clement Danes, London; Bradways,  
Worcester 19 Bennett
- See also* **Petche**.
- 1551 **Peck** *or* **Pekke**, Nicholas, St. Andrew Undershafte, London F. 19 Bucke
- 1449 **Pেকে**, Pekke, John, St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London; Islyngton  
by Lynne, Norfolk 18 Rous
- 1544 „ Richarde, Rydlington, Rutland 6 Pynnyng
- 1541 „ Sylvester, gent., Cokeham, Berks. 33 Alenger
- 1537 „ William, seynt Neotes, Hunts. 5 Dyngeley
- Peckham**, *see* **Pekham**.  
**Pecock**, **Pecocke**, **Pecok**, **Pecoke**, *see* **Peacock**.
- 1537? **Peddare**, Thomas, Salforde, Bedford 5 Crumwell
- 1540 **Pedder**, Thomas, Pourtismouth, Hants.; St. Olave olde Jury,  
London F. 21 Alenger
- 1557 **Pede**, Robert, Kympton, Herts. 42 Wrastley
- Pedevire**, *see* **Petefere**.
- 1539 **Peele**, sir Robert, clerk, Chilham, Westerham, Kent F. 34 Dyngeley
- 1550 **Peers**, *or* **Pers**, Robert, Alveston, Warwick F. 5 and 12 Bucke
- 1556 „ Thomas, Bucklond Dynham, Somerset 10 Ketchyn
- 1538 **Peerse**, Joane, St. Thomas, Sarum 15 Dyngeley
- See also* **Perys**, **Piers**.  
**Peerson**, *see* **Pearson**.
- 1551 **Peese**, Edmund, —, London, sentence for *administration* 6 Powell
- 1487 „ John, clerk, [LL.D.], canon resid. of St. Paul's, London;  
canon of Sarum; Hith, Kent 2 Milles
- 1536 **Pegge**, James, St. Bride, London F. 41 Hogen
- 1510 „ Reignold, Floure, Northants. 34 Bennett

- 1545 Pegge, William, Woodforde, Northants. ; Bolleyne, France F. 6 Alen  
*See also Packe.*
- 1493 Pegler, William, Cowley, Gloucester 3 Vox  
 Pegott, *see* Pigott.  
 Peicocke, *see* Peacock.  
 Peirse, *see* Piers.  
 Peirson, *see* Pearson.
- 1518 Peke, *formerly* Bret and Daglas, Elizabeth, St. Mighel Cornehill,  
 London ; Gelston, "Essex" [? Herts.] 10 Aylofffe
- 1545 „ Johane, our lady of Bowe, London F. 31 Pynnyng  
 1506 „ John, squyer, Charterhous, St. Botulphe Aldergate, London ;  
 Holme, Bedford 5 Adeane
- 1538 „ John, Wykforde, etc., Essex 9 Crumwell  
 1465 „ Kateryn, Colchester, Essex 12 Godyn  
 1464 „ Nicholas, Colchester, Essex ; Suffolk 8 Godyn  
 1536 „ Richard, Alhalowes Honylane, London ; Stafford 3 Dyngeley  
 1550 „ Peake, Richard, Warton, Lincoln F. 6 Bucke  
 1545 „ Roger, Hull, Yorks. ; Dovor, Kent 30 Pynnyng
- Pekenham, *see* Pykenham.
- 1472 Pekeys, John, St. Auntelyn, London 7 Wattys  
 1505 Pekham, George, clerk, St. Mighell Bassynges Hawe, London 28 Holgrave
- 1532 „ James, esquier, Wroteham, etc., Kent 23 Thower  
 1501 „ Peter, esquire, Denham, Bucks. ; London ; Oxford 16 Moone  
 1554 „ Peckham, Reginald, Yalham, — probate act only, August  
 1525 „ Reynolde, thelder, squyer, Wroteham, Kent F. 31 Bodfelde  
 1515 „ Thomas, gent., Wrotham, Kent 6 Holder
- Pekke, *see* Peck.  
 Pekennden, *see* Pykynden.
- 1556 Pekyns, Jones *als.*, Joane, St. Margaret, Westminster 6 Wrastley  
 Pelett, *see* Pellett.
- 1538 Pelham, sir William, knyght, Lawghton, Sussex 23 Dyngeley  
 1503 Pelhame, William, esquier, Laughton, Sussex 1 Holgrave  
*See also Pellam.*
- 1504 Pell, Thomas, Wyttresham, Kent 24 Holgrave  
 1558 „ Thomas, Eltington, Northants. 2 Welles  
 1530 ap Pell lloid, ap Poll llud *or*, John, clerk, St. Medwida, Denbigh 26 Jankyn  
 1501 Pellam, John, —, London ; Walden, Essex 23 Moone  
*See also Pelham.*
- 1548 Pelland, Thomas, Firle, Sussex 25 Populwell  
 1523 Pellet, Thomas, Stenyng, Sussex F. 5 Bodfelde
- 1503 „ William, Stenyng, Sussex 24 Blamyr  
 1558 „ William, esquire, Charleton, parish of Steninge, Sussex F. 46 Noodes
- 1488 Pellett, Pelett, John, thelder, St. Margaret Patens, London ;  
 Chartheham, Kent 7 Milles
- 1532 „ Richard, Stenyng, Sussex 14 Thower  
 1507 „ William, Stenyng, Sussex 25 Adeane
- 1487 Pellycan, Elisabeth, West Mallyng, Kent 4 Milles  
 1487 „ Wilyam, Westmallyng, Kent ; Sudbury, — 4 Milles
- 1500 † Pemberton, Hugh, St. Martyn Otwich, London fo. 21 regr. F. at Canterbury  
 1554 „ John, Northpetherton, Somerset. sentence for *administration*  
 F. 22 More
- 1508 „ Kateryne, St. Martin Otwicke, London 2 Bennett  
 1517 „ Mathewe, St. Martyn Otwych, London ; Grenewich, etc.,  
 Kent 6 Aylofffe
- 1525 „ Richard, clerk, Chaldrinton, Wilts. 1 Porch  
 1505 „ Robert, clerk, Wells ; Brasted, Kent ; Stretley, Berks. ;  
 Wegan, Lancashire 38 Holgrave
- 1558 „ Robert, gent., all seyntes, Northampton 72 Noodes  
 1517 „ Rowland, St. Martyn Otwych, London F. 6 Aylofffe

- 1484 Pembrigge, Johan, St. Antonyn, London ; Lambeth 21 Logge  
 1473 „ Penbrigge, Thomas, St. James Garlykhithe, London ;  
 Mafeld, Sussex 15 Wattys  
 1480 „ Penbrygge, William, St. Antonine, London ; Lambeth ;  
 Sussex 2 Logge  
 1469 Pembroke, William Herbert, knight, earl of, Bergavenny, Mon-  
 mouth 28 Godyn  
 1496 „ Jasper Tudor, duke of Bedford and erle of, Somerset ;  
 Notts. ; Derby ; Warwick ; Wales ; etc. 33 Vox  
 1503 Pembroke, Thomas, Briggewater, Somerset 2 Holgrave  
 1417 „ Penbroke, William, Holy Trinity, Bristol 38 Marche  
 1554 Pemell, Robert, Clyffe next Lewes, Sussex 2 More  
 Penbrigge, *see* Pembrigge.  
 Penbroke, *see* Pembroke.  
 Penbrygge, *see* Pembrigge.  
 1495 Pencell, John, clerk, Horstmounceux, Sussex 26 Vox  
 1508 Pencrey or Pomery, Thomas, Thame, Oxford 5 Bennett  
 and [? double probate] 10 Bennett  
 1494 Pende, John, St. Petyr Cornehyll, London 16 Vox  
 1509 „ Richard, Cranebroke, Kent 17 Bennett  
 1499 „ Thomas, St. Petir Cornhill, London ; Farley, Kent ; South-  
 wark ; Essex 34 Horne  
 1550 Pendred, Thomas, Calais 8 Coode  
 1503 Pendyne, Jenkyn *als.*, John, Saint Colomp, Cornwall 30 Blamyr  
 1553 Penestone or Penison, sir William, knighte, dioc. Sarum ; Pts. 24 Tashe  
*See also* Penyston.  
 1518 Pengryf, Henry, Marleburgh, Wilts. ; Burton, Berks. 8 Ayloff  
 Penington, *see* Penyngton.  
 Penison, *see* Penestone.  
 Peniston, *see* Penyston.  
 1493 Penke, John, Ahalowyn, Bristol 8 Vox  
 1507 Penkey, Cecily, St. Martin, Sarum 32 Adeane  
 1507 Penkeyr, Henry, St. Martyn, Sarum 22 Adeane  
 1504 Penn, Pen<sup>r</sup>, Richard, St. Bryde, London 5 Holgrave  
 1450 Penne, John, St. Alban Wodestrete, London ; Aldenham, Herts. 12 Rous  
 1486 „ Raufe, gent., Aldenham, Herts. ; Middlesex ; Surrey 27 Logge  
 Pennington, *see* Penyngton.  
 Penny, *see* Peny.  
 1500 Pennyng, John, St. Bride, London 13 Moone  
 1548 Penpons, Richarde, Austell, Cornwall 9 Populwell  
 1418 Penreth, Thomas, clerk, Brencet, Kent ; St. Benet Pauleswarf,  
 London ; Queyn hall, Oxford 42 Marche  
 1504 Penrice *als.* Glover, George, Crowle, Worcester 24 Holgrave  
 1519 Pension, Robert, St. Stephan Walbroke, London 26 Ayloff  
 1540 Penticost, Thomas, Connour, Berks. 5 Alenger  
 1490 Peny, Elott *als.*, John, St. Mary Magd. old Fyshstrete, London 28 Milles  
 1504 „ John, Homyngton, Wilts. 25 Holgrave  
 1412 „ Roger, St. Nicholas, Bristol 24 Marche  
 1548 Penycotte, William, St. Maris, Winchester 19 Populwell  
 1527 Penyngton, Adam, esquier, Boston, Lincoln 21 Porch  
 1542 „ John, gent., Hornechurche, Essex 14 Spert  
 1546 „ Lawrence, Southelkington, Lincoln F. 8 Alen  
 1557 „ Robert, Pledgeden, Essex 1 Noodes  
 1556 Penyston, Thomas, esquier, Deanne, Oxford 5 Wrastley  
*See also* Penestone.  
 1500 Peper, Pepyr, John, St. Olave, Southwark 13 Moone  
 1527 „ Richard, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk F. 24 Porch  
 1505 „ Pepyr, Robert, —, London ; Ingamells, Lincoln 39 Holgrave  
 1504 „ William, clerk, Caston, Norfolk ; Suffolk 20 Holgrave  
 1516 „ William, Stysted, Essex 26 Holder



- 1521 Peper, William, clerk, Walsoken, Norfolk 19 Maynwaryng  
 Pepes, Pepis, Peppes, Peppis, Peppys, *see* Pepys.  
 1540 Pepwell, Henry, St. Faithe, London ; Brymmyngham, Warwick  
 F. 22 Alenger  
 Pepyr, *see* Peper.  
 1519 Pepys, Peppis, John, thelder, Branktre, Essex 19 Ayloff  
 1541 „ Pepis, John, Southcreke, etc., Norfolk (double probate  
 1546) 2 Spert  
 1551 „ Peppys, John, esquier, Depden, Essex F. 2 Powell  
 1511 „ Pypys, Laurence, clerk, Stalham, Norfolk 3 Fetiplace  
 1519 „ Peppes, Margarete, Branktre, Essex 19 Ayloff  
 1523 „ Peppes, Richard, St. Mary Wolnor, London ; Branktre,  
 Essex 11 Bodfelde  
 1521 „ Pepes, Thomas, Cottenham, Cambridge 8 Maynwaryng  
 1519 „ Pepis, William, thelder, Cottenham, Cambridge 17 Ayloff  
 Perce, *see* Percy.  
 1522 Percherd, Thomas, St. Mary Magd. Milkstrete, London 2 Bodfelde  
 1503 Percival, Percyvale, sir John, knyght, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ;  
 Cheshire 23 Blamyr  
 1538 „ Parcyvall, John, St. Sepulcre, London 23 Dyngley  
 1529 „ Percyvale, Richard, St. Mary at the Key, Ipswich ; Fern-  
 brugh, Kent 7 Jankyn  
 1513 „ Parcyvale *formerly* Gall and Barnaby, dame Thomasyn,  
 St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; St. Mary Wyke,  
 Cornwall 28 Fetiplace  
 1538 Percy, sir Inggam, knyght, SS. Anne and Agnes, London ;  
 Warkworth, etc., Northumberland F. 26 Dyngley  
 1520 „ dame Joyce, late wife of John Holme, Auldbrough, Yorks. 26 Ayloff  
 1534 „ Perce *or*, Thomas, Coldforde, Gloucester 12 Hogen  
 1557 Percy, George, [? Tarent Ruscheton, Dorset] F. 20 Wrastley  
 Percyvale, *see* Percival.  
 1532 Pere, Thomas, —, London ; Cadix, Spain 15 Thower  
*See also* Pery, Pirry.  
 1529 Perette, John, Luton, Bedford F. 12 Jankyn  
*See also* Parrat, Parett, Perrott.  
 Perfey, *see* Purfey.  
 1455 Perfit, Robert, Freshwater, isle of Wight ; Dorset 4 Stokton  
 1532 Perient, George, gent., diocese of Norwich 18 Thower  
 1432 „ John, esquire, Dygoneswell, Herts. 15 Luffenam  
 1539 „ Peryent, Thomas, the elder, Diggonswell, Herts. F. 31 Dyngley  
 Perin, *see* Peryn.  
 Perins, *see* Peryns.  
 1457 Periton, Robert, clerk, St. Leonard Estchepe, London 11 Stokton  
*See also* Piryton.  
 Perker, *see* Parker.  
 1509 Perkyn, William, St. Edward, Cambridge 21 Bennett  
*See also* Parkyn.  
 1491 Perman, Thomas, mouche Berdfeld, Essex 3 Dogett  
 Permitter, *see* Parmitter.  
 Perneys, *see* Perveys.  
 Perot, Perrott, *see* Perrott.  
 1511 Perpount, Parpount, Alexander, St. Magnus, London 3 Fetiplace  
 1544 „ Thomas, St. Swythyn, London ; Grenewiche, Kent ; easte  
 Sheen, Surrey ; Coggyshale, Essex 11 Pynnyng  
*de bonis non grant* 1596  
 1508 Perpownte, Robert, Wyttley, Worcester 11 Bennett  
 1545 Perpoynt, Henry, gent., St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey 28 Pynnyng  
 Perrett, *see* Perette.  
 1393 Perrott, Perot, Henry, St. Laurence Jewry, London ; Rolvenden,  
 Kent 9 Rous  
 1526 „ John, Morton upon Lugge, Hereford F. 12 Porch

- 1547 Perrott, John, Kynges Lymne, Dorset 31 Alen  
 1550 „ or Parrott, Robert, clerck, Myddelton, Warwick 11 Coode  
 1531 „ Perott, Thomas, Harroldiston, Pembroke 8 Thower  
 1512 „ Peret, William, Lambourne, Berks. 7 Fetiplace  
*See also Parett, Parrat, Perette.*  
 1419 Perrowe, John, clerck, St. Mary Aldermarichurch, London 47 Marche  
 Perry, *see* Pery.  
 Perryman, *see* Peryman.  
 Pers, *see* Piers.  
 1549 Persall, William, all sayntes in Bredstrete, London 6 Coode  
 Perse, *see* Piers.  
 1417 Pershut, William, Tydecombe Wilts. 38 Marche  
 1501 Person, Christopher, Heston, Middlesex 6 Blamy  
 1417 „ John, Marston Bygott, Somerset 37 Marche  
 1515 „ John, clerk, Barkyng, Essex; Appulby, Westmerland 12 Holder  
 1551 „ John, longe Sutton, Somerset 6 Powell  
 1554 „ John, Cheveley, Berks. 3 More  
 1540 „ Nicholas, Exton, Hants. 20 Crumwell  
 1548 „ Nicholas, Wysbitche, Cambridge F. 23 Populwell  
*cessate grant 1553.*  
 1539 „ Richard, Harrowe, Middlesex 3 Alenger  
 1535 „ Thomas, Wyckham, Sussex 33 Hogen  
 1505 „ William, Plumsted, Kent F. 31 Holgrave  
*See also Parson, Pearson.*  
 1552 Persones, Willyam, Dylton, Wilts. 25 Powell  
 1549 Persons, Alice, Crapthorne, Worcester F. 2 Coode  
 1460 „ Thomas, Ely cathedral 21 Stokton  
*See also Parsons.*  
 1558 Perte, George, Alhallowes the lesse, London F. 5 Welles  
 1533 „ William, Milton, parish of Prytwell, Essex 11 Hogen  
 1545 Pertree, John, St. Magnus, London F. 27 Pynnyng  
 Pertriche, *see* Partriche.  
 1509 Perveys, Paruys, Agnes, Trumpyngton, Cambridge; St. Clement  
 Danes, London 20 Bennett  
 1544 „ Parvyshe, Gilbert, St. Martein Vintry, London F. 15 Pynnyng  
 1436 „ Perueys, John, St. Margaret Briggestrete, London; Bencham  
 [manor], Surrey 21 Luffenam  
 1492 „ Parueys, Margarete, St. George neigh Pudding lane, London;  
 Adyngton, Kent 20 Dogett  
 1510 „ Perues, Thomas, gent., Croydon, Surrey; St. Martin Otwyche,  
 London 30 Bennett  
 1505 Perwiche, Richard, thelder, esquier, Lubbenham, Leicester 30 Holgrave  
 1508 Pery, Alys, Frendisbury, Kent 9 Bennett  
 1556 „ or Perry, Edmonde, gent., St. Mighell Cornehill, London;  
 Gillingham, Kent F. 1 Wrastley  
 1506 „ John, Strode, Kent 7 Adeanc  
 1543 „ John, St. Mighell Crokydlane, London 18 Spert  
 1535 „ Robert, littill seynt Bartilmew, London 33 Hogen  
 1438 „ Thomas, Plymmouth, Devon 25 Luffenam  
 1544 „ Thomas, St. Andrew Hubbert, London 23 Pynnyng  
 1490? „ William, Ware, Herts. 24 Milles  
*See also Pere, Pirry.*  
 1539 A Pery, John, Henburie, Gloucester; Clevedon, Somerset 27 Dyngeley  
 Peryent, *see* Perient.  
 1498 Peryman, Petir, St. Mary Bures, Suffolk and Essex 25 Horne  
 1454 Peryn, Perin, Hugh, Crawley, Sussex 2 Stokton  
 1475 „ Syward *als.*, Joan, All Saints, Northampton 20 Wattys  
 1509 „ John, Wellyngton, Somerset 24 Bennett  
 1550 „ John, clercke, Tavistooke, Devon 11 Coode  
 1473 „ William, All Saints, Northampton 10 Wattys  
 1541 „ William, Bury sainte Edmunde, Suffolk 28 Alenger

- 1507 Peryngcourt, Thomas, Castelcomb, Wilts. 21 Adeane  
 1501 Peryng'ort, Thomas, Castelcombe, Wilts. 5 Blamyr  
 1517 Peryns, Symond, St. Botulph without Aldersgate, London 4 Ayloff  
 1505 Perys, or Peyrs, James, Friston, etc., Sussex 36 Holgrave  
 1505 " Peyrs, John, Eston Bavent, Suffolk 5 Adeane  
 1505 " Robert, Wygnall, Norfolk 32 Holgrave  
 1529 " Peyrs, Robert, moch Yarmowth, Norfolk 11 Jankyn  
 1533 " or Peers, Thomas, St. Peters in the easte, Oxford 5 Hogen  
 1539 " Walter, clerk, Crawley, Meonstoke, Hants. 2 Alenger  
*See also Peers, Piers.*  
 1490 Peshall, sir Hugh, knight, Gnowsale, Stafford 34 Milles  
 1519 Pessall, lady Isabel, Holy Trinity Christchurch, [London?] 26 Ayloff  
 1524 Pester, Alexander, north Perott, Somerset 30 and 31 Bodfelde  
 1505 Pesworth, Stephen, Wareham, Dorset ; Uny [Lelant], Cornwall 32 Holgrave  
 1508 Petche, Ralph, Glenfeld, Leicester 7 Bennett  
*See also Peché.*  
 1504 Petefere, John, Chepyngwycombe, Bucks. 27 Holgrave  
 1531 " Pedevire, Robert, Bulwike, Northants. 3 Thower  
 1554 " Pettyver, William, St. Martyn by Charing crosse, London ;  
 Busshop Hatfelde, Herts. 30 Tashe  
 1540 Peter, Phillipe, Blanford forum, Dorset F. 22 Alenger  
 1420 " Petyr, sir Richard, clerk, Pateryngton, Yorks. ; canon of  
 St. Davids, Pembroke ; Trym, Ireland 49 Marche  
 1504 " Petir, sir Thomas, clerk, old Alresford, Hants. 20 Holgrave  
 1537 " William, our lady Stayning, London ; Ham, Essex 9 Dyngley  
 1556 Peterboroughe, John Chamber busshoppe of, 25 Ketchyn  
 1555 Peterson, Agnes, precinct of St. Martin le grand, London F. 40 More  
 sentence 1560 10 Loftes  
 1506 " Petirson, John, Blak freres, Norwich 19 Adeane  
 1524 " John, Freres minors, Lewes F. 27 Bodfelde  
 1548 " Peter, St. Leonarde Fosterlane, London 16 Populwell  
 1544 " Richarde, —, London 19 Pynnyng  
 1555 " Robert, clarke, treasurer of Chichester ; Shere, Surrey 25 More  
 1493 Pethood, William, Ringlond, Norfolk 1 Vox  
 1493 Pethoode, Robert, Rynglond, Norfolk 1 Vox  
 Petir, *see* Peter.  
 Petirson, *see* Peterson.  
 1416 Petit, John, the elder, new Windsor, Berks. 37 Marche  
 1532 " Petyt, John, —, London 22 Thower  
 1558 " Petitt, John, St. Anne Aldersgat, London F. 42 Noodes  
 1557 " Petitt, Robert, Chepingbarnet, Herts. Probate-act only,  
 dated January.  
 1498 " Petyt, Thomas, thelder, St. Magnus, London ; Hever, etc.,  
 Kent ; Southwark 20 Horne  
 1490 " Petytt, Valantyne, ile of Thanett, Kent ; London 36 Milles  
 1470 " Petyte, William, great Campys, Cambridge 31 Godyn  
 1539 Petith, Robert, Kenelwourth, Warwick 27 Dyngley  
 Petitt, *see* Petit.  
 1528 Petley, William, Halsted, Kent ; Bedynton, Surrey 39 Porch  
 1499 Petman, Roger, Lynnebishop, Norfolk 39 Horne  
 1523 Pette, John, St. Botulph Aldrichegate, London ; Halden, Kent ;  
 Bucks. ; Herts. 8 Bodfelde  
 1513 " Richard, Senocke, Kent 30 Fetiplace  
 1527 Petter, Richard, Echyngham, Sussex 28 Jankyn  
 1458 Petteworth, Richard, clerk, St. Mary Magd., Southwark ;  
 Petteworth, Sussex 14 Stokton  
 Pettifer, *see* Petefere.  
 Pettigrew, *see* Petygrewe.  
 1557 Pettinger, Edward, —, London 36 Wrastley

- 1558 Pettye, Ciceley, Tettisworth, Oxford 9 Welles  
 1558 „ Pety, James, gent., Tettisworth, Oxford F. 50 Noodes  
 Pettyver, *see* Petefere.  
 1553 Petwell, Thomas, Dedham, Essex F. 8 Tashe  
 Petworth, *see* Petteworth.  
 Pety, *see* Pettye.  
 1508 Petygrewe, Agnes, Publowe, Somerset 12 Bennett  
 Petyr, *see* Peter.  
 Petyt, Petyte, Petytt, *see* Petit.  
 Peucell?, *see* Pencell.  
 1505 Peverell, John, Estbergolte, Suffolk 35 Holgrave  
 1509 Pewterer, Abrey *als.*, John, Boston, Lincoln 25 Bennett  
 1497 „ Abre *als.*, William, Glaston, Somerset 16 Horne  
 1470 Pewtewyn, Walter, clerk, Hereford cathedral 1 Wattys  
 1537 Pexsall, Rauf, esquier, Blak freres, London ; Beaureper, Hants. ;  
 Ickenham, Middlesex 14 Dyngeley  
 Peycoke, *see* Peacock.  
 Peynter, *see* Paynter.  
 1504 Peyntwyn, Hugh, LL.D., archdeacon of Canterbury ; Lambeth ;  
 Sheperton, Middlesex ; Caston, Norfolk 16 Holgrave  
 Peyrs, *see* Perys.  
 Peyrson, *see* Pearson.  
 1503 Peytevy, Peter, Shirborne, Dorset 30 Blamyr  
 Peytoe, *see* Peytoo.  
 1507 Peyton, Cristofer, esquier, Iselham, Cambridge 25 Adeane  
 1548 „ Payton, Edward, esquier, [no place] F. 6 Populwell  
 1546 „ Payton, dame Elizabethe, Iselham, Cambs. ; Suffolk F. 6 Alen  
 1518 „ sir Robert, knyght, Iselham, Cambridge ; Denton, Kent ;  
 Suffolk 7 Ayloff  
 1550 „ Payton, sir Robert, knight, Iselham, Cambridge ; Suffolk F. 27 Coode  
 1490 „ Thomas, co. Bedford 39 Milles  
 1514 „ Thomas, Bedmyster, Somerset 34 Fetiplace  
 1542 Peytoo, John, esquire, Chesterton, Warwick 14 Spert  
 1554 „ Peytoe *or*, Margaret, Chesterton, Warwick F. 6 More  
*See also* Paytow.  
 Phelipp, *see* Philip.  
 Phelippis, *see* Philips.  
 Phelipps, Phelips, *see* Philips.  
 Phellippe, *see* Philip.  
 Phelpes, *see* Phelps.  
 Phelpot, *see* Philpott.  
 Phelpottes, *see* Philpottes.  
 1558 Phelps, John, Yevill, Somerset 32 Noodes  
 1554 „ Felpes, Phelpes, Richarde, Bengwourthe, Worcester 16 More  
 Phelype, *see* Philip.  
 1506 Philcok, Hugh, Yeld hall chapell, London ; Acton, Cheshire 16 Adeane  
 1526 „ Fylcok, Hugh, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London ; Acton,  
 Cheshire 8 Porch  
 Philpott, *see* Philpott.  
 1506 Philip, Philipp, sir David, knyght, Stamford, Lincoln ; Northants. 13 Adeane  
 1509 „ Philipp, David, Alhalowen, Bristol 18 Bennett  
 1472 „ Isabelle, St. Oloffe, Southwark 6 Wattys  
 1418 „ Philipp, sir John, knyght, Wytteley, etc., Worcester ;  
 Estderam, Norfolk ; Kent ; Berks. 43 Marche  
 1460 „ John, Pylton, Devon 19 Stokton  
 1506 „ Philippe, John, Saint Need, Hunts. 12 Adeane  
 1544 „ Phillipp, John, Llan Ellye, Brecknock 17 Pynnyng  
 1550 „ ap Phellippe, John, Garwaye, Hereford 13 Coode  
 1504 „ Katherine, Barum, Devon 11 Holgrave  
 1506 „ Phelipp, Marion, Saynt Nede, Hunts. 11 Adeane  
 1539 „ Fylip, Mary, St. Nicholas, Ca ais 32 Dyngeley



1476	Philip, Philipp, sir Mathewe, knyght, St. Vedast, London ; Hierne, Kent	27 Wattys
1539	„ ap sir Philipp, Meredythe, Bergevenny, Monmouth ; Crug- hoell, etc., Brecon	3 Alenger
1552	„ Phelype <i>als.</i> Wolff, Morgan, St. Vedast, London ; Illforde parva, Essex ; Uske, Monmouth	17 Powell
1552	„ Philipp, Olyver, Soham, Cambridge	27 Powell
1547	„ Philippe, Peter, Berant [Boarhunt], Hants (?)	49 Alen
1489	„ Philipp, Ralph, Chepyngfarindon, Berks.	24 Milles
1520	„ Ap Ph' ap Res, Res, Llanvihangel gelinrod, Cardigan F.	29 Aylofffe
1461	„ Richard, St. Olave Southwark ; St. Gregory by St. Paul, London ; Sussex	22 Stokton
1507	„ Philippe, Robert, Lyme regis, Dorset	33 Adeane
1547	„ Philippe, Roger, greate Torryngton, Devon	F. 43 Alen
1497	„ Philippe, Thomas, St. Audoen, Bristol	16 Horne
1500	„ † Philippe, Thomas, Montacute, Somerset fo. 22 regr. F. at Canterbury	
1504	„ Philippe, Thomas, Chestyrton, Cambridge ; Lynne ep'i, Norfolk	20 Holgrave
1536	„ Philipp, Thomas, Llandeodoc, Glamorgan	F. 41 Hogen
1517	„ Philipp, Walter, Harburton, Devon ; Salt Asshe, Cornwall	34 Holder
1463	„ Phelipp, William, St. Mary on le hyll, London ; Kynges- shene, Surrey	3 Godyn
1466	„ Philipp, William, gent., St. Paul, St. Bride, London ; Bergevenny, Monmouth	13 Godyn
1500	„ † Philippe, William, Bosume, Essex fo. 25 regr. F. at Canterbury	
1545	„ Thomas Philipp, William, gent., Monmouth towne and county	F. 24 Pynnyng
1545	„ Philipp, William, Llansay, Monmouth	34 Pynnyng
1548	„ Philippe, William, Combmerthen, Devon	9 Populwell
1550	„ Phi' Thomas, William, Llangattock Vybondavell, Mon- mouth	21 Coode
Philipot, <i>see</i> Philpott.		
Philipp, Philippe, <i>see</i> Philip.		
Phillips, Philippis, Philipps, Philippys, <i>see</i> Philips.		
1518	Philips, Fylipsse, Agnes, Lyme regis, Dorset	16 Aylofffe
1542	„ Phillips, Anne, All sayntes, Hereford	F. 12 Spert
1539	„ Philippes, Jenkyn, St. Nicholas, Hereford	F. 13 Crumwell
1491	„ Gryce <i>als.</i> , John, Malmesbury, Wilts.	41 Milles
1502	„ Phelippis, John, Morlais, France	20 Blamyr
1504	„ Philippes, John, clerk, St. Swithin, London ; Swanwich, Dorset ; Salop	14 Holgrave
1505	„ Philippes, John, Eston, Hants.	42 Holgrave
1551	„ Philipps, John, esquier, Pycton, Pembroke	4 Powell
1552	„ Phelips, John, St. Nicholas, Hereford	F. 19 Powell
1551	„ Phillips, Katheryn, Edelmeton, Middlesex	26 Bucke
1506	„ Philipps, Peter, chapel of St. John evang. "super le Backe," Bristol	19 Adeane
1500	„ Philipppis, Richard, Browghton, Hants.	5 Moone
1506	„ Philipppis, sir Richard, clerk, Teynton, Gloucester	6 Adeane
1509	„ Philipppys, Richard, Brewton, Somerset	22 Bennett
1548	„ Philippes, Richard, —, London	4 Populwell
1550	„ Philippps, Richard, Easton, Hants.	F. 23 Coode
1542	„ Phillips, Robert, Lyme regis, Dorset ; St. Nicholas Shambles, London	F. 13 Spert
1547	„ Philippes, Robert, St. Martyn at ludgate, London	F. 33 Alen
1519	„ Phelipps, Roger, St. Chadd, Shrewsbury	18 Aylofffe
1507	„ Philippes, Thomas, St. Saviour, Norwich	26 Adeane
1528	„ Thomas, St. Clement Danes, London	1 Jankyn
1541	„ Philippps, Thomas, the Tower, London	F. 33 Alenger
1547	„ Philippes, Thomas, thelder, Easton, Hants.	F. 46 Alen

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

- 1502 Philips, Fillippis, William, (St. Mary) Radcliff, Bristol 19 Blamyr  
 Phillimore, *see* Fynnymore.  
 Phillipe, Philipp, *see* Philip.  
 Philippes, Philipps, Phillips, *see* Philips.  
 Philpot, *see* Philpott.
- 1509 Philpott, dame Elizabeth, St. Mary Overy, Southwark ; St. Peter  
 Paulys warf, London 13 Bennett
- 1485 " Philepot, John, thelder, esquire, Compton Waslyn, Hants. ;  
 Kelleshill otherwise Wodehall, Herts. ; Hoggeston,  
 Middlesex 17 Logge
- 1502 " John, Compton Waslyng, Hants. 17 Blamyr
- 1521 " *als.* Mylwarde, John, Wotton under Egge, Gloucester 10 Maynwaryng
- 1542 " John, St. Katheryn Christchurch, [London?] F. 8 Spert
- 1555 " Apevor Phelpot, John, Michelchurch, Radnor 30 More
- 1542 " sir Peter, knight, Compton Wacelyne, Hants.  
 (two sentences, fo. 30 Spert) 6 Spert
- 1521 " *als.* Millward, Richard, Wotton under ege, Gloucester  
 F. 11 Maynwaryng
- 1459 " Philpot, Robert, Crawley, Sussex 16 Stokton
- 1523 " Fylpott, William, Feversham, Kent 8 Bodfelde
- 1548 " Philpot, William, Garwey, Hereford 24 Populwell
- 1547 Philpottes, Phelpottes *als.* Walker, David, priest, canon of  
 Hereford 38 Alen
- 1471 Phippes, Richard, St. Botulph Billingesgate, London ; est  
 Grenewich, Kent 2 Wattys
- 1557 " Thomas, Fewcott, Oxford 35 Wrastley
- Piccombe, *see* Pycombe.  
 Pichar, *see* Pychar.  
 Richard, *see* Pychard.  
 Pick, *see* Pycke.
- 1555 Pickarell, *or* Pykarell, John, gent., Dicleborowe, Norfolk F. 40 More
- 1545 " Pickerel, Thomas, St. Mary of Coslanye, Norwicu F. 5 Alen
- Pickenden, *see* Pykynden.  
 Pickenham, *see* Pykenham.  
 Pickerel, *see* Pickarell.  
 Pickering, *see* Pykering.  
 Pickerton, *see* Pykyrton.  
 Pickmer, *see* Pyckmer.
- 1557 Pickworthe, Richard, new Sleforth, Lincoln 7 Noodes
- 1505 Picton, Pikton, John, St. Lawrence olde Jury, London 29 Holgrave
- 1525 " Pykton, Margaret, St. Laurence olde Jurye, London 36 Bodfelde
- 1508 " Pyketon, William, St. Lawrence Jury, London ; Darsbery,  
 Cheshire 9 Bennett
- Pierpoint, *see* Perpount.
- 1493 Piers, Perse, Alice, Wigenhale [? St. Mary Magdalen], Norfolk 6 Vox
- 1523 " Peers, Anne, Rye, Sussex 7 Bodfelde
- 1508 " Peers, Elizabeth, Eston bavent, Suffolk 4 Bennett
- 1546 " Pers, Elizabeth, Byschibston, Wilts. 24 Alen
- 1553 " Perse *or* Peirse, Elizabeth, Burgate, Hants. F. 9 Tashe
- 1437 " John, Estgrenewich, Kent 21 Luffenam
- 1454 " Pyers *als.* Salisbury, John, St. Dunstan in the east, London 1 Stokton
- 1524 " Pyers, John, Rye, Sussex 20 Bodfelde
- 1528 " Pers, John, Faconby, Hants. 32 Porch
- 1536 " John, clerk, Southmallen, Sussex 2 Crumwell
- 1546 " Pers, John, Busshopton, Wilts. 18 Alen
- 1551 " Peirse, John, thelder, Fordingbridge, Hants. 24 Bucke
- 1500 " Peers, Richard, Ovyng, Sussex 17 Moone
- 1515 " Pers, Symonde, Dunster, Somerset 14 Holder
- 1552 " Pyrs *or* Peirs, William, Mynchynhampton, Gloucester F. 20 Powell  
*de bonis non* grant June 1557

*See also* Peers, Perys.

- Pierson, *see* Pearson.  
Pigeon, *see* Pygeon.  
1549 Pigott, Pygott *formerly* —, Elizabeth, Waddun, Bucks. F. 41 Populwell  
1552 „ Pygott, Fowke, St. Bothulp Aldersgate, London; Pembroke;  
Denbigh 12 Powell  
1486 „ Pygott, Jamys, St. Michael Cornehill, London 23 Logge  
1505 „ Jane Hastynges lady Willoughby, formerly wife of Richard  
Pygotte, London; Yorks. 28 Holgrave  
1406 „ Pygot, John, the younger, clerk, Lauenham, Suffolk; Selby,  
Yorks. 12 Marche  
1465 „ Pygott, John, Abyngton, Cambridge 9 Godyn  
1551 „ Pygot, Nicholas, St. Peter Pauls wharf, London F. 15 Bucke  
1494 „ Richard, Clerkenwell, London; Yorks. 13 Vox  
1521 „ Pegott, Richard, Compton, Berks. 22 Maynwaryng  
1529 „ Pegott, Richard, Naylond, Suffolk; Alvingham, Lincoln 5 Jankyn  
1549 „ Pygott, Richard, Grenewiche, Kent; Wales F. 42 Populwell  
1538 „ Pegott, Robert, Walbertswike, Suffolk F. 22 Dyngeley  
1520 „ Pygot, Thomas, serjaunte at the lawe, Whaddon, Bucks. 26 Ayloff  
1464 „ Pygot, William, All Hallows on the cellar, London 7 Godyn  
Pikes, *see* Pykes.  
Pikton, *see* Picton.  
Pilbaroughe, *see* Pylbarough.  
Pilkington, *see* Pylkyngton.  
Pilleswoorthe, *see* Pilsworth.  
Pilly, *see* Pyly.  
1544 Pilsworth, Pilleswoorthe, Robert, Shitlyngton, Bedford; Whit-  
ington, etc., Stafford F. 12 Pynnyng  
1558 „ William, St. Steven —, London 70 Noodes  
Pilton, *see* Pylton.  
Pimpe, *see* Pympe.  
Pimpoll, *see* Pypoll.  
Pinchbeck, *see* Pynchebecke.  
1541 Pincester, John, Plumpsted, Kent F. 33 Alenger  
1548 „ Pynchester, Roger, St. Mary Wolner, London; Cheppinge  
Wickombe, Bucks. 17 Populwell  
1523 „ Pynchester, William, Cheswyk, Middlesex 14 Bodfelde  
Pinchon, *see* Pynchon.  
Pinchpole, *see* Pynchpole.  
Pinder, *see* Pynder.  
Pinfold, *see* Pynfold.  
Pinke, *see* Pynke.  
Pinkney, *see* Pynkeney.  
Pinner, *see* Pynner.  
Pinnes, *see* Pynnes.  
Pinney, *see* Pynney.  
Pinning, *see* Pynnyng.  
Pinnock, *see* Pynnock.  
Pinson, *see* Pynson.  
Piper, *see* Pyper.  
Pireson, *see* Pearson.  
1536 Pirry, Agnes, Mynehed, Somerset F. 2 Dyngeley  
1541 „ Pirry, Alexaunder, Tewkysbury, Gloucester; Stafford;  
Worcester 3 Spert  
sentence 1544 19 Pynnyng  
1492 „ Pyry, John, Iklyngton, Cambridge 22 Dogett  
1554 „ Piry, John, Warmester, Wilts.; Chowstoke, Somerset 21 More  
1555 „ Pyrre, John, Jillingham, Kent F. 27 More  
1514 „ Robert, Gillingham, Kent 32 Fetiplace

*See also* Pere, Pery.

- 1551 Pirtone, sir William, knight, litle Bentley, Essex F. 36 Bucke

- 1387 de Piryton, Richard, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Thorp in the  
 Soken of Edulnosnasse, Essex ; archdeacon of  
 Colchester 2 Rous  
*See also Periton.*
- 1455 Pise, Thomas, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 3 Stokton  
 Pisford, *see* Pysford.  
 Pisshe, *see* Pyshe.
- 1413 Pisthorne, William, clerk, St. Andrew Huberd, London 28 Marche  
 1406 Pistor, William, Bosamhton, Hants. 12 Marche  
 Pitman, *see* Petman, Pytman.  
 Pitsea?, *see* Pyccheseey.  
 Pittard, *see* Pyttard.
- 1540 Pittes, Pyttes, master John, clerk, Shire, Surrey F. 21 Alenger  
 1497 „ Nicholas, clerk, St. Mary Redcliff, Bristol 16 Horne  
 1494 „ Pyttes, Thomas, St. Michael, Coventry 11 Vox  
 1517 „ Pyttys, Thomas, Dedham, Essex 35 Holder  
 Pixe, *see* Pyx.
- 1471 de la place, Philipp, St. Martin Vyntrye, London 1 Wattys  
 Plaistowe, *see* Playstowe.
- 1551 Plandon, John, Eryswell, Suffolk F. 14 Bucke  
 1535 Plankney, Henry, Calais ; Lincoln 26 Hogen  
 1535 Planner, John, Wokingham, Berks. 25 Hogen  
 1526 „ Richard, Okingham, Berks. ; Wilts. 8 Porch  
 Plantagenet, *see* York (duchess of)
- 1406 Plasie, Pleycy, John, St. Thomas, Sarum ; Basyngstoke, Hants.  
 12 Marche  
 1502 „ William, Clara regis, Hants. 11 Blamyr  
 Plater, *see* Playter.
- 1550 Platt, Harry, telder, Aldenham, Herts. 12 Coode  
*See also Plotte.*
- 1502 Plattes, Thomas, St. Laurence, Reding, Berks. 11 Blamyr  
 1528 Plavys, William, Ocham, Rutland 1 Jankyn  
 1557 Player, Arthur, Keynsham, Somerset 14 Wrastley  
*de bonis non grant May 1580*  
*See also Pleyer.*
- 1549 Playfote, Thomas, Christ church, London F. 34 Populwell  
 1556 „ Thomas, Portesay, Hants. 3 Ketchyn  
 1518 Playstowe, Richard, Ewell, Surrey 16 Aylofffe  
 1557 „ Thomas, —, Rochester 4 Noodes  
 1503 Playter, Richarde, Cheyham, Surrey 29 Blamyr  
 1479 „ Thomas, Sotirle, Suffolk 12 Logge  
 1547 Playters, Christofer, esquier, Sottirley, Suffolk F. 31 Coode  
 Pledell, *see* Pleydell.
- 1483 Plente, John, clerk, archdeacon of Lewes, Sussex ; canon of Exeter ;  
 Cambridge 7 Logge  
 1540 Plesaunce, George, our lady Colchurche, London 11 Alenger  
 1534 „ John, St. Bennett fincke, London 17 Hogen  
 1548 „ William, Barrowe, Suffolk 7 Populwell
- 1452 Plesyngton, sir Henry, knight, St Mary spital, London ; Toynton,  
 Lincoln ; Ilkeley, Yorks. 17 Rous  
 Pleycy, *see* Plasie.
- 1538 Pleydell, Pledell, Antony, Colsyll, Berks. and Wilts. F. 20 Dyngeley  
 1527 „ Thomas, Collishull, Berks. 25 Porch  
 1495 „ William, Collishull, Berks. 25 Vox  
 1556 „ Pledell, Wylliam, gent., Mughall, Wilts. F. 5 Ketchyn  
*de bonis non grant 1601.*
- 1517 Pleyer, John, little Dene, Gloucester 5 Aylofffe  
*See also Player.*
- Plimbley, *see* Plymbley.  
 Plimbyr, *see* Plymbyr.
- 1507 Pioech, Harman, All Hallows at hay, London 25 Adeane



- Plomer, *see* Plummer.  
 Plompton, Plomton, *see* Plumpton.
- 1489 Plott, John, thelder, Blebury, Berks. 19 Milles  
 1542 „ Richard, Blewberye, Berks. 14 Spert  
 1557 Plotte, John, Aldnam, Herts. F. 10 Wrastley
- See also* Platt.
- 1508 Ploughright, sir John, clerk, Newington Bransold, Northants. ;  
 St. Awstyn Pawlys gate, London 5 Bennett
- 1558 Plowden, Humfrey, esquier, Plowden, Salop F. 20 Noodes  
 1455 Plowfeld, Edmund, esquire, Stebenith, London 4 Stokton  
 1538 Plowghe, John, clarke, St. Peter, Nottingham 11 Crumwell  
 1505 Plowmer, William, clerk, Fladbury, Worcester ; rector of  
 Tyrlington, — 28 Holgrave
- See also* Plummer.
- 1547 Plume, John, Eltham, Kent ; Essex F. 44 Alen  
 another grant 1548 F. 8 Populwell
- 1454 Plumleye, Richard, Estharpstre, Somerset 10 Rous  
 1510 Plummer, Plumer, George, St. Mighell, Coventry 32 Bennett  
 1479 „ Leynham *als.* Plommer, sir John, knight, Chartrehous,  
 St. Mary Fanchurch, London ; Bucks. ; Essex ;  
 Gloucester ; Herts. ; Middlesex ; Oxford 37 Wattys
- 1554 „ Plomer, Richarde, London ; Essex 20 More  
 1506 „ Robert, Yakesley, Hunts. 5 Adeane  
 1521 „ Seborne *als.*, Robert, Wotton under Ege, Gloucester 10 Maynwaryng  
 1463 „ Thomas, St. Martin Ludgate, London 3 Godyn
- See also* Plowmer.
- 1539 Plumpton, Plomton, Baldwyn, Alforde, Lincoln 17 Crumwell  
 1527 „ Plumton, John, Tompstun, Dorset 23 Porch  
 1505 „ Plompton, William, St. Michael within the north gate,  
 Oxford 29 Holgrave
- 1528 Plumsted, Henry, mych Yremuth, Norfolk 33 Porch  
 1506 „ Thomas, St. Andrew, Norwich 16 Adeane
- Plumton, *see* Plumpton.
- 1423? Pluss, Thomas, clerk, rector of Bekyngton, Somerset 3 Luffenam  
 1533 Plymbley, Plymley, Alexaunder, St. Mathewe fridaysstrete,  
 London ; Stone, Stafford 8 Hogen
- 1552 „ Alexaunder, St. Buttalph Algate, London F. 31 Powell  
 1508 Plymbyr, Stafford *als.*, Thomas, St. Mary, Worcester 34 Adeane  
 Plymley, *see* Plymbley.
- 1553 Pococke, Richard, town of Southampton, sentence concerning  
 administrator's account 27 Tashe
- 1548 Pocke, Richard, towne of Southampton ; St. Saviour, Southwark  
*(de bonis non* grant Jan. 1569) 18 Populwell
- 1501 Pocopart, William, St. Mighell at the Querne, London 23 Moore  
 Poddare, *see* Peddar.
- 1546 Podiche, James, Emnethe, Norfolk 8 Alen  
 1425 Poghden, Roger, Alvetle, Essex ; London 5 Luffenam  
 1549 da Pogiobonzi, Franciscus Petri, Florence, Italy ; London F. 35 Populwell
- 1558 Pogliies, John, St. Katherine by the Tower, London ; at Sea F. 7 Wel.es  
 Pointer, *see* Poynter.  
 Pointz, *see* Poyntz.
- 1509 Poke, John, St. Austyn Watlyngstrete, London ; Gorge Shillyng-  
 ford, Devon 23 Bennett
- 1509 Pokeryge, Thomas, Readyng, Berks. 18 Bennett  
 Pokeswell, *see* Pozwell.
- 1405 Pokulchurch, William, Weston Brut, Gloucester 9 Marche  
 1483 Pokyll, John, the elder, Berghstede, Kent 7 Logee  
 1513 „ John, Barsted, Kent 27 Fetiplace  
 1557 Polden, Morgan, Hammoone, Dorset 8 Noodes  
 1508 Pold'n, John, Childartford [Child Okeford], Dorset 6 Bennett

1546	Poldum <i>or</i> Poldon, John, Hammon, Dorset	F. 10 Alen
1546	Pole, Poole, Anne, Holy Trinity, Gloucester	10 Alen
1488	" Elizabeth, Wylton, Wilts.	21 Milles
1478	" Poole, Geffrey, esquire, Medmenham parish, Bucks.	35 Wattys
1552	" George, gent., Shepperton, Middlesex	F. 4 Tashe
1551	" Poole, Germain, esquier, Rodburne, Derby	5 Powell
1489	" Poole, Henry, Devises, Wilts.	23 Milles
1534	" Hugh, clerk, prebendary of Hereford ; died at London	21 Hogen
1502	" Vmfrey, [St. Peter's?], Hereford	11 Blamyr
1522	" James, Layston, Herts.	26 Maynwar yng
1458	" Poole, John, Tycheheld, Hants.	12 Stokton
1512	" Poole, John, Westharp tre, Somerset	20 Fetiplace
1538	" John, esquier, Wakebruge, Derby	23 Dyngeley
1538	" Poole, Leonard, esquier, Saperton, Gloucester	25 Dyngeley
1501	" Chalcroft <i>formerly</i> Poole, Lucy, St. Mary Kalender, Winchester	2 Blamyr
1457	" Poole, Margaret, St. Thomas of Acon, London	9 Stokton
1509	" Owen, clerk, treasurer of Hereford	26 Bennett
1538	" sir Ranulph, clerk, St. John, Chester	16 Dyngeley
1558	" Reginald, cardinal archbishop of Canterbury, Lambeth	F. 14 Welles
	<i>de bonis non</i> grant Dec. 1569	
1500	" <i>or</i> Poole, Richard, Shrawarden, Salop	1 Moone
1517	" Richard, esquier, St. James next London wall, London ; Cootes, Oxford ; Gloucester ; Wilts.	36 Holder
1556	" Poole, Richard, Pole, Wilts. sentence revoking one grant of administration and decreeing another	20 Ketchyn
1545	" Robert, St. Michael, Gloucester	F. 43 Pynnyng
1500	" Poole, Thomas, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; Burford, Oxford ; Stokepoges, Bucks.	1 Moone
1509	" Thomas, Dawley, Salop	17 Bennett
1528	" Mores <i>als.</i> Poole, William, Milton next Gravesende, Kent	40 Porch
1540	" William, Bexley, Kent	7 Alenger
<i>See also Pooll, Poule.</i>		
1415	de la Pole, John, clerk, Wyngfeld, Suffolk	31 Marche
1473	" de la Poole, Margaret, monastery of Bermondsey	12 Wattys
1515	" Margaret, duchess of Suffolk, Minoresses, London	6 Holder
1403	" Richard, Wynggefild, Suffolk	5 Marche
1550	Poley, Anne, Boxsted, Suffolk another grant, with codicil, same year, F. 2 Bucke	20 Coode
1504	" Edmond, gent., Badley, Suffolk	25 Holgrave
1549	" Edmond, Badley, Suffolk	31 Populwell
1547	" Richard, Boxsted, Suffolk	33 Alen
Poleyn, <i>see</i> Polleyn.		
1508	Polglase, William, Stepulashton, Wilts.	6 Bennett
1500	Polgrave, William, St. Augustyne Paulis gate, London ; Walton, Essex	14 Moone
1530	ap Poll llud <i>or</i> ap Pell lloid, John, clerk, St. Medwida, Denbigh	26 Jankyn
1550	Pollard, Pollarde, Harry, Turvey, Bedford ; Bucks.	8 Coode
	double probate May 1559	
1492	" John, the younger, Tollysbery, Essex	11 Dogett
1557	" sir John, knight, Newnam Cortney, Oxford ; Kingston, Surrey	37 Wrastley
1494	" sir Lewes, clerk, Bidford, Devon	16 Vox
1526	" sir Lewis, knight, Ockeforde, Devon	F. 11 Porch
1521	" Pollarde, Mawde, St. Nicholas, Bristol	15 Maynwar yng
1545	" sir Richard, knight, Combour martyne, Devon	F. 27 Pynnyng
1550	" Richard, esquire, Horwoode, Devon	F. 23 Coode
1467	" William, Fennedrayton, Cambridge	18 Godyn
	Pollarde, <i>see</i> Pollard.	
1555	Polle, John, gent., Swanewiche, Dorset	F. 36 More

- 1413 Polle, Thomas, St. Matthew Frydaystrete, London 27 Marche  
*See also Pull.*
- 1542 Pollesworth, *Turner als.*, Humfraye, priest, Alhalowys, Worcester F. 9 Spert  
 1488 Polley, John, Hadloo, Kent 12 Milles  
 1558 „ John, the Sooke, Winchester F. 3 Welles  
 1528 „ Thomas, Aynesford, Kent 1 Jankyn  
 1506 Polleyn, John, Waynesworth, etc., Surrey 10 Adeane  
 1464 „ Poleyn, William, St. Sepulchre, London ; Wannesworth, Surrey 6 Godyn  
*See also Pullen.*
- 1547 Pollington, Thomas, Wallingforde, Berks. 45 Alen  
 1503 Pollyng, Henry, Tolliton, Sussex 26 Blamyr  
 1457 „ Polyng, John, Bokelond (monastery), Devon ; Exeter 11 Stokton  
 1464 „ John, clerk, Colchester, Essex ; Suffolk 7 Godyn  
 1544 Pollyver, Giles, St. Dunstane in the west, St. Mary hill, London F. 11 Pynnyng
- 1556 Polsted, Henry, esquier, Albury, Surrey ; Berks. ; Essex ; Kent ; Middlesex ; Sussex 6 Ketchyn
- 1529 „ Thomas, thelder, Stoke next Guldeford, Surrey ; Henley upon Thamys, Oxford 5 Jankyn  
 3 Rous
- 1394 Polymond, John, St. Mary, Southampton ; [? city of] Oxford  
 Polyng, *see* Polyng.
- 1500 Pomell [or Ponnell], Thomas, town of Cambridge 1 Moone  
 1512 „ William, great Lynton, Cambridge 25 Fetiplace  
 1496 Pomeray, sir Richard, knight, Bery Pomeray, Devon 1 Horne  
 1435 Pomeray, *formerly* Whalesburgh, lady Joan, Friars minors, Clerkenwell, London ; Maramchirch, Cornwall 19 Luffenam
- 1508 „ Pencrey or Pomeray, Thomas, esquier, Thame, Oxford 5 Bennett  
 double probate (?) 10 Bennett
- Pomfret, *see* Pountfreyt.
- 1556 Ponchen or Punchyn, Thomas, Plomstead, Kent ; London ; Middlesex ; Surrey ; Calais F. 23 Ketchyn  
*See also Punchion.*
- 1417 Poncius, knight, lord of Castelhou?, Gascony, France ; Carmelite friars, London 40 Marche
- Ponde, *see* Pounce.
- 1558 Ponder, Symonde, St. Dunstane in the west, London 37 Noodes  
 1508 Pondere, Roger, great Waldyngfeld, Suffolk 6 Bennett  
 1520 Pondyr, John, Lavenham, Suffolk 30 Ayloffie
- Poninges, *see* Poynings.
- Ponnell, *see* Pomell.
- 1554 Ponsonby, Roger, clerke, Chakenden, Oxford 19 More  
 1511 de Ponte, James, —, London ; Janua, Italy 5 Fetiplace  
 1551 „ Laurence, St. Helyne, London ; Genoa, Italy F. 19 Bucke
- Ponter, *see* Poynter.
- 1504 Pontesbury, Richard, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London ; Acton, Middlesex ; Worwild, Salop 12 Holgrave  
 1510 „ William, St. Alkmond, Shrewsbury 37 Bennett  
 1550 Pontisbury, George, gent., St. Alkemunde, Shrewsbury 29 Coode  
*de bonis non* grant, March 1600.
- 1500 †Pontysbury, Nicholas, St. Alkemund, Shrewsbury fol. 21 regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1522 Pony, William, St. Sepulcre, London ; Iselton, Middlesex 26 Maynwayng  
 1545 Poyne, Antony, St. Sepulcre, London 37 Pynnyng
- Ponynges, Poyngs, *see* Poynings.
- Pook?, *see* Poke.
- Poole, *see* Pole.
- 1551 Pooles, Thomas, Kyerketon Hollond, Lincoln 27 Bucke  
 Pooley, *see* Poley.

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

- 1497 **Pooll**, James, new Brainfford, Middlesex 6 Horne  
*See also Pole, Poule.*
- Poorte, see Porte.**
- 1534 **Poot**, John, clerk, Fenysutton, Wilts. 14 Hogen  
 1523 **Pootykar**, Thomas, Wyly, Wilts. 10 Bodfelde  
 1552 **Pope**, Edmonde, gent., littilhorsted, Sussex 16 Powell  
 1552 „ Edmonde, Shrewsbury F. 23 Powell  
 1517 „ Edward, Mynchyn Hampton, Gloucester 31 Holder  
 1475 „ John, S. T. P., canon resident of Wells ; Shere, Surrey ;  
 St. Gregory, London 22 Wattys  
 1499 „ *or* Pape, John, clerk, Bampton, Oxford 39 Horne  
 1519 „ John, Hychyn, Herts. 27 Ayloff  
 1535 „ John, Herford, Hunts. 28 Hogen  
 1549 „ John, Taunton, Somerset 4 Coode  
 1557 „ John, esquier, Gyngmountney, Essex ; Alhallowen Berking,  
 London 34 Wrastley  
 1558 „ John, clerke, archedeacon of Bedford, Lincoln cathedral F. 18 Welles  
 1558 „ Lewes, Taunton, Somerset F. 17 Noodes  
 1538 „ Peter, Bothynwode, Dorset 19 Dyngley  
 1507 „ Richard, Shaw, Berks. 22 Adeane  
 1515 „ Rychard, St. Chad, Shrewsbury F. 7 Holder  
 1496 „ William, lytill Bowdon, Northants. ; Leicester 7 Horne  
 1499 „ William, Rudforth, Gloucester 4 and 8 Moone  
 1523 „ William, Dadyngton, Oxford 7 Bodfelde
- Popeley, see Poplay.**
- 1556 **Popham**, Alexander, esquier, Huntworth, Somerset 10 Ketchyn  
 1491 **Poplay**, Popeley, John, White friers, St. Bryde, London 46 Milles  
 1503 „ Richard, St. Martin in the Vintry, London 25 Blamyr  
 1547 **Populwell**, Henry, — London F. 1 Populwell  
 1541 **Porden**, Thomas, St. Olave, Southwark 28 Alenger
- Pore, see Power.**
- Porratt, see Parrat.**
- 1456 **A port**, John, the elder, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum ; Poole,  
 etc., Dorset ; Guernsey 6 Stokton  
*See also Porte.*
- Portar, Portare, see Porter.**
- 1539 **Porte**, sir John, knight, Etwall, Derby ; Lancashire 4 Alenger  
 1557 „ sir John, knight, Etwall, Derby ; Lancashire ; Notts. 20 Wrastley  
 1540 „ Poorte, dame Margerye, Etwall, Derby 7 Alenger  
*See also Port.*
- Porteman, see Portman.**
- 1513 **Porter**, Augustine, Belton juxta Grantham, Lincoln 24 Fetiplace  
 1554 „ Austine, gent., Beltonne, Lincoln 12 More  
 1517 „ Christopher, clerk, Boghtonmalerd, Kent ; Westbrugh,  
 Lincoln 35 Holder  
 1478 „ Elizabeth, Thrulegh, Kent ; Estmarkham, Notts. 35 Wattys  
 1545 „ Gyles, gent., Myddelton, Warwick F. 4 Alen  
 1449 „ Henry [*or* Helen ?], Sullylle, Warwick, *administration* 13 Rous  
 1540 „ Henry, clerk, Chipsted, Surrey ; Cunnyngesby, Lincoln 5 Alenger  
 1556 „ Henry, gent., Fletchampsted, Warwick F. 20 Ketchyn  
 1548 „ Jane, city of Worcester F. 14 Populwell  
 1475 „ Johanne, St. Mary Magdelene, Southwark ; Gravesend,  
 Kent 21 Wattys  
 1506 „ John, St. Dunstan in the west, London ; Chadylworth,  
 Berks. F. 7 Adeane  
 1541 „ John, St. Benedycte Grace church, London F. 34 Alenger  
 1541 „ Portare, John, Woodebregge, Suffolk 2 Spert  
 1557 „ Portar, John, north Wotton, Norfolk F. 18 Wrastley  
 1404 „ Richard, clerk, Lecchelade, Gloucester 7 Marche  
 1495 „ sir Richard, clerk, Conwey, Carnarvon 29 Vox  
 1528 „ Richard, Trinitie church, London 3 Jankyn



- 1508 Porter, Robert, St. Botulphe Billyngesgate, London 7 Bennett  
 1552 " Robert, greate Grymsby, Lincoln F. 11 Powell  
 1555 " Roberte, gent., Cottone, Warwick F. 35 More  
 1523 " Roger, gent., Newent, Gloucester 7 Bodfelde  
 1495 " Stephen, Pevensey, Sussex 26 Vox  
 1469 " Thomas, St. Mary Mawdelen, Southwark ; Yorks. 29 Godyn  
 1550 " Walter, gent., Thetford, Norfolk ; Cornwall ; London F. 27 Coode  
     sentence concerning account, 1554 4 More  
 1471 " William, gent., Seggebroke, Lincoln 2 Wattys  
 1493 " Wyllyam, gent., St. Sepulchre, London ; [Notts.?] 4 Vox  
 1516 " William, Campden, Gloucester 26 Holder  
 1522 " William, Whittingdon college, London ; Mordon, Surrey  
     22 Maynwaryng  
 1524 " William, preest, chauntor of cathedral, Hereford ; Maydwell,  
     Northants. F. 27 Bodfelde  
 1536 " William, Newport, isle of Wight 36 Hogen  
 1537 " William, gent., Blak freres, Worcester 13 Dyngley  
 1557 " William, gent., St. Michael, Coventry ; Alvechurche, Wor-  
     cester 50 Wrastley  
 1420 Portesham, Robert, clerk, Bremel, Wilts. 47 Marche  
 1525 Porth, John, St. Mary hill. London ; St. Blasy, Cornwall 1 Porch  
 1491 Portington, Robert, Stratford at Bowe, Middlesex ; St. Clem.  
     Candelwicke strete, London ; Houedene, etc.,  
     Yorks. ; Hawton, Lincoln 7 Dogett  
 1501 Portland, William, clerk, Ledes, Kent 3 Blamyr  
 1528 Portley, John, Alhalowes Lumberdstrete, London ; Kent 1 Jankyn  
 1490 Portlouth, William, St. Benett Graschurch, London 27 Milles  
 1521 Portman, John, Orchard, Somerset 16 Maynwaryng  
 1545 " Porteman, John, batellane, Southwark 25 Pynnyng  
 1556 " sir Wyllyam, knight, St. Dunstan in the west, London ;  
     Orchard, Somerset 5 Wrastley  
 1490 Portresse, Thomas, Cranebroke, Kent 33 Milles  
 1432 Portrose, John, Sudbury, Suffolk 16 Luffenam  
 1524 Portynarj, Guydo, Bruges, Flanders ; St. Dunstone the est,  
     London F. 24 Bodfelde  
 1556 Posse, Richard, Halden, Kent 4 Wrastley  
 1494 Posselew, John, Horwode, Devon 10 Vox  
 1554 Posyer, Henry, St. Myldrede Poultry, London 4 More  
 1486 Potenham *formerly* Goodeluk, Elisabeth, Istelworth, Middlesex 26 Logge  
     *See also* Puttenam.  
 1545 Potkin, John, gent., Bredstrett, London ; Sevenoke, Kent 2 Alen  
 1520 Potkyn, Petre, St. Leonarde Estchepe, London ; Eglesklif,  
     Durham 2 Maynwaryng  
 1538 " William, gent., registrar of the archbishop of Canterbury,  
     St. John Zacary, London 15 Dyngley  
 Pott, *see* Apott, Poot.  
 Pottar, *see* Potter.  
 1521 Potten, John, Lewesham, par. Rye, Sussex F. 11 Maynwaryng  
     *See also* Potton.  
 1510 Potter, Jamys, the Vyze, Wilts. 29 Bennett  
 1530 " John, Westram, Kent ; Surrey ; Sussex F. 24 Jankyn  
 1535 " John, Westerham, Kent F. 28 Hogen  
 1550 " Pottar, John, St. Dunstan in the east, London 20 Coode  
 1494 " Philipp, St. Benettys Fynke, London 15 Vox  
 1458 " Richard, Wermyster, Wilts. 26 Stokton  
 1511 " Richard, Westerham, Kent 6 Fetiplace  
 1514? " Richard, Horsham, Sussex 30 Fetiplace  
 1539 " Robert, Cristowe, Devon 14 Crumwell  
 1428 " Thomas, Horsham, Sussex 3 Luffenam  
 1507 " William, St. Andrew, Norwich (double probate 1538) 26 Adeane  
 1530 " William, Endefeld, Middlesex 2 Thower

- Potticary, *see* Pootykar.  
 Pottinger, *see* Potynger.
- 1405 Potton, John, clerk, Berle, Herts. 10 Marche  
*See also* Potten.
- 1557 Potwold, Robert, Clare, Suffolk 37 Wrastley  
 1513 Poty, Robert, Walberswyk, Suffolk 17 Fetiplace  
 1493 Potynger, John, Birfylde, Berks. 6 Vox  
 1552 Poule, John, thelder, Lemster, Hereford F. 12 Powell  
*See also* Powle.
- 1538 Poulet, Amias, knight, Chafecombe, Somerset F. 18 Dyngeley  
 1436 „ sir John, knight, Nony, Somerset 23 Luffenam  
 1494 „ John, Basing, etc., Hants.; Fisherton delamere, Wilts.;  
 Nony, Somerset 22 Vox  
 1436 „ William, Northpedirton, Somerset 23 Luffenam  
 1551 Poulett, Richard, esquire, Heryard, Hants. 4 Powell  
 Poulton, *see* Pulton.
- 1508 Pound, Edward, Bykileswade, Bedford 10 Bennett  
 1547 Pounde, Anthony, Drayeton, Hants.; Wyckeford, Essex 35 Alen  
 1529 „ or Ponde, Edmund, St. Nicolas Cold Abbey, London 15 Jankyn  
 1475 „ William, theldre, St. Leonard Estchepe, London; Reynham,  
 Essex 21 Wattys  
 1525 „ Pownde, William, Hollington, Sussex; Wymeryng, etc.,  
 Hants. 36 Bodfelde
- Pounfreyt, *see* Pountfreyt.
- 1554 Pounsett, William, esquier, Barking, Essex; Thames strete,  
 London; north Barrowe, Somerset F. 1 More  
 1556 Pount, Thomas, Wartling, Sussex. (double probate May 1558) 9 Wrastley  
*See also* Punt.
- 1410 Pountfreyt, John, St. Christopher, London 21 Marche  
 1412 „ Pounfreyt, Richard, esquire, St. Benet Graschurch, London;  
 Leyghton super Brouneswold, Hunts. 25 Marche  
 1494 Pourt, Thomas, Bradewell, (St. Thomas), Essex 18 Vox  
 1499 Povey, John, St. Mary Aldermary, London 37 Horne  
 1503? „ †Walter, our Lady of Aldermary, London  
 fo. 200 regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1509 Powdich, John, Wysebeche, Cambridge 21 Bennett  
 1490 „ Pardich or, Peter, Owtewell, Cambridge 44 Milles  
 1495 „ Robert, Lynne Byshopp, Norfolk 21 Vox  
 1500† Powdych, John, Wisbeach, Cambridge fo. 23 regr. F. at Canterbury  
 1504 Powdyche, Richard, south Lynn, Norfolk 19 Holgrave  
 1551 Powell, a Powell, Hugh, —, London F. 18 Bucke  
 1541 „ *als.* Tailour, Jankyn, Reding, Berks. 1 Spert  
 1551 „ Margaret, Holye Trinitie —, London F. 1 Powell  
 1557 „ Ryse, clerk, dean of Bangor; Aldermarie, London 13 Wrastley  
*de bonis non* grant April 1559
- 1524 „ Thomas, gent., Ewell, Surrey; St. Mighell Croked lane,  
 London 28 Bodfelde  
 1551 „ Thomas, clerke, prebendary of Lichfield; Chedle, Stafford;  
 Oxford; Mynchinhampton, Gloucester F. 16 Bucke  
*See also* ap Howell, Powll.
- 1514 Power, Christofer, Mere, Wilts.; St. Mildrede Bredstrete, London  
 29 Fetiplace
- 1544 „ Powre, Edmounde, Calais; St. Olave, Southwark 6 Pynnyng  
 1540 „ formerly Brade, Johanne, Kinges Lynn, Norfolk F. 25 Alenger  
 1497 „ John, thelder, esquire, St. Martin Orgar, London; White-  
 church, Bucks. 9 Horne
- 1540 „ Powre, John, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk 11 Alenger  
 1428 „ *als.* Forde, Richard, St. Peter, Bristol 3 Luffenam  
 1508 „ Richard, clerk, Milverton, Warwick 34 Adeane

- 1502 **Power**, Water, Hardefelde, (to be bur. Ikenham), Middlesex 10 Blamyr  
 1529 „ Pore *or*, Water, St. Mary, Calais ; Lee, Essex 10 Jankyn  
 1557 **Powes**, Anne lady, wife of Randall **Hawworth**, London 9 Noodes  
 1551 „ sir Edward **Gray**, knight, lorde Powys, Montgomery ; Salop ;  
     Bednall green, Middlesex F. 17 Bucke  
     sentence Nov. 1552 F. 32 Powell  
 1533 **Powes**, *als. ap. Griffithe*, David, St. Giles, Shrewsbury 7 Hogen  
 1541 „ **Gowght** *als.*, John, Henly, Oxford ; Carnarvon ; Berks. 3 Spert  
 1513 **Powle**, Johane, St. Laurence, Ipswich 19 Fetiplace  
 1506 „ John, Borwell St. Mary, Cambridge ; St. Neddes, Hunts. 11 Adeane  
     *See also Poule.*  
 1517 **Powll** *als. Cuffe*, Nicholas, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 35 Holder  
 1522 **Powlys**, Richard, St. Bottolf without Algate, London 26 Maynwaryng  
 1454 **Pownam** *als. Boneham*, William, St. James, Bristol 2 Stokton  
     **Pownde**, *see Pound.*  
 1517 **Pownsar**, John, Reding, Berks. 1 Ayloffé  
 1554 **Pownter**, John, Evershotte, Bedford ; Coxhall, Essex 20 More  
     *See also Punter.*  
**Powre**, *see Power.*  
 1517 **Powton**, William, Mouncketon Deverel, Wilts. F. 33 Holder  
 1530 **Powtton**, Thomas, Muncion Deverell, Wilts. 20 Jankyn  
**Powys**, *see Powes.*  
 1413 **Poxwell**, Pokeswell, John, Netherbury, Dorset 27 Marche  
 1525 „ Thomas, Marnell, Dorset F. 38 Bodfelde  
     *See also Puxwell.*  
 1491 **Poye**, Katherine, St. Edmund, Sarum 41 Milles  
 1502 **Poyle**, Robert, Fowey, Cornwall 19 Blamyr  
 1502 „ Thomas, Tregony, Cornwall 19 Blamyr  
 1509 **Poynant**, Michell, Wycombe, Bucks. 21 Bennett  
**Poynes**, *see Poyntz.*  
 1545 **Poyninges**, Thomas, lorde F. 5 Alen  
 1521 **Poynings**, Ponynge, sir Edward, knyght, Ostinghanger, Kent  
     21 Maynwaryng  
 1552 „ Poninges, Edward, [no place] 26 Powell  
 1455 „ Eleanor countess **Arundell** and lady **Mautrauers** and  
     **Hungerford** [and formerly Poynings], Arundell,  
     Sussex ; Hailesbury, Wilts. 3 Stokton  
 1430 „ Ponynge, Richard, Sandewych, Kent ; Ponynge, Sussex ;  
     Dorset 14 Luffenam  
 1539 **Poynter**, Edward, Kinges Lynn, Norfolk ; Kyrkcaldy, Scotland  
     F. 34 Dyngeley  
 1555 „ John, Over Burgate, Hants. F. 35 More  
 1404 „ Pointer, Nicholas, Cirencester, Gloucester 6 Marche  
 1402 „ Ponter, Richard, Cirencester, Gloucester 2 Marche  
 1533 „ William, Whitechurche, Hants. 7 Hogen  
 1557 **Poyntill**, Thomas, Lymehouse, Middlesex ; Ivey bridge, London  
     F. 54 Wrastley  
 1555 **Poyntz**, Pointz, Anne, north Wokingden, Essex 2 More  
 1469 „ Poynes, John, squyer, north Wokyndon, Essex 29 Godyn  
     (second grant 1472)  
 1544 „ John, esquier, Alderley, Gloucester 19 Pynnyng  
 1547 „ John, esquier, Northwokyndon, Essex 39 Alen  
 1501 „ Poynes, Maurice, St. Thomas, Bristol 3 Blamyr  
 1557 „ sir Nicholas, knight, Ironacton, Gloucester 22 Wrastley  
 1470 „ Robert, squier, Wynterborne, Gloucester 1 Wattys  
 1520 „ sir Robert, knyght, the Gauntes, Bristol ; Gloucester F. 28 Ayloffé  
     *See also Poncius.*  
**Praers**, *see Prayers.*  
 1416 **Praggot** *or Spraggot*, William, the elder, Eton, Bucks. 37 Marche  
 1547 **Pranke**, Richard, clerk, Castyll Campys, Cambridge F. 51 Alen  
**Prat**, **Prate**, *see Pratt.*

1557	Prater, Pratt <i>or</i> , Elene, Inglesham, Berks. and Wilts.	F. 29	Wrastley
1491	Pratt, Prate, Alice, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London	41	Milles
1558	" Cuthebertt, St. Magnus, London	33	Noodes
1557	" <i>or</i> Prater, Elene, Inglesham, Berks. and Wilts.	F. 29	Wrastley
1558	" Elizabeth, Barnett, Herts.	71	Noodes
1554	" Askewe formerly, dame Emme, St. John evangelist, London	8	More
1500	" Prat, John, Hoo St. Wurburgh, Kent	4	Moone
1505	" John, All Hallows the great, London	41	Holgrave
1524	" John, Lachynden, Essex	F. 26	Bodfelde
1557	" John, Arvilles, Hants.	44	Wrastley
1509	" Pratte, Richard, St. Edward, Cambridge	18	Bennett
1545	" Thomas, Alhalowes, London ; Beffiyus grene [? Bassus green, Herts.]	F. 29	Pynnyng
1508	" Pratte, Walter, Thame, Oxford	4	Bennett
1419	" Prat, William, abbey of St. Ivry, Normandy ; London	47	Marche
1486	" Pratte, William, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London ; Canterbury, etc., Kent ; town of Hertford	25	Logge
1504	" Prate, Pratte, William, St. Botulphe Billyngesgate, London ; Coventry	21	Holgrave
1534	" William, Lenham, Kent	12	Hogen
1539	" William, citizen and draper of London	28	Dyngley
1539	" William, citizen and grocer of London	28	Dyngley
1558	" William, Ryston, Norfolk	F. 22	Noodes
	Pratte, <i>see</i> Pratt.		
1467	Praye, John, Abchurch, London ; Newcastle on Tyne	20	Godyn
1508	Prayers, Praers, Roger, Kyngesbromley, Stafford ; Chester ; Derby	3	Bennett
1502	" Thomas, St. Mathew Fridestret, London	19	Blamyr
1509	Precher, John, Hordell, Hants.	14	Bennett
	Predyaux, Predyce, <i>see</i> Prydeaux.		
	Preest, Preiste, <i>see</i> Priest.		
1516	Prendercase, John, St. Antolyn, London	25	Holder
1504	Prentice, Edmond, west Drayton, Middlesex	17	Holgrave
1445	" Prentys, John, clerk, dean of St. Stephens, Westminster ; Maldon, Essex ; Clyf, Kent	32	Luffenam
1463	" Prentys, John, Neylond, Suffolk	2	Godyn
1479	" Prentyce, John, St. Mildrede Pultrye, London	12	Logge
1416	" Prentys, Richard, clerk, St. Mary, Sarum ; hospital of St. Katherine, London ; Stokenham, Devon ; Alsford, Hants. ; [canon of Southwell]	36	Marche
1433	Prentoft, Simon, St. Paul, St. Michael ad bladum, London ; Walton, Mulse, etc., Surrey	18	Luffenam
1521	" Thomas, St. Oluf Hertstret, London ; Lincoln ; Norfolk	9	Maynwaryng
1423	Prentout, John, St. Mary le bow, London ; Chertseye, Surrey	1	Luffenam
	Prentyce, Prentys, <i>see</i> Prentice.		
1479	Prescott, William, Lauynton, Wilts. ; Winchester	12	Logge
1500	Presey, Thomas, Byshopston (St. Mary), Wilts.	13	Moone
	Preshute, <i>see</i> Pershut.		
1551	Prestall, Thomas, esquier, Houghton, Sussex	F. 35	Bucke
1525	Prestlande, Randall, neue Wyndesore, Berks.	40	Bodfelde
1507	Preston, James, clerk, St. Michael, Coventry	22	Adeane
1535	" James, —, London ; Bromley, Kent	24	Hogen
1436	" John, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Berkyng, Suffolk	23	Luffenam
1454	" John, Ludgersale, Wilts. ; Arundell, etc., Sussex	10	Rous
1545	" Richard, esquier, east Meane, Hants.	34	Pynnyng
1523	" Robert, St. Mathewe Fridaystrete, London	15	Bodfelde
1474	" Stephyn, Freres minoresse, London ; Sylton, Dorset	14	Wattys
1404	" Thomas, clerk, Fleet, Lincoln ; Hastyngg, Sussex ; London	7	Marche
1504	" Thomas, Knoyll, Wilts.	11	Holgrave
1545	" Thomas, St. Austyn next Poules gate, London	F. 27	Pynnyng



1545	<b>Preston</b> , Thomas, St. Botall Aldersgate, London	2 Alen
1550	„ Thomas, gent., St. Andrew Holborne, London	F. 23 Coode
1426	„ William, St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London ; Hedon in Holderness, Yorks.	6 Luffenam
1490	„ mr. William, clerk, Crundall, Hants.	35 Milles
1558	„ William, St. Katherine besides the Tower, London ; Sudmyster, Essex	F. 3 Welles
1558	<b>Prestwood</b> , Thomas, St. Peter, Exeter	50 Noodes
1555	<b>Price</b> , Pryse, sir John, knight, city of Hereford ; Brecon ; Glamorgan	39 More
1558	„ ap Pryce, John, Tyverton, Devon	71 Noodes
1549	„ Mathewe, Kingston upon themyse, Surrey ; greate Marlow, Bucks.	F. 43 Populwell
1553	„ Gillum (?) Prise, Phillip, Comyoe, Monmouth	F. 15 Tashe
1558	„ Pryse, Richarde, at Sea	74 Noodes
1553	„ Prise [ <i>or</i> Prisse], Wilyam, St. Dounston in theste, London	F. 21 Tashe

*See also* Ap Res, Ap Rice.

**Prick**, *see* Prycke.

1431	<b>Prickloue</b> , sir John, clerk, great Leghis, Essex ; Bugthorp, Yorks.	14 Luffenam
	<b>Prideaux</b> , <i>see</i> Prydeaux.	
1498	<b>Prie</b> , Richard, Colbroke, Devon	22 Horne
1530	<b>Priest</b> , Prist, Preest, Edmund, Densher, [Dunchurch], Warwick	19 Jankyn
1546	„ Preiste, John, esquier, Calke, Derby	19 Alen
	<i>de bonis non grants</i> 1573 and 1574	
1486	„ Preest, Nicholas, Milton, Cambridge	26 Logge
1548	„ <b>Odryngton als.</b> , William, great Marlowe, Bucks.	7 Populwell
1491	<b>Prikeafeld</b> , Prykeafeld, Joan, Gaiwood, Norfolk	42 Milles
1491	„ Thomas, gent., Gaywoode, Norfolk	42 Milles
1502	<b>Prikke</b> , Nicholas, (Saffron) Waldon, Essex	9 Blamyr

*See also* Prycke, Pyrke.

1539	<b>Primar</b> , Richard, Wartlynge, Sussex	27 Dyngley
	sentence concerning inventory 1549.	6 Coode
1513	<b>Prime</b> , <b>Noneley formerly</b> , Margaret, St. Mary hille, London ; longe Melford, Suffolk	21 Fetiplace
1452	<b>Prince</b> , Prynce, Roger, clerk, Lyston, Essex ; Melford, Suffolk	17 Rous
1416	„ Thomas, Lynston (Lyston), Essex	36 Marche
1510	<b>Prior</b> , Agnes, Ardley, Oxford	33 Bennett
1514	„ John, St. Thomas the martyr, Salisbury	31 Fetiplace
1504	„ Pryor, William, Chelchith, Middlesex	11 Holgrave
1412	<b>Priour</b> , Thomas, Austin friars, Cambridge ; Hatfeld regis, Essex	25 Marche
	<b>Prise</b> , <i>see</i> Price.	
1557	<b>Priseley</b> , Adryan, Calais	45 Wrastley
1553	<b>Prisse</b> , Prise <i>or</i> , William, St. Dounston in theste, London	F. 21 Tashe
	<b>Prist</b> , <i>see</i> Priest.	

1521	<b>Proctour</b> , Edmond, St. Margaret Moyses, London	20 Maynwar yng
1494	„ John, St. James, Lownden, [Stafford ?]	9 Vox
1553	<b>Proffitt</b> , Hughe, Esenden, Herts. ; London	29 Tashe

*See also* Prophete.

1518	<b>Propgeaunt</b> , Alen, St. Clements withoute Temple Barr, London ; Kent	14 Ayloff
1415	<b>Prophete</b> , John, St. Margaret Briggestrate, London ; Hever, etc., Kent ; Iwherst, Hants.	33 Marche
1416	„ John, clerk, dean of York ; Leyghton Bosard, Bedford ; Ryngwode, Hants.	33 Marche
1492	<b>Prophit</b> , Thomas, thelder, Naylond, Suffolk	16 Dogett

*See also* Proffitt.

**Prosser**, *see* Apros'.

**Proude**, *see* Prowde.

- 1545 Proudfoote, Robert, priest, Willoughby on the Wolde, Notts. ;  
Belton, Leicester 30 Pynnyng
- 1551 Proves, Hughe, east grenewiche, Kent 27 Bucke
- 1464 Prowde, John, Kyngeswode, Gloucester 5 Godyn
- 1526 „ John, St. Swythune, London 10 Porch
- 1500 „ †Thomas, St. James, Bristol fo. 18 regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1505 „ Thomas, Sutton beside Shrowesbury, Salop 32 Holgrave
- 1547 „ Thomas, Sutton, Meole Bracie, Salop F. 2 Populwell
- 1505 „ mr. William, Esthorsle, Surrey 29 Holgrave
- 1511 „ William, Sutton (near Shrewsbury), Salop 2 Fetiplace
- 1543 „ Proude, William, St. Mary Abchurch, London F. 28 Spert
- 1529 Prowe, William, St. Olave, Southwark 10 Jankyn
- 1476 Prowett, Thomas, clerk, Pynchebeke, Lincoln ; Brokesborn,  
Herts. 22 Wattys
- 1524 Prows, John, Chard, Somerset F. 29 Bodfelde
- 1553 Prowse, George, olde Cleve, Somerset F. 17 Tashe
- 1536 Prowsse, Nicolas, Tawnton, Somerset 41 Hogen
- 1427 Prowte, John, St. James, Bristol 8 Luffenam
- 1515 Prad, John, clerk, London ; Quenes colage, Cambridge ; Laner-  
cost, Cumberland ; Parkenham, Devon ; Wemme,  
Salop 9 Holder
- 1513 Prust, John, Hartelond, Devon 24 Fetiplace
- 1545 „, or Pryst, sir John, clerk, Hartlande, Devon F. 44 Pynnyng
- 1517 Prutt, John, Dorchester, Dorset or Oxford F. 6 Aylofffe
- 1496 Pruyn, William, St. Mary atte hille, London ; Suffolk ; Essex ;  
Surrey 3 Horne
- Pryce, *see* Price.
- 1514 Prycke, John, Northayte, Bath 31 Fetiplace  
*See also* Prikke.
- 1550 Prydeaux, Humfrey, esquier, Sutcomb, Devon ; Cornwall 15 Coode
- 1548 „ Turbervylde *formerly* Cotterell and Predyce, Jone, Assh-  
brenton, Devon ; Howr, Dorset 10 Populwell
- 1529 „ Predyaux, Richard, Tavystok, Devon ; died at London 15 Jankyn
- 1541 „ Prydyaux, Rychard, gent., Tormerton, Gloucester ; Devon 28 Alenger
- 1551 Prydy, William, Harsfelde, Gloucester F. 21 Bucke
- Prye, *see* Prie.
- 1537 Prygell, Thomas, Wole Hope 8 Dyngeley
- Prykeafeld, *see* Prikeafeld.
- 1509 Prymett, Richard, Barnastapol, Devon 13 Bennett
- 1558 Pryn, John, clerk, subdean of Lincoln F. 26 Noodes
- 1558 „ Richard, —, Bristol F. 4 Welles
- Prynce, *see* Prince.
- Pryor, *see* Prior.
- Pryse, *see* Price.
- Pryst, *see* Prust.
- Puckeridge, *see* Pokeryge.
- 1537 Puckering, Mighell, clerk, Cluer, Berks. 10 Dyngeley
- Puckle ?, *see* Pokyll.
- Pucklechurch, *see* Pokulchurch.
- 1542 Pudsay, Henry, esquier, Berforthe, Yorks. 16 Spert
- 1420 „ Robert, esquire, Yorks. ; Wyrsope, Notts. ; Berks. 49 Marche
- 1521 Pudsey, Ambrose, gent., Bolton nygh Bolland, Yorks. 22 Maynwaryng
- 1508 „ Rauff, Richemount, Surrey ; Wilts. ; Lancashire 35 Adeane
- 1558 „ Robert, Langley, Warwick ; Oxford 39 Noodes
- „ sentence against validity of this will, and regis-  
tration of another, 1561 19 Loftes
- 1550 Puleston, sir John, knight, Denbigh ; Anglesey ; Carnarvon F. 7 Bucke
- 1507 Pulham, Margaret, Holy Trinity, Ely 33 Adeane
- 1497 Pulkar, Walter, Iftley, Oxford F. 14 Horne
- 1499 Pulker, John, Sutton Cortney, Berks. 39 Horne

- 1411 Pull, Richard, St. Martin Ludgate, London; Wrotham, Kent 24 Marche  
*See also Polle.*
- 1527 Pullen or Pulley, Richard, Purton, Wilts. 25 Porch  
*See also Polleyn.*
- 1526 Pulney, Pultney *als.*, John, gent., Eton, Bucks. ; Hants. ; Middlesex  
6 Porch
- 1548 Pulteney, Fraunces, esquier, Mysterton, Leicester ; Northants. ;  
Warwick ; Lancashire F. 8 Populwell
- 1493 „ John, Coventry 26 Dogett
- 1526 „ Pultney *als.* Pulney, John, gent., Eton, Bucks. ; Hants. ;  
Middlesex 6 Porch
- 1507 „ Pultney, sir Thomas, knyght, Coventry ; Pultney, Leicester  
24 Adeane
- 1540 „ sir Thomas, knight, Mysterton, Leicester ; Northants. 10 Alenger
- 1455 Pulter, John, St. Ives, Hunts. 4 Stokton
- 1487 „ John, Hicchin, Herts. ; Bedford ; Dertford, etc., Kent 3 Milles
- 1464 „ Thomas, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Hicchen, Herts. 8 Godyn
- 1495 „ Thomas, St. Michael, Coventry 24 Vox
- 1557 „ Thomas, Dunsfolde, Surrey 16 Wrastley
- Pultney, *see Pulteney.*
- 1513 Pulton, John, Lydde, Kent 23 Fetiplace
- 1557 „ or Poulton, Robert, Coventry 36 Wrastley
- 1513 „ Thomas, Latton, Wilts. 30 Fetiplace
- 1511 Pulvertoft, Alice, Yaxle, Suffolk 1 Fetiplace
- 1558 „ Robt., gent., Iwryn mynster, Dorset ; Holbiche, Lincoln F. 58 Noodes  
registered again [? double probate] Dec. 1558 5 Welles
- 1508 Pulwyke, Bounde *formerly* [Pulwyke and ?] Webbe, Agnes, Col-  
chester, Essex 8 Bennett
- 1536 Punchion, Steven, St. Bride, London ; Middlesex ; Kent 1 Crumwell
- Punchyn, *see Ponchen.*
- 1492 Pundiz, Edmund, Trymmyngham, Norfolk 14 Dogett
- 1489 Punt, Henry, litell Over, Derby 20 Milles  
*See also Pount.*
- 1517 Punter, Robert, Hullavington, Wilts. 35 Holder  
*See also Pownter.*
- 1541 Purcas, William, Pychelithorne, Bucks. 31 Alenger  
*See also Purchase.*
- 1524 Purcell, Richard, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury 22 Bodfelde
- 1456 Purchase, Henry, St. Olave, Southwark ; little Hadham, Herts. 6 Stokton
- 1511 Purches *formerly* Norlong, Margaret, St. Lawrence olde Jury,  
London 4 Fetiplace
- 1503 „ †, William, alderman, St. Laurence olde Jury, London ;  
Eltesley, Cambridge fo. 202 regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1494 Purchesse, Robard, —, London 12 Vox  
*See also Purcas.*
- 1539 Purde, William the elder, St. Botolph Aldersgate, London 29 Dyngley
- 1558 „ William, esquier, Hartingforde Bery, Herts. F. 14 Noodes
- 1544 Purden, Audryan, St. Oluff, Southwark 11 Pynnyng  
*See also Pyrden.*
- 1496 Purdy, John, Wharam, Dorset 31 Vox
- 1527 Puregold, John, felowe of Trinitie hall, Cambridge 20 Porch
- 1470 Purfey, Phelip, Shalston, Bucks. ; Badisley, Warwick 31 Godyn
- 1557 „ Perfey, Robert, bishopp of Herford 2 Noodes
- 1525 Purfote, John, priory of Hertford ; Latton, Essex 1 Porch
- 1507 „ Robert, St. Leonard Foster lane, London 32 Adeane
- 1502 „ William, St. Margaret, Southwark ; Hatfeld Peverell, Essex 16 Blamyr
- Purfoy, *see Purfey.*
- 1532 Purnell, Alice, Nybley, Gloucester 14 Thower

- 1544 Purpett, Edmund, Newborne, Suffolk F. 13 Pynnyng  
 1538 „ sir John. clarke, Newborn, Suffolk 12 Crumwell  
 1540 „ John, Newborne, etc., Suffolk 8 Alenger  
 1544 „ John, St. Margaret, Ipswich 21 Pynnyng  
 1533 Purser, John, —, London 9 Hogen  
 1554 Purvey, John, —, London ; St. Olave, Southwark ; Barking,  
 Essex F. 4 More  
 1521 „ Nicholas, Dunstable, Bedford 20 Maynwaryng  
 1510 Purvoche, Thomas, Godalmyng, Surrey ; Sussex 33 Bennett  
 1469 Pury, Richard, St. Mary Redeclyff, Bristol 29 Godyn  
 1551 Purye, Henry, [Hugh in act-book], Cudworth, Somerset 28 Bucke  
 1547 „ William, gent., Bremer, Hants. 31 Alen  
 1505 Pusey, Jeffrey, St. Mary of the Bowe, London ; Chepyng  
 Wycombe, Bucks. 36 Holgrave  
 1506 „ Johane, west Wicombe, Bucks. 17 Adeane  
 1556 „ Robert, Chepinge Wicombe, Bucks. 13 Ketchyn  
 1545 „ Thomas, the yonger, greate Wycombe, Bucks. 25 Pynnyng  
 1523 Putler, sir Thomas, clerk, —, Chichester 13 Bodfelde  
 1492 Puttenam, William, esquire, Elsingspytell, London ; Tannerigg,  
 etc., Surrey 19 Dogett  
 See also Potenham.  
 1497 Puxwell, Humfrey, Criston, Somerset 6 Horne  
 See also Poxwell.  
 1503 Pyard *als.* Spycer, John, Tetbury, Gloucester 28 Blamyr  
 1521 Pyarde, Cristofer, Trewbrig, Wilts. ; Fryers austyns, Northampton  
 13 Maynwaryng  
 1496 Pycchesey, Richard, Chaldewell, Essex 8 Horne  
 1549 Pyccombe, John, isle of Haylinge, Hants. F. 28 Populwell  
 1518 Pychar, Pichar, John, Chardstok, Dorset F. 16 Ayloff  
 1524 „ Pycher, Robert, Lambeth ; Hardingham, Norfolk F. 26 Bodfelde  
 1507 Pychard, John, St. Gregory next Powlys, London 25 Adeane  
 1522 „ John, Suckeley, Worcester ; Hereford 3 Ayloff  
 1551 „ John, gent., Frome busshopp, Hereford 29 Bucke  
 1521 „ Pytchard, Roger, —, London ; Suckeley, Worcester 13 Maynwaryng  
 1517 „ Thomas, Mapuldurham gurney, Oxford 4 Ayloff  
 1537 „ Pichard, Thomas, Powyke, Worcester 7 Dyngeley  
 1503 „ William, St. Edward, Cambridge 31 Blamyr  
 Pycher, *see* Pychar.  
 1540 Pycke, Alse, gentlewoman, Glastonbury, Somerset 7 Alenger  
 Pyckenham, *see* Pykenham.  
 Pyckering, *see* Pykering.  
 1551 Pyckmer, William, —, London 26 Bucke  
 Pyckring, *see* Pykering.  
 1557 Pyckynden *or* Pekynden, John, Stapleherst, Kent F. 2 Noodes  
 sentence 1564 17 Stevenson  
 Pycman, *see* Pykeman.  
 1540 Pycroft, Rauff, Manchester, Lancashire 14 Alenger  
 1506 Pydiocke, sir John, clerk, St. Stephens, Westminster ; Exeter 21 Adeane  
 1433 Pydmyll, John, St. Mary Aldirmanbury, London 17 Luffenam  
 1558 Pye, George, the elder, Lawenham, Suffolk 74 Noodes  
 1504 „ Joan, Whitham, Essex 11 Holgrave  
 1487 „ John, Melford, Suffolk 4 Milles  
 1557 „ John, esquier, Chippenham, Wilts. F. 9 Wrastley  
 1551 „ Robert, Gedney, Lincoln F. 14 Bucke  
 Pyers, *see* Piers.  
 Pyerson, *see* Pearson.  
 1520 Pygeon, John, grete Yermouth, Norfolk 30 Ayloff  
 1547 „ Pygion, Walter, Kingsclere, Hants. F. 50 Alen  
 Pyggott, *see* Pigott.  
 Pygion, *see* Pygeon.





- 1509 **Pylkyngton**, *Knyght formerly* Pylkyngton and Ratcliff, dame  
Elisabeth, Saxilby, Lincoln; Worsop, Notts. 22 & 23 Bennett
- 1503 **Pylly**, Margarete, Lynne, Norfolk 27 Blamyr
- 1496 " Robert, Bisshoppeslynne, Norfolk 7 Horne
- 1470 **Pylton**, William, Lenn, Norfolk, Pylton, etc., Northants. 1 Wattys
- 1498 **Pym**, John, clerk, Longsutton, Somerset 21 Horne
- 1549 **Pymme**, Thomas, gent., Iseldon, Middlesex; London; Bucks.;  
Oxford F. 1 Coode
- 1496 **Pympe**, John, Nettlested, Kent 2 Horne
- 1473 " Thomas, thelder, squyer, All Hallowen in Hoo, Kent 10 Wattys
- 1524 **Pympoll**, Robert, St. Bartilmewe, Chichester F. 27 Bodfelde
- 1539 **Pynchbeck**, John, Walsoken, Norfolk 33 Dyngeley
- 1519 **Pynchebecke**, Jane, Bongay, Suffolk 17 Ayloffe
- 1504 **Pynchebek**, John, squyer, St. Mighell Hogyn lane, London;  
Lincoln 23 Holgrave
- 1495 " Richard, esquier, Pynchebek, Lincoln 28 Vox
- 1509 " *als.* Bresse, Richard, Burgh, Lincoln 15 Bennett
- 1508 " Thomas, Wynthorpe, Lincoln 12 Bennett
- 1523 **Pynchebeke**, Leonarde, gent., Boston, Lincoln 11 Bodfelde
- Pynchester**, *see* Pinchester.
- 1533 **Pynchon**, Nicholas, St. Nicholas Flessshambles, London;  
Writtell, Essex 2 Hogen
- 1503 † **Pynchpole**, John, St. Clement without Temple barr, London  
fo. 262 regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1547 **Pyncrake**, John, Burgh in the Marshe, Lincoln 40 Alen
- 1499 **Pynd**, Johanne, St. Peture Cornhill, London 5 Moone
- 1549 **Pynder**, John, —, London; died in Scotland F. 33 Populwell
- 1551 " John, Addington, Scotland 36 Bucke
- 1552 " Pinder, Symone, Croull, Lincoln 27 Powell
- 1558 " Thomas, preest, Saxmondham, Suffolk 30 Noodes
- 1556 " William, Estoft, Lincoln F. 12 Ketchyn
- 1531 **Pyne**, John, St. Stephin Walbroke, London; Plymouth, Devon;  
Mylton near Sittingborne, Kent; Croydon, Surrey 7 Thower
- 1504 " Richard, Almysford, Somerset 12 Holgrave
- 1528 **Pynell**, Thomas, Brekeleysey, Essex F. 30 Porch
- 1537 **Pynfold**, Alys, Clerkenwell, Middlesex  
(cessate grant 1549, 33 Populwell) F. 7 Crumwell
- 1537 " John, Clerkenwell, Middlesex; Bedford; Herts. 7 Crumwell
- 1495 **Pyng**, Henry, Mylborn Deverell, Dorset 32 Vox
- 1545 " Thomas, Holewell, Somerset F. 43 Pynnyng
- 1550 **Pynke**, George, Eastmean, Hants. F. 2 Bucke
- 1508 **Pynkeney**, John, Uphaven, Wilts. 6 Bennett
- 1504 " Thomas, Uphavyn, Wilts. 20 Holgrave
- 1508 **Pynkney**, Robert, St. Gregory, London 1 Bennett
- 1517 **Pynnar**, Longe *als.*, John, Barkwey, Herts. 35 Holder
- 1546 **Pynner**, Longe *als.*, Johanne, Newporte Pounce, Essex  
(and sentence) 12 Alen
- 1535 " *als.* Parson\*, Peter, St. Christofer, London 25 Hogen
- 1525 " *Yem'ans als.*, Richard, St. Julian, Shrewsbury 37 Bodfelde
- 1508 **Pynnes**, Alexander, Estderham, Norfolk 7 Bennett
- 1552 **Pynney**, John, Chardstoke, Dorset 27 Powell
- 1557 **Pynnock**, John, Langbarowe, Gloucester F. 11 Wrastley
- 1555 " Willyam, Hanley, Worcester 25 More
- 1487 **Pynnok**, John, Burford, Oxford; Gloucester 4 Milles
- 1478 **Pynnyng**, *Tannere als.*, Thomas, Malmesbury, Wilts. 35 Wattys
- 1543 " Thomas, —, London F. 1 Pynnyng
- 1518 **Pynserst**, Richard, Byrryton, Hants. 9 Ayloffe
- 1529 **Pynson or** Pinson, Richard, St. Dunstan in the west, London 15 Jankyn
- 1535 **Pypar**, John, Northiam, Sussex 24 Hogen

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

- 1525 **Pyper**, *Carter als.*, Agnes, Burwardscote, Berks. 35 Bodfelde  
 1555 „ George, Northyham, Sussex ; Kent 39 More  
 1525 „ **Carter als., John, Burwardscote, Berks. 36 Bodfelde  
 1527 „ Piper, John, Brightlynsey, Essex 21 Porch  
 1539 „ John, Bryghtlingsaye, Essex 2 Alenger  
 1547 „ John, Butley, Somerset 37 Alen  
 1529 „ Richard, Brightlingsey, Essex 10 Jankyn  
 1541 „ Robert, Udymer, Sussex 29 Alenger  
 1557 „ Piper, Roger, Battaill, Sussex ; Kent 5 Noodes  
 1509 „ Thomas, Cory Revell, Somerset 20 Bennett  
 1527 „ **Chelcroft als., Thomas, Malmesbury, Wilts. 21 Porch  
 1432 „ William, Wendelbury, Oxford ; Elsyngspytell, London 17 Luffenam  
 1505 „ William, Cavenham, Suffolk 4 Adeane  
 1538 **Pypho**, John, St. Mathew, Ipswich 10 Crumwell  
     **Pypys**, *see Pepys*.  
 1506 **Pyrden**, Thomas, Kynges Waldon, Herts. 8 Adeane  
     *See also Purden*.  
 1474 **Pyrke**, Roger, Walden, Essex ; Castell Campes, Cambridge 16 Wattys  
     *See also Prikke*.  
     **Pyrry**, *Pyrrye*, *see Pirry*.  
     **Pysr**, *see Piers*.  
 1494 **Pyrt**, John, Brannefilde, Herts. 10 Vox  
     **Pyry**, *see Pirry*.  
 1525 **Pysford**, Henry, Gray freres, Coventry 37 Bodfelde  
 1518 „ William, St. Mighell, Coventry ; Gaddesby, Leicester 9 Aylofffe  
 1519 **Pysforde**, William, St. Michall, Coventry 22 Aylofffe  
 1558 **Pyshe**, Joane, Thundriche, Herts. 9 Welles  
     **Pytchard**, *see Pychard*.  
 1547 **Pytman**, Geffrey, St. Mathewe, Ipswich F. 33 Coode  
 1515 „ John, St. Bothulph without Algate, London 8 Holder  
 1558 „ Margery, St. Mathewe, Ipswich 35 Noodes  
     *See also Petman*.  
 1494 **Pyttard**, John, clerk, Raylegh, Essex 14 Vox  
 1471 „ Simond, St. Mighell Cornhill, London 2 Wattys  
     **Pyttes**, *Pyttys*, *see Pittes*.  
 1488 **Pywale**, Villyam, St. Botulphe without algate, London 9 Milles  
 1493 **Pyx or Pixe**, William, Ealding, Kent 29 Dogett****
- 
- 1504 **Quadring**, Qwadyryng, Alexandre, sqwier, Folkingham, Lincoln ;  
     St. Bartholomew —, London 26 Holgrave  
 1504 „ Richard, esquire, Fyrskenaye, Lincoln 25 Holgrave  
 1509 **Quarles**, Henry, St. Mighell the Querne, London ; Greneford,  
     Middlesex ; Gressam, Norfolk 20 Bennett  
 1469 **Quarley**, sir John, clerk, Glandfeld (Clanfield), Hants. ; St. Mary  
     le bow 28 Godyn  
 1521 **Quarre**, Margaret, Shepton, Somerset 14 Maynwaryng  
 1521 „ Richard, Shepton Malett, Somerset 14 Maynwaryng  
 1510 **Quaryour**, William, Alhalowes, Northampton 28 Bennett  
 1402 **Quecche**, Hugh, Stenyngg, Sussex ; St. Dunstan in the west, London  
     3 Marche  
 1492 **Quedwell**, Peter, much Heny, Essex 22 Dogett  
 1505 **Queny**, Richard, Wolfrancote, Oxford 33 Holgrave  
 1514 **Queseld**, Qweseld, William, St. Bothulfe Bylyngesgate, London 1 Holder  
 1557 **Quicke**, Quayke, Andrew, Seynt Syre newton, Devon 36 Wrastley  
 1543 „ Quaycke, James, St. Botolphe Busshoppesgate, London F. 1 Pynnyng  
 1546 „ William, Kingeston uppon Themys, Surrey ; Radwell,  
     Bedford 15 Alen

- 1523 Quickerell, Quykerell, John, Alhalowen Lombardstrete, London ;  
Boston, Lincoln 10 Bodfelde
- 1525 „ Quykerell, Parcyvall, Calais ; Boston, Lincoln F. 38 Bodfelde
- 1490 Quidhampton. Quidhamton, John, Branden, Hants. 38 Milles
- 1509 Quilter, Quylter, *formerly* Mone, Anne, Est Grenewich, Kent 18 Bennett
- 1518 „ Quylter, John, St. Dunston in thest, etc., London ; Estgrene-  
wiche, Kent ; Gilford, Surrey 11 Aylofffe
- 1557 Quinbye, Quynby, John, —, London ; Farnham, Surrey 12 Wrastley  
*de bonis non* grant in same year.
- 1557 „ John, Farneham, Surrey 46 Wrastley
- 1503 Quinton, Quyn-ton, sir Walter, preest, St. Nicolas, Ipswich 26 Blamyr
- 1546 Quintyne *formerly* Aylmer, Joane, Hadleighe, Suffolk 13 Alen
- 1454 „ Quynntyne *als.*, Birche, Margerie, Aldermaricherch, London 11 Rous
- 1547 „ Oliver *als.* Quintyn, Wylliam, Cranebrooke, Kent F. 1 Populwell
- 1477 Quixley, Quyxley, John, St. Oloph, Southwark ; Ewell, Surrey 28 Wattys
- 1506 Quogno, Sir Stephen, clerk, Okborne St. Andrew, Wilts. ;  
Sexlyngham juxta mare, Norfolk 11 Adeane
- Quycke, *see* Quicke.
- Quidhamton, *see* Quidhampton.
- 1553 Quyer, John, Mysterton, Somerset F. 19 Tashe
- Quyke, *see* Quicke.
- Quykerell, *see* Quickerell.
- Quylter, *see* Quilter.
- Quynby, *see* Quinbye.
- Quyn-ton, *see* Quinton.
- Quynntyne, *see* Quintyne.
- Quyxley, *see* Quixley.
- Qwadryng, *see* Quadring.
- 1510 Qweles, maister, William, Freeres austyns, Norwich ; Thorppe  
next Tatyrsale, Lincoln 28 Bennett  
*See also* Welles.
- Qweseld, *see* Queseld.
- 
- Raaff, *see* Raffe.
- 1515 Rabs, Richard, Hillingdon, Middlesex 15 Holder
- 1557 Radberd, Thomas, Beamyster, Dorset 9 Noodes
- 1500 Radcliff, Arthur, St. Mary Wolchurche, London 10 Moone
- 1555 „ Charles, gent., Honyden, Suffolk ; Sturmer, Essex F. 40 More  
*de bonis non* grant Feb. 1576.
- 1505 „ Radclyff, Geoffrey, squyer, Framesden, Suffolk 42 Holgrave
- 1544 „ Radclyffe, Geffray, gent., Wooleston (Ouston), Leicester  
F. 16 Pynnyng
- 1531 „ Hugh, Mydle Temple, London ; Stebenhigh, Middlesex 11 Thower
- 1538 „ Radclyf, John, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland  
F. 9 Crumwell
- 1498 „ Radcliffe, sir Robert, knyght, Hunstanton, Norfolk 23 Horne
- 1471 „ Roger, clerk, dean of St. Paul's, London 5 Wattys
- 1537 „ Radclyff, Roger, Withekoke, Leicester 14 Dyngelay
- 1488 „ Thomas, esquier, Framysden, Suffolk ; Cheshire ; Lanca-  
shire ; Norfolk 22 Milles
- 1527 „ Ratliff or, Thomas, esquier, Brethwell, [Suffolk ?] ; Norfolk ;  
Cheshire ; Lancashire 20 Porch
- 1504 „ Radecllyff, William, Wyndesore, Berks. 23 Holgrave
- See also* Ratcliff.
- Radclyf, Radclyff, *see* Radcliff.
- 1540 Rade, John, D.D., Denham, Bucks. ; Mynchinhampton, Gloucester  
F. 24 Alenger
- Radecllyff, *see* Radcliff.



- 1509 Radeyshe formerly Burdon. Jone, St. Margaret, Southwark ;  
Esthame, Essex 17 Bennett
- 1509 „ Radieshe, Nicholas, St. Margaret, Southwark ; St. Benett  
Pawlyswarff, London ; Estham, Essex 18 Bennett
- Radford?, *see* Rodvord.
- Radieshe, *see* Radeyshe.
- 1539 Radlaye, Wylliam, Raynham, Essex 17 Crumwell
- See also* Rodley.
- 1554 Radman, John, Wylton, Wilts. F. 9 More
- See also* Rodman.
- 1502 Radmunde, Hugh, St. Nicholas, Bristol 19 Blamyr
- 1499 Radmyll, sir William, knyght, Pettworth, Sussex ; grete Milton,  
Oxford 32 Horne
- See also* Redmyld.
- Radwaye, *see* Rodway.
- 1533 Radwell, Barthilmew, clerk, Eriswell, Suffolk 5 Hogen
- 1411 „ William, St. Michael Crokidlane, London 23 Marche
- 1530 „ Willyam, St. Feythe, London ; Bickilliswade, Bedford 2 Thower
- 1442 Raffe, Raaff, John, St. Elphege, London ; Sabrichesworth, Herts. 15 Rous
- 1557 „ John, — London 25 Wrastley
- See also* Reyff, Roffe, Rolf.
- 1545 Rafter, Peter, St. Saviour, Southwark 42 Pynnyng
- 1506 Rage, Thomas, St. Michael, Derby 16 Adeane
- 1410 Ragenell, Cecily, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London 21 Marche
- 1550 Ragge, Henry, Durneforde, Wilts. 20 Coode
- 1547 Ragland, John, Bushopston, Wilts. (South) F. 46 Alen
- 1502 Ragone, Hugh, clerk, canon residen. of Hereford 15 Blamyr
- 1556 Rainbald, Willyam, St. Clement, Ipswich 19 Ketchyn
- Rainberd, *see* Reynberd.
- Rainford, *see* Raynford.
- Rainham, *see* Reyneham.
- Rainwell, *see* Reynewelle.
- 1507 Rake, Robert, [clerk?], the Gawntes, Bristol 31 Adeane
- Ralegh, *see* Raleigh.
- 1533 Raleigh, Raulegh, Antonnye, esquire, Farneborough, Warwick 4 Hogen
- 1508 „ Ravley, Edward, [no place] 5 Bennett
- 1513 „ Ralegh, sir Edward, knyght, Farneborough, Warwick ;  
Ilfercoombe, etc., Devon 14 Fetiplace
- 1546 „ George, esquier, Ogbourne george, Wilts. ; isle of Wight ;  
Oxford ; Warwick 27 Alen
- 1502 „ Ralegh, John, Toppesham, Devon 10 Blamyr
- 1440 „ Ralegh, Simon, Netilcombe, Somerset 27 Luffenam
- 1507 „ Rawlegh, Thomas, Clophill, Bedford 33 Adeane
- 1451 Ramme, John, Halstowe, Kent, *administration* 17 Rous
- Ramonde, *see* Raymond.
- 1558 Rampley, Richard, Walsham, Suffolk F. 59 Noodes
- Rampsey, *see* Ramsey.
- 1524 Rampton, John, Atherston, Warwick F. 24 Bodfelde
- 1557 „ or Ramton, William, Burringham, Lincoln F. 53 Wrastley
- 1492 Ramsey, Rampsey, mr. John, clerk, Merton college, Oxford ; dioc.  
Chichester 10 Dogett
- 1557 „ John, All Hallowes, Canterbury 12 Wrastley
- 1499 „ Thomas, theldre, esquier, Hecham, Bucks. 39 Horne
- 1509 „ Thomas, gent., Hecham, Bucks. ; Berks. ; Northants. 26 Bennett
- 1513? „ William, St. mighell Coselayne, Norwich 23 Fetiplace
- 1545 „ William, Bulleyn, France ; London F. 32 Pynnyng
- 1507 Ramston, John, moche Braxsted, Essex 22 Adeane
- Ramton, *see* Rampton.

- 1538 **Randall**, Randell, Humfrey, Stoke, Warwick F. 17 Dynegeley  
 1544 „ James, gent., Balldocke, Herts.; Bassingbourne, Cambridge;  
 Chareleton, Devon F. 15 Pynnyng  
 1501 „ *formerly* Feld, Katerine, Boston, Lincoln 13 Blamyr  
 1510 „ Rondell, Richard, Highworth, Wilts. 29 Bennett  
 1515 „ Randyll, Thomas, Hakeney, Middlesex; St. Lawrence  
 Pultney, London; Herts. 15 Holder  
 1504 „ *als.* Baylye, William, Condicote, Gloucester 17 Holgrave  
 1554 **Rande**, Thomas, Wytlesford, Cambridge 17 More  
 1554 „ Willyam, Wytlesford, Cambridge F. 5 More  
 another grant same year. 17 More
- Randell**, *see* **Randall**.
- 1489 **Randes**, Yelverton *formerly*, dame Agnes, Rougham, Norfolk;  
 Berking, Essex 29 Milles  
 1551 „ Holdbeche *als.*, Henry, bushope of Lincoln F. 28 Bucke  
 1541 „ Raundes *als.* Gregory, John, St. Neotes, Hunts.; Barton  
 Bendishe, Norfolk F. 31 Alenger  
 1529 „ Laurence, Tydde saint Gyles, Cambridge 9 Jankyn  
 1505 „ Randys [*als.* Howson?], Thomas, clerk, Tydd St. gilles,  
 Cambridge; Abbes Roding, Essex 32 Holgrave  
 1545 **Randest or Rundishe**, Edmond, St. Nicholas atte Fleshamels,  
 London 30 Pynnyng  
 1413 **Randolf**, Randulf, John, SS. Philip and James, Bristol 26 Marche  
 1425 „ Rondolf, John, hospital of St. Mary without Bysshopesgate,  
 St. Denis, London 5 Luffenam  
 1512 „ John, esquire, St. Margaret, Westminster; Chersey, Surrey  
 25 Fetiplace  
 1426 „ Julian, St. Denis, London 5 Luffenam  
 1508 „ Richard, Sandon, Herts. 9 Bennett  
 1521 „ Thomas, clerk, Abingdon, Berks. 18 Maynwar yng  
 1504 **Randolphe**, John, thelder, Boston, Lincoln 15 Holgrave
- Ranson**, *see* **Ranson**.  
**Randulf**, *see* **Randolf**.  
**Randyll**, *see* **Randall**.  
**Randys**, *see* **Randes**.
- 1521 **Rankyn**, Hugh, Graye friers, Cambridge 18 Maynwar yng  
 1525 „ Rankyn?, Symon, St. Clement, Cambridge 1 Porch
- Ranoulde**, *see* **Reynold**.
- 1507 **Ranowe**, John, Exnyng, Suffolk 24 Adeane  
 1549 **Ranson**, Richard, clarke, Waynflete, Lincoln F. 43 Populwell  
 1472 „ Randson *als.* Cotler, Walter, St. Bride, London; Wayne-  
 flete, Lincoln 7 Wattys
- See also Rawson.*
- 1540 **Rant**, John, gent., St. Andrew Holborn, London; Worsted,  
 Norfolk F. 21 Alenger  
 1539 **Ranwyke**, John, St. "Audeon," London 26 Dynegeley  
 1547 **Raper**, Beton *formerly*, Eme, Saint Ives, Hunts. 3 Populwell  
 1552 **Rapsley**, Richard, —, London F. 11 Powell  
 1531 **Raschell**, Wyllyam, clerk, town of Cambridge; Cleddesden,  
 Hants.; London; Wytton, Yorks. 4 Thower
- Rasour**, *see* **Rasur**.
- 1494 **Rassh**, Thomas, Walpoole (St. Peter), Norfolk 18 Vox  
 1536 **Rastell**, John, [St. Giles —, London?] 3 Crumwell  
 1558 „ John, St. Nycholas, Gloucester F. 45 Noodes  
 1447 **Rasur**, Nicholas, gent., Friars preachers, London; Boston,  
 Lincoln 31 Luffenam  
 1491 „ Rasour, William, Chesewyke, Middlesex 6 Dogett  
 1537 **Ratclif**, Johan, grete Missenden, Bucks. 8 Crumwell  
 1509 **Ratcliff**, Knight *formerly* Pylkyngton and, dame Elizabeth, Saxilby,  
 Lincoln; Worsop, Notts. 22 and 23 Bennett

- 1557 Ratcliffe, Henry, erle of Sussex, K.G., vicounte Fitzwauter, lord  
Egremonde and Burnell, Lancashire ; Derby ;  
Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Essex ; died at Westminster 33 Wrastley
- 1545 „ Robert, erle of Sussex, St. Lauraunce Pounteney, London ;  
Lancashire ; Essex ; Suffolk ; Somerset, etc. 1 Alen
- 1554 Ratclyffe, dame Alice, cathedral of Sarum ; Crostwayte, Cumber-  
land F. 4 More
- See also Radcliff.*
- 1551 Rathbye, John, Saltefletby, Lincoln F. 37 Bucke
- 1552 „ Ratheby, Thomas, St. Mighell croked lane, London F. 30 Powell
- 1499 Rathebone, Thomas, St. Michael Cornhill, London F. 39 Horne
- 1549 Ratheborne, William, olde Bailly, London ; Watford, Herts. F. 1 Coode
- Ratheby, *see* Rathbye.
- Rathwood, *see* Rothewoode.
- Ratliff, *see* Radcliff.
- 1528 Ratowe, Edithe, Abbates ane, Hants. 37 Porch
- 1528 „ John, Abbates ane, Hants. 37 Porch
- 1546 Rattle, Richarde, St. Pancrace, Exeter F. 10 Alen
- Raukyn ? *see* Rankyn.
- Raulegh, Rauley, *see* Raleigh.
- Raulynsse, *see* Rawlyns.
- 1511 Raumd ? John, Walden, Essex 3 Fetiplace
- Raundes, *see* Randes.
- Rauson, *see* Ranson, Rawson.
- 1500 Ravaria, Andrew, St. Peter le pore, London ; Genoa 9 Moone
- 1552 Raven, Ravyne, Johan, St. Augustyne next Paules gate,  
London F. 4 Tashe
- 1500 „ John, clerk, doctor of decrees, Shitlyngdon, Bedford ;  
Burwell St. Mary, Cambridge 20 Moone
- 1552 „ John, Hadlegh, Suffolk 5 Tashe
- 1555 „ John, Hadley, Suffolk 37 More
- 1546 „ Robart, St. Augustyne next Powles, London 16 Alen
- 1538 „ Thomas, Nedeham Market, Suffolk ; Norfolk F. 9 Crumwell
- Ravensby, *see* Ravinsbie.
- Ravenscroft, *see* Ravenyscroft.
- 1393 Ravenser, John, clerk, Algarkyrk, Lincoln 9 Rous
- Ravenshaw ? *see* Raynshay.
- 1509 Ravenyng, Geoffrey, Alhalowen Bredstrete, London 24 Bennett
- 1481 „ John, St. Mary Someresede, London ; Mildenhale, Suffolk 4 Logge
- 1500 „ John, St. Martin Organ, London ; Berks. 18 Moone
- 1500 Ravenyscrof[t], Henry, Hawarden, Cheshire 4 Moone
- 1507 Raves, John, Stonley, Warwick 25 Adeane
- 1555 „ John, Rughehampton, Surrey 25 More
- 1552 Ravinsbie, William, diocese of London F. 24 Powell
- Ravley, *see* Raleigh.
- Ravyne, *see* Raven.
- Rawlegh, *see* Raleigh.
- Rawlens, Rawling, *see* Rawlyns.
- Rawlenson, *see* Rawlynson.
- Rawlins, *see* Rawlyns.
- 1491 Rawlyn, Vaughan *formerly*, dame Alis, St. Bothulf Billinges-  
gate, St. Petre Cornhill, London 3 Dogett
- 1545 „ Rawlyng, Jevan ap John ap G'llm, Trereregayre, Monmouth  
F. 32 Pynnyng
- 1513 „ Johan, Berkyng, Essex 14 Fetiplace
- 1553 „ John, Bridelsford, isle of Wight 7 Tashe
- 1455 „ Richard, Hithe, Kent ; Chichester 5 Stokton
- 1466 „ Raulyn, Richard, St. Botulph Aldrisshgate, London 14 Godyn
- 1471 „ Richard, St. Botulph beside Billyngesgate, London ;  
Kislyngbury, Northants. ; Kent 4 Wattys
- 1539 „ Richard, Litill Wakering, Essex 4 Alenger



- 1526 **Rawlyn**, Robert, Alhalowes in Lumbert street, London ; Sytting-  
borne, Kent 8 Porch
- 1552 „ William, clerk, [no place], intestate. Sentence concerning  
Inventory and account F. 33 Powell
- Rawlyng**, *see* **Rawlyn**.
- 1527 **Rawlyns**, Henry, clerk, archdeacon of Sarum F. 28 Porch
- 1554 „ Hugh, clerk, all sayntes, Cambridge 2 More
- 1498 „ Raulynsse, John, Warmyngton, Northants. 19 Horne
- 1526 „ John, Sutton at Hone, Kent ; Sandey, Bedford 12 Porch
- 1541 „ or Rawling, John, St. Awsten by Poulls, London  
F. 32 and 33 Alenger
- 1496 „ Robert, Holy Trinity, Gloucester 12 Horne
- 1503 „ Rawlens, Robert, [Exeter ?] 29 Blamy
- 1515 „ **Baily als.**, William, Wareham, Dorset ; Castell Cary,  
Somerset 14 Holder
- 1546 „ Rawlins, William, clerk, Wells. Sentence of intestacy only F. 12 Alen
- 1553 „ William, esquier, Rayleigh, Essex ; London F. 22 Tashe
- 1525 **Rawlyns**on, Guy, St. Bartilmewe the litill, London ; Heithfelde,  
Derby 37 Bodfelde
- 1553 „ Rawlingson, John, Boston, Lincoln F. 18 Tashe
- 1510 „ Lawrence, St. Magne, London 34 Bennett
- 1489 **Rawns**, John, Chertesey, Surrey 30 Milles
- 1518 **Rawson**, Cristofer, Alhalowen Berkyng, London ; Temple Ewell,  
Kent 13 Ayloff
- 1497 „ Isabell, St. Mary Magd. Milkstrete, London  
Will 10 Horne, and testament 40 Horne
- 1464 „ **Razson**?, John, St. Magnus, London ; Rouchester, Kent 6 Godyn
- 1485 „ Richard, St. Mary Magd. Milkstrete, London ; Friston by  
the water, etc., Yorks. 16 Logge
- 1505 „ **Rauson**?, Richard, St. Bride, St. Mary Magd. Mylkestrete,  
London 30 Holgrave
- 1474 „ Thomas, St. Thomas Acresse, London ; Friston by the  
watir, Yorks. 14 Wattys
- 1504 „ **Razson**?, William, moche Chesterford, Essex ; Bykir,  
Lincoln 20 Holgrave
- See also Ranson.*
- 1539 **Ray**, John, Deneriston, Suffolk 33 Dyngley
- 1555 „ **Rey or**, Richarde, Thame, Oxford ; Salop F. 35 More
- 1550 „ Robert, Denardeston, Suffolk 1 Bucke
- 1545 **Raye**, George, Longe Melford, Suffolk ; Lyston, Essex 30 Pynnyng
- 1524 **Raymond**, Ramonde, John, Walden, Essex ; Foxton, Cambridge  
F. 27 Bodfelde
- 1558 „ John, St. Sepulcre, London F. 20 Noodes
- 1502 „ Reymond, Thomas, thelder, Ware, Herts. 17 Blamy
- 1516 „ Reymond, Thomas, St. Mary Colchurche, London ; Edelmeton,  
Middlesex ; Epworth, Lincoln 22 Holder
- 1556 „ Raymonde, Wilyam, Lyttburye, Essex 7 Wrastley
- 1545 **Raynburghe**, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Ipswich F. 40 Pynnyng
- 1516 **Rayne**, sir George, clerk, Lewes, Sussex 21 Holder
- 1536 „ doctor John, clerk, Cottismore, Rutland F. 1 Dyngley
- 1505 „ Rayn', Robert, clerk, Issefeld, Sussex 34 Holgrave
- Rayneford**, *see* **Raynforde**.
- 1454 **Rayner**, Reyner, John, St. Mary Bothawe, London. *administration* 11 Rous
- 1498 „ **Reyner als. Cooke**, John, Stebenhith, Middlesex 30 Horne
- 1523 „ Mighell, Kelledon, Essex 9 Bodfelde
- 1552 „ Robert, Peterburgh, Northants. ; Hunts. 5 Tashe
- 1550 „ Reyner, William, Eye, Suffolk ; Norfolk F. 21 Coode
- 1557 „ William, Uxbridge, Middlesex 10 Noodes
- 1544 **Raynes**, John, St. Faythe, London 23 Pynnyng
- 1549 „ *formerly* Knolles, Lucy, St. Faithe, London 40 Populwell



- 1524 Raynes, Reynes, Thomas, clerk, Merston, Bedford ; Cawndisshe,  
Suffolk ; St. Stevyn, Westminster 31 Bodfelde
- 1557 " Thomas, Hamstede, Middlesex ; Kent ; Lincoln ; Surrey ;  
died at Lambeth 40 Wrastley
- 1543 " Reynes, William, Chew, Somerset 2 Pynnyng
- 1521 Raynesford, sir John, knyght, Colchestre, etc., Essex ; Suffolk  
21 Maynwaryng
- 1490 " Reynforth, sir Laurence, knight, Colchester, Essex ; Alston,  
Suffolk 26 Milles
- See also Raynforde.*
- Raynforde, *see* Raynforde.
- 1506 Raynforde, Rayneford, Henry, clerk, St. John, Chester 14 Adeane
- 1497 " Humfrey, gent., [no place] F. 16 Horne
- 1557 " Raynfforde, sir William, knyght, michell Tew, Oxford  
F. 11 Wrastley
- See also Raynesford.*
- Raynham, *see* Reyneham.
- Raynold, Raynolde, *see* Reynolde.
- Raynoldes, *see* Reynoldes.
- 1510 Raynshay, Richard, Asshton upon Mersey, Cheshire 30 Bennett
- 1552 Raysby, Willyam, Brankestre, Norfolk F. 31 Powell
- Reade, *see* Rede.
- Reader, *see* Reder.
- Reading, *see* Reding.
- 1548 Reames, John, Aldermanburye, London F. 8 Populwell
- 1546 Reason, Reyson *or*, John, —, Ipswich F. 7 Alen
- 1537 " Thomas, St. Mary at the tower, Ipswich 7 Crumwell
- See also Reson.*
- 1531 Rech, *or* Ryche, Thomas, gent., Southeweld, Essex 3 Thower
- 1525 Reches, Cristofer, Holy Trinitie, Ely 1 Porch
- 1546 Rechongar, John, St. Lawrence Pownteneye, London 11 Alen
- 1558 Recorde Robert, doctor of Phisicke, Kinges Benche (prison),  
Southwark (double probate Nov. 1570) F. 29 Noodes
- 1514 Recordyn, William, St. Mighell, Coventry 32 Fetiplace
- 1505 Redborn, John, clerk, Gestynghorpe, Essex F. 31 Holgrave
- Redding, *see* Reding.
- 1512 Rede, Reed, Agnes, Wrangill, Lincoln 9 Fetiplace
- 1537 " Reede, Agnes, Wrangle, Lincoln 6 Crumwell
- 1558 " Alyce, St. Martynne in the felde, St. Bryde, London F. 48 Noodes
- 1505 " Andrew, Wrangill, Lincoln 40 Holgrave
- 1552 " Reede, Anne, gent., Boston, Lincoln (double probate  
Apl. 1562) F. 29 Powell
- 1558 " Reade, Anne, Paddington, Middlesex ; Bredstreate,  
London F. 48 Noodes
- 1505 " Reed, sir Bartholomew, knyght, London ; Middlesex ; Cromer,  
Norfolk ; Wilts. ; Hants. ; Surrey ; Oxford  
testament 40, and will 41 Holgrave
- 1542 " sir Christofer, preest, St. Nicholas Flesheshamols, London  
F. 13 Spert
- 1557 " Reade, Christopher, Sapcote, Leicester. Sentence concerning  
letters of Administration 24 Wrastley
- 1498 " Reed, sir David, clerk, Harwich, Essex 25 Horne
- 1489 " sir Edmund, knyght, Borstall, Bucks. ; Berks. ; Oxford 23 Milles
- 1436 " Edward, St. James, Bristol 24 Luffenam
- 1545 " Edward, St. Petir of Mancrofte, Norwich F. 27 Pynnyng
- 1486 " Elisabeth, Boston, Lincoln 26 Logge
- 1532 " Reed, dame Elizabeth, St. John Zachary, London ; Wey-  
bridge, Surrey 22 Thower
- 1530 " Reade, George, clerke, Hornechurche, Essex 2 Thower
- 1458 " Reede, John, gent., St. Bartholomew Westsmythfeld, London ;  
longe Stanton, Cambridge 13 Stokton

1502	Rede, Reyde, Reede, John, Bekillys, Suffolk	17	Blamyr
1503	Reed, John, Wrangle, Lincoln ; Calais	26 and	31 Blamyr
1506	" John, Boston, Lincoln	19	Adeane
1506	" John, Waybrig, Surrey ; London ; Southwark testament F. 30 Adeane, will 1515	36	Holder
1510	" John, Burdeux, France ; Dertmouth, Devon	33	Bennett
1515(?)	" Reede, John, St. Lawrence in the Jury, London ; "Wrangawe," Lincoln	8	Holder
1521	" John, clerk, Warden of new college, Oxford	7	Maynwaryng
1524	" John, Colern, Wilts.	29	Bodfelde
1545	" John, —, London	2	Alen
1549	" Reade, John, esquier, Boston, Lincoln ; died in Westminster diocese	3	Coode
1552	" John, esquier, Boston, Lincoln	14	Powell
1557	" John, St. Martin in the feelde, London	51	Wrastley
1498	" Reed formerly Gaynesforde, dame Kateryne, Hampton Poyle, Oxford	24	Horne
1537	" Reede, Margaret, Newcastle apon Tyne, Northumberland	6	Crumwell
1527	" Meriell, Burneham, Bucks.	25	Porch
1418	" Richard, clerk, Mere, Wilts. ; Bishop's Clyve, Gloucester	43	Marche
1484	" Richard, St. Margarete Briggestrete, London	21	Logge
1505	" Redede, Richard, Rokehampton, Gloucester. ["Redede" in Register and old calendar, but apparently "Rede de parochia," etc., in filed Will]	F. 30	Holgrave
1537	" Richarde, Wrangle, Lincoln	6	Crumwell
1540	" Reede, Richard, gent., Wysbeche, Cambridge	F. 18	Alenger
1546	" or Reedd, Richarde, Mylton in par. Prittlewell, Essex	F. 8	Alen
1550	" Richard, Bredestrete, London	F. 27	Coode
1555	" or Reede, Richarde, nether Walloppe, Hants.	F. 35	More
1510	" Robert, Wrangle, Lincoln ; Calais	36	Bennett
1518	" sir Robert, knyght, Charterhouse, London ; Chedyngstone, Kent ; Surrey ; Sussex	13	Aylofffe
1530	" Reede, Roberd, St. Powlis, London ; Lincolnshire	17	Jankyn
1535	" Robert, St. Mathewe Frydaystrete, London	30	Hogen
1547	" Reade, Robart, great Ryngstede, Norfolk	4	Populwell
1558	" Reade, Robert, St. Oluff, Southwark ; Birling, Kent	15	Noodes
1417(?)	" Thomas, town of Carmarthen	47	Marche
1492	" Reede, Thomas, St. Bennett powlys warf, London ; Westham, Essex	9	Dogett
1502	" Thomas, St. Laurence Redyng, Berks.	12	Blainyr
1508	" Reede, Thomas, St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; Southwark	10	Bennett
1515	" Reed, Thomas, Leedes, Kent ; Weybrige, Surrey	6	Holder
1529	" Thomas, the Devisez, Wilts.	7	Jankyn
1537	" Reade, Thomas, Newcastle uppon Tyne, Northumberland	8	Crumwell
1539	" Reede, Thomas, Borestall, Bucks. This grant revoked. Adm'on granted 1544. Sentence 30 Spert. Sentence as to Inventory July 1547. 44 Alen. This sentence with a schedule is filed.	2	Alenger
1551	" Reed, Thomas, St. Vedast, London	F. 16	Bucke
1556	" Reade, Thomas, gent., Abyngdon, Berks.	8	Ketchyn
1448	" Reede, William, St. Nicholas Oloff, London ; Canewdon, Essex	35	Luffenam
1494	" Reede, William, St. Sepulcre, London	19	Vox
1509	" Reede, William, Boston, Lincoln	13	Bennett
1512	" Reed, William, St. Katherine Colman, London ; Fleteweke, Bedford (double probate 1519)	9	Fetiplace
1527	" William, Barmyng, Kent	F. 28	Porch

- 1534 Rede, Reede, William, esquier, Waibrige, Surrey ; London ;  
Middlesex ; Norfolk F. 19 Hogen  
1543 „ William, Clerkenwell, Middlesex ; Halton, Cheshire F. 23 Spert  
1543 „ William, cytezon and mercer of London ; Suffolk ; Norfolk  
3 Pynnyng  
1505 Redede, Richard, *see under* Rede.  
Redeman, *see* Redman.  
Redenhall? *see* Rydnale.  
1497 Reder, John, Swaffeham Prior, Cambridge 15 Home  
1492 „ Richard, Petresfeld, Hants. 9 Dogett  
1472 Redeston *als.* Reygate, Thomas, St. Giles Crepulgate, London ;  
Horle, Surrey ; Leicester 6 Wattys  
1558 Redferne, Arthure, gent., Bawkyn, Berks. 72 Noodes  
1547 Redford, John, St. Pawle, London 50 Alen  
1501 Redgeman, sir Henry, clerk, parson of Forneham Martyn, Suffolk  
8 Blamyr

*See also* Rigeman.

- 1544 Redgrave, John, Aldeburghe, Suffolk 21 Pynnyng  
1553 Redham, Willyam, thelder, Buttley, Suffolk F. 23 Tashe  
Redhead? *see* Redede.  
1522 Redhill, Thomas, Birmyncham, Warwick 27 Maynwar yng  
1500 Redhode, lady Joan, Chepyng Wycombe, Bucks. 12 Moone  
1508 Redich, Robert, esquier, Grepenhall, Cheshire 4 Bennett  
1497 Redik, William, clerk, Owtwell, Cambridge 17 Home  
1445 Reding, Redyng, Benet, St. Martin Orgar, London ; Brundissh,  
Suffolk 31 Luffenam  
1505 „ Emme, Ryssellepe, Middlesex 42 Holgrave  
1456 „ John, Tourewike, Sussex 7 Stokton  
1553 „ Redyng, Reading, John, Heyfard Warren, Oxford F. 12 Tashe  
cessate grant (and will registered again) 1558 55 Noodes  
1534 „ Reading, Mary, Susters minours, London 22 Hogen  
1557 „ Redding, Richard, Hedgeton, par. Harrow, Middlesex  
F. 30 Wrastley  
1451 „ Redyng, William, Merton, —, *administration* 16 Rous  
1516 „ Redyng, William, Aulton, Hants. 25 Holder  
Redisdale, *see* Ridsdale.  
1524 Redknapp, Edward, St. James in the wall, London F. 29 Bodfelde  
1552 Redman, *or* Reddeman, Anne, Sutton at Hone, Kent F. 29 Powell  
1557 „ John, clerk, prebendarye of Westminster 3 Noodes  
1505 „ Redeman, Richard, clerk, bishop of Ely, Cumberland *or*  
Westmerland 38 Holgrave  
1540 „ Robert, St. Dunstanys, London F. 15 Alenger  
*de bonis non* grants 1562 and 1586.  
1516 „ Thomas, Calais ; Sandewiche, Kent 22 Holder  
1557 „ Thomas, Whitchurche, Bucks. 11 Noodes  
1501 Redmyld, Jane, Stokeneylond, Suffolk 19 Moone  
*See also* Radmyll.  
1509 Redsheff, doctor Adam, clerk, St. Nicholas, Calais 17 Bennett  
1546 Redwood, Mary, Ashforde, Kent ; St. Saviour, Southwark F. 6 Alen  
1508 Redy, John, clerk, St. Mary att hill, London 12 Bennett  
1500 „ William, St. Anthonis, London ; Harleton, Cambridge 9 Moone  
Redyng, *see* Reding.  
Reed, Reede, *see* Reede.  
1532 Rees, ap Res, David, clerk, Llanbadrig, Anglesea 18 Thower  
1500 „ †ap Res ap Eden, Gruff', Llanferras, Denbigh  
fo. 20 Reg<sup>t</sup> F. at Canterbury  
1551 „ ap Res ap Ede', Gruff' Llanvair in Cowrnwy, Anglesea F. 2 Powell  
1547 „ ap Rhees David Ichan, Jankyn, Whitchurch in Kemes,  
Pembroke 45 Alen

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.



1409	Rees, ap Rees or ap Rees Draper, Jevan, All Saints, Hereford	19	Marche
1525	„ ap Rese, sir John, [clerk?], Glawdstree, Radnor	40	Bodfelde
1539	„ ap Davyd ap Reys, John, Oswester, Salop	31	Dyngeley
1556	„ John, Michell church, Monmouth	8	Ketchyn
1549	„ ap Rhes, Lewes, Hereford cathedral	F. 37	Populwell
1542	„ ap Janken ap Rees Llôid, Morice, Kerdif, Glamorgan	7	Spert
1520	„ ap Ph' ap Res, Res, Llanvihangel gelinrod, Cardigan	29	Aylofffe
1539	„ ap Howell ap Res, Res, Llan edan, Anglesea	17	Crumwell
1450	„ ap Rees, William, Friars minors, Worcester ; Pencoyde, Hereford	12	Rous
1515	„ ap Rees ap John, William, Comyowe, [Cwmoy], Hereford and Monmouth	7	Holder
1540	„ ap Ili' ap Res, William, Treffwalchmay, Anglesea	F. 24	Alenger

*See also Rice.*

1509	Regent, Johane, the Gauntes, Bristol	25	Bennett
1498	„ Willyam, owre ladie of Redcliffe, Bristol	25	Horne
	Regny, <i>see</i> Reigny.		
	Reigate, <i>see</i> Reygate.		
	Reignold, Reignolde, <i>see</i> Reynolde.		
1504	Reigny, Regny, Ibote, Eggisford, Devon	11	Holgrave
1518	„ Richard, Eggysforde, Devon	11	Aylofffe
1521	„ Reygny, sir William, clerk, Exeter, Plymtree, Devon	F. 11	Maynwaryng
1528	Relff, Richard, Alhalowen Hony lane, London ; Cumberland	37	Porch
1511	Remyngton, William, St. Mary hill, London ; Newington, Surrey	4	Fetiplace

*Rene? see* Aprene, Reve.

Renold, *see* Reynolde.

1506	Repe, John, St. Stephen, Bristol	6	Adeane
	Repon, <i>see</i> Rypon.		
1557	Reppes, Francis, gent., Wisbiche, Cambridge	49	Wrastley
1558	„ Henry, diocese of Norwich, testate. sentence concerning Jurisdiction	66	Noodes
1549	Reresbee, Leonard, clarke, Polborghe, Sussex	40	Populwell
1447	Reresby, William, St. Michael Cornhill, London	36	Luffenam
	Res, Rese, <i>see</i> Rees.		
1458	Reserer or Roser, John, Colchester, Essex	12	Stokton
1496	Reson, Agnes, Wareham, Dorset	4	Horne
1429	„ William, St. Mary de Walda, Winchester	12	Luffenam

*See also Reason.*

1523	Rest, Agnes, Crossed freres, London	15	Bodfelde
1522	„ John, St. Benet Sherhog, London ; Petirborough	3	Bodfelde
1545	„ William, St. Mary Wolneth, London ; Peterborough	F. 5	Alen
1533	Restell, John, Holly Trynyte, Gloucester	9	Hogen
1551	Roston or Reston, John, S.T.P., Jesus college, Cambridge, St. Paul, etc., London ; Hevenyngham Sybyll, Essex ; Bedford ; Hunts.	F. 23	Bucke
1547	Restwolde, Edward, esquier, saynt Gyles Challfonte, Bucks. ; Berks. ; Wilts.	48	Alen
1497	„ Robert, Hedsore, Bucks.	16	Horne
1498	„ Thomas, Redyng, Berks.	F. 28	Horne
1522	Reswolde, Richard, Hedsore, Bucks. ; Twyford, Berks.	15	Maynwaryng
1503	Retford, maister John, [clerk], Wedmore, Somerset	25	Blamyr
1505	Reve, Leder <i>formerly</i> , Alice, Melforde, Suffolk	37	Holgrave
1546	„ ap Howell Reyue, David, Clifford, Hereford	18	Alen
1529	„ Geffrey, west Lynne, Norfolk (double probate 1538)	7	Jankyn
1556	„ ap Holl Reue, Jevan, Clifford, Hereford	25	Ketchyn
1413	„ Reue, John, clerk, Hessete, Suffolk	27	Marche
1497	„ John, Mildenhale, Suffolk	11	Horne



1540	Reve, <i>als.</i> Milforthe, John, clerke.	Burie seinct Edmunde, Suffolk	
			18 Crumwell
1556	„ John, Haverell, Essex and Suffolk		26 Ketchyn
1540	„ Nicholas, Kelsall, Suffolk		8 Alenger
1418	„ Richard, Broghton, Oxford		43 Marche
1551	„ <i>or</i> Ryve, Robert, Blanfford forum, Dorset (double probate 1552)		9 Powell
1538	„ Roger, Bury saint Edmunde, Suffolk		24 Dyngeley
1492	„ William, Capell, Suffolk		17 Dogett
1503	„ <i>or</i> Neve, William, Bulmer, Essex		29 Blamyr
1505	„ William, Thetford, Norfolk		4 Adeane
1515	„ William, Haverhyll, Suffolk and Essex		15 Holder

*See also Ryve.*

1467	Reveling, John, St. Botulph's [Boston], Lincoln		22 Godyn
1552	Revell, James, Stretham, Surrey		F. 22 Powell
1510	„ Gardynner <i>formerly</i> Ryvell and Mille, Johanne, St. Antony, London		29 Bennett
1538	„ John, Sherlond, Derby		23 Dyngeley
1547	„ John, St. Peter, Carmarthen		49 Alen
1548	„ John, St. Peter, Carmarthen		F. 14 Populwell
1524	„ Astry <i>formerly</i> Edward and, dame Margery, St. Peter Cornhill, London; Mynnesdon (Missenden), Herts.		25 Bodfelde
1490	„ Ryvell, Robert, St. Mary atte hylle, London; Byfeld, Northants.		44 Milles
1533	„ Ryvell, Robert, St. Marye hill, London		4 Hogen
1555	„ Reyvell, Robert, esquier, Sherlande lodge, Derby		26 More
1497	„ Ryuell, Thomas, St. Mary atte hylle, London		12 Horne
1541	„ Tristram. Will not registered, but burnt by mishap. note in old calendar	See	
1557	William, littill Alhallowes, London; Twickenam, Middlesex		46 Wrastley

*See also Reynel.*

1540	Revett, Cristyan, Brokfforth, Suffolk		18 Crumwell
	Rey, <i>see</i> Ray.		
	Reyde, <i>see</i> Rede.		

1487	Reydon, Thomas, gent., Reydon, etc., Suffolk		2 Milles
	<i>See also Rydon.</i>		

1500	Reyff, Roger, Melforde, Suffolk		14 Moone
------	---------------------------------	--	----------

*See also Raffe, Roffe, Rolf.*

1404	Reygate, Thomas, St. Botulph Byllyngesgate, London; Wandsworth, Surrey; Stoke, Kent		8 Marche
1472	„ Redeston <i>als.</i> , Thomas, St. Giles Crepulgate, London; Horle, Surrey; Leicester		6 Wattys

Reygnu, *see* Reigny.

Reymond, *see* Raymond.

Reynaldes, *see* Reynoldes.

1539	Reynberd, Thomas, Walsham in the welowes, Suffolk		17 Crumwell
	Reyze? <i>see</i> Reve.		

1495	Reyneham, Johanne, Neylond, Suffolk		27 Vox
1499	„ Johane, Stoke Neylond, Suffolk		35 Horne
1499	„ John, Stoke Neylond, Suffolk		35 Horne
1492	„ Reynham, Robert, the elder, Neylond, Suffolk; Colchester, etc., Essex		11 Dogett
1514	„ Raynham, Stephen, Naylond, Suffolk		2 Holder
1450	Reynel?, John, gent., Rouen	<i>administration</i>	12 Rous

*See also Revell, Reynoll*

Reyner, *see* Rayner.

Reynes, *see* Raynes.

- 1403 **Reynewelle**, William, St. Botulph Billynggesgate, London ;  
Stratford on Auene, Warwick ; Eltham, Kent 5 Marche  
**Reynforth**, *see* **Raynesford**.  
**Reynham**, *see* **Reyneham**.
- 1542 **Reynolde**, George, thelder, est Barholt, Suffolk F. 10 Spert and  
sentence 30 Spert
- 1509 " **Reynold**, Henry, esquier, Stretley, Berks. 25 Bennett
- 1556 " **Raynolde**, Hugh, Stratford uppon Avon, Warwick 19 Ketchyn
- 1545 " **Joane**, Thruppe, in par. Faryngdon, Berks. F. 33 Pynnyng
- 1488 " **Reynold**, John, est Molsey, etc., Surrey 9 Milles
- 1492 " **Reynold**, John, St. Pancrace, London 12 Dogett
- 1492 " **Reignolde**, John, Leeds, Kent testament 21 Dogett, will 29 Dogett
- 1507 " **Raynolde**, John, est Mulsay, Surrey 32 Adeane
- 1513 " **Reignold**, John, Sudbury, Suffolk 18 Fetiplace
- 1524 " **John**, Colchester, Essex 21 Bodfelde
- 1540 " **Raynold**, John, St. Laurens, London ; St. Albons, Herts. 6 Alenger
- 1550 " **John**, Rye, Sussex 11 Coode
- 1553 " **Raynolde**, John, Keynsham, Somerset F. 15 Tashe
- 1528 " **Reignolde**, Margaret, St. Pancrase, Alhalowen Hony lane,  
London 41 Porch
- 1551 " **Renold**, Pattryke, Estgrenewich, Kent 26 Bucke
- 1503 " **Raynold**, Richard, Potton, Bedford 30 Blamyr
- 1543 " **Richard**, St. Pancras, St. Christofer, London 20 Spert
- 1510 " **Raynold**, Robert, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London ; Otham,  
Kent 35 Bennett
- 1548 " **Reignolde**, Robert, esquier, Estbergholte, Suffolk 18 Populwell  
This will pronounced null and void 1550, and  
another will proved 4 Bucke
- 1557 " **Raynolde**, Robert, Glemsforde, Suffolk 21 Wrastley
- 1558 " **Raynolde**, Robert, St. Nicholas Coldeabbye, London F. 14 Noodes
- 1474 " **Raynold**, Simon, Dunstaple, Bedford ; Fokington, Sussex ;  
St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London 16 Wattys
- 1456 " **Raynold**, Thomas, Newport, Salop 8 Stokton
- 1539 " **Raynolde**, Thomas, St. Nicolas Coldeabby, London 27 Dyngley
- 1548 " **Raynolde**, Thomas, Brynt Pelham, Herts. 9 Populwell
- 1500 " † **Reynold**, William, Sherbourne, Dorset ; St. Enoder,  
Cornwall fo. 17 reg<sup>r</sup> F. at Canterbury
- 1507 " **Reynold**, William, Henley in Ardern, Warwick 23 Adeane
- 1509 " **William**, Blake freeres, London ; Mosle, Surrey 20 Bennett
- 1541 " **Ranoulde**, William, [no place] 33 Alenger

*See also Reynel, Reynoll.*

- 1550 **Reynoldes**, Reynaldes, Thomas, Faringdon magna, Berks. F. 3 Bucke
- 1545 " **William**, Thruppe, in par. Faryngdon, Berks. F. 33 Pynnyng
- 1545 " **William**, London? 35 Pynnyng
- 1550 " **Raynoldes**, William, Beaudeley, Worcester 28 Coode
- 1555 **Reynoll**, Harrye, —, Devon 24 More

*See also Reynel, Reynolde.*

- 1544 **Reynoldsdon**, Harry, Sleforde, Lincoln F. 15 Pynnyng
- Reys**, *see* **Rees**.  
**Reyson**, *see* **Reason**.  
**Reyue**, *see* **Reve**.  
**Reyvell**, *see* **Revell**.  
**Rhees**, **Rhes**, *see* **Rees**.  
**Ricard**, **Ricarde**, *see* **Richard**.  
**Ricardes**, **Ricardis**, *see* **Richardes**.  
**Ricart**, *see* **Rycart**.  
**Riccarde**, *see* **Richard**.

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

1540	Rice, Aleyn, St. Sepulchre, London	12 Alenger
1536	" David ap, Holy Trinity nygh olde Fishestrete, London ; west Wykeham, Kent	37 Hogen
1556	" Ryce, David, town of Carmarthen	F. 2 Wrastley
1546	" Elice ap, St. Leonard Shordyche, London ; Denbigh ; Anglesea	13 Alen
1536	" Rysse, Elizabeth, St. Peter Westchepe, London ; Stafford	F. 1 Dyngeley
1544	" Howell ap, Maies Manys, Brecon	F. 24 Pynnyng
1500?	" James, St. Faister, London ; Cornwall	22 Moone
1540	" ap Rice ap Jevan ap Morgan, Jevan, Llangamarch, Brecon	13 Alenger
1498	" Ryse, John, thelder, Beauchamp Othon, Essex	28 Horne
1536	" Ryse, John, Meyford in par. Stone, Stafford	34 Hogen
1547	" Rysse, John, clerke, St. Martin next Eastlowe, Cornwall	F. 2 Populwell
1553	" Eggecomb <i>formerly</i> Ris, dame Katheryn, Cuthete, Cornwall ; Dunster, Somerset	F. 22 Tashe
1538	" ap Rice <i>formerly</i> Lacy, Margery, St. Benedict Grascchurch, London	F. 22 Dyngeley ; sentence 28 Dyngeley
1544	" ap Ryse, Mericke, Edington, Wilts.	6 Pynnyng
1407	" Rys, sir Nicholas, clerk, precentor of Chichester ; Welwes, Herts.	15 Marche
1548	" ap Ryce, Richarde, Llywell, Brecon	12 Populwell
1551	" Rysse, Richard, —, London	F. 18 Bucke
1534	" Robert ap, clerk, Dolginwall, Carnarvon ; Denbigh ; Merioneth	22 Hogen
1544	" Ryse, Robert, esquier, Prestoon, Suffolk	F. 13 Pynnyng
1550	" Rys, Robert, Cowbrydge, Glamorgan	F. 5 Bucke
1530	" Ryse, Symon, Widford, Herts. ; London ; Kydermynster, Worcester	16 Jankyn
1493	" Ryse, Thomas, Ketermynster, Worcester	6 Vox
1519	" Thomas, Preston, Suffolk	26 Ayloff
1550	" ap Rice Thomas Lloyd, Thomas, Llanwrtid, Brecon	F. 23 Coode
1508	" Rys, Walter, St. Nicholas, Bristol ; Tenbigh, Pembroke	6 Bennett

*See also Rees.*

1467	Richard, <i>als.</i> Fermere, Henry, Langford, Oxford	22 Godyn
1558	" Howell ap Jevan ap, Skenfrithe, Monmouth	F. 19 Noodes
1404	" Rycharde, John, Berewyk St. James, Wilts.	8 Marche
1411	" John, Holy Trinity, Bristol ; Cardiff, Glamorgan	23 Marche
1448	" Ricard, John, clerk, Westlydford, Somerset ; St. Katherine by the Tower, London	13 Rous
1508	" John, the elder, St. Jamys in grene, Kent	34 Adeane
1538	" John, Angerslegh, Somerset	F. 20 Dyngeley
1538	" John ap, Nasshe, Monmouth	F. 21 Dyngeley
1538	" John ap, St. Olave, Southwark	24 Dyngeley
1542	" John, Brendwood, Essex	F. 4 Spert
1550	" Richarde, John, clerk, Westminster abbey	14 Coode
1552	" Ricarde, John, Byddynden, Kent	19 Powell
1558	" John, clerk, [prebendary of?] Westminster probate act only, dated December	
1522	" Lewis ap, esquire, Kaerdif, Glamorgan	2 Bodfelde
1551	" (Ryckard in filed will). Peter, St. Olof, Southwark	F. 20 Bucke
1558	" ap Richarde, Rees, Merther Tydvill, Glamorgan	71 Noodes
1500	" Robert, Halden, Kent	14 Moone
1504	" Riccarde, Robert, St. James, Bristol	7 Holgrave
1488	" Thomas, Pritwell, Essex ; Berks. ; Surrey ; Kent ; London	22 Milles
1528	" Richard ap gwalter, Thomas, St. Peter, Carmarthen ; St. Nicolas, Bristol	F. 38 Porch

1532	Richard, ap M'dith ap Richarde, Thomas, Oswestre, Salop ; St. Pulchre, London	14 Thower
1553	„ ap Richerde, Thomas, Kyllredyn, etc., Pembroke Richarddes, <i>see</i> Richardes. Richarde, <i>see</i> Richard.	F. 20 Tashe
1485	Richardes, Rycardis, Henry, St. Mary in the south, Gloucester	20 Logge
1523	„ Richerdde, sir John, [clerk], St. Gregory, [London ?]	7 Bodfelde
1537	„ John, St. Peter Cornehill, London	10 Dyngeley
1557	„ <i>als.</i> Baker, John, Christchurch, London	33 Wrastley
1558	„ John ap, St. John, Gloucester	57 Noodes
1557	„ <i>als.</i> Baker, Luce, Christes church, London	40 Wrastley
1505	„ Richardis, Matilda, Durseley, Gloucester	29 Holgrave
1529	„ Raufe, St. Mary, St. Petir, Worcester	9 Jankyn
1449	„ Ricardes, Richard, Berkeley, Gloucester	36 Luffenam
1492	„ Ricardes, Robert, Durseley, Gloucester	18 Dogett
1518	„ Rycardes, Robert, Circetour, Gloucester	8 Ayloffie
1553	„ Robert, Challow, Berks. (and sentence)	F. 23 Tashe
1485	„ Ricardis <i>als.</i> Fermour, Thomas, the elder, Witteney, Oxford	
		19 Logge
1554	„ Thomas, ship "Primrose"	F. 6 More
1556	„ Thomas, esquier, Hornechurche, Essex	25 Ketchyn
1538	„ Thomasyn, Angarslegh, Somerset	F. 20 Dyngeley
1531	„ *Richarddes, William, the yonger, Churchestanton, Devon filed Will dated 2 Feb.	
	Richardeson, <i>see</i> Richardson.	
	Richardis, <i>see</i> Richardes.	
1556	Richardson, Christofer, —, London ; Northumberland	F. 6 Ketchyn
1553	„ George, —, London ; Estgrenewiche, Kent	F. 16 Tashe
1557	„ Gregorie, St. Albones, London ; Battersey, Surrey	4 Noodes
1549	„ Henry, —, London	F. 45 Populwell
1539	„ <i>formerly</i> Bradshaa, Joane, —, London	31 Dyngeley
1493	„ John, Alhalowen at the hey, London ; Bokking, Essex ; Worsell, Yorks.	28 Dogett
1513	„ Richiardson, John, St. Augustine, Canterbury, etc., Kent	23 Fetiplace
1532	„ John, —, London	F. 16 Thower
1552	„ <i>als.</i> Rowe, John, Edmonton, Middlesex ; Chinkforde, Essex	F. 34 Powell
1556	„ Richardeson, John, Lynne, Norfolk ; St. Sepulchre, London	3 Ketchyn
1555	„ Richardeson, Lybyus, Spilsbye, Lincoln	39 More
1546	„ Richardeson, Oliver, St. Christofer, London ; Letherhedd, Surrey	F. 9 Alen
1506	„ Robert, Bolyngbroke, Lincoln	11 Adeane
1558	„ Robert, clerk, Fyfelde, Wilts.	69 Noodes
1543	„ Rychardson, Symonde, St. Ewyn, London	3 Pynnyng
1534	„ Richardeson, Thomas, St. Mighell Cornehill, London	F. 18 Hogen
1552	„ Thomas, Refame, Lincoln	F. 29 Powell
1506	„ William, Donewiche, Suffolk	6 Adeane
1509	„ William, Furrebank, Westmerland	24 Bennett
1554	„ William, Kyrtou in Lyndsaye, Lincoln	F. 5 More
1557	„ William, Wavendon, Bucks.	32 Wrastley
1551	Richardson, John, Lowthe, Lincoln	F. 35 Bucke
	Richbell, <i>see</i> Richebell.	
1458	Riche, John, St. Thomas of Acres, London	14 Stokton
1509	„ Ryche, John, Peneton Moyseye, Hants.	27 Bennett
1558	„ John, Sampforth the lesse, Essex	F. 61 Noodes
1464	„ Ryche, Richard, St. Laurence old Jewry, London ; Brokbourne, etc., Herts. ; Essex ; Sussex	4 Godyn



- 1475 Riche, Ryche, Thomas, chapell of Yeld halle, St. Stephen  
Colmansstrete, London 20 Wattys
- 1513 „ Thomas, Putneyth, Surrey 23 Fetiplace
- 1540 „ Ryche, Thomas, prest, Abynton, Berks. F. 23 Alenger
- 1490 „ Ryche, Walter, Lose, Kent 27 Milles
- 1540 „ Ryche, Wylylam, Ermyngton, Devon F. 23 Alenger
- See also Rech.*
- 1557 Richebell, William, Karsalton, Surrey 10 Noodes
- 1551 Richeman *als.* Sheppard, Thomas, Babyngton, Somerset F. 36 Bucke
- 1502 „ *als.* Webbe, William, Elyngdon, Wilts. 8 Blamy
- Richemond, Richemounde, *see* Richmond.
- 1501 Richer, John, Swenyngton, Norfolk 7 Blamy
- 1490 „ William, Sudbury, Suffolk 37 Milles
- Richerddes, *see* Richardes.
- Richerde, *see* Richard.
- Richers, *see* Rychers.
- Riches, *see* Ryches.
- Richiardson, *see* Richardson.
- Richman, *see* Richeman.
- 1510 Richmond, Margarete [Stanley], countes of Richmond and Derby  
[formerly Tudor and Stafford], Westminster 31 Bennett
- 1530 Richmond, Richemounde, John, Harwiche, Essex 18 Jankyn
- 1475 „ Gryffyn *als.* Richemond, Thomas, Wotton undre Egge,  
Gloucester 20 Wattys
- 1550 „ Richemond, William, Ikkelyngham, Suffolk 8 Bucke
- Rickthorne, *see* Rycthorne.
- Ricrofte, *see* Rycrofte.
- 1555 Ridderch, John Harry ap, Llandeilovawre, Carmarthen F. 36 More
- 1455 Rider, formerly Honyngham?, Margaret, St. Mary, Southampton 3 Stokton
- 1497 „ Robert, Peterborough 21 Horne
- 1450 „ William, St. Mary at hille, London, Fulkston, Kent 32 Luffenam
- See also Ryther.*
- Rideston, *see* Redeston.
- 1558 Ridge, Richard, preist, Cholsey, Berks. ; died at London 37 Noodes  
double probate passed in same year
- 1558 „ Rydge, Roland, Crendon, Bucks. ; Cholleseye, Berks. 36 Noodes
- See also Rigge.*
- Ridgley, *see* Rydgeley.
- 1493 Ridhale, Thomas, Wisebech, Cambridge 2 Vox
- See also Rudhale.*
- Ridler, *see* Rydelere.
- Ridley, *see* Rydley.
- Ridout, *see* Rydowte.
- 1556 Ridsdale, Redisdale, George, Gowsley (Goxhill), Lincoln ; Calais F. 12 Ketchyn
- 1527 „ Rysdall, Thomas, Walsoken, Norfolk 25 Porch
- 1503 Rigawell, Henry, Dullyngham, Cambridge or Suffolk or Norfolk 23 Blamy
- 1493 Rigeman, Robert, Aynsford, Kent ; Over Walop, Hants. 29 Dogett
- See also Redgeman.*
- 1537 Rigge, John, gent., Conyngesby, Lincoln 11 Dyngeley
- 1488 „ Richard, esquire, Wiche, Worcester ; Windsor, Berks. ;  
Salop ; Stafford 31 Milles
- 1410 „ Rygge, mr. Robert, clerk, Exeter ; Wells ; St. Stephen, Bristol 21 Marche
- 1551 „ Rygge, Thomas, Holye Rode, Southampton F. 27 Bucke
- See also Ridge.*



1515	<b>Robert</b> , Roberd, Alice, Hawkerst, Kent	6 Holder
1460	„ Roberd, John, Cranebrok, Kent ; Deryngdale (manor), Sussex	22 Stokton
1499	„ John, Hawkherst, Kent	38 Horne
1506	„ <i>als.</i> Taylor, John, Asshedon, Essex	8 Adeane
1507	„ John, parish of Chirbury, Salop	24 Adeane
1554	„ ap Roberte, Kadwalader, St. Chad, Shrewsbury	19 More
1551	„ Roberth, Martyne, highe Halden, Kent ; Burghasch, Sussex	29 Bucke
1552	„ ap Robert ap John <i>als.</i> Wyn, Robert, Llanvorog, Anglesea ; Cardigan ; Carmarthen	F. 29 Powell
1509	„ Thomas, the younger, Brencheley, Kent	14 Bennett
1517	„ Roberd, Thomas, Brenchesle, Kent	28 Holder
1522	„ Roberthe, Walter, esquier, Cranebroke, Kent ; Sussex	28 Maynwar yng
1496	<b>Robertes</b> , Agnes, Goutherst, Sussex	1 Horne
1542	„ Christyan, St. Peter Chesehill, Winchester	7 Spert
1543	„ <i>als.</i> Stafford, Elizabeth, St. Olave Silverstrete, London	28 Spert
1558	„ Giles, thelder, St. Mary the virgin, Gloucester	F. 59 Noodes
1544	„ Henry, Stenyng, Sussex	7 Pynnyng
1545	„ Henry, Fylton, Somerset	F. 27 Pynnyng
1493	„ John, St. Nicholas, Bristol	1 Vox
1532	„ Robardes <i>or</i> Roberts, John, thelder, Brinchesley, Kent ; Sussex	18 Thower
1547	„ John, preest, Godmanston, Dorset (a sentence also filed)	F. 43 Alen
1557	„ John, St. Mathewe Friday strete, London	13 Noodes
1544	„ Mychaell, gent., Neasdon, etc., Middlesex ; St. Clement Danes, London ; Westminster ; St. Albones, Herts.	F. 14 Pynnyng
1513	„ Richiard, St. Cristofer, London	27 Fetiplace
1553	„ Roberdes <i>or</i> , Roberde, clerk, Bradford Peverell, Dorset	22 Tashe
1535	„ Thomas, Elsing spetill, London ; litill Braxsted, Essex	F. 32 Hogen
1542	„ Robartes, Thomas, St. Peter of Chesull, Winchester	5 Spert
1503	„ William, Huchyn, Herts.	29 Blamyr
1517	„ William, Wollaston, Northants.	5 Ayloff
1545	„ Robartes <i>or</i> , Wylliam, —, London	F. 3 Alen
	<b>Roberth, Roberthe, see Robert.</b>	
1498	<b>Robertson</b> , Robertson, Nicholas, Algarkirk, Lincoln	19 Horne
1552	„ Nicholas, esquier, Boston, Lincoln	F. 19 Powell
1531	„ Thomas, Algarkirke, Lincoln ; Calais	10 Thower
1537	„ Thomas, Boston, Lincoln	6 Dyngeley
1496	„ William, Sutton in Holland, Lincoln	5 Horne
1509	„ William, the Temple, London ; Fosdyk, Lincoln	13 Bennett
	<b>Robin, see Robyn.</b>	
	<b>Robinet, see Robynet.</b>	
	<b>Robins, see Robyns.</b>	
	<b>Robinson, see Robynson.</b>	
	<b>Robinton, see Robynton.</b>	
1558	<b>Robjont</b> , Laurence, St. Martyne Ludgate, London ; Southwark ; Essex	69 Noodes
1514?	<b>Robothome</b> , Ralph, [Est Knoell, Wilts. ?]	34 Fetiplace
1536	<b>Robsert</b> , dame Elizabeth, Sedesterne, Norfolk	5 Crumwell
1556	<b>Robson</b> , Roberte, city of Chichester	3 Ketchyn
1514	„ Thomas, Ov'er, Cambridge	32 Fetiplace
1524	„ William, Lavenham, Suffolk	F. 28 Bodfelde
1513	<b>Roby</b> , Roger, St. Augustyne Poulesgate, London ; Wollynhampton, Stafford	3 Holder

1533	Robyn, Edmonde, Apuldore, Kent	3 Hogen
1540	„ John ap, Newton Welshe, Hereford	F. 23 Alenger
1486	„ William, Alhalown the litell, London ; Rislip, Middlesex ; Strafford Langthorn, Essex	26 Logge
1509	Robynet, John, Vpton, Northants.	25 Bennett
1519	„ William, St. Warborou, Bristol	16 Aylofffe
1557	Robyns, Alice, the Lye, Gloucester	38 Wrastley
1558	„ Joan, Godmanchester, Hunts.	F. 4 Welles ; sentence 1567
1420	„ John, St. Stephen, Bristol	4 Babington
1500	„ John, Worcester cathedral ?	48 Marche
1505	„ John, St. Stephen, Bristol	14 Moone
1511	„ John, Levysham, Kent	4 Adeane
1512	„ John, St. Oluf beside the tour, London ; cathedral, etc., Worcester	2 Fetiplace
1516	„ sir John, clerk, Amarysdyne, Oxford	15 Fetiplace
1517	„ John, St. Peter, St. Petrock, Exeter	17 Holder
1522	„ John, St. Benett Fynke, London	4 Aylofffe
1524	„ John, Mellys, Somerset	22 Maynwaryng
1525	„ John, clerk, Walsingham parva, Burnham Saint Andrewes, Norfolk ; Burton sancti Lazari, Leicester	F. 19 Bodfelde
1558	„ Richard, Godmanchester, Hunts.	F. 33 Bodfelde
1508	„ Robert, Nymmysfeld, Gloucester	F. 4 Welles
1499	„ Roger, St. Mary Magdalen parish, [Oxford ?]	11 Bennett
1488	„ Thomas, gent., St. Bride, London	31 Horne
1509	„ Thomas, Madyngton, Wilts.	17 Milles
1540	„ Thomas, Walcamstowe, Essex	14 Bennett
1557	„ Thomas, Shotteswell, Warwick	F. 21 Alenger
1498	„ Water, grete Somerforde, Wilts.	50 Wrastley
1521	„ William, Alderley, Gloucester ; Alhalous Bredstrete, London	24 Horne
1529	„ William, the yonger, St. Olave by the crossed freres, London	13 Maynwaryng
1539	„ William, north Clenchwardton, Norfolk	13 Jankyn
1552	„ William, Alhalowes Barkyng, London	15 Crumwell
		F. 3 Tashe
	<i>de bonis non grant June 1595</i>	
1554	„ Robens, Willyam, ship "Primrose"	F. 7 More
1504	Robynson, Robinson, Cristofer, St. Magnus, London	11 Holgrave
1541	„ Robinson, Cristofer, St. Gyles Crepulgate, London	36 Alenger
	<i>de bonis non grant 1581</i>	
1551	„ Davy, —, London ; Playstow, Essex	F. 24 Bucke
1527	„ George, Daventry, Northants. ; died at London	26 Porch
1541	„ George, citizen and mercer of London ; Drayton Bassett, Stafford ; Essex ; Hunts.	36 Alenger
	<i>de bonis non grants 1565, 1567, 1579.</i>	
1499	„ Robynsonne, John, gent., Boston, Lincoln	6 Moone
1511	„ John, St. Peter Westchepe, freer minours, London ; Batersey, Surrey	3 Fetiplace
1516	„ John, clerk, Fawkham, Kent ; Alhalowes Lumbardes strete, London ; Elvynton, Yorks.	F. 16 Holder
1527	„ mr. John, clerk, Overbury, Worcester	19 Porch
1529	„ John, Boston, Lincoln	5 Jankyn
1549	„ John, St. Bryde, London ; Buntynghford, Herts.	6 Coode
1491	„ Margery, St. Margarete Briggestrete, London	6 Dogett
1530	„ Richard, St. Olave, Southwark	25 Jankyn
1549	„ Richard, clerke, St. James in the walle, London ; Lowes- water, etc., Cumberland	40 Populwell
1555	„ Robinson, Richarde, St. Austeine —, London	37 More



- 1535 Robynson, Robert, St. Kateryn Cristes church, London ; Westham, Colne Engyn, Essex 27 Hogen
- 1543 „ Symon, St. Mary Magdaleyn Mylkstrete, London F. 26 Spert
- 1490 „ Robinson, Thomas, St. Margarete Briggistrete, London 36 Milles  
6 Fetiplace
- 1511 „ Thomas, Alyngton, Hunts. 18 Holder
- 1516 „ William, D.D., Barley, Herts. ; Lytilbury, Essex ; town of Cambridge 32 Bodfelde
- 1525 „ sir William, clerk, Depford, Kent F. 12 Jankyn
- 1529 „ Willyam, Graye fryers, London
- 1533 „ Robinson, sir William, clerk, St. Mary Magdalene mylkestrete, London 2 Hogen
- 1549 „ or Robenson, William, Northam, Sussex F. 2 Coode
- 1558 „ William, Gaytburton, Lincoln F. 26 Noodes
- Robynsonne, *see* Robynson.
- 1508 Robynton, Richard, clerk, Asshover, Derby 11 Bennett
- 1514 Roche, Bryan, St. Marteyn Orgar, London ; Wixley, Yorks. ; Whete Hampsted, Herts. 33 Fetiplace
- 1494 „ John, Taunton, Crookham [? Crewkerne], Somerset 16 Vox
- 1558 „ Margerie, Sowthparrat, Dorset F. 19 Welles
- 1503 „ Thomas, [no place] 1 Holgrave
- 1530 „ Thomas, St. Larence olde Jury, London F. 22 Jankyn
- 1515 „ William, Hynchwyke, Gloucester 8 Holder
- 1549 „ sir William, knight, St. Peter Le Powre, London F. 42 Populwell
- 1445 Rocheford, John, Gynges Abbes, Essex 32 Luffenam
- 1445 „ Ralph, esquire, Friars preachers, London 32 Luffenam
- 1496 Rocheforde, Robert, St. Benett Shorehogge, London ; Abyndon, Berks. 4 Horne
- 1440 Rochefort, sir Rauf, knight, Fenne, etc., Lincoln ; Warwick ; St. Giles Crepulgate, London 27 Luffenam
- 1503? Rocheforth, Stawunford *formerly* Bigod, sent John, and, dame Elisabeth, South Stoke, Lincoln 23 Blamyr
- 1410 de Roches, Willelma, Bromham, Wilts. 22 Marche
- 1467 Rochester, John Lowe bishop of, 32 Godyn
- 1558 Rochester, sir Robert, K.G., Shyne, Surrey ; Terling, Essex ; died at London F. 15 Welles
- Rochford, *see* Rocheford.
- Rochfort, *see* Rochefort.
- Rochforth, *see* Rocheforth.
- 1546 Rock, John, gent., St. Mary Mounthawe, London 21 Alen
- 1488 Rocke, John, St. Michell in the Querne, Ledyn halle, London 21 Milles
- Rockewoode, *see* Rokewoode.
- Rockley ? *see* Rukley.
- 1496 Rocliff, Roucliff, John, clerk, Shelford magna, Cambridge 8 Horne
- 1557 „ or Roclyffe, Stephyn, Barton uppon Humbre, Lincoln F. 53 Wrastley
- 1392 de Rocliff, de Rouclif, Guy, clerk, Black friars, London ; Aykescurth, Yorks. 3 Rous
- Rodberd, *see* Radberd.
- 1457 atte Rode, Alice, Sampford Peverell, Devon 10 Stokton
- Rodeney, *see* Rodney.
- Roderham, *see* Rotherham.
- 1541 Rodes, Hugh, Est Grenwiche, Kent 2 Spert
- 1551 „ Roodes, Rodys, Rodes, *formerly* Jenour, Margaret, [no place] F. 3 Powell
- Rodeway, *see* Rodway.
- Rodirforde, *see* Rotherford.
- 1508 Rodley, William, gent., Blake freeres, London ; Lancashire 4 Bennett

*See also* Radlaye.

- 1521 **Rodman**, John, St. John Evangelist, Bristol 10 Maynwaryng  
*See also Radman.*
- 1420 **Rodney**, Agnes, Wybley castle, Hereford ; Lanridian, Glamorgan 51 Marche
- 1420 „ Rodeney, John, esquire, Bacwell, Somerset 51 Marche
- 1526 „ sir John, knight, Rodneystoke, Somerset 10 Porch
- 1549 „ John, esquier, Backwell, Somerset ; Bedford ; Bucks. ; Northants. F. 2 Coode
- 1513 **Rodon**, John, Gresseford, Denbigh 27 Fetiplace
- 1510 „ William, Gresford, Denbigh 33 Bennett
- See also Rowdon.*
- 1523 **Rodrigue**, Peter, chaplain to the queen, London (?) ; Spain 17 Bodfelde
- 1558 **Rodvord**, John, Brushforde, Somerset F. 21 Noodes
- 1518 **Rodway**, Rodeway, Robert, north Serney, Gloucester 14 Ayloff
- 1503 „ Radwaye, Thomas, Chirencester, Gloucester 27 Blamyr
- Rodwell**, *see Radwell.*
- Rodys**, *see Rodes.*
- 1550 **Roffe**, Thomas, Harlyngton, Bedford 29 Coode
- See also Raffe, Reyff, Rolf.*
- 1487 **Roger formerly Crosby**, Anne, St. Elyne w<sup>in</sup> Bisshoppys gate, London 3 Milles
- 1476 „ David, Austin friars, St. Benet Fynk, London 31 Wattys
- 1551 „ Howell ap, St. John, Brecon 7 Powell
- 1555 „ Hoell ap Meredith ap, Tallgarth, Brecon 30 More
- 1402 „ John, St. Dunstan in the est, London, *administration* 3 Marche
- 1486 „ Rogere, John, esquier, Freefolk, Hants. ; Lamborne, Berks. 24 Logge
- 1490 „ John, Ledys, Kent 27 Milles
- 1537 „ John, Stone nexte Dardford, Kent 3 Dyngeley
- 1553 „ John, Byddenden, Kent 12 Tashe
- de bonis non grant Feb. 1560*
- 1510 „ Reignold, Lauenham, Suffolk 33 Bennett
- 1492 „ Richard, Dene parva, Gloucester 20 Dogett
- 1488 „ *or* Rogers, Thomas, Fryre prechours, St. Andrew Hubert, London ; est Grenewhich, etc., Kent 8 Milles
- 1532 „ *or* Rogers, Thomas, clerke, Ulcombe, Kent ; Wells 18 Thower
- 1476 „ William, Otteford, Kent 23 Wattys
- 1504 „ William, Ilstre, Herts. 26 and 27 Holgrave
- 1498 **Rogers**, dame Anne, lady **Audeley formerly**, abbey of Bermondsey 23 Horne
- 1552 „ Elizabeth, Warmyster, Wilts. F. 10 Powell
- 1524 „ George, Lamporte, Somerset ; Thrukkeston, Hants. F. 24 Bodfelde
- 1506 „ sir Henri, knyght, Bryanston, Dorset 18 Adeane
- 1518 „ Henry, Trinitie parishe, Coventry 11 Ayloff
- 1558 „ James, Holy Trynytye, Coventry 47 Noodes
- de bonis non grant Feb. 1559*
- 1496 „ *formerly Mone*, Johane, St. Andrew Hubbard, London 30 Vox
- 1512 „ Johan, St. Michael at the northe gate, Oxford 9 Fetiplace
- 1557 „ Johane, St. Mary Abchurche, London 36 Wrastley
- 1498 „ John, Bray, Berks. 22 Horne
- 1498 „ John, Compton Apdale, Gloucester 26 Horne
- 1507 „ John, Hychyn, Herts. 21 Adeane
- 1508 „ John, St. Michell at the northgate, Oxford ; “seynt sighte” [? St. Sithney,] Cornwall 10 Bennett
- 1509 „ John, Sidilsham, Sussex 18 Bennett
- 1517 „ **Iwen als**, John, Lymyngton, Hants. 34 Holder
- 1524 „ John, Depford, Kent ; city of Oxford 24 Bodfelde
- 1546 „ sir John, knyght, Bryanston, Dorset 8 Alen

- 1552 Rogers, John, St. Mary Abbeychurche, London; Yorks.; Beckenham, Kent; Malbthorpe, Lincoln F. 10 Powell
- 1554 „ John, ship “Prym Rose”; Standbeydg, Essex F. 6 More
- 1514 „ Huddesfeld *formerly*, dame Kateryn, Graye friers, Exeter; Bradeforde, Wilts.; Birtporte, Dorset 4 Holder
- 1556 „ Katheryn, St. Andrew, Norwich 18 Ketchyn
- 1546 „ Margaret, St. Martyn in the vintry, London F. 8 Alen
- 1494 „ Pernell, St. George, Southwark; [Kent?] 32 Vox
- 1539 „ Raff, Trynytie chirche, Chester 17 Crumwell
- 1503 „ Richard, Bluntyscham, Hunts. 30 Blamyr
- 1506 „ Richard, St. Botulphe Billyngsgate, London; Berking, Essex; Olney, Bucks. 11 Adeane
- 1539 „ Richard, St. Mary Abchurch, London 28 Dyngley
- 1555 „ Roberte, Poole, Dorset 38 More
- 1465 „ Thomas, St. Stephen, Bristol 12 Godyn
- 1488 „ Roger *or*, Thomas, Fryre Prechours, St. Andrew Hubert, London; est Grenewich, etc., Kent 8 Milles
- 1490 „ Thomas, Watton, Herts. 33 Milles
- 1515 „ Thomas, Bardsley, [? Barnsley, Gloucester] 20 Holder
- 1532 „ Roger *or*, Thomas, clerke, Ulcombe, Kent; Wells 18 Thower
- 1548 „ Thomas, Warmyster, Wilts. F. 28 Populwell
- 1556 „ Thomas, Westminster; Cheshire 14 Ketchyn
- 1471 „ William, St. Stephen, Bristol 4 Wattys
- 1553 „ Willyam, St. Andrewe, Norwich 12 Tashe
- 1533 Rogerson, Humfrey, Alhallowes barking, London; Dagenham, Essex 7 Hogen
- 1553 „ Roger, St. Faithe, London; Waane in Holdernes, Yorks.; Sheperton, Middlesex 25 Tashe
- 1519 „ William, St. Peter, Chester 17 Ayloff
- 1523 Rokeby, sir Richard, knyght, the Savoy, London; Beverley, Yorks. 7 Bodfelde
- Rokele, *see* Rokell.
- Rokeley, *see* Rukley.
- 1412 Rokell, John, St. Werburgh, Bristol 25 Marche
- 1504 „ Kateryn, Bourley, Essex 14 Holgrave
- 1427 „ Margaret, Walden, Essex 8 Luffenam
- 1421 „ Rokele, Robert, esquire, Walden abbey, Arkesden, Essex 52 Marche
- 1527 Rokes, Henry, Stonystratford, Bucks. 22 Porch
- 1457 „ Rokis, Thomas, the elder, esquire, Winge, Bucks.; Halifax, Yorks.; Bristol 12 Stokton
- 1500 „ †Thomas, the elder, Falley, Bucks. fo. 19 regr. F at Canterbury
- 1470 „ William, St. Stephen, Bristol 30 Godyn
- 1447 Rokesley *als.* Abell, Thomas, gent., “Badchild,” Kent; St. Mary Aldermarichirch, London 31 Luffenam
- 1557 Rokewoode, Rockewoode, Nicholas, gent., Lincoln’s inne, London; died in diocese of Norwich 39 Wrastley
- 1497 „ Robert, thelder, gent., Colchester, Essex 17 Horne
- Rokis, *see* Rokes.
- 1492 Roley, Thomas, [no place] 9 Dogett
- See also* Rowley.
- 1519 Rolf, John, Donton, Wilts. 24 Ayloff
- 1552 „ Robert, thelder, Hadleigh, Suffolk 9 Powell
- 1545 Rolfe, Vyncent, Canterbury; St. Paule, London F. 44 Pynnyng
- 1531 Rolff, Thomas, Reche, Cambridge 3 Thower
- 1550 Rolfie, Robert, Tateryye, Herts. 7 Bucke
- See also* Raffe, Reyff, Roffe.
- 1558 Roll, Chamberleyn *formerly*, dame Margery, diocese of Oxford 33 Noodes
- 1552 Rolle, George, esquire, Stebynston, Devon; London; limited probate F. 3 Tashe
- cæterorum grant 1553 F. 14 Tashe. *de bonis non* grant Feb. 1571

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

- 1525 Rolle, Thomas, St. Sepulchre, London ; Wynborn Mynster, Dorset 2 Porch  
 1501 " William, Westfries, Sussex 2 Blamyr  
 1531 " Wyllyam, clerke, died in diocese of Winchester F. 3 Thower  
 1557 Rollesley, John, esquier, Rollesley, Derby 11 Noodes  
 1540 " Mary, Eryth, Kent ; St. Elyn, London. Sentence against  
     Will (The Will is filed under May 1540) 6 Alenger  
 1492 " Willyam, St. Kateryne —, London 16 Dogett  
 1468 Rolleston, Rolston, Alured, St. Peter parve, London ; Rolston,  
     Stafford 25 Godyn  
 1529 " Thomas, Mathfelde, Stafford 14 Jankyn  
 1545 " Thomas, [no place] 39 Pynnyng  
 1507 Rolnys ?, Robert, Pyrton, Oxford 25 Adeane  
     Rolonde, *see* Rowlande.  
     Rolston, *see* Rolleston.  
 1541 Rolte, William, Chigwell, Essex ; Stolton, Hunts. 36 Alenger  
     Rolvys, *see* Rolnys.  
 1424 Rombem, Thomas, Wotton, Surrey ; Sussex 3 Luffenam  
 1528 Rombolde, John, Flanders ; London F. 37 Porch  
 1415 Rome, John, clerk, Over, Cambridge ; London 32 Marche  
 1492 Romot, Thomas, Stechworth, Cambridge 17 Dogett  
     Romsey, *see* Rumsey.  
 1422 Romyn, John, [no place] 54 Marche  
 1545 Romyng, John, Higholborne, London 25 Pynnyng  
 1511 Roncorne, Ronkorn, Thomas, St. Peter, Chester 6 Fetiplace  
 1557 " Thomas, clarke, archdeacon of Bangor, prebendary of  
     Chester, Lincoln, and Winchester (and sentence) 22 Wrastley  
     Rondell, *see* Randall.  
     Rondes, *see* Randes.  
     Rondolf, *see* Randolf.  
 1448 Ronge?, Richard, St. Dunstan le west, London 35 Luffenam  
     Ronkorn, *see* Roncorne.  
 1538 Roo, *or* Rowe, Anne [Alhalowes bredstrete, London ?]; Lige,  
     Kent F. 20 Dyngeley  
 1457 " John, citezin and mercer of London 15 Stokton  
 1500 " † John, St. Lawrence Jury, St. Austen besides pawlys Cheyn,  
     London fo. 20 regr. F at Canterbury  
 1538 " John, diocese of Lincoln ; Toperley, Cheshire F. 18 Dyngeley  
 1557 " John, clerk, Wollerton, Notts. 34 Wrastley  
 1498 " Robert, Stevonnache, Herts. 21 Horne  
     *See also* Rowe, Wroo.  
 Roodes, *see* Rodes.  
 1494 Rooke, John, the elder, gent., St. Mary Matfelon, London ;  
     Essex ; long Melford, Suffolk 19 Vox  
 1458 " Robert, clerk, St. Laurence Jewry, London ; Newcastle on  
     Tyne ; Whethamstede, Herts. 14 Stokton  
 1492 " Rouke, Thomas, clerk, Mekylham, Surrey 13 Dogett  
 1539 " William, Walburswyke, Suffolk 16 Crumwell  
     Rooper, *see* Roper.  
 1513 Roos, George Maners, knyght, lord Ros, Yorks. ; Northumberland  
     24 Fetiplace  
 1526 Roos, Anne lady, Wyndesore, Berks. ; Waverley, Surrey 16 Porch  
 1529 " Bryan, clerk, Assheover, Derby ; Chelray, Berks. 11 Jankyn  
     another will 14 Jankyn  
 1504 " sir Henry, knight, west grenested, Sussex 15 Holgrave  
 1531 " John, St. Mary Aldermay, London 7 Thower  
 1512 " dame Mawde, Graye freres, Chichester 21 Fetiplace  
 1482 " sir Richard, knyght, White freres, St. Petir the litle, London ;  
     est Grenewich, Kent 5 Logge  
 1538 " Robert, Naylande, Suffolk ; Salcote Farley, Essex 16 Dyngeley





- 1551 Roston, or Reston, John, S.T.P., Jesus college, Cambridge ; St.  
Paul, etc., London ; Hevenyngham Sybyll, Essex ;  
Bedford ; Hunts. F. 23 Bucke
- 1525 „ Richard, preest, St. Laurence powntney, London ; Eversdon,  
[Cambridge?] ; Lincoln 37 Bodfelde
- 1426 Rote, Walden formerly, Idonia, St. Bartholomew Smethfeld,  
London 6 Luffenam
- 1504 „ John, thelder, Neylond, Suffolk ; Essex 14 Holgrave
- 1511 „ John, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 4 Fetiplace
- 1492 „ Fote formerly, Kateryne, St. Edmund Lumbardstrete,  
London 10 Dogett
- 1421 „ William, esquire, Kensyngton, Middlesex 53 Marche
- 1493 „ William, the elder, Southovere, Sussex 26 Dogett
- See also Roote.*
- 1496 Rotheley, formerly Spencer, Anne, St. Faister, etc., London 32 Vox
- 1464 „ William, Dertford, Kent 5 Godyn
- 1538 Rotheman, Thomas, gent., Hadleigh, Suffolk F. 22 Dyngley
- 1505 Rotherford, Edmond, Sydyngbourn, Kent 42 Holgrave
- 1498 „ Rodirforde, Stephen, St. George, Winchester 30 Horne
- 1414 Rotherham, Roderham, John, clerk, —, London 29 Marche
- 1492 „ John, Luton, Bedford ; Canterbury 20 Dogett
- 1540 „ Richard, grete Yarmouth, Norfolk F. 18 Alenger
- 1528 Rothewoode, Isabell, Alhalowen Honylane, London ; Kyngston,  
Surrey 31 Porch
- 1526 „ Rathwood, Thomas, Alhalowen Honylane, London ;  
Kyngston upon Thamyse, Surrey 10 Porch
- 1537 Rotsey, Rottsey, Richard, Kinges Norton, Worcester 7 Dyngley
- 1457 „ Robert, gent., St. Michael Queenhithe, London 9 Stokton
- Rott, *see* Roytt.
- Rottsey, *see* Rotsey.
- Rouclif, Roucliff, *see* Rocliff.
- Rouge?, *see* Ronge.
- Rouke, *see* Rooke.
- Rouland, *see* Rowlande.
- 1499 Rounsivale, John, St. George, Southwark F. 39 Horne
- 1556 Rous, Rowsse, Anne, Plumpstede, Kent ; Banham, Norfolk F. 22 Ketchyn
- 1555 „ Anthony, gent., Badingham, Suffolk 29 More
- 1506 „ Rows, Edward, esquier, Badyngham, Suffolk ; Norfolk 7 Adeane
- 1557 „ Rows, John, Newmarkett, Suffolk 16 Wrastley
- 1465 „ Reginald, Denyngton, Suffolk ; Norfolk 12 Godyn
- 1383 „ sir Robert, knight, Tarent abbey, Dorset ; Bedford ; Hunts. ;  
Herts. ; London 1 Rous
- Followed by undated commission for double probate.
- 1473 „ Thomas, Lenche Rondulph, Worcester 9 Wattys
- 1499 „ Rowse, Thomas, gent., Qwynton, Gloucester 39 Horne
- 1505 „ Rouse, Thomas, Hadleigh, Suffolk 33 Holgrave
- 1468 „ Rows, William, Holy Trinity the great, London 24 Godyn
- 1505 „ Rowse, mr. William, Southo, Hunts. 1 Adeane
- 1527 „ Rowsse, Rowes, William, Ware, Herts. ; Lowth, Lincoln 22 Porch
- Rouse, *see* Rous.
- 1557 Routh, Gabriell, Hollywell, Lincoln F. 54 Wrastley
- on filed will is an act of probate in consistory court  
of Lincoln, Aug. 4, 1556.
- Roudon, *see* Rowdon.
- Rouwe, *see* Rowe.
- 1514 Rowdon, Roudon, Walter, gent., monastery of St. Petur, Gloucester  
1 Holder
- See also Rodon.*
- 1425 Rowe, Rouwe, John, Maydeston, Kent ; St. Magnus, London 5 Luffenam
- 1476 „ John, Boxley, Kent 23 Wattys
- 1509 „ als. Sparkehayn, John, Baunton, Devon 24 Bennett

- 1547 **Rowe**, John, thelder, Alhallowes at london wall, London F. 46 Alen  
sentence ("Roo") concerning inventory 1549 F. 36 Populwell
- 1552 " **Richardson als.**, John, Edmonton, Middlesex; Chinkforde,  
Essex F. 34 Powell
- 1553 " John, diocese of Oxford 26 Tashe
- 1467 " Richard, St. Martin Vintry, London; St. Mary, Lambeth 19 Godyn
- 1538 " Robert, Alhallowes bredstrete, London; Lye, Kent F. 20 Dyngeley
- 1417 " Thomas, "Ayleford," Kent 38 Marche
- 1456 " William, clerk, canon residentiary of Chichester 5 Stokton
- See also Roo.*
- 1551 **Rowell**, Willyam, prest, Weston Turvy, Bucks. F. 21 Bucke
- Rowes**, *see* **Rous**.
- 1517 **Rowholt**, George, St. Mary, Lambeth 29 Holder
- 1464 **Rowlande**, Rouland, John, Brasted, Kent 5 Godyn
- 1522 " Rowlond, John, St. Warbrow, Bristol 15 Maynwaryng
- 1549 " or Rolonde, John, Windesor, Berks.; London F. 46 Populwell
- 1546 **Rowlett**, Amphabell, esquier, Digonswell, Herts. 22 Alen
- 1542 " Raufe, esquier, St. Albons, etc. Herts. 17 Speit
- 1458 **Rowley**, John, citezin and mercer of London 14 Stokton
- 1489 " John, St. Peter, Bristol 29 Milles
- 1497 " John, St. Werburgh, [Bristol?] 6 Horne
- 1478 " Thomas, St. John the baptist, Bristol 36 Wattys
- 1505 " William, St. Michael, Coventry 5 Adeane
- See also Roley.*
- Rowlond**, *see* **Rowlande**.
- 1521 **Rownyng**, Robert, clerk, Esyngden, Herts.; Fisherton Anger, Wilts.  
F. 11 Maynwaryng
- 1536 " Robert, clerk, subtreasurer of cathedral of Sarum F. 2 Dyngeley
- Rows**, **Rowse**, *see* **Rous**.
- Rowsewill**, *see* **Rosewill**.
- Rowsse**, *see* **Rous**.
- Rowswell**, *see* **Rosewill**.
- 1555 **Roxton**, Thomas, Wedeale, Herts. 38 More
- 1536 **Roydon**, John, St. Nicolas Acon, London 37 Hogen
- 1508 " Robert, gent., Leverington, Cambridge; Yorks. 7 Bennett
- 1520 **Roye**, William, St. Katherine nygh the Tower, St. Botulphe  
Algate, London; born at Wackerzell, — 5 Maynwaryng
- Royisbrok**, *see* **Rushbrook**.
- 1558 **Royle**, Thomas, Newbolde in Tattenhill parish, Stafford F. 28 Noodes
- 1512 **Roynyon**, William, esquier, Compton Martyn, Somerset 8 Fetiplace
- 1527 **Roys**, John, city of Oxford; Northants. 20 Porch
- c.1555 \***Royse**, John, London?; Abyngton, Berks. Will filed under Jan. 1554-5
- Royston**, *see* **Roston**.
- 1545 **Roythman**, Thomas, St. George, Southwark F. 29 Pynnyng
- 1545 **Roytt or Rott**, Richard, St. Botulphe Billingesgate, London;  
Mylton, Cambridge F. 27 Pynnyng
- Ruckland**, *see* **Rukland**.
- 1535 **Rud**, John, Grey inne, London; Scotter, Lincoln 26 Hogen
- 1513 " William, St. Mary withoute Trumpyngton gates, Cambridge  
17 Fetiplace
- 1515 **Rudd**, John, Quadring, Lincoln 10 Holder
- 1497 **Rudde**, Christopher, Melton (all saints), diocese of Lincoln 6 Horne
- 1506 " mr. Henri, doctour [clerk], Buri saint Edmund, Suffolk;  
Wyntyrtyn, —; Caster, etc., Northants. 12 Adeane
- 1504 " John, the elder, Wynterton, Lincoln 27 Holgrave
- 1548 " John, Wanting, Berks.; Winterton, Lincoln 16 Populwell
- 1434 **Ruddok als. Clive**, Isabel, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 22 Luffenam
- 1525 **Ruddowse**, Edward, Lenn, Norfolk; Fendytton, Cambridge F. 38 Bodfelde
- 1546 **Ruddys**, John, Donwyche, Suffolk F. 9 Alen
- Rudge**?, *see* **Ronge**.

\* See footnote, vol. i, p. 1.

- 1530 Rudhale, John, Herefordshire? F. 26 Jankyn  
 1476 „ Richard, doctor of decrees, archdeacon of Hereford 24 Wattys  
 1530 „ William, serjaunt at lawe, Rudhale, Hereford ; Gloucester ; Worcester F. 26 Jankyn

*See also Ridhale.*

- 1548 Ruding, John, gent., Westcotes nere Leicester, Leicester F. 15 Populwell  
 1529 Rudkyn, Thomas, St. Laurence, Norwich 11 Jankyn  
 1556 Rudston, Thomas, gent., Swaffham Bulbek, Cambridge ; Suffolk F. 21 Ketchyn  
 1531 Rudstone, sir John, knyght, St. Mighell Cornehill, London ; Heyton, Yorks. 7 Thower  
 1492 Rue, John, “de Franfordia” [? Frankfort] ; city of London 9 Dogett  
 1555 Rufford, Giles, diocese of Lincoln F. 32 More  
 sentence of intestacy 1558 42 Welles  
 1532 „ Brudenell *formerly*, dame Philippe, Stonton Wyvell, Leicester ; Edlesborowe, Bucks. 16 Thower  
 1503 „ Water, Clifton upon “temed,” Worcester 24 Blamyr  
 1551 Rufforth, James, St. Marten in the felde, London 11 Bucke  
 1552 Ruffyn, Robert, St. Nicholas, Bristol 13 Powell  
 1554 Ruge, John, Uffecumbe, Devon 1 More  
 1528 Rugg, Gilbert, Wydecombe, Devon F. 38 Porch  
 1438 Ruggeley, Edith, Crudworthe, Warwick 25 Luffenam

*See also Rydgeley.*

- 1549 Ruggull, Agnes, Lanham, Suffolk [Sentence also, F.] F. 28 Populwell  
 1548 Rugull, Phillip, thelder, Lanham, Suffolk F. 23 Populwell  
 1442 Rukkam, John, Austin friars, St. Mary Fancherch, London 14 Rous  
 1505 Rukland, John, Bolyngbrok, Lincoln 32 Holgrave  
 1501 Rukley, Hugh, St. Thomas the martir, London 21 Moone  
 1506 Rumbrigge, John, Westwyghtryng, Sussex 7 Adeane  
 1544 Rumour, Robert, Kinges Lynn, Norfolk 22 Pynnyng  
 1403 Rumsey, sir Walter, knight, [no place], *acquittance* 5 Marche  
 1420 Rumworth, Bumworth *or*, Henry, Hamburg juxta Tutbury, Stafford ; “my chapel of Buk,” — 49 Marche  
 Runcorn, *see* Roncorne.  
 1517 Rundell, John, Cliff juxta Lewes, Sussex 30 Holder  
 1557 „ John, Bradford, Wilts. 44 Wrastley  
 Rundishe, *see* Randest.  
 1435 Rusby, Margaret, Kydermynster, Worcester 19 Luffenam

*See also Rysby.*

- Russell, *see* Russell.  
 Rush, *see* Russhe.  
 Rushall, *see* Russhall.  
 1504 Rushbrook, Rosshebroke, Robert, Ylly monach’, Suffolk 19 Holgrave  
 1501 „ Royisbrok, Walter, Stow markett, Suffolk 16 Moone  
 Rushbury, *see* Russebury.  
 1538 Rushell, John, Higham, — [? Essex] 11 Crumwell  
*See also Russell.*  
 Rusheton, *see* Rushton.  
 1500 Rushton, Russthton, Jamys, St. Magne, London 20 Moone  
 1534 „ Rusheton, Valentyne, St. Nicholas Olawe, London 19 Hogen  
 1509 „ William, St. Mary, Calais ; Bourne, Lincoln 17 Bennett  
*See also Rishton.*

- 1513 Rusley, Thomas, Cryklade, Wilts. 14 Fetiplace  
 Russel, *see* Russell.  
 1486 Russell, Edmond, clerk, Estgrenewich, Kent 26 Logge  
 1499 „ Emelena, (latin), Wyllonde, Devon 5 Moone  
 1423 „ *als.* Nicholas, Henry, Frome, Somerset 1 Luffenam  
 1505 „ Jamys, Swyre, Dorset 4 Adeane  
 1476 „ Johanne, St. Mighell Cornehill 31 Wattys  
 1488 „ Joan, Strode, etc., Kent 22 Milles



- 1428 Russell, John, St. Michael Quern, etc., London ; Cheperton, etc., Middlesex 9 Luffenam
- 1484 „ John, Wokingham, Berks. 22 Logge
- 1494 „ Russell, John, bishop of Lincoln 21 Vox
- 1497 „ Russell, John, Strode, Kent 16 Horne
- 1511 „ John, St. Mary, Worcester 5 Fetiplace
- 1524 „ John, St. Mary upon the hill, London ; Tortington, Sussex F. 31 Bodfelde
- 1537 „ John, Wokingham, Berks. 4 Dyngley
- 1540 „ John, esquier, St. John in Bedwarden, Worcester F. 22 Alenger
- 1552 „ John, Southwark 25 Powell, Sentence 5 Tashe
- 1556 „ John, K.G., erle of Bedford, diocese of London F. 5 Ketchyn  
*de bonis non* grant 1605
- 1556 „ sir John, knight, Streinsham, Worcester 17 Ketchyn
- 1542 „ Rossell, Mawde, St. Mary upon the hill, London 6 Spert
- 1459 „ Russel, Philippa, St. Mary Bothehawe, etc., London ; Byrling, etc., Kent ; Lyttelington, Middlesex testament 15 Stokton, will 19 Stokton
- 1403 „ Robert, Dudley, Worcester ; Carmelite friars, London 5 Marche
- 1503 „ Robert, esquier, Strenysham, Worcester (incomplete) 10 Blamy  
and (complete) 20 Blamy
- 1503 „ Robert, St. Mary, Exeter 22 Blamy
- 1503 „ Robert, priest, Stowton parva, Bedford ; St. Peter, Cambridge 25 Blamy
- 1508 „ Robert, the younger, Teryngton (St. Clement), Norfolk 7 Bennett
- 1558 „ Robert, St. Safer, Southwark ; Kent ; Sussex F. 62 Noodes
- 1413 „ Roger, St. Werburgh, Bristol 27 Marche
- 1394 „ sir Solomon, clerk, Sutton Valence, Kent probate act only 3 Rous
- 1435 „ Thomas, priory of St. Bartholomew, London ; Coventry 19 Luffenam
- 1497 „ Thomas, Tidde St. Giles, Cambridge 14 Horne
- 1530 „ Walter *als.* Watkyn, St. John the baptist, Hereford 21 Jankyn
- 1464 „ William, St. Michael Cornhill, London 5 Godyn
- 1497 „ Willyam, Tikenham, Somerset 6 Horne
- 1518 „ William, Devisez, Wilts. 10 Ayloff
- 1519 „ William, Ludlowe, Salop 22 Ayloff
- 1535 „ William, St. Andrewe, Norwich F. 24 Hogen
- See also* Rushell.
- 1499 Russhall, Richarde, St. Andrewe Holborne, London 40 Horne
- See also* Rushell.
- 1498 Russhe, John, our lady of Barking, London ; Essex 21 Horne
- 1537 Russhebury, sir Edward, clerk, Momyll, Worcester 11 Dyngley
- Russhton, *see* Rushton.
- 1509 Rust, John, Clare, Suffolk 21 Bennett
- 1507 Ruston, Robert, the elder, Clare, Suffolk 21 Adeane
- Rute, *see* Rutte.
- Rutherford ?, *see* Rotherford.
- 1545 Rutlonde, Thomas [Manners] erle of, Belvoire, Leicester ; Lincoln ; Northants. ; Notts. ; Yorks., etc. F. 28 Pynnyng  
double probate 1548
- 1540 Rutte, Rute, Elizabeth, St. Martyn vintrey, London 14 Alenger
- 1540 „ James, St. Martyne in the vyntre, London 9 Alenger
- 1553 „ John, Boston, Lincoln 29 Tashe
- 1504 Rutter, John, St. Martin, Norwich 26 Holgrave
- 1541 „ John, St. Mychaell Cornehill, London 30 Alenger
- 1541 „ William, St. Savior, Southwark ; nether Heforde, Oxford 34 Alenger
- 1428 Ruyhale, Elizabeth, great Malvern, Worcester 10 Luffenam
- 1407 „ Richard, esquire, [Malverne?], diocese of Worcester 15 Marche
- 1494 Ruyton, *als.* Draper, George, St. Michael, Coventry 12 Vox
- 1488 „ John, St. Michael, Coventry 12 Milles

- 1541 Rybye, Alice, Will not registered but burnt by mishap ; see note in old calendar.
- Rycardes, Rycardis, *see* Richardes.
- 1530 Rycart, William, St. Thomas the martir, Bristol 18 Jankyn  
Rychar, *see* Richard.  
Rychardson, *see* Richardson.  
Ryche, *see* Riche.
- 1531 Rychers, John, Bungey, Suffolk ; Norfolk ; St. Bennett gracious streate, London 4 Thower
- 1516 Ryches, Wylliam, Wysbeche, Cambridge 22 Holder
- 1551 Ryckard, Peter, *see* Richard. 20 Bucke
- 1532 Rycrofte, John, esquire, [St. Dunstan in the east, London] 18 Thower
- 1557 " Ricrofte, Richard, Edgebaston, Warwick 51 Wrastley
- 1558 Rythorne, Nicolas, St. Clementes lane, Lombardstreete, London 29 Noodes
- 1429 Rydelere, Walter, Maldon, Essex ; St. Christopher, London ; Kent 12 Luffenam
- 1513 Rydell, Raufe, St. Magne, London ; Tunstell, Lancashire 21 Fetiplace  
Rydge, *see* Ridge.
- 1555 Rydgeley, Elezabeth, Hawkesyarde, Stafford 25 More
- 1557 " John, gent., Donton, Warwick F. 19 Wrastley
- 1537 " Riggeley, William, Enston, Oxford ; Shenston, Stafford 12 Dyngeley  
*See also* Ruggeley.
- 1538 Rydley, Robert, St. Mary Bothawe, London 23 Dyngeley
- 1548 " Thomas, Elye, Cambridge 12 Populwell
- 1510 Rydnale, Thomas, Bury seynt Edmund, Suffolk 33 Bennett
- 1415 Rydon, Andrew, Axemynster, Devon 32 Marche
- 1531 " Henry, Battersey, Surrey ; Westerham, etc., Kent 13 Thower
- 1500 " John, Battersey, Surrey 12 Moone
- 1509 " mr. Robert, St. Dunstan in the east, London ; Wykeham, etc., Kent 2 Fetiplace
- 1538 " Roberte, gent., Batterichesey, Surrey 11 Crumwell  
*See also* Reydon.
- 1525 Rydowte, Thomas, Hengystrige, Somerset F. 33 Bodfelde  
Ryelonde, *see* Ryland.  
Rygge, *see* Rigge.
- 1558 Rygges, William, thelder, esquire, Straglethorpe, Lincoln ; Clerkenwell, London ; Derby ; Notts. F. 62 Noodes
- 1483 Rygon, Edmond, St. Mighell Cornhill, London ; Calais 22 Logge  
Rykkyllys, *see* Rikils.
- 1519 Ryland, George, St. Alkemund, Shrewsbury F. 16 Ayloff
- 1553 " Ryelonde, John, [Wolverhampton, Stafford ?] F. 15 Tashe
- 1536 Ryle, Henry, Wynslow, Cheshire 36 Hogen
- 1511 " Roger, Northerden, Cheshire 3 Fetiplace  
Rylyng, *see* Riling.
- 1459 Ryman, Paschle *formerly* Ryman and Beaufizth, lady Alice, Appul-  
durham, Sussex ; Kent 17 Stokton
- 1504 " Richard, St. Magne, St. Laurence Pulteney, London 18 Holgrave
- 1407 Rymour, Alice, St. Mary de Stall, Bath 16 Marche
- 1407 " Thomas, St. Mary de Stall, Bath 16 Marche
- 1476 Rympyngden, John, Leddred, Surrey ; Wadeherst, Sussex ; London 25 Wattys
- 1513? Rympyngdon, Thomas, St. Thomas, Sarum ; Gravisende, Kent 22 Fetiplace  
Ryng, Ryng, *see* Ring.
- 1485 Ryngebourn, Robert, esquire, Friars minors, Sarum ; isle of Wight 14 Logge
- 1509 Ryngeston, Ryngston, Johan, St. Stephen, Bristol 18 Bennett
- 1510 " John, St. Jamys, Bath 33 Bennett
- 1507 " Ryngstone, Philip, St. Stevyn, Bristol 28 Adeane
- 1509 " Ryngstone, Thomas, St. Stephen, Bristol 22 Bennett
- 1512 " William, St. Stephen, Bristol ; Blakfreres, London 20 Fetiplace
- 1545 Ryngsted *als.* Denys, Thomas, D.D., Bury seynt Edmund, Suffolk 2 Alen

- Ryngston, Ryngstone, *see* Ryngeston.
- 1488 Ryngwode, Charles, White parish, Wilts. ; Hants. 18 Milles
- Ryplingham, *see* Rippelingham.
- 1464 Rypon, John, Stoke juxta Guldeford, Surrey 5 and 8 Godyn
- 1474 „ Repon, John, gent., White Waltham, Berks. ; St. Magnes, London 17 Wattys
- 1485 „ John, St. Magne, London ; White Waltham, Berks. ; Bruges 14 Logge
- 1500 Ryppon, Robert, thelder, Lee, Kent 12 Moone
- 1516 Ryppyngden, John, St. Martyne, Salisbury F. 24 Holder
- Rys, *see* Rice.
- 1522 Rysby, Rysbye, Alice, Lavenham, Suffolk 28 Maynwaryng
- 1396 „ Rysseby, John, St. Michael, Gloucester 5 Rous
- 1493 „ Risby, John, Lauenham, Suffolk 25 Dogett
- 1504 „ Rusby, John, Lavenham, Suffolk 20 Holgrave
- 1552 „ Margaret, Laneham, Suffolk F. 4 Tashe
- 1520 „ Robert, Lavenham, Suffolk 4 Maynwaryng
- 1557 „ Rvsbye, Robert, gent., Thorpmoryeux, Suffolk F. 21 Wrastley
- 1501 „ Thomas, Lavenham, Suffolk 14 Blamyr
- 1506 „ William, Lavenham, Suffolk 12 Adeane
- 1552 „ Willyam, Lavenham, Suffolk. (double probate same year) F. 24 Powell
- See also* Rusby.
- Rysbye, *see* Rysby.
- Rysdall, *see* Ridsdale.
- Ryse, *see* Rice.
- Ryseley, *see* Rysley.
- 1556 Rysley, Alyce, Chitwood, Bucks. F. 2 Wrastley
- 1512 „ sir John, knyght, our lady Barking, London ; Eltham, Kent 8 Fetiplace
- 1511 „ Robert, Shelford magna, Cambridge ; Ware, Herts. ; Lancashire 5 Fetiplace
- 1531 „ Ryseley, Wylliam, St. Mychaells, Coventry 6 Thower
- 1556 „ Willyam, thelder, gent., Chitwoode, Bucks. ; Oxford. (and codicil with sentence) F. 20 Ketchyn
- Rysse, *see* Rice.
- Rysseby, *see* Rysby.
- Ryssheton, *see* Rishton.
- 1505 Rysyng, Richard, esquire, Waldingfeld parva, Suffolk 41 Holgrave
- 1552 Ryther, Ryder, John, coferer of the kinges houshold, London F. 31 Powell
- 1542 „ Margaret, Hednyngham, Essex ; Yorks. 8 Spert
- 1548 „ Fletcher *formerly* Ryther and Deane, Thomasyn, Overton, Hants. 16 Populwell
- See also* Rider.
- 1549 Ryve, Rychard, Beckeley, Oxford F. 41 Populwell
- See also* Reve.
- Ryveers, *see* Rivers.
- Ryvell, *see* Revell.
- 1493 Ryver, John, St. Austyn Watlyng strete, London ; Benstede, Hants. 8 Vox
- 1506 „ John, gent., Freers mynours, London ; Kyngeston upon Thamys, Surrey 14 Adeane
- 1420 de la Ryver, Joan, Hamstedeferrerys, Berks. 48 Marche
- 1420 „ John, Hampstede Ferrerys, Berks. ; Winchester 49 Marche
- 1551 Ryvies or Ryvyes, Robert, Corscombe, Dorset F. 15 Bucke
- 1409? de Ryxton, William, [no place], *administration* 21 Marche

- 1517 Sabbe, John, St. Dunston in the east, London 5 Ayloff  
 1464 Sabrisford, Nicholas, clerk, St. Paul's, London 7 Godyn  
 1543 Sabyn, William, Ippiswicke, Mendilsham, etc., Suffolk; Cambridge F. 21 Spert  
 1534 Sacheverell, sir Richard, knyght, Newarke, etc., Leicester; Notts. 15 Hogen  
 1550 " Robert, esquier, Derly, Derby 8 Bucke  
 1415 Sackville, Sachevile, Richard, Dorset, *commission* 30 Marche  
 1524 " Sakevile, Richard, esquier, Witheham, Sussex F. 26 Bodfelde  
 1432 " Sakevyle, sir Thomas, knight, Beygham, Sussex 17 Luffenam  
 1506 " Sakevyle, William, St. Mighell, Crokid lane, London; Berwick on Tweed; Witheham, — 10 Adeane  
 1542 Sadde, Richard, Bury saynt Edmund, Suffolk 8 Spert  
 1557 " Symon, Leveryngton, Cambridge; double probate issued same month 24 Wrastley  
 1515 Sade, William, Chesterton, Cambridge 8 Holder  
 Sadeler, Sadiller, Sadlar, *see* Sadler.  
 1524 Sadler, Sadeler, Alexaunder, All saintes, Worcester F. 26 Bodfelde  
 1545 " Edmond, Bulkington, Warwick 42 Pynnyng  
 1431 " Sadeler, John, St. Benet Graschirch, London; Baunton, Devon; Ailesbury, Bucks. 14 Luffenam  
 1494 " Sadyller, John, Kyrkeby in Soca, Essex 12 Vox  
 1504 " Lucas *als.* Sadiller, John, Cauendysh, Suffolk 20 Holgrave  
 1520 " Sadeler, John, Cawdisse, Suffolk 8 Maynwaryng  
 1558 " John, thelder, St. George of Colgate, Norwich 67 Noodes  
 1503 " Doore *als.* Sadlar, Robert, Devys, Wilts. 26 Blamyr  
 1459 " Sadeler, William, to be bur. in Chichester cathedral 17 Stokton  
 1547 " William, Kyrkeby in the Soken, Essex F. 31 Coode  
 1550 " William, Addington, Scotland 16 Coode  
 Sadyller, *see* Sadler.  
 1473 Saint, Seynt, John, Holy Trinity, Bristol 9 Wattys  
 1490 " Sebastian, St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark 34 Milles  
*See also* Sant.  
 1508 Saint Albyn, Sentabyne, John, squyer, St. Marke of the gauntes, Bristol; Paracombe, Devon 6 Bennett  
 1402 Saint Amand, Seynamound, sir Almeric, knight, Friars preachers, Oxford; Wodehay, Berks. 2 Marche  
 1508 " " Richard Beauchamp, knyght, lorde Seyntamande, Bedford; Berks.; Bucks.; Hunts.; Wilts., etc. F. 2 Bennett  
 1457 " " William Beauchamp, lord Seyntamaund, Stapulavyngton, Wilts. 16 Stokton  
 1394 Saint Asaph, Alexander [Bach] bishop of, Friars preachers, Hereford 3 Rous  
 1513 " " David [ap Owen] bishop of, Flint 23 Fetiplace  
 1535 " " Henry Standishe bishop of, Standisshe, Lancashire 26 Hogen  
 1525 Saint Clere, Syngcler, Gilbert, Estbudley, Devon F. 2 Porch  
 1494 " " Seintclere, John, esquier, Seint Osy, Essex 10 Vox  
 1546 " " Seyntclere, sir John, knyght, moch Bentley, Essex 26 Alen  
 1425 " " Sencler, Roger, Lesnes, Kent 5 Luffenam  
 1498 Saint David's, Hugh Pavy bishop of Saynte Davies, long Ashton, Somerset 28 Horne  
 1504 " " John Morgan bishop of Seint Dauid 8 Holgrave  
 1522 " " Edward Vaughan bishop of, 2 Bodfelde  
 1495 Saintgeorge, Maryn, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum; Venice 25 Vox  
 1541 Saintgerman, Seintgerman, Cristofar, St. Mary Magdelene in fyshstret, London; Shilton bysides Coventre, Warwick 29 Alenger  
 Sainthill?, *see* Senthell.  
 1423 Saint John, Seynt John, [dame] Alice, Heryngham, Sussex 1 Luffenam  
 1490 " " Alice, Estluckom, Somerset 34 Milles  
 1457 " " Seint John, Edward, Luccombe, Somerset 12 Stokton



- 1503? **Saint John**, *Stawunford formerly Bigod*, Sent John, and Rocheforth,  
dame Elisabeth, South Stoke, Lincoln 23 Blamyr
- 1525 " " Seynt John, sir John, knight, Bletnesha, Bedford F. 33 Bodfelde
- 1497 " " Seynt John, Olyuer, esquier [?monumental brass at  
Stoke Rochford, Lincoln]; Oxford; Dorset;  
Kent, etc. 13 Horne
- 1487 **Saint Laurence**, Seint Laurence, Robard, lord of Houth, Frires  
prechours, London; Ireland 7 Milles
- 1532 **Saint Leger**, Seyntleger, Anne, Monkelegh, Devon 21 Thower
- 1516 " " Sentleger, Bartholomew, Holyngborn, Kent; Devon  
F. 16 Holder
- 1510 " " Selynger, Jamys, Monkeley, Devon 29 Bennett
- 1519 " " Sentleger, Rauf, esquier, Ulcombe, Kent 22 Ayloff
- 1499 **Saint Lo**, Santlo, sir John, knyght, Chew, Somerset 32 Horne
- 1411 " " *de Courtenay formerly Seint loo*, Margaret, Bath 24 Marche
- 1508 " " Saynttelow, Nicholas, gent., Caynsham, Somerset 7 Bennett
- 1508 " " Saintlo, Nicholas, Chew, Somerset 9 Bennett
- Saint Mark?**, *see Seymark*.
- 1525 **Saint Maur**, John Zouche knyght lord Zouche and Seyntmaure,  
Staverdell, Somerset; Northants. 5 Porch  
*See also Semer, Seymour*.
- 1526 **Saint Nicholas**, *Chyche formerly Sentnycolas*, Kateryn, Alhalowen,  
Canterbury; Isle of Thanet, Kent 6 Porch
- 1415 " " *de Sc'o Nicholao*, Thomas, Menyster, [in Thanet?],  
Kent 30 Marche
- Saint Owen?**, *see Senaugh*.
- 1546 **Saint Paul**, Santpall, John, Snarfurth, etc., Lincoln 27 Alen
- 1505 **Saintpier**, Symper, Hugh, St. Julyane, Shrewsbury 35 Holgrave
- 1493 " Sempeyr, Margaret, St. Chaddes, Shrewsbury 2 Vox
- 1534 " Seintpier, William, St. Christofer, London 15 Hogen
- 1485 *de Saire*, John, St. Mary, Southampton 20 Logge
- Sakevile, Sakevyle**, *see Sackvile*.
- 1557 [*Salcote or Capon*], John, busshop of Sarum 41 Wrastley
- 1516 *Sale*, Otwell, St. Cristofer, London; Calais 27 Holder
- Salesburie, Salesburye**, *see Salisbury*.
- 1540 *Salfard*, Guydo, St. Towleys, — F. 21 Alenger
- 1509 **Salford**, *Gawsem formerly Salford*, Anne, St. Thomas thappostell,  
London; Barnes, Surrey 25 Bennett
- 1505 " William, St. Thomas thappostell, London; Heage, Derby 36 Holgrave
- 1537 " 'Salford, William, gent., Barnett, Herts. 9 Dyngeley
- 1517 **Saling**, Thomas, St. Michael Quenehith, London; Merton, etc.,  
Surrey 33 Holder
- 1395 **Salisbury**, John *de Waltham* bishop of, Berks.; Derby; Kent;  
Waltham, Lincoln 5 Rous
- 1450 " William, *Ayscogh* bishop of, Sonnyng, Berks.; Threske,  
Yorks. 12 Rous
- 1481 " Richard *Beauchamp* bishop of 4 Logge
- 1499 " John *Blithe* bishop of F. 39 Horne
- 1524 " John *Tynmowth* bisshop of Argos, and suffragan of Salisbury,  
Boston, Lincoln F. 27 Bodfelde
- 1524 " Edmund *Audeley* bishop of, Barford, etc., Oxford 28 Bodfelde
- 1557 " John [*Salcote or Capon*] busshop of 41 Wrastley
- 1424 **Salisbury**, Maude Mountegu, countess of, "Brustelsham"  
Mountegu, Berks.; Shenley, Herts. 2 Luffenam
- 1461 " Richard [*Nevil*] earl of, Bustelsham, Berks.; Yorks., etc. 22 Stokton
- 1513? **Salisbury**, Elisabeth, Conwaye, Carnarvon F. 1 Holder
- 1407 " Salesbury, John, St. Martin, Sarum 13 Marche
- 1417 " sir John, clerk, Ingham, Suffolk, *administration* 39 Marche
- 1454 " *Pyers als.*, John, St. Dunstan in the east, London 1 Stokton
- 1497 " John, Bekyngton, Somerset F. 12 Horne

- 1503 **Salisbury**, John, Barnastaple, Devon 28 Blamyr  
 1549 „ **Salesburye**, John, Whitte church, Denbigh F. 43 Populwell  
 1544 „ **Salysburye**, sir Robert, priste, prebendary of Rochester ;  
     Olnye, Bucks, F. 5 Pynnyng  
 1550 „ **Salesburie**, Robert, esquier, Rugge, Merioneth ; Denbigh ;  
     Flint 28 Coode  
 1499 „ **William**, esquire, Horton, Northants. ; Bedford 31 Horne  
     *See also Salusbury.*  
 1532 **Sall**, George, Alhalowen Bredstrete, London 22 Thower  
 1468 **Salle**, Thomas, Our lady Abchirch, London 25 Godyn  
 1496 „ **\*Thomas**, gent., St. Olove Crossed freers, London ; litle  
     Badowe, Essex, filed will dat. Nov. 3. A note  
     of grant of adm'on with will Jan. 24. —  
 1516 **Salley or Sawley**, Myles, bysshop of Landaff, the Gauntes, Bristol ;  
     Martharn, Monmouth ; Ensham, Oxford 26 Holder  
     **Salford**, *see* Salford.  
 1495 **Salman**, Matthias, St. Mary, Southampton ; Jersey 21 Vox  
 1521 „ **Robert**, Fennystanton, Hunts. 16 Maynwaryng  
 1430 „ **Thomas**, esquire, Arundell, Sussex ; Charlewode, etc.,  
     Surrey ; London 12 Luffenam  
 1505 „ **William**, Brendwod, Essex 4 Adeane  
 1493 **Salmon**, Hugh, St. Sepulcre, London 24 Dogett  
 1454 „ **John**, Exeter ; Guernsey 1 Stokton  
 1509 „ **John**, Holyngborn, Kent 20 Bennett  
 1526 „ **John**, Wyvelingham, Cambridge 17 Porch  
 1551 „ **John**, Barton Sacy, Hants. F. 33 Bucke  
     *See also Samon.*  
 1511 **Salough**, John, Colchester, Essex 3 Fetiplace  
 1557 **Salt**, Salte, John, Romsay, Hants. ; Cancke, Stafford 12 Wrastley  
 1550 „ **Raufe**, Alstonfeld, Stafford 16 Coode  
     **Saltar**, *see* Salter.  
     **Salte**, *see* Salt.  
 1445 **Salteby**, Robert, St. Andrew Holborn, London ; city of Lincoln  
     32 Luffenam  
 1528 **Salter**, Elynore, south Lynne, Norfolk F. 37 Porch  
 1531 „ **Henry**, St. Stephin, Norwich ; Buxhall, Suffolk 4 Thower  
 1523 „ **Saltar**, John, Alhalowen, Northampton 16 Bodfelde  
 1532 „ **John**, esquier, Newporte, Salop 21 Thower  
 1517 „ **Thomas**, St. Pulcour, London ; Oswestre, Salop 5 Aylofffe  
 1558 „ **Thomas**, clerke, St. Magnus, London ; Norwich F. 13 Welles  
 1558 „ **William**, Totyngton, Norfolk F. 62 Noodes  
 1551 **Salusburie**, Folke, Wytt church, Denbigh F. 17 Bucke  
 1493 **Salusbury**, Roger, esquire, Grendon, Northants. ; Leicester ;  
     Denby, Leweny, north Wales 24 Dogett  
 1505 „ **sir Thomas**, knight, Carmelites, Denbigh 5 Adeane  
     *See also Salisburie.*  
 1533 **Salvaggi**, Sebastian, Genoa ; city of London 7 Hogen  
 1543 **Salvago**, Arigo (Henry), London ; Genoa, Italy 27 Spert  
 1422 **Salvayn**, Gerard, esquire, St. Peter Cornhull, London 55 Marche  
 1422 „ **Salwayn**, sir Roger, knyght, Grey freres, York 55 Marche  
 1494 **Salway**, Salwey, Humphry, Stanford, Worcester 10 Vox  
 1551 „ **Richard**, Pyrton, Worcester 29 Bucke  
     **Salwayn**, *see* Salvayn.  
     **Salwey**, *see* Salway.  
     **Salysburye**, *see* Salisburie.  
 1545 **Sambage**, Richard, St. Swythin, London F. 29 Pynnyng  
 1494 **Sambourn**, Margaret, Redyng, Berks. 19 Vox  
 1506 **Sambourne**, Drue, esquier, Redyng, Berks. 17 Adeane  
 1415 „ **Joan**, —, Wilts. commission (testacy) 32 Marche  
 1506 **Samburne**, Nicholas, gent., Mapulderham, Oxford 8 Adeane

\* See footnote, vol. i, p. 1.

- 1511 **Samery**, John, Harberton, Devon 3 Fetiplace  
 1503 **Samforde**, William, Bruton, Somerset 31 Blamy  
 1501 **Samforth**, Cristiane, Kingiston upon Thamys, Surrey 14 Moone  
 1547 **Samme**, Thomas, Stratford Bowe, Middlesex F. 31 Coode  
 1558 **Samon**, Thomas, gent., Landford, Wilts. F. 20 Noodes  
 1448 „ William, St. Olave, Southwark 35 Luffenam  
*See also Salmon.*  
 1540 **Sampson**, Adam, Harwiche, Essex; Erithe, Kent 20 Alenger  
 1492 „ **Sergeaunt formerly Tendryng** and, Agnes, Boxford, Suffolk 18 Dogett  
 1509 „ Alice, Horsmonden, Kent 14 Bennett  
 1553 „ Davyd, Barking, Essex F. 8 Tashe  
 1553 „ Johan, Hawkechurche, Dorset 25 Tashe  
 1484? „ John, Bekinton, Somerset 45 Milles  
 1491 „ John, gent., Horsmonden, Kent 3 Dogett  
 1529 „ John, St. Edward, Cambridge; Thetforth, Norfolk; Soday, Herts. 8 Jankyn  
 1558 „ John, Hawkechurche, Dorset F. 30 Noodes  
 1519 „ Robert, Benfil, Berks. 25 Ayloff  
 1519 „ Roger, “Colme,” Hunts. 23 Ayloff  
 1422 „ Thomas, St. Leonard Estchep, London 53 Marche  
 1499 „ Sampsonne, Thomas, gent., Ramsell, [Suffolk?] F. 40 Horne  
 1509 „ Thomas, grete Belynges, Suffolk 19 Bennett  
 1539 „ Samson, Thomas, Erith, Kent F. 32 Dyngley  
 1558 „ Thomas, Benfeld, Berks. 63 Noodes  
 1432 „ William, St. Margaret Bruggestrete, London 16 Luffenam  
 1503 „ Samson, William, clerk, St. Thomas of Acon, London; St. Margarete, Leicester 6 Holgrave  
 1546 „ William, St. Mary at hill, London 20 Alen  
**Sampsonne, Samson, see Sampson.**  
 1540 **Sampton**, William, [no place] 11 Alenger  
 1546 **Samuell**, Henry, Stratford upon Aven, Warwick F. 6 Alen  
 1507 **Samwell**, John, Stratford on Avon, Warwick 25 Adeane  
 1487 **Samwyse**, Geoffrey, Dorchester, Dorset 4 Milles  
**Sanctuary?**, *see Seyntwary.*  
**Sand?**, *see Sonde.*  
**Sandeforth, see Sandford.**  
 1532 **Sandell**, John, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Mary Colchurche, London 17 Thower  
 1557 „ Richard, esquier, Saham Tonye, Norfolk 48 Wrastley  
 1501 **Sanden**, Saunden, John, St. Mary w<sup>o</sup>ute Trumpyngton gates, Cambridge 19 Moone  
 1489 „ William, esquire, Askeby juxta Partnay, Lincoln 32 Milles  
*See also Sandon.*  
**Sanders, see Saunders.**  
 1543 **Sandes**, John, gent., Yaxley, Hunts.; Estbecheworth, etc., Surrey; Northants. (*de bonis non* grant 1570) 26 Spert  
 1547 „ John, gent., Yaxley, Hunts.; Eastbecheworth, Surrey F. 2 Populwell  
 1551 „ John, St. Nicholas Shambles, London F. 18 Bucke  
 1555 „ John, gent., Sonnyng, Berks.; greate Marlowe, Bucks. F. 35 More  
 1509 „ Robert, Harleford, Bucks. 17 Bennett  
 1530 „ Robert, gent., Thrulegh, Kent 2 Thower  
 1497 „ Sandys, sir William, theldre, Andever, Hants. 5 Horne  
 1526 „ Saundes, William, Ulvescroft, Leicester; Essex 11 Porch  
 1542 „ sir William, knight, lorde Sandes, K.G., Hants.; Wilts.; Northants.; Sussex 6 Spert  
*See also Sondez.*  
 1545 **Sandford**, Sanford, Cecilye, St. Olavis, Southwark; Lancashire F. 34 Pynnyng  
 1420 „ Sondeford, John, hospital of St. Thomas, Southwark; St. Giles Crepulgate, London; Benchisham, Surrey 48 Marche



- 1551 Sandford, John, Ickham, Kent (*de bonis non* grant April, 1573) 30 Bucke  
 1542 „ Peter, St. Gyles in the felde, Fletstrete, London 7 Spert  
 1502 „ Sanford, Richard, Durisley, Gloucester 11 Blamyr  
 1550 „ Sandyforde, Richarde, Bulleyn, France 17 Coode  
 1514 „ Sandeforth, Roger, clerk, canon resid. of Exeter ; Stalbrige,  
 Dorset ; St. Clement Danes, London 1 Holder  
 1554 „ Sandforde, Thomas, Westfelde, Sussex. Also sentence  
 revoking probate and decreeing letters of adminis-  
 tration 29 Tashe  
 1393 Sandhirst, John, St. Magnus, London ; Whethamstede, Herts. 9 Rous  
 1476 Sandon, Roger, St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey ; Ewell, Surrey 23 Wattys  
*See also Sanden.*

Sandyford, *see* Sandford.

Sandys, *see* Sandes.

Sanford, *see* Sandford.

- 1496 Sanky, Sonkey, Thomas, squyer, Bisshopeslynn, Norfolk 12 Horne  
 1504 „ William, Liebotwod, Salop 16 Holgrave  
 1544 Sannys, John, St. Benett grace church, London F. 17 Pynnyng  
 1513 Sant, Thomas, clerk, archdeacon of St. David's, Pembroke 30 Fetiplace  
*See also Saint.*

Santlo, *see* Saint Lo.

Santpall, *see* Saint Paul.

- 1548 Sappcote, sir Edward, knyght, Burleye, Rutland F. 6 Populwell  
 1494 „ dame, Isabell, Burley, Rutland 12 Vox  
 1498 „ Richard, March, Cambridge 25 Horne  
 1543 „ sir Richard, knyght, Aylton, Hunts. ; Lincoln ; Northants. ;  
 Rutland ; Oxford 23 Spert  
 1510 Sappcotes, syr John, knyght, Hartlond, Devon ; Alyngton, Hunts. 21 Moone  
 1499 Saperton, John, Sudbury, Derby ; Stafford 2 Moone  
 1522 Sapurton, Robert, Cheping Ounger, Essex 25 Maynwaryng  
 1497 Sare, Robert, Spene, Berks. F. 14 Horne  
 1506 „ Robert, Clare, Suffolk 14 Adeane  
*See also Sayer, Seyer.*

- 1490 Sargar, John, the elder, Taunton, Somerset 37 Milles  
 1550 Sarger, Nycholas, diocese of Bristol F. 7 Bucke  
 1547 Sargier, Robert, est Molesey, Surrey ; Egardon, Dorset 31 Alen  
 1541 Sarley, Thomas, [no place] 34 Alenger  
 1527 Sarys, Edmonde, Horsham, Sussex ; Hetherset, Norfolk 21 Porch  
 1558 Satarley, Nicolas, —, London ; Chellesworthe, Suffolk 28 Noodes  
 1518 Saterley, John, Chellesworth, Suffolk 12 Aylofffe  
 1518 „ Saturley, William, Chelwurd, Suffolk 10 Aylofffe  
 1505 Sateyn, John, gent., Lynne bisshop, Norfolk 40 Holgrave  
 Saterley, *see* Saterley.  
 1554 Saull, Thomas, clerk, Slendfolde, Sussex ; Haselbere Bryant,  
 Dorset ; Skytbrooke, Lincoln F. 22 More  
*See also Sawell.*

Saunden, *see* Sanden.

- 1518 Saunder, Henry, gent., Ewell, Surrey ; Le Savoye, London 15 Aylofffe  
 1497 „ Saundir, John, Oswestry, Salop 18 Horne  
 1499 „ John, Wisebech, Cambridge 36 Horne  
 1504 „ Sawnder, John, St. Michael "Cornewall," London 10 Holgrave  
 1506 „ Sawnder, John, Briggewater, Somerset 6 Adeane  
 1546 „ John, Cogall, Essex 14 Alen  
 1547 „ Nicholas, Edissham, Kent 3 Populwell  
 1524 „ Richard, thelder, Agmondesham, Bucks. F. 28 Bodfelde  
 1488 „ Sawnder, Robert, Ifeld, Sussex 18 Milles  
 1490 „ Saundre, Robert, clerk, rector of Merston, Somerset 27 Milles  
 1521 „ Robert, Woodham Ferres, Essex 9 Maynwaryng  
 1470 „ Thomas, St. Mighell Quenehith, St. James Garlekhith,  
 London 31 Godyn



- 1487 **Saunder**, Sawnder *als.* Biddill, Thomas, St. Mary in foro, Bristol 3 Milles  
 1507 „ Thomas, Southmorton, Berks. 26 Adeane  
 1472 „ William, clerk, Staple, Saltwoode, Kent ; Pembroke 6 Wattys  
 1543 **Saunders**, Alice, Agmondesham, Bucks. F. 29 Spert  
 1514 „ Edward, gent., Harryngton, Northants. ; Leicester 29 Holder  
 1548 „ Edward, Smythfeld, London ; Newington, Surrey ;  
 Tottenham high crosse, Middlesex F. 23 Populwell  
 1553 „ Sanders, Elizabeth, —, London 17 Tashe  
 1511 „ Sawunders, Elyn, St. Mighell, Coventry 1 Fetiplace  
 1537 „ Hugh, clerk, St. Mary Matfelon, Middlesex ; Gestingthorp,  
 Essex 14 Dyngeley  
 1497 „ Isabelle, Agmondesham, Bucks. 11 Horne  
 1507 „ John, Crossed freres, All Halowen Berkyng, London 27 Adeane  
 1544 „ Lawrence, esquier, Harington, Northants. F. 16 Pynnyng  
 1548 „ Richard, Donyngton (hodie Dunton), Bucks. F. 7 Populwell  
 1551 „ Richard, —, Bristol (*de bonis non* grant Sept. 1566) F. 22 Bucke  
 1493 „ Thomas, Clare, Suffolk ; Stowe, Bucks. ; Towcetyr, Northants.  
 5 Vox  
 1511 „ Sawnders, Thomas, St. Mighell, Coventry 1 Fetiplace  
 1528 „ Thomas, gent., Sybbertofte, Northants. ; Notts. 31 Porch  
 1528 „ Thomas, Chewton, Somerset 3 Jankyn  
 1550 „ Thomas, Agmondesham, Bucks. ; Rysslypp, Middlesex 15 Coode  
 1488 „ William, Agmondesham, Bucks. 14 Milles  
 1493 „ William, Banbury, Oxford 7 Vox  
 1513 „ William, Wadeherst, Sussex 26 Fetiplace  
 1539 „ William, Chewstoke, Somerset 4 Alenger  
 1540 „ William, Yatton, Somerset 10 Alenger  
 1541 „ William, Welforde, Northants. ; Bucks. ; Leicester F. 28 Alenger  
 1490 **Saunderson**, John, Stretcham, Surrey 25 Milles  
 1541 „ John, St. Nicholas Coldabbye, London 36 Alenger  
 1524 „ Stevyn, St. Mary att hille, London F. 19 Bodfelde  
 1547 „ William, St. Botalle —, London F. 42 Alen  
**Saundes**, *see* **Sandes**.  
**Saundir**, **Saundre**, *see* **Saunder**.  
 1493 **Saunton**, Thomas, St. James Garlikhith, St. Martin Vyntre, London  
 27 Dogett  
**Savadge**, *see* **Savage**.  
 1558 **Savage**, Fraunces, esquier, Elmeley, Worcester ; Gloucester 32 Noodes  
 1510 „ Henry, Totenham, Middlesex ; St. Gyle Crepulgate, London  
 27 Bennett  
 1413 „ Joan, St. Olave, Southwark ; Bobbyng, Kent 26 Marche  
 1410 „ Sauuage, John, clerk, Oulecotes, Derby ; St. Anthony, London  
 21 Marche  
 1504 „ Sauuage, John, Maydenhed, Berks. 5 Holgrave  
 1514 „ John, Kyngton, Warwick 31 Fetiplace  
 1520 „ John, Over Ichynton, Warwick 3 Maynwaryng  
 1524 „ Sauadge, John, Horton, [? Stafford] ; co. Derby 20 Bodfelde  
 1555 „ Leonard, Kington, Warwick 24 More  
 1551 „ Richard, Evesham, Worcester F. 20 Bucke  
 1539 „ Robert, Sutton in le fild, Derby 32 Dyngeley  
 1471 „ sir William, clerk, Shyperton, Middlesex ; Canterbury 5 Wattys  
 1493 „ William, gent., Reynham, Essex 8 Vox  
 1545 **Savell**, John, Alyngton, Kent ; Wakefeld, Yorks. 25 Pynnyng  
 1457 **Saverey**, Peter, St. Margaret, Southwark ; St. Botulph Bisshoppisgate,  
 London ; Fynesbury, Kent 9 Stokton  
 1509 „ Robert, Dertemouth, Devon 15 Bennett  
**Savvage**, *see* **Savage**.  
 1550 **Sawell**, John, Tavystoke, Devon 8 Coode  
 1505 „ sir Thomas, clerk, rector of Maperton, Somerset 34 Holgrave  
*See also* **Saull**.

**Sawier**, *see* **Sawyer**.

- 1523 **Sawkyn**, Margaret, Kelewedon, Essex 4 Bodfelde  
*See also Saykyn.*
- 1516 **Sawley**, Salley *or*, Myles, bysshop of Landaff, the Gauntes, Bristol;  
 Martharn, Monmouth; Ensham, Oxford 26 Holder
- 1552 **Sawikyn**, Walter, St. Mighell Hogan lane, London F. 22 Powell  
**Sawnder**, *see* **Saunder**.  
**Sawnders**, **Sawunders**, *see* **Saunders**.
- 1548 **Sawyer**, Christofer, Maighfeld, Sussex 17 Populwell
- 1410 „ **Sawyere**, John, St. Magnus, London; Rochester; Writtele,  
 Essex 22 Marche
- 1524 „ John, Buntingford, Herts. 31 Bodfelde
- 1529 „ Sawier, Robert, Maughffeld, Sussex 12 Jankyn
- 1503 **Saxby**, dame Elizabeth, Alhalowes, Northampton 24 Blamyr
- 1516 „ *formerly* **Skipwith**, (or *vice versa*), Elizabeth, Charterhous,  
 London; Saxby, Leicester; Mychylesse parish,  
 Essex 25 Holder
- 1517 „ William, Stanford, Northants.; London; Calais 29 Holder
- 1545 „ William, Calais; town of Northampton 33 Pynnyng
- 1532 **Saxie**, John, St. Marten Ludgate, London; Lawsell, etc., Suffolk 16 Thower
- 1464 **Saxilby**, Thomas, All Saints, Northampton 4 Godyn
- 1509 **Saxpes**, Richard, Witheham, Sussex 26 Bennett
- 1476 **Saxton**, Robert, St. Benett Poules wharf, London; Drayton,  
 Bucks. 23 Wattys
- 1525 **Say**, **Saye** *formerly* **Leche**, Alice, St. Nicolas Fleshamelles,  
 London; Herts. 4 Porch
- 1478 „ *formerly* **Wenlok** and **Fray**, dame Anneys, St. Bartholomewe  
 the litle, London; Wenden, Essex 34 Wattys
- 1464 „ Elizabeth lady, Erbury, Warwick 8 Godyn
- 1478 „ Saye, sir John, knyght, Broxbourn, Herts. 35 Wattys
- 1404 „ Robert, clerk, Eton Hastyng, Berks. 8 Marche
- 1501 „ Thomas, Abendon, Berks. 14 Moone
- 1504 „ Thomas, esquier, St. Nicholas Fleshshambulls, London 11 Holgrave
- 1468 „ William, clerk, dean of St. Paul's, London 26 Godyn
- 1531 „ sir William, knight, Broxbourne, etc., Herts. 6 Thower  
 codicil (regd. twice) and sentence 30 Spert
- Saye**, *see* **Say**.
- 1507 **Sayer**, Sayr, John, the elder, Wederysfelde, Suffolk 27 Adeane
- 1515 „ Rychard, Stysted, Essex F. 7 Holder
- 1539 „ Richarde, Bryghtlyngsaye, Essex 15 Crumwell
- 1500 „ Sampson, Newton besith Sithingborne, Kent 15 Moone
- 1487 „ Sayr, Thomas, St. Thomas, Bristol 4 Milles
- 1505 „ Thomas, St. Oluff, Southwark 42 Holgrave
- 1483 „ William, squyer, [no place] 7 Logge
- 1517 „ William, Detling, Kent 34 Holder
- See also Sare, Seyer.*
- Sayers?**, *see* **Sarys**.
- 1430 **Saykyn**, John, St. Swithin, London 13 Luffenam
- 1444 „ Robert, St. Swithin, London; Newport Paynell, Bucks. 29 Luffenam  
*See also Sawkyn.*
- 1487 **Sayler**, Brown, St. Mary Abbechurch, London 4 Milles
- Saymour**, *see* **Seymour**.  
**Saynte Davies**, *see* **Saint David's**.  
**Sayntmaure**, **Sayntmaur**, *see* **Seymour**.  
**Saynttelow**, *see* **Saint Lo**.  
**Sayr**, *see* **Sayer**.
- 1513 **Scalder**, Johan, Sudbury, Suffolk 22 Fetiplace
- 1521 **Scales**, Scalys, Edward, Portugal; St. Dunstan in the east, London 19 Maynwaryng
- 1541 „ John, Kinges lyne, Norfolk 2 Spert
- 1403 „ Robert, knight, lord of Newsell, Herts.; Blakebergh, Norfolk 5 Marche





- 1557 Scott, Scotte, John, Upton Severne, Worcester ; Northeflete,  
Kent ; died at London 10 Noodes
- 1558 „ Scotte, John, esquier, Camberwell, Surrey 55 Noodes
- 1505 „ Schotte, Ralph, St. Edmund Lombard street, London 28 Holgrave
- 1555 „ sir Raynolde, knighte, Smethe, Kent F. 40 More
- 1524 „ Richard, Halton, Bucks. F. 19 Bodfelde
- 1528 „ dame Sibill, Brabourn, Kent 1 Jankyn
- 1531 „ Scotte, Stephan, Smarden, Kent 5 Thower
- 1470 „ Scotte, Thomas, Dorney, Bucks. ; London 32 Godyn
- 1553 „ Skott, Thomas, Chippenham, Wilts. F. 10 Tashe
- 1492 „ Scotte, William, thelder, esquier, Stapilford Tany, Essex ;  
Enfeld, Middlesex 19 Dogett
- 1524 „ sir William, knyght, Barbourne, Kent ; Sussex ; Essex 29 Bodfelde
- 1540 „ Skott, William, Impyngton, Cambridge F. 15 Alenger
- Scotte, *see* Scott.
- 1549 Scotten, Edmund, Neyland next Stoke, Suffolk 39 Populwell
- 1539 „ Scoten, John, Stoke Neylonde, Suffolk 12 Crumwell
- 1476 Scotton, *formerly* Hopkyn, Rose, St. Dunstone in the easte,  
London ; St. Olave, Southwark 27 Wattys
- 1475 „ William, St. Olof, Southwark ; St. Bryde, London ; Rotherham  
and city, York 20 Wattys
- 1540 Scottowe, John, Buxton, Norfolk 20 Crumwell
- 1468 Scovyle, William, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London 25 Godyn
- 1546 Scoweff, Hubbertes *or* Hobbarts *als.*, John, St. Andrewe Holborne,  
London F. 17 Alen
- 1488 Scowford *als.* Sewey, Margarete, Chippynham, Wilts. 16 Milles
- 1490 Scowle, Richard, thelder, Lynne Bisshopp, Norfolk 38 Milles
- Scrace, *see* Scrase.
- 1503 Scragges, Chapman *formerly*, Alice, St. Oluff, Southwark 1 Holgrave
- 1534 „ John, St. Marye Magdeleyn Overye, Southwark 12 Hogen
- Scranton, *see* Stranton.
- 1487 Scrase, Scrace, Richard, the elder, Hangleton, Sussex ; Kent 5 Milles
- 1500 „ Scras, Richard, Hangelton, Sussex 1 Moone
- 1549 „ Scras, Richard, gent., Blachington, Sussex F. 34 Populwell
- Scrayingham, *see* Skrayngham.
- Screven, *see* Scriven.
- 1482 Scriven, Skryven, John, St. Stephen, Bristol 13 Logge
- 1503 „ Screven *or* Streyne, Richard, Bradway, Worcester ; Warwick  
29, 30, and 31 Blamyr
- 1547 „ Scryven, Richarde, pryste, Burneham, Bucks. ; canon of  
Lincoln ; Slymbrige, Gloucester F. 2 Populwell
- 1527 „ Scryven, Thomas, St. Margaret Moyses, London 27 Porch
- 1534 „ Skreven, Thomas, Condour, Salop 16 Hogen
- 1545 „ Skreven, Thomas, Calais ; Gyersby (Grasby), Lincoln  
F. 40 Pynnyng
- 1546 Scrivenour, Nycholas, Brantham, Suffolk F. 10 Alen
- Scrop, *see* Scrope.
- 1498 Scrope, Scrop *formerly* Chamberleyn, lady Anne, Estharling,  
Norfolk 26 Horne
- 1505 „ Wyndam *formerly*, Elianore, Felbryg, Norfolk 1 Adeane
- 1521 „ Wentworth *formerly* Scrop (of Upsale and Massam), lady  
Elizabeth, Black friers, London ; Cambridge ;  
Essex ; York 19 Maynwaryng
- 1498 „ John, lord Scrop, Bolton, etc., Yorks. ; Estharling, etc.,  
Norfolk 26 Horne
- 1517 „ sir John, knyght, Castelcombe, Wilts. ; St. Kateryn next  
the Tower, London ; Cambridge 31 Holder
- 1546 „ John, esquier, Hamylden, Bucks. 20 Alen
- 1556 „ John, Foneby, Lincoln 10 Ketchyn
- 1431 le Scrope, le Scrop, lady Margaret, St. Katherine Crystchirch,  
London ; Langar, Notts. 13 Luffenam



- 1420 of Scrope, Richard, knyght, lord of Bolton, abbey of St. Agase,  
Yorks. ; Pyssso, Herts. 49 Marche  
Scryven, *see* Scriven.
- 1558 Scudamor, William, gent., Thruxston, Hereford F. 14 Welles  
*de bonis non* grant July 1591
- 1517 Scudamour, Jamys, Balyngesham, Hereford 32 Holder
- 1545? „ or Skydmore, Philip, esquier, Burneham, Bucks. ; Hereford  
F. 29 Pynnyng  
No Act of probate ; Registd. again, probate Act, 1550 7 Bucke  
*See also* Skydmore.
- Scurlock, *see* Scorlok.
- Seaborne, *see* Seborne.
- Seaman, *see* Seman.
- 1557 Seath, Seith or Seth, John, Feversham, Kent 14 Wrastley
- 1550 Seborne, Seaborne, John, Alderley, Gloucester 10 Coode
- 1521 „ *als.* Plummer, Robert, Wotton under Ege, Gloucester 10 Maynwaryng
- 1496 Sebrond, John, clerk, canon of Hereford 28 Vox
- 1529 Secell or Cicell, John, Alhalowes, Oxford 9 Jankyn  
*See also* Secoll.
- Seckford, *see* Sekford.
- Seckington, *see* Sekynton.
- 1552 Secole, John, Southely, Oxford ; Gloucester and Wilts. 34 Powell
- 1512 Secoll, Robert, Southle, Oxford 8 Fetiplace
- 1527 „ William, Stanton Harcourt, Oxford 25 Porch
- 1557 Secolle, William, Sotheley, Oxford F. 10 Wrastley  
*See also* Secell.
- 1492 Sedgwick, Segwyke, John, Rech, par. Soffham, Cambridge 21 Dogett
- 1503 of Sedgwick, of Siggiswick, sir Peter, [? clerk], Blakmore, Essex 24 Blamyr
- 1532 Sedley, John, esquier, Southflete, etc., Kent ; Navestoke, etc.,  
Essex ; London 20 Thower
- 1555 „ William, Southflete, Kent ; Alhallowne the lesse, London ;  
Essex ; Norfolk 37 More
- 1537 See, Henry, Lincoln's inne, London 12 Dyngeley
- 1414 atte See, John, esquire, Lowthe, Lincoln ; All Hallows Graschirche,  
London 29 Marche
- Seele, *see* Seyle.
- 1493 Seerl, Richard, Odyham, Hants. 25 Dogett  
*See also* Serle.
- 1545 Seffrey, Symonde, priest, Burye saint Edmund, Suffolk F. 34 Pynnyng
- 1557 Seffull, Alice, Emneth, Norfolk F. 19 Wrastley
- Segar ?, *see* Sygar.
- 1533 Segrave, Thomas Barkeley, knight, lord Barkeley Mowbray  
and Segrave, Mangottesfeld, Gloucester ; Hunts. ;  
Cambridge, etc. 3 Hogen
- 1537 Segrave, Robert, Lynn, Norfolk 10 Dyngeley
- Segwyke, *see* Sedgwick.
- Seint, for names thus beginning : *see under* Saint.
- Seith, *see* Seath.
- 1505 Sekford, Thomas, esquier, grete Belynges, Suffolk ; Norfolk 3 Adeane
- Sekylbrice, *see* Sicklebrice.
- 1390 Sekynton, Robert, clerk, Shire, Surrey ; St. Martin le grand, London  
6 Rous
- 1524 Selakke, William, Teverton, Devon F. 26 Bodfelde
- 1430 Selbrone, John, clerk, Bluntesham, Hunts. 12 Luffenam
- 1549 Selby, Richard, Trumpington, Cambridge 39 Populwell
- 1402 Selde, Robert, clerk, Skottowe, Norfolk 3 Marche
- 1492 Selfe, Henry, Avebury, Wilts. 15 Dogett
- 1505 „ William, Devyse, Wilts. 39 Holgrave

- 1471 Seller, Richard, St. Nicholas, Bristol 4 Wattys  
 1547 „ Richard, base Boloyn, France 35 Alen  
 1541 „ Thomas, St. Pulcar, [? London]; Adrington, Devon 33 Alenger  
 Sellesbye, *see* Seylesbye.  
 1474 Selly, Cicille, St. Margaret, Westminster; London; Datchet, Bucks. 16 Wattys

*See also* Cely.

- 1545 Sellysden, Thomas, St. Mary at the towre, Ipswich 2 Alen  
 1540 Selond, John, Bury saint Edmond, Suffolk 10 Alenger  
 1518 Selwode, John, St. Edmond, Sarum; Wantage, Berks. 8 Ayloffe  
 1517 „ William, Charde, Somerset; Byrtport, Dorset 4 Ayloffe  
 1494 Selwoode, Nicholas, Chard, Somerset 9 Vox  
 1556 Selwyn, Willyam, Cisceter, Gloucester 10 Ketchyn  
 1535 Selyarde, Thomas, Brasted, Kent; Lyngfelde, Surrey 34 Hogen  
 1557 „ Thomas, Etonbridge, Kent 48 Wrastley

*See also* Sulyard.

Selynger, *see* Saint Leger.

- 1431 Seman, Bartholomew, St. Andrew Cornhull, London; Essex 14 Luffenam  
 1486 „ John, St. Mary Wolchurchawe, London; Hornchurch, Essex 27 Logge  
 1551 „ *als.* Turnor, John, Norton, Suffolk 7 Powell  
 1553 „ John, Sefforde, Sussex 24 Tashe  
 1464 „ Otley formerly Frenssh and, Katherine, St. John Zacharie, London; Dagenham, Essex; Ackworth, Yorks. 8 Godyn  
 1541 „ Robert, Donwiche, Suffolk 34 Alenger  
 1513 „ Thomas, Stoneley, Warwick 17 Fetiplace  
 1556 „ Symon *or*, Thomas, Seforde, Sussex 8 Ketchyn  
 1515 „ William, St. Edward, Cambridge; Hadstocke, Essex 9 Holder  
 double probate same year; triple probate 1516.  
 1507 Semans, Johane, St. Mighell, Coventry 29 Adeane  
 Semar, *see* Semer.  
 1492 Semelynck, John, All Hallows the great, London 14 Dogett  
 1545 Semer, *or* Semare, George, St. Margaret, Westminster F. 44 Pynnyng  
 1416 „ John, Bemynstre, Dorset 33 Marche  
 1425 „ John, Merlaw magna, Bucks. 3 Luffenam  
 1549 „ Seymare *or* Semar, John, Wilforde, Lincoln F. 35 Populwell  
 1530 „ Nicholas, Dertmoth, Devon F. 22 Jankyn  
 1418 „ Semar, Peter, —, London; Bruges 43 Marche  
 1504 „ Stephen, Wilton, Wilts. 20 Holgrave  
 1551 „ Symond, —, London F. 22 Bucke  
 1500 „ †Semar, Thomas, Walden, Essex fo. 23 regr. F. at Canterbury

*See also* St. Maur, Seymour.

Sempeyr, *see* Saintpier.

- 1538 Senaugh, William, St. Nicholas, Hereford F. 9 Crumwell  
 Sencler, *see* Saint clere.  
 1497 Send, Robert, the elder, great Tryng, Herts. 15 Horne  
 1458 „ Sende, Thomas, clerk, Teynton, Oxford; Bibury, Gloucester 24 and 25 Stokton  
 1543 Sendall, sir Robert, clerk, Alhallowes in Lumberde streate, London; Lancashire 3 Pynnyng  
 Sende, *see* Send.  
 1552 Sendell, Robert, Edwardistoun, Suffolk 15 Powell  
 1520 Senden, Thomas, Gilford, Surrey 32 Ayloffe  
 Senescallus, *see* Steward.  
 1537 Senewe, John, gent., Lyncolnes inne, London; Chikwell, Essex 13 Dyngeley  
 Senior, *see* Senyoure.  
 Sentabyne, *see* Saint Albyn.

- 1557 Senthell, William, Towne Hill, Hants. 4 Noodes  
 Sent John, *see* Saint John.  
 Sentleger, *see* Saint Leger.  
 Sentnycolas, *see* Saint Nicholas.
- 1519 Senyoure, John, St. Savioure of Fibriggate, Norwich 24 Ayloff  
 1532 Sepham, Thomas, gent., St. Michael by coked lane, London 16 Thower  
 1501 Serche, Robert, north Lache, Gloucester 6 Blamyr  
 1537 Sergeand, William, Cokem, Berks. 14 Dyngeley  
 1492 Sergeant, Sergeant *formerly* Tendryng and Sampson, Agnes,  
 Boxford, Suffolk 18 Dogett  
 1429 „ Sergeant, John, St. Magnus, London 11 Luffenam  
 1526 „ Sergeant, John, Newporte, isle of Wight F. 12 Porch  
 1500 „ Sergeant, Robert, Stoke Neylond, Suffolk 20 Moone  
 1544 „ Sergeante, Robert, Kinges Norton, Worcester F. 20 Pynnyng  
 1407 „ Seriaunt, William, Stanes, Middlesex 16 Marche  
 1437 „ William, Heitisbury, Wilts.; Chestrefeld, Derby 21 Luffenam  
 Sergeant, Serjaunt, *see* Sergeant.
- 1536 Serle, Barton *formerly*, Alys, Scurres, Hants. 5 Crumwell  
 1509 „ John, St. Mary (markett), Cambridge 19 Bennett  
 1520 „ Robert, St. Sepulcre, London 4 Maynwar yng  
 1540 „ Thomas, St. Leonard Eeastchepe, London; Halstowe, Kent F. 20 Alenger  
 21 Populwell
- 1548 Serll, Nicholas, north Warneborowgth, Hants.  
*See also* Seerl.
- 1539 Serlys, Wylliam, St. Swythewne, London 33 Dyngeley  
 1503 Serman, Geoffrey, Sideling, Dorset 22 Blamyr  
 1404 „ Sirman, Henry, clerk, Wylton, Wilts. 8 Marche  
 1527 Serne?, Johane, Shepton Mallet, Somerset 21 Porch  
 1504 „ John, Shipton Malett, Somerset 15 Holgrave  
 1525 Serry, John, Wynsham, Somerset 32 Bodfelde  
 Serue?, *see* Serne.
- 1527 de Seruia?, Nicholas, St. Dunstan —, Austin friars, London;  
 Zetta Alago, Italy F. 29 Porch
- 1418 Seruyngton or Seryngton, Oliver, Brutford, Wilts. 44 Marche  
 1507 Setcole, Robert, St. Laurence olde Jurye, London 26 Adeane  
 Seth, *see* Seath.
- 1506 Seton, Johanne, St. Magnus, London 10 Adeane  
 1498 „ Robert, St. Magnus, London; Westham, — 24 Horne  
 1506 „ Thomas, St. Magnus, London 10 Adeane  
 1535 „ Seyton, Thomas, —, Yorks. *administration* 1 Crumwell  
 1468 „ William, clerk, south Warnburgh, Hants. 23 Godyn  
 1516 Sevenden, John, [Middlesex?] 19 Holder
- 1432 Sevenok, William, St. Martin Ludgate, etc., London; Sevenok,  
 Kent 16 Luffenam
- 1471 Sever, mr. Henry, S.T.P., Merton college, Oxford; Chalvey,  
 Bucks.; Tilbury, Essex; St. Bride, London;  
 Yelling, Middlesex 3 Wattys
- 1517 „ William, St. Dunstone in the est, London; Tonnebrige,  
 Kent 35 Holder
- Sevier?, *see* Syvver.  
 Sevington, *see* Syvyngton.  
 Sewale, Sewall, *see* Sewell.
- 1528 Seward, Henry, esquier, Childe Compton, Somerset 34 Porch  
 1509 „ Richard, Axmister, Devon 24 Bennett  
 1521 Seward, William, St. Nicholas — 10 Maynwar yng
- See also* Syward.
- 1419 Sewell, Sewale, Alice, St. Ellen Bisshopesgate, London; Hoddys-  
 done, Herts. 44 Marche  
 1528 „ Edward, litill Wylbraham, Cambridge 1 Jankyn

- 1469 Sewell, Joan, St. Katerine Cristchirch, London 27 Godyn  
 1411 „ Sewall, John, Wymppeton, Notts. 23 Marche  
 1538 „ Sewall, Robert, Bottesham, Cambridge F. 16 Dyngeley  
 1527 „ Thomas, clerk, canon of St. Paul's, London ; Labourne,  
 Kent 17 Porch  
 1543 „ Thomas, Strode, Gloucester 23 Spert  
 1549 „ Water, Cheryngton, Gloucester 32 Populwell  
*See also Snell.*  
 1488 Sewey, Scowford *als.*, Margarete, Chippynham, Wilts. 16 Milles  
 1485 „ Sewy, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Gloucester 17 Logge  
 1546 Sewster, John, esquier, Steple Morden, Cambridge 14 Alen  
 1552 „ Nicholas, esquier, Godmanchester, Hunts. ; Herts. 12 Powell  
 1505 „ William, par. of Asshwell, Herts. or Rutland ; mercer of  
 London 39 Holgrave  
 1551 „ William, esquier, Godmanchester, Hunts. F. 23 Bucke  
*Sewy, see Sewey.*  
 1520 Sexten, Agnys, Lavenham, Suffolk 31 Aylofffe  
 1487 „ Aleyn, Lauenham, Suffolk 7 Milles  
 1502 „ Johane, Lavenham, Suffolk 20 Blamyr  
 1517 „ Robert, thelder, Lavenham, Suffolk ; Gastynyorp, etc.,  
 Essex 6 Aylofffe  
 1514 „ Thomas, Estgrenewich, Kent ; Stratford at the bowe,  
 Middlesex 32 Fetiplace  
 1529 „ Thomas, Laneham, Suffolk ; Essex 15 Jankyn  
 1491 „ Walter, Wrotham, Kent 46 Milles  
 1519 Sextun, mr. John, LL.D., St. Gregory, London ; Eglesklif, Durham ;  
 Hakkombe, Devon ; Bolsward, Brabant 17 Aylofffe  
*See also Saxton.*  
 1513 Seyer, Agnes, Dertmouthe, Devon reg<sup>d</sup>. twice 24 Fetiplace  
*See also Sare, Sayer.*  
 1552 Seyle, Thomas, prest, Rydon, Norfolk — 21 Powell  
 registered again (a fresh grant) with sentence 1553 F. 15 Tashe  
 1557 Seylesbye, John, Weston under Weytheley, Warwick 50 Wrastley  
*Seymare, see Semer.*  
 1545 Seymark, William, St. John the evangelist, London ; Northants.  
 31 Pynnyng  
 1556 Seymarke, Thomas, diocese of London 17 Ketchyn  
*Seymer, see Seymour.*  
 1422 Seymour, sir Edmund, knight, de Sancta Brigida infer Went'  
 [? St. Brides Wentllooge, Monmouth], Chelvey,  
 Somerset 54 Marche  
 1504 „ Biconyll [*formerly* Sayntmawr ?], dame Elizabeth,  
 Glastonbury, Somerset ; Dorset 13 Holgrave  
 1420 „ John, clerk, Langeworth, Berks. 51 Marche  
 1464 „ sir John, knight, Eston, Wilts. 8 Godyn  
 1485 „ Sayntmaur, John, esquire, Bekynton, Somerset 18 Logge  
 1502 „ Seymor, John, clerk, Windesor, Berks. 20 Blamyr  
 1553 „ Seymor, John, diocese of London F. 9 Tashe  
 1548 „ dame Katheryn, quene of England Fraunce and Irelande,  
 late the wife of kinge Henry theight, and then  
 wyfe to lord Seymour 19 Populwell  
 1550 „ dame Margery, diocese of London 29 Coode  
 1556 „ Seymer, dame Mary, Shordiche, London 13 Ketchyn  
 1402 „ Saymour, sir Richard, knight, *acquittance* 3 Marche  
 1552 „ Richarde, lord Zouche Seymor and Cantelope, Somerset ;  
 Southmolton, Devon F. 33 Powell  
 proved in consist. court of Bath and Wells Aug. 5, 1552 ;  
 see filed will.  
 1488 „ Saymor, Thomas, St. Mary at hill, London ; hundred of  
 Westgate, Kent 11 Milles



- 1535 Seymour, sir Thomas, knight, St. Stevyn Walbroke, London ; Walden, Essex F. 31 Hogen  
 1409 „ Walter, St. Werburgh, Bristol 20 Marche  
 1503 „ Sayntmaure, sir William, knight, Glastonbury, Somerset ; Dorset ; Devon 6 Holgrave

*See also St Maur, Semer.*

- Seynt, and compounds thereof, see under Saint.  
 1517 Seyntwary, John, clerk, Landbech, and town, Cambridge 29 Holder  
 Seyton, *see* Seton.  
 1476 Seyve, Syff, Richard, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Mary Magdalene mylke strete, London ; Reynham, etc., Kent ; Lynn, Norfolk 24 Wattys  
 1488 „ Richard, gent., Mundeford, Norfolk 13 Milles  
 Shaa, *see* Shaw.  
 1538 Shacklock, James, —, London (and sentence) F. 16 Dnyeley

*See also Shokelach.*

- 1526 Shakurley, Petir, esquier, Prestwiche, Lancashire ; Ditton, Kent 17 Porch  
 1513 Shallet, John, Bossham, Sussex 30 Fetiplace  
 1540 Shallocke, Willyam, Suttarton, Lincoln 18 Crumwell  
 1391 Shardlowe, sir John, knight, Tompston, Norfolk 8 Rous  
 1474 Shareman, John, St. Peter Mancroft, Norwich 19 Wattys

*See also Sherman.*

- 1488 Sharnbourn, Sharnebourne, John, Sharnebourne, Norfolk 31 Milles  
 1459 „ Thomas, squier, Sharnbourn, Norfolk 16 Stokton  
 1530 Sharnbroke, Edward, clerke, St. Andrew Baynardes castell, London ; Wormeley, Herts. ; Waltham holy crosse, Essex 2 Thower  
 and with sentence 1536 3 Dnyeley

Sharnebourne, *see* Sharnbourn.

- 1551 Sharp, Sharpe, Allen, Wolwiche, Kent 7 Powell  
 1509 „ Edward, Coggeshale, Essex (regd. twice) 26 Bennett  
 1537 „ Sharpe, Edward, Newbery, Berks. 7 Dnyeley  
 1489 „ Henry, clerk, dean of royal chapel, Westminster 19 Milles  
 1550 „ Sharpp, James, Crambroke, Kent 9 Coode  
 1423 „ John, St. Owen, Bristol 1 Luffenam  
 1463 „ John, St. Dunstan in Fletestrete, London 3 Godyn  
 1518 „ sir John, knyght, Coggeshall Abey, Essex ; Brokedysshe hall, Norfolk ; Cambridge 13 Aylofffe  
 1522 „ John, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London 4 Bodfelde  
 1524 „ John, prest, Charter howse, London 30 Bodfelde  
 1543 „ Sharpe, John, —, London F. 27 Spert  
 1557 „ Sharpe, John, gent., St. Sepulchre, London ; Whittington, Stafford 44 Wrastley  
 1553 „ Sharpe, Richard, Northyham, Sussex ; Benynden, Kent 24 Tashe  
 1488 „ Robard, White fryres, Norwich ; Wikford, Essex 17 and 22 Milles  
 1504 „ Robert, St. Michael Cornhull, London 21 Holgrave  
 1527 „ Thomas, clerk, Manton, Rutland 23 Porch  
 1525 „ William, Iseldon, Middlesex 40 Bodfelde  
 1533 Sharparowe, Sharpearowe, Elizabeth, St. Olave, Southwark 3 Hogen  
 1526 „ William, St. Olave, Southwark ; Wansworth, Surrey 7 Porch

Sharpe, *see* Sharp.

Sharpearowe, *see* Sharparowe.

Sharping, *see* Scharpyng.

Sharpp, *see* Sharp.

- 1458 Shave, Wode *formerly* Shave, Stone, and Swanlond, Joan, St. Mary Aldermay, London 27 Stokton  
 1542 „ William, grete Yermuth, Norfolk F. 13 Spert

1544	<b>Shaw</b> , Shawe, Annes, St. Sepulchre, London	5 Pynnyng
1488	„ Shaa, sir Edmond, knyght, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Peter Chepe, London ; Stopford, Cheshire	12 Milles
1539	„ Shaa, Edmonde, St. Mighell le querne, London	F. 34 Dyngeley
1552	„ Shawe, George, —, Bristol	5 Tashe
1491	„ Shaa, Hugh, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Petir Chepe, London	37 Milles
1504	„ Shaa, sir John, knight, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Peter Chepe, London ; Essex	13 Holgrave
1494	„ Shaa, [dame] Julyan, St. Thomas of Acres, London ; Colchester, Essex	22 Vox
1484	„ Shaa, Rauf, D.D., St. Paul, London ; Stokton, Wilts.	9 Logge
1521	„ Shawe, Thomas, Wolfancotte, Warwick	7 Maynwar yng
1543	„ Shawe, Thomas, clerk, Trottisclyf, Kent ; Ravynstone dale, Westmerland	23 Spert
1538	„ Shaa, William, Podingnorton, Norfolk	11 Crumwell
1543	„ Shawe, William, St. Sepulcre, London	27 Spert
1494	<b>Shawbery</b> , Robert, St. Michael, Coventry	8 Vox
	<b>Shawe</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Shaw</b> .	
1538?	<b>Shaxton</b> , Thomas, Bathele, Norfolk	9 Crumwell
	<b>Sheaf</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Sheff</b> .	
1467	<b>Shedd</b> , Schedde, John, Sudbery, Suffolk ; Herwych, Essex	17 Godyn
1521	„ John, Lavenham, Suffolk	16 Maynwar yng

*See also* **Shethe**.

**Shefeld**, *see* **Sheffield**.

1557	<b>Sheff</b> , Richard, Cranebroke, Kent	34 Wrastley
1445	<b>Sheffield</b> , Edmund, All Hallows Honylane, London ; Burton in le Clay, Notts.	30 Luffenam
1549	„ Edmunde, knight, lord, Westbutterwyke, Lincoln ; Derby ; Norfolk	6 Coode
1518	„ sir Robert, knyght, Fryer augustines, London ; Butterwyke, Lincoln ; Yorks.	15 Aylofffe
1525	<b>Sheffelde</b> , Edward, prest, Luton, Bedford ; canon of Lichfield ; Camborne, Cornwall ; Yate, Gloucester	F. 2 Porch
1509	„ mr. Robert, clerk, Chartham, Kent ; Swyne abbey, Yorks.	14 Bennett
1540	<b>Shefford</b> , Thomas, gent., Ketryng, Northants.	7 Alenger
1514	<b>Shefforde</b> , Roberd, All Halowis, Northampton	4 Holder
1548	<b>Sheldon</b> , Baldwyn, gent., Bradwey, Worcester	F. 23 Populwell
1496	„ Daniell, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	4 Horne
1507	„ Joan, Baldok, Herts. ; Wardon, Bedford	31 Adeane
1548	„ Phillippe, wedowe, Aburton, Worcester	F. 23 Populwell
1546	„ Raufe, esquier, Aburton, Worcester	28 Alen
1494	„ Richard, thelder, Baldok, Herts.	15 Vox
1517	„ William, Aburton, Worcester	35 Holder
1494	<b>Sheldrake</b> , William, Finchingfyld, Essex	13 Vox
1557	<b>Shele</b> , Thomas, clerke, St. Marten Orgar, London ; Dunstaple, Bedford	F. 30 Wrastley
1426	<b>Shelford</b> , Thomas, clerk of the chancery, London ; canon of Wells	6 Luffenam
1519	<b>Shelle</b> , Clement, Donwiche, Suffolk	19 Aylofffe

*See also* **Shelley**.

1486	<b>Shelley</b> , John, St. Margaret Lothbury, London ; Houndesdon, Herts.	27 Logge
1526	„ John, Clapham, Sussex	15 Porch
1533	„ John, gent., Bexley, Kent	5 Hogen
1544	„ Shelle, John, Perching, Sussex ; Abarton, [Essex?]	22 Pynnyng
1548	„ John, Perching, Sussex	16 Populwell
1551	„ John, esquier, Mychelgrowe, Sussex ; Essex ; Herts. ; Warwick ; Wilts.	F. 12 Bucke
1496	„ Margarete, —, London ; Herts.	28 Vox

- 1552 **Shelley**, Richard, esquire, Petcham, Sussex 28 Powell  
 1500 „ Thomas, St. Michael Bassishaw, London ; Honnesdon, Herts. 1 Moone  
 1548 „ sir William, knight, Clapham, Sussex 25 Populwell  
 1552 **Shellton**, William, esquire, St. Ellyn, London ; Stanford Ryvers, Essex F. 2 Tashe  
 1539 \***Shelton**, sir John, knyght, Carrow, Norfolk filed will  
 or later.  
 1515 „ Nycholas, St. Thomas of Acris, St. Martin Organ, London 21 Holder  
 1436 „ Peter, clerk, treasurer of Chichester cathedral ; Carleton Rode, Norfolk 23 Luffenam  
 1499 „ sir Raufe, knyght, Shelton, Norfolk ; Suffolk 33 Horne  
 1522 „ Rauff, St. Thomas of Acres, London 12 Maynwaryng  
 1535 „ Robert, St. Benet grace church, London 28 Hogen  
 1497 **Shenkwyn**, Thomas, LL.D., St. Giles' hospital, Norwich 15 Horne  
 1504 **Shenton**, Thomas, Wullchirrhawe, London ; Havering at Bowre, Essex 12 Holgrave  
**Shepãrd, Sheparde, Sheperd, Sheperde, see Shepherd, Shepwarde.**  
 1509 **Shepey**, Edmond, esquier, Smythesby, Derby ; Leicester ; Warwick 22 Bennett  
 1546 **Shepherd**, Sheparde, Edwarde, Gillingham, Dorset 27 Alen  
 1524 „ Shepard, Elys, Charlebury, Oxford 21 Bodfelde  
 1551 „ Sheppard, George, St. Magnus, London F. 17 Bucke  
 1499 „ Sheparde, John, Banwell, Somerset 39 Horne  
 1509 „ Sheperd, John, Achilforde, Middlesex 21 Bennett  
 1514 „ Shepard, John, Marche, Cambridge 30 Fetiplace  
 1505 „ Sheperde, Richard, Monks Kyrkeby, Warwick 33 Holgrave  
 1528 „ Shepard, Richard, Aldermayr, London ; Calbeke, Cumberland 33 Porch  
 1474 „ Sheppard, Robert, Tydde St. Giles, Cambridge ; Gedney, Lincoln 19 Wattys  
 1504 „ Shepard, Robert, Bruham, Somerset 11 Holgrave  
 1513 „ Sheperde, Robert, Brede, Sussex 30 Fetiplace  
 1548 „ Shepparde, Robert, Mickefelde, Suffolk 14 Populwell  
 1497 „ Scheperd, Thomas, Aldenam, Herts. F. 12 Horne  
 1508 „ Sheppard, Thomas, Okeley, Stafford ; Croksale, Derby 8 Bennett  
 1551 „ **Richeman** *als.* Sheppard, Thomas, Babyngton, Somerset F. 36 Bucke  
 1533 „ Shepard, William, Fincheley, Middlesex 4 Hogen  
 1551 „ Sheppard, William, Steple Barton, Oxford 9 Powell  
 1552 „ Shepperd, William, Benyngton in Hollande, Lincoln F. 20 Powell  
 On filed Will is an Act of probate in consistory court of Lincoln Jan. 4, 1551-2.

*See also Shepwarde.*

**Sheppard, see Shepherd.**

- 1430 **Shepper**, William, St. Andrew Castle Baynard, London 15 Luffenam  
 1527 **Shepwarde, or** Sheparde, George, gent., Stoke Gifforde, Gloucester 20 Porch  
 1476 „ Shypward, John, the elder, St. Stephen, Bristol 27 Wattys  
 1549 „ Sheppard, John, Brygmyston, Wilts. F. 33 Populwell  
 1496 **Shepwashe**, William, great Wicombe, Bucks. ; St. Albans, Herts. 30 Vox  
 1492 **Sherard**, Geoffrey, esquire, Stapulford, Leicester 23 Dogett  
 1538 **Sherarde**, Thomas, esquier, Stapleforde, Leicester 15 Dyngeley  
**Sherborne, see Shurborne.**  
 1557 **Shere**, John, Wolstaston, Salop F. 29 Wrastley  
 1524 „ William, Topsham, Devon ; Chardestocke, Dorset F. 27 Bodfelde  
 1540 **Sheres**, Thomas, St. Paules, St. Peter —, London ; Awer, Gloucester 4 Alenger  
**Sherewode, see Sherwood.**  
 1461 **Sherfeld**, John, St. Thomas the apostle, London ; Sutton, Surrey 23 Stokton  
**Sheriff, see Scherreue, Shryve.**

\* See footnote, vol. i, p. 1.



- 1488 **Sherington, Cheyne** [*formerly* Sherington and Mulleneux], Agnes,  
St. Michael Paternoster, London 15 Milles
- 1558 „ Sheryngton, Anne, diocese of London F. 30 Noodes
- 1406 **de Sherington, de Sheryngton**, John, clerk, Chelmsford, Essex 11 Marche  
Sherland, *see* Sherland.
- 1510 **Sherley**, *see* Shirley.
- 1499 **Sherlok**, Richarde, St. Margaret, Southwark 35 Horne
- 1558 **Sherlond**, William, gent., Townehill, Hants. F. 20 Noodes
- 1543 **Sherlonde**, William, Townehill, Hants.; Devon 3 Pynnyng
- 1558 **Sherman**, Shermon, Edmond, Coreley, Salop F. 14 Noodes
- 1524 „ George, St. Matildrede Bredstrete, London 20 Bodfelde
- 1474 „ John, Lewes, Sussex 19 Wattys
- 1509 „ John, Coventry; church of Howyt, — 19 Bennett
- 1543 „ John, thelder, Otery saint Mary, Devon 19 Spert
- 1495 „ Margaret, Otteray St. Mary, Devon 27 Vox
- 1513 „ **Browne als.**, Robert, St. Peter, Exeter 14 Fetiplace
- 1553 „ Stephyn, Walpole, Norfolk 20 Tashe
- 1494 „ Thomas, the elder, Lews, etc., Sussex 20 Vox
- 1503 „ Thomas, the elder, St. Peter near Lewes, Sussex 1 Holgrave
- 1551 „ Thomas, Yaxlee, Suffolk F. 32 Bucke
- 1495 „ William, Otery St. Mary, Devon 25 Vox
- See also* Shareman.
- Shermon**, *see* Sherman.
- Sherborne**, *see* Sharnbourn.
- 1503 **Shert**, William, Twynstede, Essex 24 Blamyr
- 1524 **Sherwood**, Sherewode, David, grete Marlowe, Bucks. F. 19 Bodfelde
- 1542 „ John, St. Dunston in theaste, London F. 8 Spert
- 1528 „ Shirwood, Margaret, moche Marlowe, Bucks. 37 Porch
- 1528 „ Shirwood, Raynolde, great Marlowe, Bucks. 37 Porch
- 1520 „ Shirwod, Robert, St. Leonarde —, London; Houghton,  
Durham 8 Maynwaryng
- 1495 **Sherwyn, Wright** [*formerly* Sherwyn *als.* Lamkyn], Katherine,  
Lenn ep'i, Norfolk 21 Vox
- 1552 **Shery**, John, prest, Wappysborn, Sussex F. 32 Powell  
double probate June 1553
- Sheryngton**, *see* Sherington.
- 1502 **Shethe**, Scheth, John, Prittevell, Essex 19 Blamyr
- 1534 „ **Benet als.**, Thomas, Burneham, Essex 23 Hogen
- See also* Shedd.
- 1528 **Shether**, Robert, St. Mighell in Cornell, London; Maidstone,  
Kent F. 37 Porch
- 1521 **Shewy**, sir Richard, [clerk?], Bustleham Mountague, Berks.  
F. 19 Maynwaryng
- 1514 **Shillingford**, Shylynford, Richard, kynges Lyme, Dorset 34 Fetiplace
- 1407 **de Shillingford**, de Schyllngford, John, advocate of the court of  
Canterbury, London; Uggeburgh, Devon; canon  
of Exeter and Wells 13 Marche
- 1531 **Shilston**, sir John, knight, St. George, Southwark; Bridstow, Devon  
3 Thower
- 1550 „ Shylston, William, thelder, Kerton, Devon F. 1 Bucke
- 1493 **Shilving**, John, St. Clement Estchepe, London; Cobham, Kent;  
Herts. 24 Dogett
- Shimming**, *see* Shymmyng.
- Shingleton**, *see* Shyngilton.
- Shingwell**, *see* Schyngwell.
- Shipe**, *see* Shype.
- 1445 **Shipley**, Richard, hospitall of St. Bartilmewe, London 32 Luffenam
- 1543 **Shipman**, John, St. Werbero, Bristol F. 21 Spert
- 1491 „ William Hayne *als.* Walter Shipman, Bell, Dorset 42 Milles
- 1551 „ William, St. Warbarough, Bristol 4 Powell



- 1540 Shippe, Hughe, Elton, Hereford 5 Alenger  
 1557 Shipton, William, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London 32 Wrastley  
 1419 Shirford, John, clerk, canon of Wells ; Constance 46 Marche  
 1558 Shirley, Shurley, Edward, esquier, Isfelde, Sussex F. 25 Noodes  
 1508 „ Shurley, John, gent., Enfeld, Middlesex 12 Bennett  
 1529 „ Shurley, John, Isfelde, Sussex ; city of London F. 13 Jankyn  
 1510 „ Sherley, Rauff, esquier, Westneston, Sussex ; Chesham Wobourne, Bucks. 28 Bennett  
 1517 „ sir Rauf, knyght, Staunton Harold, Leicester 1 Ayloff  
 1510 „ Richard, Ware, Herts. 29 Bennett  
 1540 „ Sherley, sir Richard, knight, Wyston, Sussex F. 22 Alenger  
 1557 „ Sherley, Thomas, West Grenested, Sussex 34 Wrastley  
 1424 „ Walter, St. Edmund, Sarum 3 Luffenam  
 1551 „ Sherley, William, esquier, Westmeston, Sussex ; Bucks. F. 19 Bucke  
 1439 Shirokes, Robert, Whitwell, Derby ; St. Andrew Holborn, London 27 Luffenam  
 Shirwod, Shirwood, *see* Sherwood.  
 Shoesmith, *see* Shosmyth.  
 1467 Shokelach, Goly *formerly*, Agnes, St. Anne within Aldrichgate, London ; Leuesham, Kent ; town of Hertford 20 Godyn  
*See also* Shacklock.  
 1509 Shoo, sir John, clerk, Dodyswell, Gloucester 25 Bennett  
 1557 „ John, Okley, Surrey ; Sussex 24 Wrastley  
 1496 Shooter, Robert, Calme, Wilts. 8 Horne  
*See also* Shotter.  
 1510 Shore, Richard, St. Mary Wolchurchehawe, etc., London ; Orsette, Essex ; Bucks. 31 Bennett  
 1494 „ William, mercer of London ; town of Derby ; Myddylbrough, Zealand 10 Vox  
 1524 Shorlonde, William, Aldermanston, Berks. F. 21 Bodfelde  
 1465 Short, Thomas, clerk, St. Mary Abchirch, London 9 Godyn  
 1509 Shorte, Geoffrey, Tenterden, Kent 13 Bennett  
 1537 Shortegrove, Schortgrove, John, bishop's Frome, Hereford 5 Dyngley  
 1537 „ Schortegrove, Richard, bishop's Frome, Hereford 5 Dyngley  
 1537 „ Roger, bisshopes Frome, Hereford 5 Dyngley  
 1500 Shorthose, William, Willington, Derby 4 Moore  
 1535 Shorton, Robert, clerk, Stoke (college), Suffolk, Segefeld, Durham F. 28 Hogen  
 1510 Shortwood, William, Upwell, Cambridge and Norfolk 28 Bennett  
 1519 Shosmyth, Thomas, Appolton, [Berks. ?] 22 Ayloff  
 1511 Shotbolt, George, Gildenmorden, Cambridge 7 Fetiplace  
 1524 Shote, John, Coggeshall, Essex F. 26 Bodfelde  
 1524 „ Margaret, Cokkeshale, Essex F. 26 Bodfelde  
*See also* Shute.  
 1507 Shotford, Luce, St. Peter Cornehull, London 30 Adeane  
 Shott, *see* Shote.  
 1467 Shotter, Thomas, Romsey, Hants. 21 Godyn  
*See also* Shooter.  
 1494 Shotton, Stephen, St. Michael de berifrido, York 16 Vox  
 1554 Shoughe, Mathewe, Pencoide, Hereford F. 18 More  
 Shouldham, *see* Shuldham.  
 1525 Shoyswell, Roger, Echingham, etc., Sussex F. 38 Bodfelde  
 1519 Shragger, mr. William, clerk, Westham, Essex ; St. Gregory, London 20 Ayloff  
 1406 Shrouesbury, John, St. Andrew Holbourne, London ; Surrey 11 Marche  
 1461 „ John, St. Botulph Bisshoppesgate, London 22 Stokton  
 1538 Shrowysbury, George [Talbot] erle of, Sheffield, Yorks. ; Cheshire ; Salop ; Warwick ; etc. F. 13 Crumwell  
 1548 Shryve, Jeffray, Kessingland, Suffolk 13 Populwell

- 1505 Shukburgh, William, St. Michael Cornehill, London ; Stratford  
atte Bowe, Middlesex 35 Holgrave  
1514 Shukeborowe, William, St. Mighell, Coventry 31 Fetiplace  
1503 Shuldham, Edward, clerk, Therfeld, Herts. 24 Blamyr  
1550 „ Edward, gent., Marham, Norfolk F. 5 Bucke  
1449 „ Guy, St. Martin Vintry, London 18 Rous  
1499 „ Shouldham, Hugh, esquier, Watlyngton, Norfolk 39 Horne  
1425 „ John, esquire, Marham, etc., Norfolk 5 Luffenam  
1536 Shurborne, Robert, late bisshop of Chechester F. 41 Hogen  
Shurley, Shurley, *see* Shirley.  
1556 Shushe, Annys, Hadlowe, Kent 16 Ketchyn  
1505 Shute, Swan *formerly*, Johanne, St. Augustine, Canterbury ;  
Hadleghe, Essex 33 Holgrave  
1456 „ Nicholas, St. Edmund, Sarum 7 Stokton

*See also Shote.*

- Skylston, *see* Shilston.  
Shylnford, *see* Shillingford.  
1463 Shymmyng, Schymmyng, Julian, Over, Cambridge ; Walden, Essex 2 Godyn  
1526 „ Thomas, Hadleghe, Suffolk ; Essex 10 Porch  
1503 Shyngilton, Elizabeth, St. Michael Cornehull, London 4 Holgrave  
1546 Shype, John, Peterborowe, Northants. 14 Alen  
Shypward, *see* Shepward.  
1401 Sibbill, Sybille, John, St. Martin Orgar, London 1 Marche  
1502 „ John, esquier, Eynesforde, Kent 8 Blamyr  
1465 „ Sibile, Nicholas, [Kent?] 9 Godyn  
1421 „ Sybyle, Thomas, Bromleghe, Kent 52 Marche  
1415 „ Sybile, William, Lydgate, Suffolk ; Wilburgham, etc.,  
Cambridge 30 Marche  
Sibells, *see* Syblys.  
Sibile, *see* Sibbill.  
Sibley, *see* Sybley.  
Sibsay, *see* Sybsay, Sybsey.  
1499 Sibson, William, thelder, St. Michael Cornhill, London ; Stebenhith,  
Middlesex 7 Moore  
1492 Sicareston, *or* Suarston?, Thomas, Hildresham, Cambridge 20 Dogett  
1506 Sicklebrice, Sekylbrice, John, Weston, Herts. ; St. Nicholas atte  
flesshe shamelles, London 20 Adeane  
1508 „ Sykylbric', Richard, Whaplod, Lincoln 9 Bennett  
1498 Siday, John, mich Waldyngfelde, Suffolk 26 Horne  
1539 „ Sydaye, John, thelder, Pebmershe, Essex 32 Dyngeley  
1530 Siddall, John, Wannesworthe, Surrey 17 Jankyn  
Sidenham, *see* Sydenham.  
Sieve?, *see* Seyve.  
Sigar, *see* Sygar.  
Siggiswick, *see* Sedgwick.  
Sigo, *see* Sygo.  
1450 Sigodyn, David, St. Nicholas, Bristol 16 Rous  
Sigyns, *see* Sygyns.  
Silcock, *see* Sylcok.  
1425 Silgraue, Margery, Bedyngton, Surrey 4 Luffenam  
Silk, *see* Sylke.  
Sille, *see* Sylle.  
Silsbye?, *see* Seylesbye.  
1512 Silvester, Gabriell, clerk, Wyberton, etc., Lincoln ; preb. of Colworth  
Chichester ; [Croydon, Surrey] 9 Fetiplace  
1505 „ Nicholas, S.T.B., Wytherfelde, Suffolk (or Essex?) 32 Holgrave  
Simeon, *see* Symeon.  
Simon, *see* Symon.  
Simond, *see* Symond.

- Simons, *see* Symondes.  
 Simpson, *see* Sympson.  
 Sims, *see* Symmes, Symmys.  
 Sinclair?, *see* Saint Clere.  
 Singar, *see* Syngar, Syngher.  
 Singleton, *see* Syngleton.  
 1549 Sircok, Syrcok, John, St. Pancrace, London F. 38 Populwell  
 1511 „ Richard, our lady of the Bowe, London 3 Fetiplace  
 Sirman, *see* Serman.  
 Sivier?, *see* Syvyer.  
 Sivington, *see* Syvyngton.  
 1456 Skaldere, John, Stratford (St. Mary), Suffolk 7 Stokton  
 1523 Skarborowe, John, Atherston, Warwick 8 Bodfelde  
 1508 Skarbriges, John, St. Julyan, Shrewsbury 5 Bennett  
 1546 Skardowe, Thomas, Burton next Lincoln, Lincoln 20 Alen  
 Skarlett, *see* Scarlett.  
 1535 Skarnyng, Richard, Hampton Meysye, Gloucester 1 Crumwell  
 1505 Skayman, sir Robert, clerk, north Creke, Norfolk 34 Holgrave  
 1546 „ Robarte, southe Creyke, Norfolk 13 Alen  
 1554 Skayne, James, ship "Primrose," Dertmouthe, Devon F. 7 More  
 Skeffington?, *see* Scheuenton, Skevyngton.  
 1405 Skeftelyng, John, clerk, St. Paul, London; Skeftelyng, Yorks.;  
 rector of Houghton, — 10 Marche  
 1471 Skeggenes, Robert, Gosporte, Hants.; Wynchelse, Sussex 4 Wattys  
 1553 Skegges, Lauraunce, Myldenall, Suffolk F. 8 Tashe  
 1528 „ Skygges or, Robert, Yaxley, Hunts. 39 Porch  
 1558 „ Thomas, —, London; sentence concerning account of  
 estate 66 Noodes  
 1529 Skele, Henry, Mynchynhampton, Gloucester 7 Jankyn  
 1546 \*Skelley, Wyllyam, Sussex? Will (probably unproved) on file, May  
 1538 Skelton, William, clerk, Hynton, Cambridge; died at London 18 Dyngeley  
 1416 de Skelton, sir Thomas, knight, Hyngeston, Cambridge 34 Marche  
*See also* Skilton.  
 1518 Skerne, Edward, esquier, Estgrenewiche, Kent; native of Heton, —  
 10 Ayloff  
 1506 „ Skern, Henry, Waltham, Lincoln; Hutton Crawncewik, Yorks. 10 Adeane  
 1531 „ Style *formerly* Skern and Cooke, dame Katherine, Estgrene-  
 wiche, Kent 9 Thower  
 1548 „ Jenney *formerly* Skerne and Sperte, dame Mary, Poplere,  
 Middlesex 20 Populwell  
 1555 „ Persivall, London; Southwark; Thistilworth, Middlesex 31 More  
 1534 „ Roberte, St. Nicholas Olleff, London; Syon, Middlesex F. 18 Hogen  
 1507 „ Symond, St. Nicholas Goldenabbay, London 31 Adeane  
 1464 „ Skern, William, Kyngeston on Thames, Surrey 4 Godyn  
 1505 „ Skerwen or, sir William, clerk, St. Margaret Friday strete,  
 London; a benefice "beside" Wyndsor, Berks. 33 Holgrave  
 or Bucks.? 6 Holder  
 1515 „ William, clerk, Melford, Suffolk  
*See also* Sikren.  
 1505 Skerwen or Skerne, sir William, clerk, St. Margaret Friday  
 strete, London; a benefice "beside" Wyndsor,  
 Berks. or Bucks.? 33 Holgrave  
 1408 Skete, Clopton *als.*, Felicia, —, London, *administration* 18 Marche  
 1489 „ Skeyte, John, clerk, [Bikkeliswade, Bedford?] 31 Milles  
 1550 „ Nicholas, Bolleyn, France; Wortwall, Norfolk 14 Cooe  
 1491 „ Richard, Lethered, Surrey 2 Dogett

\* See footnote, vol. i, p. 1.

- 1558 Skett, Robert, gent., Ilketsaile seynt Andrewes, Suffolk 73 Noodes  
 1533 Skevington, Thomas, bishop of Bangor, Beaulieu, Hants. 5 Hogen  
 1544 „ Thomas, esquier, Skevington, Leicester 8 Pynnyng  
 1537 „ sir William, knight, Skevington, Leicester ; Bedford ; Kent  
     double probate 1538 10 Dyngeley  
 1525 Skevyngton, sir John, knyght, Crossed freres, London ; Skevington,  
     Leicester ; Holdernes, Yorks. ; Stafford ; Middlesex  
     40 Bodfelde

*See also Scheuenton.*

- 1544 Skewys, John, esquier, St. John —, London ; St. Cury, etc.,  
     Cornwall 8 Pynnyng  
 Skeyte, *see* Skete.  
 Skidmor, *see* Skydmor.  
 Skilborne, *see* Skylborne.  
 1515 Skille, Skyll, Edmonde, St. Augustine Watlyngstrete, London 12 Holder  
 1454 „ sir Roger, clerk, Worthyn, Shrewsbury, Salop 2 Stokton  
 Skilling, *see* Skylllyng.  
 1533 Skilton, Ambros, Westhannam, Gloucester ; died at London 7 Hogen

*See also Skelton.*

- Skinner, *see* Skynner.  
 Skippe, *see* Skyppe.  
 1497 Skipton, Richard, prest, Charterhowse, London ; Brantham, Suffolk  
     9 Horne  
 1550 Skipwith, Skipwithe, dame Alice, Calthorpe, Lincoln 9 Coode  
 1545 „ Edward, esquier, Nonne Cotham, Lincoln F. 27 Pynnyng  
 1516 „ Saxby *formerly* Skipwith (or *vice versâ*), Elizabeth, Charterhous,  
     London ; Saxby, Leicester ; Mychylesse parish, Essex  
     25 Holder  
 1501 „ George, Chesterfelde, Essex 23 Moone  
 1501 „ Skypwith, John, St. Benet Fynk, London 1 Blamyr  
 1493 „ Skipwyth, Nicholas, clerk, Byddynham, Bedford ; Ricall,  
     Yorks. 25 Dogett  
 1520 „ Skypwith, Richard, clk., college of our lady, Warwick 5 Maynwaryng  
 1522 „ Richard, gent., Lewsham, Kent 28 Maynwaryng  
 1558 „ Skipwithe, Thomas, esquier, St. Albons, Herts. F. 13 Welles  
 1535 „ Skypwyth, William, squyer, Fordham, Norfolk 26 Hogen  
 1450 Skirmot, William, Bristol, *administration* 12 Rous  
 Skirwith, *see* Skyrwith.  
 1503 Skopham, Edmound, St. Petir Cornhill, London ; Richemount,  
     Surrey ; Hampton, — 25 Blamyr  
 1502 „ Richard, St. Peter Cornehill, London ; Kinges Shene, etc.,  
     Surrey ; Hampton, Middlesex 10 Blamyr  
 Skott, *see* Scott.  
 1468 Skrayngham, Robert, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London ; Tetford,  
     Lincoln 23 Godyn  
 1475 Skren, sir John, knyght, Wrytell, Essex 19 Wattys

*See also Skerne.*

- Skreven, *see* Scriven.  
 1551 Skrymsher, Thomas, esquier, Norbury, Stafford F. 5 Powell  
 Skryven, *see* Scriven.  
 1483 Skulle [*formerly* Mille], dame Frances, St. Mary house, Worcester  
     7 Logge  
 1536 Skullerd, Thomas, Abbates Anne, Hants. 2 Crumwell  
 1547 Skydmor, Fulke, —, London F. 51 Alen  
 1511 „ Skidmour, Henry, clerk, Hardyngton [Mandeville], Somerset  
     5 Fetiplace  
 1509 „ Peter, Presthene, Hereford and Radnor 17 Bennett

*See also Scudamor.*

Skygges, *see* Skegges.



- 1504 Skylborne, John, St. Oluff, Southwark 19 Holgrave  
 Skyll, *see* Skille.  
 1524 Skylling, John, gent., Rolneston, Wilts. ; Sparsholt, Hants. 28 Bodfelde  
 1536 Skyner, Thomas, clerke, Barforde, Norfolk F. 39 Hogen  
 1553 Skynner, George, —, London F. 15 Tashe  
 1556 „ George, southe Carrilton, Lincoln F. 11 Ketchyn  
 1558 „ James, esquier, Rigate, Surrey 10 Welles  
 1539 „ John, —, London 33 Dyngeley  
 1541 „ John, Malberthorp Peter, Lincoln 2 Spert  
 1509 „ Nicholas, St. Austyn [Watling street, London] 21 Bennett  
 1492 „ Richard, Pekham, Surrey 20 Dogett  
 1536 „ Robert, St. John in Wikeforde, Lincoln 2 Crumwell  
 1417 „ Simon, Chiew, Somerset ; Devyse, Wilts. 38 Marche  
 1416 „ Thomas, St. Chad, Shrewsbury ; manor of Plumberow, Essex or Sussex 34 Marche  
 1493 „ Thomas, Tyverton, Devon 10 Vox  
 1544 „ Thomas, est Ildesley, Berks. ; registered twice, there having been a *de bonis non* grant F. 23 Pynnyng  
 1552 Skyppe, John, bysshop of Hereforde, Mounthawte, London F. 11 Powell  
 Skypwyth, Skypwith, *see* Skipwith.  
 1548 Skyres, George, [no place] 13 Populwell  
 1486 Skyrwith, John, St. Laurence in the Jury, London 23 Logge  
 1491 „ Kateryn, St. Laurence in the olde Jury, London 7 Dogett  
 1502 Slack, Richard [Slack], Wyndesore heralde of Armes, St. Dunstone in Fletistrete, St. Mary Mawd. old Fistrete, London 8 Blamyr

*See also* Selakke.

- 1518 Sladde, Henry, Columpton, Devon 7 Ayloff  
 1536 Slade, Fraunces, esquier, Maxstock, Warwick ; St. Bride, London ; Cambs. ; Essex ; Suffolk 36 Hogen  
 1558 „ Downeman *als.*, Ollyver, Southmolton, Devon F. 18 Noodes  
 1557 „ Slayde, Richard, gent., St. Mary, Huntingdon 13 Wrastley  
 1539 „ Thomas, preest, west Horsley, Surrey ; [west] Coker, Somerset F. 29 Dyngeley  
 1558 Slannynge, John, esquier, Hampstede, Middlesex ; Devon 63 Noodes  
 1497 Slatter, Alson, (widdowe), Buclonde, Berks. 13 Horne  
 1545 „ Sclater, George, St. Laurence Pulteney, London F. 32 Pynnyng  
 1502 „ Bedill *als.* Sclatte, John, Stratford on avyn, Warwick 22 Blamyr  
 1529 „ Sclatte, John, St. Laurence olde Jurye, London 11 Jankyn  
 1494 „ Sclatter, Willyam, Buklond, Berks. 15 Vox  
 1494 Slaughter, Sloughter, sir William, clerk, Felgham, Sussex ; Cristen Malford, Wilts. 17 Vox  
 Slayde, *see* Slade.  
 1412 Sledmeir, Thomas, clerk, Magor, Monmouth ; Sleidmer, Yorks. 25 Marche  
 1460 Slegge, Stephen, Woldham, Kent 21 Stokton  
 1401 Slep, William, esquire, Chetwynt, Salop, *administration* 2 Marche  
 1534 Slepynden, John, D.L., city of Oxford ; Smerden, Kent 12 Hogen  
 1527 Sley, Margaret, Lapworth, Warwick 19 Porch

*See also* Slye.

- 1535 Slight, Dorathe, saint Albans, Herts. ; Sion, Middlesex 30 Hogen  
 Slimbrige, *see* Slymbrige.  
 Sling, *see* Slyng.  
 Slipynnden, *see* Slepynden.  
 1557 Sloman, Thomas, Retherfeld, Sussex F. 30 Wrastley  
 1537 Sloper, Thomas, clarke, Bysshopis Cannynge, Wilts. 5 Dyngeley  
 1543 Sloughe, Richard, St. Leonarde Estchepe, London 24 Spert  
 Sloughter, *see* Slaughter.  
 1541 Slowe, Thomas, Tuston parish, — [? Tufton, Hants.] 1 Spert

- 1545 Sluter, Garret, St. Marten le graunte, London 2 Alen  
 1551 Slye, Henry, —, London. probate act only dated October.  
     *See also Sley.*  
 1545 Slyfelde, Henry, clerke, Westclaundon, Surrey 41 Pynnyng  
 1528 \*Slyffylde, John, the yonger, Lethered, Surrey; Wales. adm'on  
     (with will?) decreed 9 Dec. 1528, filed will.  
 1505 Slymbrige, Robert, dr of decrees, Bredon, Worcester 41 Holgrave  
 1527 Slyng, William, Meylonde, Essex 29 Porch  
 1558 Smalepage, sir Raaf, preest, Warblington, Hants. F. 56 Noodes  
 1557 Smalley, George, gent., Stonesby, Leicester, 44 Wrastley;  
     sentence 1558 F. 25 Noodes  
 1500 „ *als.* Hewett, William, St. Mighell, Coventry 20 Moore  
     Smallpage, *see* Smalepage.  
 1519 Smallwode, Smalwoode *als.* Wynchecombe, John, thelder, Newbery,  
     Berks. 27 Ayloff  
 1499 „ Smalwode, Rogger, St. Botulphe Billyngesgate, London 39 Horne  
 1492 „ William, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 18 Dogett  
 1418 Smalpece, John, St. Clement Estchep, London; Ewherst, Surrey  
     40 Marche  
 1539 Smalruge, Thomas, Ayssheton, Devon 15 Crumwell  
     Smalwode, Smalwoode, *see* Smallwode.  
 1503 Smart, Smarte *formerly* Derlyngton, Agnes, St. Nicholas Coldabbey,  
     London 23 Blamyr  
 1489 „ Henry, St. Clement, Hyde, Winchester 32 Milles  
 1422 „ Smert, John, [no place] 2 Luffenam  
 1422 „ Smert, John, Lydierd ep'i, Somerset, Devon 54 Marche  
 1494 „ Smerte, John, St. Mary atte hylle, London; Dedham, Essex 21 Vox  
 1525 „ Smarte, John, Plumsted, Kent; St. Mathewe, Ipswich 4 Porch  
 1550 „ Smarte, Morrys, Shawe, Berks. F. 22 Coode  
 1464 „ Smerte, Richard, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk 8 Godyn  
 1529 „ Smert, Richard, St. Olave by the Crosse freres, London;  
     “obiit Hampton,” — (? Southampton) 7 Jankyn  
 1494 „ Smert, Water, our lady of Aldermarie, London 16 Vox  
     Smart, *see* Smart.  
 1551 Smartforth, Gyles, Chelmysford, Essex 7 Powell  
     Smeaton, *see* Smeton.  
 1541 Smere, John. Will not registered but burnt by mishap, *see* note  
     in old calendar.  
     Smert, Smerte, *see* Smart.  
     Smeth, Smethe, *see* Smyth.  
 1493 Smethurst, Elias, Iklington, Cambridge 28 Dogett  
 1540 Smeton, Robert, —, London F. 24 Alenger  
 1505 Smewen, Richard, St. Martyn next Ludgate, London; Benfeld,  
     Berks. 37 Holgrave  
 1521 Smewyn, Edmonde, St. Marten Ludgate, London; Benfylde,  
     Berks.; Essex; Kent 19 Maynwaryng  
     Smithcote, *see* Smythcote.  
     Smithe, *see* Smyth.  
     Smither, *see* Smyther.  
     Smithman, *see* Smythman.  
     Smithson, *see* Smythson.  
     Smyght, *see* Smyth.  
 1457 Smyth, Adam, St. Mary Coslani, Norwich; St. Michael at the  
     north gate, Oxford 12 Stokton  
 1502 „ Agnes, Thornebury, Gloucester 18 Blamyr  
 1540 „ Agnes, Hadleye, Suffolk 18 Crumwell  
 1545 „ Felde *formerly* Smyth, Agnes, St. Bennett grace church,  
     London; Stretford at bowe, Middlesex F. 33 Pynnyng  
 1511 „ Alice, Mondeford, Norfolk 6 Fetiplace

1537	Smyth, Smythe, Ales, Reding, Berks.	10 Dynegeley
1538	" *Smythe, Alys, Seynt Osys, Essex	filed will exhibited July 9
1527	" Andrew, St. Faith, London	28 Jankyn
1557	" Smythe, Baldwyn, —, London ; died in Winton diocese	25 Wrastley
1552	" Smythe, sir Clemente, knight, littell Badowe, etc., Essex	F. 28 Powell
1558	" Smythe, Cristyne, Badwell Ashe, Suffolk	36 Noodes
1536	" Smythe, Edmound, esquier, London ; Essex ; Kent	33 Hogen
1540	" Edmond, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Kent	11 Alenger
1546	" Smythe, Edmonde, Pakynham, Suffolk	15 Alen
1505	" Edward, clerk, Bygrave, Herts.	38 Holgrave
1538	" Edward, great Wylbraham, Cambridge, <i>de bonis non</i> grant	1565
		23 Dynegeley
1536	" Elizabeth, Melforde, Suffolk	35 Hogen
1541	" Elyzabeth, Aylesbury, Bucks.	36 Alenger
1545	" Elizabeth, St. Mary at hill, London	26 Pynnyng
1558	" Elizabeth, —, London	probate-act only, dated November
1490	" Smeth, George, St. Stephyn, Bristol	37 Milles
1552	" Smythe, George, St. Clement Estchepe, London	34 Powell
1557	" George, Waternewton, Hunts. (Cessate grant June 1564)	6 Noodes
1551	" Smythe, Gregory, St. Bryde, London	F. 18 Bucke
1489	" Herry, St. Magnus, London ; south Beneflete, etc., Essex ; Boston, Lincoln	30 Milles
1490	" Henry, LL.B., Clenchwardton, Norfolk	38 Milles
1493	" Henry, St. Edmund, Norwich	3 Vox
1502	" Henry, the Vyes, Wilts.	16 Blamyx
1505	" Henry, Godmanchestre, Hunts.	1 Adeane
1513	" Henry, Grey fryers, Coventry	3 Holder
1523	" Henry, Walpull, Norfolk	7 Bodfelde
1527	" Henry, the elder, Connyngton, Cambridge	26 Porch
1528	" Henry, St. Benett grace church, London ; Micheham, Surrey	2 Jankyn
1546	" Henry, gent., Wynchelsee, Sussex	30 Alen
1550	" Henry, St. Donstone the west, London	28 Coode
1527	" Beckyth <i>als.</i> , Hugh, St. Mary, Calais ; Spaldinge, Lincoln	25 Porch
1456	" Humphrey, St. Mary Magdalene, Southwark ; Framfeld, Sussex	7 Stokton
1504	" James, Frampton (St. Mary), Gloucester	27 Holgrave
1519	" Jamys, All Halowen Bredstrete, London	23 Ayloff
1557	" James, Barroughbye, Lincoln	F. 27 Wrastley
1549	" Smythe, Joane, Goodhurst, Kent	F. 33 Populwell
1448	" John, Fowey, Cornwall	13 Rous
1457	" <i>als.</i> Marchall, John, gent., Shorn, Kent	12 Stokton
1468	" John, Stratford (St. Mary ?), Suffolk	25 Godyn
1480	" John, Castelcombe, Wilts.	13 Logge
1484	" John, Fyncheley, Middlesex	9 Logge
1484	" John, west Walton, Norfolk	22 Logge
1488	" John, St. Margaret Lothbury, London ; Osprenge, Kent	11 Milles
1489	" <i>als.</i> Brace, John, St. Michael, Coventry	29 Milles
1493	" John, thelder, long Melford, Suffolk	26 Dogett
1493	" John, Melford, Suffolk	27 Dogett
1494	" John, Conyngton, Cambridge	9 Vox
1494	" John, clerk, Southlenne, Norfolk	12 Vox
1495	" John, Troubrigge, Wilts.	23 Vox
1495	" <i>als.</i> Botler, John, Lurdynghon, Sussex	29 Vox
1495	" John, St. Faith, London ; Cheping Lamborne, Berks.	30 Vox
1496	" John, the elder, Alfriston, Sussex	3 Horne
1498	" John, the elder, Melford, Suffolk	27 Horne
1498	" Smeth, John, Bulmer, Essex	28 Horne

\* See footnote, vol. i, p. i.

1499	<b>Smyth</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Roper</b> , John, St. Peter, Cambridge	32	Horne	
1499	" John, Helpyryngham, Lincoln	36	Horne	
1501	" John, gent., Coventry ; —, London	4	Blamyr	
1503	" John, Bulmere, Essex	30	Blamyr	
1503	" John, St. George Colgate, Norwich	1	Holgrave	
1504	" John, St. Magnus, London ; Sibill Heddynggom, Essex ; Denton, Kent	5	Holgrave	
1505	" sir John, clerk, Aston, Herts.	41	Holgrave	
1505	" John, Lytelton, Hants.	1	Adeane	
1506	" John, Boston, Lincoln ; Lenn bisshop, Norfolk	7	Adeane	
1508	" John, Lei Mendepe, Somerset	7	Bennett	
1508	" <i>als.</i> <b>Carpenter</b> , John, Yvingho, Bucks.	10	Bennett	
1509	" John, clerk, St. Sepulchre, London, 14	Bennett ; another grant	19	Bennett
1511	" John, St. Gyle, Northampton	4	Fetiplace	
1511	" <b>Hogges</b> <i>als.</i> , John, Holy Trinity, Coventry	5	Fetiplace	
1513	" <i>als.</i> <b>Liston</b> , John, lytell Munden, Herts.	19	Fetiplace	
1514	" John, St. Mary, Worcester	1	Holder	
1517	" John, gent., Mynors withoute Algate, St. Myldrede Bredstrete, London	34	Holder	
1518	" John, Buckfastlegh, Devon	9	Ayloff	
1521	" John, Hechyn, Herts. ; Arelsaye, Bedford	13	Maynwaryng	
1522	" John, the yonger, St. Christofer, London ; Waterfall, Stafford	25	Maynwaryng	
1523	" John, St. Margaret Bridgestrete, London ; Chetham, Kent	12	Bodfelde	
1524	" John, Colde Norton, Essex	F. 23	Bodfelde	
1524	" John, [St. Martin Vintry?], London	30	Bodfelde	
1528	" John, Assheley, Cambridge	32	Porch	
1528	" John, the yonger, St. Mary, Worcester	39	Porch	
1535	" John, Wylbram, Cambridge	25	Hogen	
1535	" John, St. Mary Elmes, Ipswich ; moche Lynforde, Bucks.	30	Hogen	
1536	" John, Berkhamsted, Herts. (and sentence)	37	Hogen	
1536	" John, thelder, St. Andrew, Worcester	41	Hogen	
1536	" Smythe, John, longe Melforde, Suffolk	2	Crumwell	
1538	" John, Cosseham, Wilts.	21	Dyngeley	
1540	" John, St. Michael wodstrete, London	13	Alenger	
1540	" <i>als.</i> <b>Harrys</b> , John, clerk and M.D., canon of St. Pauls, London	F. 19	Alenger	
	double probate Dec. 1541, and triple probate March 1541.			
1542	" Smythe, John, thelder, gent., Cavendysshe, Suffolk ; Essex ; Cambridge	7	Spert	
1542	" Smythe, John, Halfenakyd, Sussex	F. 13	Spert	
1543	" Smythe, John, Stratforde (St. Mary), Suffolk	F. 4	Pynnyng	
1544	" John, esquier, Blakemore, Essex ; Cherney, Berks. ; Lachlade, Gloucester ; St. Gyles Crepulgate, London	21	Pynnyng	
1544	" Smythe <i>als.</i> <b>Pyknall</b> , John, Kardiff, Glamorgan	23	Pynnyng	
1545	" Smythe, <i>or</i> Smethe, John, thelder, Cavendisshe, Suffolk	F. 29	Pynnyng	
1545	" Smythe, John, esquier, Wythcocke, Leicester	42	Pynnyng	
1545	" Smythe, John, St. Saviour, Southwark	3	Alen	
1546	" Smythe, John, clerke, St. John evangliste, London ; Somerset	13	Alen	
1547	" sir John, knight, baron of the exchequer, London ; Essex ; Cambs. ; Herts. ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Surrey ; Warwick	42	Alen	
1548	" Smythe, John, Alhalous within Lumbardstrete, London	12	Populwell	
1549	" Smythe, John, Snave, Kent	F. 43	Populwell	
1549	" John, Cliff, Kent	4	Coode	



1551	Smyth, John, Swaton, Lincoln	F. 34 Bucke
1551	" Smythe, John, Hencott, Salop	9 Powell
1553	" Smythe, John, gent., Wynchelseye, Sussex	F. 8 Tashe
1554	" Smythe, John, clerke, petticanon of Westminster ; Chaddil-worthe, Berks.	2 More
1554	" Smythe, John, diocese of Norwich. sentence (only), confirming will. [Emeline Hale <i>als.</i> Smythe executrix]	12 More
1554	" Smythe, John, Bynderton, Sussex	F. 21 More
1555	" John, Badwell, Suffolk ; Norfolk. double probate	1558 F. 33 More
1556	" Smythe, John, St. Wayberow, Bristol	14 Ketchyn
1557	" Smythe, John, Lyghorne, Warwick	15 Wrastley
1489	" Katherine, Lynne ep'i, Norfolk	24 Milles
1490	" Katerine, St. Mary Magd. without Algate, London	27 Milles
1511	" Smyght, Kateryn, Erwardton, Suffolk	5 Fetiplace
1549	" Wilkynnes [formerly Smyth?], Katherine, Ditton (Thames), Surrey	F. 36 Populwell
1551	" Smythe, Laurence, —, London	F. 18 Bucke
1508	" Margaret, Cristilton, Cheshire ; London	8 Bennett
1538	" Smythe formerly Nycolles, Margaret, St. Giles, [London?]	11 Crumwell
1553	" Herbert or Harbart formerly Smythe, Margaret, St. Giles Crepulgate, London	F. 8 Tashe
1558	" Margaret, St. Margaret, Westminster	13 Welles
1526	" Mathewe, White freres, Bristol ; forest of Dene, Gloucester	10 Porch
1523	" Mawde, St. Gile, Northampton	8 Bodfelde
1505	" Nicholas, St. Nicholas, Rochester	29 Holgrave
1507	" Nicholas, Wysbeche, Cambridge	31 Adeane
1507	" Nicholas, Goutherst, Kent	32 Adeane
1524	" Nicholas, St. Sepulcre, Cambridge	F. 19 Bodfelde
1536	" Nicolas, Barkamstede, Herts. ; St. Mighell Wodestrete, London	36 Hogen
1537	" Nicholas, town of Carnarvon	9 Dyneley
1545	" Nicholas, clerk, Banbury, Oxford ; Bugdon, Hunts.	38 Pynnynng
1557	" Nicolas, Corton, Suffolk	6 Noodes
1518	" Olyver, Abendon, Berks.	8 Aylofffe
1523	" Peter, Feversham, Kent	7 Bodfelde
1530	" Philip, Cosham, Wilts.	16 Jankyn
1537	" Philip, Cosham, Wilts.	3 Dyneley
1503	" Richard, Chepingnorton, Oxford	27 Blamy
1504	" Richard, St. Tewlos yn the Jury, London ; Kirton [in Lindsey, Lincoln?]	8 Holgrave
1504	" Richard Boxford, Suffolk	19 Holgrave
1513	" <i>als.</i> Bätler, Richard, Batersey, Surrey	24 Fetiplace
1516	" Rycharde yoman of the Robys, Reading, Berks. ; Whyttington college, London	22 Holder
1527	" Smythe, Richard, St. John evangeliste Watlingstrete, London ; Typtone, Stafford ; Stapilforde tawny, Essex	20 Porch
1539	" Erle <i>als.</i> , Richard, thelder, Milkisham, Wilts.	F. 29 Dyneley
1547	" Smythe, Richard, clerk, Tathewell, Lincoln	48 Alen
1550	" Richarde, doctor of phisyke, St. Olyve olde Jury, London ; Cambridge	8 Coode
1554	" Brampton <i>als.</i> Smythe, Richard, Wells cathedral	F. 8 More
1422	" Robert, Sudbury, Suffolk	55 Marche
1457	" sir Robert, clerk, Maideston, Kent ; St. Vedast, London	14 Stokton
1486	" Roberd, Groton, Suffolk ; Alphmston, Essex	1 Milles
1494	" <i>als.</i> Alblastur, Robert, St. Michael, Coventry	12 Vox
1495	" Robert, Wyginhale St. German, Norfolk	29 Vox
1501	" Hoshier <i>als.</i> , Robert, Alcestre, Warwick	4 Blamy
1513	" Robert, Cossam, Wilts.	14 Fetiplace
1515	" Robert, St. Poule, Bedford	F. 7 Holder

1521	Smyth, Robert, Wisbich, Cambridge	8 Maynwaryng
1527	„ Robert, prest, moch Wenden, Essex ; moche Abington, Cambridge	23 Porch
1529	„ Robert, St. Benet Gracechurche, London ; Knapton, Norfolk	14 Jankyn
1531	„ Robert, clerke, St. Sepulcre, Cambridge	13 Thower
1537	„ Robert, St. Margett Lothebery, London	9 Dyngley
1540	„ Robert, St. Michael Cornhill, London	F. 15 Alenger
1541	„ Smythe, Robert, Southolde, Suffolk	33 Alenger
1543	„ Robert, Bures saint Mary, Suffolk and Essex	25 Spert
1549	„ Robert, Stretham, Cambridge	F. 2 Coode
1551	„ Smythe, Robert, —, London	F. 18 Bucke
1552	„ Robert, Meldenall, Suffolk ; died at London	F. 20 Powell
1556	„ Smythe, Robert, Cosham, Wilts.	8 Ketchyn
1557	„ Smythe, Robert, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London	F. 18 Wrastley
	<i>de bonis non</i> grant Oct. 1617	
1557	„ Smythe, Robert, Laccoke, Wilts.	23 Wrastley
1508	„ Roger, White freeres, Chester	9 Bennett
1539	„ Roger, St. Mary Wolchurche, London	26 Dyngley
1547	„ Smythe, Roger, Eston, —, [? Easton Bavent, Suffolk]	F. 33 Coode
1557	„ Roger, Brawlsy, Salop ; St. Edmonde Lumberde strete, London	F. 30 Wrastley
1501	„ Symond, long Melford, Suffolk	16 Moore
1484	„ Stephyn, St. Kateryn Cristchurch, London ; Langham, Essex	9 Logge
1496	„ Stephyn, west Mersey, Essex	33 Vox
1528	„ Stevyn, Crayford, Kent	35 Porch
1539	„ Stevyn, Brikilsey, Essex	27 Dyngley
1493	„ Thomas, Wherwell, Hants.	4 Vox
1504	„ Thomas, Horsmonden, Kent	19 Holgrave
1505	„ Thomas, Mayvyld, Sussex	33 Holgrave
1507	„ <i>Cookes als.</i> , Thomas, Wotton under Egge, Gloucester	23 Adeane
1508	„ Thomas, St. Warburgh, Bristol	10 Bennett
1508	„ Thomas, St. Oluff [Hart Street], London	10 Bennett
1513	„ “Smyth .... otherwise Smyth,” Thomas, Hychyn, Herts.	19 Fetiplace
1515	„ Thomas, St. Anthonyes, London	F. 12 Holder
1517	„ Thomas, Asssheley, Cambridge ; Wykhambroke, etc., Suffolk	5 Ayloff
1518	„ Thomas, Buckfastlegh, Devon	10 Ayloff
1530	„ Thomas, St. Mighel Wodstrete, London	25 Jankyn
1531	„ Thomas, St. Dunstone in the east, London	8 Thower
1533	„ Thomas, Melforde, Suffolk	9 Hogen
1542	„ Smythe, Thomas, muche Horkesley, Essex ; Suffolk	7 Spert
1542	„ Smythe, Thomas, Shire Hampton, Gloucester	F. 15 Spert
1544	„ Hovell ootherwyse Smythe, Thomas, Buerys, Essex and Suffolk (and sentence F.)	F. 16 Pynnyng
1545	„ Thomas, clerk, litill Comberton, Worcester	F. 45 Pynnyng
1548	„ Smythe, Thomas, Fynnesbury, London	F. 27 Populwell
1549	„ Thomas, St. Michell, Coventry, (“Ex <sup>t</sup> ..... xx <sup>o</sup> August a <sup>o</sup> 1549” — filed will)	F. 7 Coode
1551	„ Smythe, Thomas, St. Marteyn, Lincoln	26 Bucke
1551	„ Smythe, Thomas, Walsham, Suffolk	F. 32 Bucke
1553	„ <i>Willyamson als.</i> , Smythe, Thomas, [no place], sentence concerning <i>bona notabilia</i>	F. 21 Tashe
1556	„ Smithe, Thomas, Water Newton, Hunts.	4 Wrastley
1557	„ Thomas, Bennyngton, Lincoln	11 Noodes
1502	„ Thurstan, Bruggenorth, Salop	17 Blamyr
1537	„ Water, St. Gelles without Crepulgate, London	8 Crumwell
1460	„ William, Colchester, Essex	19 Stokton
1472	„ William, St. James Garlikhith, London ; Bedingfeld, Suffolk	8 Wattys
1474	„ William, St. Andrew Baynardescastell, London	17 Wattys

1489	Smyth, William, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk	23 Milles
1490	" Clerke <i>als.</i> , William, Egham, Surrey	37 Milles
1491	" William, Colchester, Essex	40 Milles
1492	" Willyam, Stratford, Suffolk	23 Dogett
1496	" William, Estbargholt, Suffolk	28 Vox
1499	" Holte <i>als.</i> , William, Chichester	39 Horne
1500	" William, St. Michell Queenhithe, London	3 Moone
1500	" William, clerk, Henlowe, Bedford	5 Moone
1503	" William, Liston, Essex	31 Blamyr
1507	" Harres <i>als.</i> , William, Scraftoft, Leicester	30 Adeane
1508	" William, St. Alkemonde, Shrewsbury	7 Bennett
1508	" William, Hawkeley, Hants.	11 Bennett
1511	" William, Bercot (par. Buckland), Berks.	38 Bennett
1511	" William, Blackedon, Somerset	3 Fetiplace
1513	" William, bishop of Lincoln, Chester	26 Fetiplace
<i>de bonis non grant</i> 1539		
1520	" William, clerk, Theidon at the monte, Essex	16 Crumwell
1536	" William, St. Mighell, Coventry	32 Ayloff
1536	" William, Manchester, Lancashire ; St. Laurence olde Jurye, London	F. 38 Hogen
1537	" William, St. Mary att hylle, London	F. 41 Hogen
1537	" William, Reding, Berks.	6 Crumwell
1547	" William, [no place]	9 Dyngeley
1547	" Smythe, William, litle Snoringe, Norfolk	40 Alen
1550	" William, Alverstoke, Hants.	F. 33 Coode
1551	" Smythe, William, St. Benedict, Lincoln	8 Coode
1551	" Smythe, William, Chard, Somerset	F. 13 Bucke
1551	" Smythe, William, St. Michell quynehithe, London	6 Powell
1552	" William, gent., Honington, Lincoln	9 Powell
1552	" William, Stokefaston, Leicester	F. 21 Powell
1552	" Smythe, Willyam, Tyttesey, Surrey ; Kent	F. 22 Powell
1554	" Smythe, Willyam, longe Melforde, Suffolk	F. 24 Powell
1556	" Smythe, Willyam, Woodmancote, Hants.	16 More
1557	" Smythe, William, gent., Guisnes, France ; Blackmowr, Essex	F. 26 Ketchyn
1558	" Smythe, Wyllyam, Heberstawe (Hibaldstow), Lincoln	8 Noodes
1489	Smythcote, Agnes, Mavile, Sussex	F. 47 Noodes
	Smythe, <i>see</i> Smyth.	43 Milles
1501	Smyther, Henry, Godalmynge, Surrey	6 Blamyr
1547	Smythman, <i>or</i> Smythman, Anne, Kelshall, Suffolk	F. 32 Coode
1506	" Persevall, Rye, Sussex	21 Adeane
1546	Smythson, James, Walpole Saint Peter, Norfolk	8 Alen
	Smythman, <i>see</i> Smythman.	
	Snaith? <i>see</i> Sneth.	
1522	Snap, Robert, St. Sepulcre, London	26 Maynuaryng
	Snaw, <i>see</i> Snowe.	
	Sneling, <i>see</i> Snelling.	
1548	Snell, Christofer, Roiston, Herts. ; co. Cambridge	F. 27 Populwell
1496	" John, Graunesden mykill, Hunts.	8 Horne
1542	" John, St. Mary Abchurche, London	F. 11 Spert
1546	" Richard, gent., Kyngton saint Michell, Wilts.	27 Alen
1513	" William, Castill Combe, Wilts.	30 Fetiplace
1495	Snelling, John, of "Redyng" —, [? Beeding], to be bur: at Sele, Sussex	21 Vox
1504	" Snellyng, John, Seal, Sussex	20 Holgrave
1545	" Sneling, Peter, Portislade, Sussex	42 Pynnyng
1553	" Robert, Dorchester, Dorset	29 Tashe
1504	" Thomas, Esthorslee, Surrey ; Sussex	15 Holgrave
1509	" Snellyng, William, Horsham, Sussex ; St. Margaret, Southwark	22 Bennett

Snellyng, *see* Snelling.



- 1416 Snetesham, Richard, chancellor of Oxford ; Gabrielstoke, Devon 37 Marche
- 1412 de Snetesham, William, Snetesham, Norfolk 24 Marche
- 1495 Sneth, Agnes, Malmesbury, Wilts. 21 Vox
- 1518 „ Thomas, Dalby, Lincoln 10 Aylofffe
- 1528 Snethe, Ellys, St. Margaret, Westminster F. 29 Porch
- Snettisham, *see* Snetesham.
- Snige, *see* Snyge.
- Snipe, *see* Snype.
- Snipston, *see* Snypton.
- 1541 Snodenham, Thomas, Stanfourde in the vale, Berks. F. 34 Alenger
- 1490 Snoryng, John, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London ; Cherchesey, Surrey 26 Milles
- 1491 „ Julian, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London 41 Milles
- Snow, *see* Snowe.
- 1510 Snowball, Peter, Lynne, Norfolk 34 Bennett
- 1554 Snowde, John, Hunton, Kent F. 4 More
- 1512 Snowdon, Markys *formerly*, Alyce, St. Jonys Walbroke, London 8 Fetiplace
- 1537 Snowe, Alice, Tatterige, Herts. ; Middlesex 8 Crumwell
- 1496 „ Snaw, Henry, gent., St. Albarow Bisshoppesgate, St. Kateryne Crychurch, London ; Stortford, Herts. ; Steple Morden, Cambridge 33 Vox
- 1500 „ John, Hicchon, Herts. 2 Moone
- 1552 „ John, Langeporte, Somerset F. 29 Powell
- 1506 „ Richard, St. Martin Ludgate, St. Dunston in the west, London 7 Adeane
- 1554 „ Richarde, Chikesand, Bedford 18 More
- 1495 „ Thomas, Thariges, (Totteridge), Herts. 21 Vox
- 1495 Snyge, John, Alle Halowe, Bristol 26 Vox
- 1466 Snype, John, Aldermarichurch, London 14 Godyn
- 1432 Snypton, Clerk *als.*, John, All Hallowes the less, Carmelite friars, London ; Chafford, etc., Kent ; Croydon, Surrey 15 Luffenam
- Soame?, *see* Some.
- 1550 Soccur, Thomas, Almaly, Hereford 19 Coode
- 1551 Soda, John, St. Dunstane in the east, London ; Bastida del Valsper (Catalonia), Spain F. 34 Bucke
- Soden, *see* Sowden.
- 1556 Sodor and Man, Henry Manne D.D. bishop of, St. Andrewe Undershafte, London ; Sybsdou and Thurcaston, Leicester 4 Wrastley
- 1553 Soffham, John, Dedham, Essex F. 23 Tashe
- 1506 Soham, sir Alexander, clerk, Massyngham magna, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk 15 Adeane
- 1502 Sokbourn, Richard, clerk, Soham, Cambridge 17 Blamyr
- 1505 Sokerman, Andrew, Iselham, Cambridge 32 Holgrave
- 1496 de Solario *als.* Bulle, John, St. Martin Orgar, London 33 Vox
- 1418 Solas, Jon, St. Gorge, Southwark 42 Marche
- 1410 Solghale, William, St. Peter, Bristol 22 Marche
- Solle, *see* Soolle.
- 1539 Solley, John, Stratforde, Suffolk 28 Dyngeley
- 1548 „ John, Layngham, Essex F. 14 Populwell
- 1548 „ Water, —, Kent F. 22 Populwell
- 1544 Solubrie, Thomas [Chard] bysshope of, St. Mary Oterey, etc., Devon ; St. Gorran, Cornwall ; Taunton, Somerset 17 Pynnyng
- 1502 Some, Edmonde, Lynne, Norfolk 18 Blamyr
- 1494 „ Soome, John, Lynne bishopp, Norfolk 13 Vox
- 1502 Somer, Henry, St. Botulph beside Billyngesgate, London ; Chelmsford, Essex 12 Blamyr



1428	Somer, John, St. Michael Cornhull, London ; Berkyng, etc., Essex ; Hakeney, Middlesex ; Upchirch, etc., Kent	10 Luffenam
1496	" John, Cherburgh, Dorset	4 Horne
1517	" Som'er, John, Porteslade, Sussex	34 Holder
1526	" John, Sandwiche, Kent	8 Porch
1544	" John, St. Dunstone —, London	F. 5 Pynnyng
1457	" Stok <i>formerly</i> , Maude, St. Bride, London ; Croydon, Surrey	11 Stokton
1509	" Thomas, St. Mary, Lambeth	15 Bennett
1532	" Thomas, died in the Tower, London	15 Thower
1493	" William, Gylford, Surrey	1 Vox
1502	Somerby, Robert, clerk, Kyngeston uppon Thamyse, Surrey	15 Blamyr
1436	Somerford, Thomas, St. Helen, London ; Calais	21 Luffenam
1506	" Thomas, clerk, Croxton, Cambridge ; Hunts.	16 Adeane
1416	Somerham [ <i>or</i> Somersham], William, clerk, rector of Henygham, Norfolk ; Gonville hall, Cambridge	36 Marche
1547	Somersall, Godfray, Wodd house, par. Backwell, Derby. (and sentence)	F. 2 Populwell
1526	Somerset, Charles, erle of Worcestour, lord Herbert of Gower and of Chepstowe, K.G., Wyndsore, Berks. ; Bucks. ; Suffolk, etc.	13 Porch
1515	" Humfrey, clerk, Thichemers, Northants. ; hospital of the Savoye, London	13 Holder
1529	Somerset, Arthur, St. Nicolas, Calais	7 Jankyn
1506	" John, Overton, Hants. Somersham, <i>see</i> Somerham.	7 Adeane
1392	Somerwell, William, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol	9 Rous
1430	Somery, John, esquire, St. Mary by the market, Cambridge	15 Luffenam
	Somner ?, <i>see</i> Somer.	
1507	Somonder, Andrew, clerk, Cottesbech, Leicester	29 Adeane
1509	Somoundes, sir John, [clerk ?], Shetley, Suffolk	27 Bennett
1557	Somter, Agnes, Wellame, Leicester	40 Wrastley
1557	" William, Wellam, Leicester	40 Wrastley
1464	Sonde, Henry, Dorking, Surrey	7 Godyn
	Sondeford, <i>see</i> Sandford.	
1517	Sondes, Elisabeth, Thurleghe, Kent	31 Holder
1515	" Willyam, gent., Wevenhoo, Essex ; Osprynge, Kent	6 Holder
1548	" William, Throwleighe, Kent	F. 6 Populwell
1478	Sondez, Thomas, clerk, Easleyng, Kent ; Crowherst, Surrey	35 Wattys
1505	Sone, Nicholas, Bekley, Sussex	35 Holgrave
1524	" sir Thomas, clerk, Bagisour, Salop	F. 26 Bodfelde
	Sonkey, <i>see</i> Sanky.	
1502	Sonnes, William, St. Owen, Bristol	10 Blamyr
1405	Sonnyng, Thomas, Bristol, (testate), <i>acquittance</i>	11 Marche
1552	Sonnynge, Robert, St. Mary Abchurche, London ; Stepneth, Middlesex	F. 1 Tashe
1545	Soolle <i>or</i> Solle, Edward, Colchurch, London	F. 44 Pynnyng
	Soome, <i>see</i> Some.	
1510	Soper, John, Newbury, Berks.	32 Bennett
1546	" Margaret, Taunton, Somerset	F. 16 Alen
1507	" Nicholas, moure Krychell, Dorset ; Hants.	32 Adeane
1521	" Robert, All seyntis Hony lane, London ; Barton Towgren, Suffolk ; Essex	14 Maynwaryng
1509	" Thomas, gent., —, London ; Exeter	23 Bennett
1525	" Thomas, Evylton, Somerset	F. 33 Bodfelde
1520	" William, clerk, St. Giles, Norwich ; Yevylton, etc., Somerset	8 Maynwaryng
1409	Sopere, Thomas, Northcory, Somerset	19 Marche
1500?	†Sorell, John, Wisbeach, Cambridge ; Fryers awstons, London	fo. 16 regr. F at Canterbury

- 1546 Sorrell, William, Bolloyne, France ; London (?)—(sentence 30 Alen)  
This Will pronounced null and void 14 Alen
- 1553 Sorsbye, Thomas, Boston, Lincoln F. 22 Tashe  
Sotehyll, *see* Southill.  
Soterley, *see* Satarley.  
Sothall, *see* Southall.
- 1540 Sotherton, Nicholas, St. John of Mattermarkes, Norwich F. 21 Alenger
- 1520 Sotherworth, sir George, [clerk ?], Codyngton, Bucks. 29 Ayloff  
*See also* Southworth.  
Sotheworth, *see* Southworth.  
Sothill, *see* Southill.
- 1557 Sothorn, Thomas, clerk, tresorer of Exeter ; Probusse, Cornwall 25 Wrastley  
Sothyll, *see* Southill.
- 1505 South, Sowthe, John, St. Edmund, Sarum 33 Holgrave
- 1470 " Peter, St. Benet Grassechirch, London ; Yatteley, Hants. ;  
Fynchamsted, Berks. ; Westtilbury, Essex 32 Godyn
- 1540 " Robert, gent., Sarum ; hospital of the Savoye, London 5 Alenger
- 1549 " Sowght or, Robert, gent., Stratford under the olde castell,  
Wilts. 4 Coode
- 1534 " Sowthe, sir Thomas, preest, St. Paul, London 14 Hogen
- 1558 Southall, Sowthall, Edward, Burfeld, Berks. ; Salop F. 19 Welles
- 1558 " Sowethall, Hughe, clarke, Burfeyld, Berks. 49 Noodes
- 1509 " Sothall, John, Areley — 25 Bennett
- 1536 " Sowthall, John, thelder, Beaudley, Worcester 37 Hogen
- 1532 " Sowthall, Roger, Beaudley, Worcester 14 Thower
- 1522 " Sowthall, William, Beaudley, Worcester 26 Maynwaryng
- 1542 Southampton, William Fitzwilliam, K.G., erle of, Mydhurst, Sussex ;  
Surrey F. 16 Spert
- 1551 " Thomas (Wriothesley) erle of, Hants. ; Devon ; Dorset ;  
Middlesex ; Somerset F. 13 Bucke
- 1426 Southcote, John, esquire, St. Michael Crokedlane, London ;  
Ryslep, Middlesex ; Croydon, Surrey 5 Luffenam
- 1474 " Rippellingham formerly, Katerine, St. Andrew Baynardes  
castelle, London ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Essex 16 Wattys
- 1506 Southill, Sothill, dame Elisabeth, Stokfaston, Leicester ; Lincoln ;  
Rutland ; York ; Gray freres, London 19 Adeane
- 1531 " Sothyll, Gerard, esquire, Ewston, Suffolk 4 Thower
- 1505 " Sothyll, Henry, esquier, Stokefaston, Leicester ; Grey freers,  
London ; Ardyslowe, Yorks. 31 Holgrave
- 1494 " Sotehyll, John, esquire, Stokefaston, Leicester 15 Vox  
Southorn, *see* Sothorn.
- Southwark, *see* Sowethewarke.
- 1554 Southwarud, Robert, ship " Primrose " F. 6 More
- 1557 Southwell, Gerard, esquier, Redbourne, Lincoln 5 Noodes
- 1514 " Robert, gent., Berugham, Suffolk ; Cambs. ; Essex 4 Holder
- 1514 " sir Robert, knyght, Freers prechors, London ; Wooderising,  
Norfolk 5 Holder
- 1506 Southwich, Humfrey, Crochedfreers, London 9 Adeane  
Southwick, *see* Southwyke.  
Southwode, *see* Southwood.
- 1543 Southwood, Sowthwood, John, priest, canon residence of Wells 20 Spert
- 1542 " Richard, —, London 5 Spert
- 1485 " Southwode, Robert, St. Laurence in the Jury, London 17 Logge  
Southworke, *see* Sowethewarke.
- 1547 Southworth, Margaret, Bromley, Kent 40 Alen
- 1489 " Nicholas, Wyndesouer, Berks. ; Chester 19 Milles
- 1536 " Olyver, gent., St. Martyn Ludgate, London ; Heryngey, etc.,  
Middlesex F. 1 Dyngelay
- 1419 " Sotheworth, Richard, clerk, Esthenreth, Berks. ; St. Dunstan  
Fletetrest, London 44 Marche

- 1500 Southworth, William, St. Thomas of Acres, London 21 Moone  
*See also Sotherworth.*
- 1551 Southwyke, Suthwike, Henry, Calais ; Stafford or Warwick 24 Bucke  
 1553 „ Robert, St. Leonarde Estcheape, London 11 Tashe  
 Sowch, Sowche, *see* Zouch.
- 1558 Sowden, Alice, Hartilburye, Worcester ; St. Martyn Ludgate,  
 London 13 Noodes  
 Sowerbutt, *see* Syrbott.  
 Sowethall, *see* Southall.
- 1540 Sowethewarke or Southworke, Richard, St. Marten owtwiche,  
 London F. 24 Alenger  
 another grant 1544 13 Pynnyng
- Sowght, *see* South.
- 1556 Sowr, Thomas, parish of Aston, — 8 Wrastley  
 1550 Sowter, Thomas, Sutton in Holland, Lincoln 16 Coode  
 1556 „ Thomas, Walsokyn, Norfolk 6 Wrastley  
 Sowthall, *see* Southall.  
 Sowthe, *see* South.  
 Sowthwood, *see* Southwood.  
 Spain, *see* Spayne.
- 1467 Spalding, Robert, St. Gregory by St. Paul, London ; Ikellington,  
 etc., Cambridge 20 Godyn
- 1443 Spaldyng, John, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London 15 Rous  
 1413 „ Richard, St. Mary Redeclyve, Bristol 28 Marche  
 1544 „ Robert, Islington, Norfolk 23 Pynnyng  
 1541 Spar, Rycharde, St. Dunston in the easte, London F. 37 Alenger  
 1488 Sparchefourde, Richard, Ludlowe, Salop ; Bristol 13 Milles  
 1543 Sparforth, Thomas, Hackeney, Middlesex 28 Spert  
 1520 Sparhawke, Sparhauke, Adam, Sloley, Norfolk 3 Maynwarving  
 1467 „ John, clerk, Coldaston, Gloucester ; Bath and Southstoke,  
 Somerset ; Wharham, Dorset 18 Godyn
- 1474 „ Sperhauke, John, clerke, Hychyn, Herts. ; Abyngton, Berks. ;  
 [canon of Wells, *see* Haines' brasses p. 83] 19 Wattys
- 1504 Spark, Dionise, hospite of saint Bartilmewe, London 24 Holgrave  
 1429 „ John, clerk, Horsyngton, Somerset 12 Luffenam  
 1488 „ John, Crowmer, etc., Norfolk 28 Milles  
 1547 „ Sparke, John, Bury saynt Edmounde, Suffolk F. 31 Goode  
 1503 „ Sparke, William, Fakenham, [Norfolk ?] ; citizen and  
 draper of London 30 Blamyr  
 1510 „ William, Estgrenewiche, Kent 29 Bennett  
 Sparke, *see* Spark.
- 1509 Sparkehayn, Rowe *als.*, John, Baunton, Devon 24 Bennett  
 Sparow, Sparowe, *see* Sparrowe.
- 1433 Sparrowe, Sparw, Alexander, Furnex pellant, Herts. ; Blandford,  
 etc., Dorset 23 Luffenam
- 1536 „ Sparowe, George, St. Androw, Norwich F. 39 Hogen  
 1417 „ Sperwe, Sparowe, John, Yevyll, Somerset ; Dorset 40 Marche  
 1491 „ Sparow, John, St. Botulphe Byllyngisgate, London 1 Dogett  
 1510 „ Sparow, John, St. Mighell, Coventry 36 Bennett  
 1511 „ Sparowe, mr. John, bachelor of lawe, chanon of Westminster  
 38 Bennett
- 1524 „ Sparowe, John, Hastings, Sussex ; Laystofte, Suffolk 30 Bodfelde  
 1546 „ Sparowe, John, St. Lawrence, Ipswich F. 9 Alen  
 1558 „ Richarde, Hilton, Hunts. F. 19 Welles  
 1495 „ Sparowe, Robert, St. George, Southwark 27 Vox  
 1528 „ Sparowe, Robert, Wynchelsee, Sussex 36 Porch  
 1513 „ Lamendby *als.*, Thomas, Bexley, Kent 24 Fetiplace  
 1532 Sparry, Richard, Clent, Stafford 23 Thower  
 1416 Sparsholt, Edmund, Westhenrethe, Berks. 36 Marche  
 1537 Sparvyld, Robert, Exbury, Hants. 5 Crumwell  
 Sparw, *see* Sparrowe.



1465	Spainne, John, Buntynghford, Herts.	11 Godyn
1520	„ Richard, Lutton, Bedford	29 Ayloff
1542	Speede, Henry, St. Peter Cornehill, London	3 Spert
1533	Speight, Thomas, St. Anthonye, London; Bethom, Westmerland	11 Hogen
1499	Spek, Richard, Ipswich, St. Martin in the fields, Middlesex	37 Horne
1519	Speke <i>formerly</i> Colshill, Elisabeth, Whyte Lakyngton, Somerset ; Exeter cathedral	17 Ayloff
1538	„ Elizabeth, Estdoulishe, Somerset	16 Dyngley
1528	„ sir George, knyght, est Doulishe, Somerset ; Devon	39 Porch
1518	„ sir John, knyght, St. Petyr, Exeter; Whitlakynton, Somerset	9 Ayloff
1551	„ sir Thomas, knight, St. Dunston within temple barre, London ; Somerset ; Devon ; Cornwall	
	F. 18 Bucke ; sentence 1552	32 Powell
1509	Spekynnton, William, LL.B., Dultyng, Somerset	23 Bennett
1536	Speller, John, theldre, Hatfild kinges, Essex	4 Crumwell
1405	Spelly, Agnes, Friars minors, Bristol	9 Marche
1391	„ Elias, St. Leonard, Bristol ; Kyngeswode, Wilts.	8 Rous
1556	Spelman, Elizabeth ladye, Narburgh, Norfolk ; Acton, Middlesex	
		5 Wrastley
1496	„ Spilman <i>or</i> , Henry, Narbourshe, Norfolk	3 Horne
1494	„ Spylman, John, Halstede, Essex	14 Vox
1495	„ Spilman, John, Cheping Walden, Essex	24 Vox
1496	„ Spylman, John, Harrow, Middlesex ; Crowys hall, Norfolk	
		8 Horne
1545	„ sir John, knight, Narburgh, Norfolk	F. 3 Alen
1540	„ Margaret, St. Bride, London	14 Alenger
1494	„ Spylman, Margery, Halstede, Essex	16 Vox
1419	„ Spylman, Speleman, Stephen, St. Michael Quenehithe, London ; Bedford ; Herts. ; Essex	
		45 Marche
1540	„ Thomas, St. Bride, London	11 Alenger
1512	Spence, Elizabeth, St. Michel Crokid lane, London	10 Fetiplace
1486	„ John, clerk, Queynton, Bucks.	25 Logge
1503	„ Thomas, St. Michell Crokid lane, London	23 Blamy
1504	Spencer, Alice, St. Nicholas, Bristol	16 Holgrave
1543	„ Alice, Alhalown the more, London	F. 27 Spert
1496	„ Rotheley <i>formerly</i> , Anne, St. Faister, etc., London	32 Vox
1556	„ Spenser, Dirick, St. Oliff, Southwark	F. 1 Wrastley
1555	„ Elizabeth, St. Dunstane in the easte, London	F. 41 More
	<i>de bonis non</i> grant March 1588-9.	
1558	„ dame Isabell, Warneleighton, Warwick	32 Noodes
1544	„ sir James, knyght, St. James Garlycke hiethe, London ; Congleton, Cheshire	
		10 Pynnyng
1556	„ James, Mynching lane, London (and sentence)	11 Ketchyn
1552	„ Jane, St. Mighell Cornehill, London ; Congleton, Cheshire	17 Powell
1489	„ Spenser, John, Corbyn, Lincoln	43 Milles
1496	„ John, Hodenhull, Warwick ; Northants.	4 Horne
1501	„ John, St. Michell, Coventry	14 Blamy
1522	„ sir John, knyght, Wormeleighton, Warwick ; Brynketon, Northants.	
		24 Maynwaryng
1529	„ John, Naylonde, Suffolk	16 Jankyn
1532	„ John, gent., Pavenham, Bedford	23 Thower
1537	„ Spensare, John, Collealwyns, Gloucester	8 Crumwell
1550	„ Spenser, John, Charleton in Dounton parish, Wilts. (and sentence)	F. 2 Bucke
1539	„ Leonard, gent., St. Marten at the paleys gate, Norwich	16 Crumwell
1509	„ dame Margarete, Staunforde, Lincoln	15 Bennett
1539	„ Deccone <i>als.</i> Spenser <i>als.</i> Gravener, Margarete, St. Clement Danes, London ; le Rocke, Worcester	
		F. 34 Dyngley
1499	„ Spenser, Nicholas, Estmene, Hants.	31 Horne
1510	„ Nicholas, Northewiche, Cheshire	30 Bennett
1517	„ Nicholas Dounton, Wilts.	5 Ayloff



1414	Spencer, Richard, Sarum. <i>commission</i>	29 Marche
1509	" Richard, gent., Freers precheours, London ; Harnesey, etc., Middlesex ; Essex ; Surrey	13 Bennett
1510	" Spenser, sir Robert, knight, Chylton Folyett, Wilts.	27 Bennett
1552	" Robert, Louth, Lincoln	F. 21 Powell
1491	" Roger, St. Fastour, Friar minors within Newgate, London ; [Herts. ?]	29 Dogett
1427	" Thomas, St. Margaret, Southwark ; St. Mary Magdalene old fish street, London	8 Luffenam
1460	" Spenser, Thomas, St. Werburgh, Bristol	22 Stokton
1493	" Thomas, Eton, Bedford	6 Vox
1494	" Thomas, Sudbury, Suffolk	14 Vox
1510	" Thomas, Plomested, Kent	36 Bennett
1532	" Spenser, Thomas, Alhallowen bredstrete, London	15 Thower
1532	" Spenser, Thomas, Hodnell, Warwick	19 Thower
1538	" Thomas, St. Vedast, London	25 Dyngley
1543	" Thomas, Alhalowen the more, London	25 Spert
1550	" <i>or</i> Spenser, Thomas, St. Mighell Cornehill, London	F. 28 Coode
1551	" Spenser, Thomas, Louthe, Lincoln	F. 10 Bucke
1551	" Spenser, Thomas, St. Marey Butolfe, London	8 Powell
1494	" Spenser, William, St. Nicholas, Bristol	17 Vox
1500	" Spenser, William, Staunford, Northants.	12 Moore
1503	" William, St. Botolph Aldrichgate, London ; Corby in Kesten, Lincoln	6 Holgrave
1526	" Spenser, William, Alhalowes Berking, London	7 Porch
1531	" Spenser, Wylyam, St. Mighell cornell, London	4 Thower
1532	" sir William, knight, Brington, Northants.	16 Thower
1551	Spendeley, Robert, Hillingdon, Middlesex ; St. Vedast, London	F. 1 Powell
1448	Spenne, William, clerk, Toucester, Northants. ; Norfolk	35 Luffenam
	Spensare, Spenser, <i>see</i> Spencer.	
	Sperhauke, <i>see</i> Sparhawke.	
	Spering, <i>see</i> Speryng.	
1553	Sperlinge, Anthonye, Bawtre, Yorks.	F. 13 Tashe
1541	" Spurling, John, Compter in Breddstrete, London ; Stanmer the lesse, Middlesex	F. 32 Alenger
1553	" Spurlynge, Thomas, Enneth, Norfolk (double probate June 1554)	F. 13 Tashe
1541	Spert, sir Thomas, knyght, Stebunhith, Middlesex	1 Spert
1548	Sperte, Jenney <i>formerly</i> Skerne and, dame Mary, Poplere, Middlesex	20 Populwell
	Sperwe, <i>see</i> Sparrowe.	
1499	Speryng, Godfrey, St. Peter the less, London	38 Horne
1456	Spicer, Agnes, St. James, Bristol	7 Stokton
1518	" Spyser, Edward, Hichyn, Herts.	14 Ayloff
1404	" Spysour, Hopkyn, St. Nicholas, Bristol ; Bodmin, Cornwall	
1445	" Spyser, Joan, Cirencester, Gloucester	7 Marche
1456	" John, St. James, Bristol	30 Luffenam
1490	" John, St. Maurice, Winchester	7 Stokton
1502	" Lee <i>als.</i> , John, Kyngston, Surrey	34 Milles
1503	" Pyard <i>als.</i> Spyser, John, Tetbury, Gloucester	8 Blamyr
1506	" John, Wyreham, Norfolk	28 Blamyr
1508	" John, Stow seynt Edward, Gloucester	8 Adeane
1530	" John, the yonger, Lymmyng, Kent	5 Bennett
1536	" John, est Ildesley, Berks.	F. 22 Jankyn
1554	" Chyles <i>als.</i> Spyser, John, Crukern, Somerset	1 Crumwell
1504	" Baker <i>als.</i> , lady Mawde, All Halows, Bristol	21 More
1547	" Honor <i>als.</i> Spyser, Mawde, All Sainctes, Hereford	4 Holgrave
1504	" Thomas, Estillisley, Berks.	45 Alen
1505	" Chamberleyn <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Lugborow, Leicester ; Calais	20 Holgrave
		28 Holgrave

- 1510 Spicer, Baker *als.*, Thomas, All saints, Bristol 29 Bennett  
 1510 " William, Bedon, Berks. 28 Bennett  
 1515 " William, Devizes, etc., Wilts. 10 Holder  
 1536 " William, clerk, Clopton, Cambridge 38 Hogen  
 1498 Spich, Willyam, clerk, Goldanger, Essex ; Alderton, Suffolk 26 Horne  
 1406 Spigurnell, Elizabeth, Stratforde atte Bowe, Middlesex 13 Marche  
 Spilman, *see* Spelman.  
 Spink, *see* Spyngke.  
 Spinks, *see* Spynkes.  
 1543 Spinola, Philip, [no place] F. 23 Spert  
 1534 Spire, James, Shirborne seint John, Hants. 12 Hogen  
 1518 " Spyre, John, Bughilbery, Berks. 8 Ayloffé  
 1420 Spirkoc, Agnes, hospital of St. Bartholomew, London 48 Marche  
 1416 Spitele, John, clerk, Lyuton, Bedford ; London 37 Marche  
 1476 Spittelyng, William, St. Xpoofor Bradstrete, London 25 Wattys  
 1486 Sponeley, Marion, Lynton, Kent 26 Logge  
 1549 Sponer, Edward, clerk, olde Rumney, Kent 32 Populwell  
 1537 " James, Eston Bavent, Suffolk F. 8 Crumwell  
 1499 " John, St. Laurence old Jury, London 32 Horne  
 1549 " John, St. Leonard in Estchepe, London 29 Populwell  
 1529 " *formerly* Watsonne, Margery, St. Edmonde Lumbard strete,  
 London 4 Jankyn  
 1504 Spotell, William, Prytwell parish, Essex 14 Holgrave  
 1511 Sprage, Henry, Clyve, Kent 5 Fetiplace  
 1416 Spraggot, Praggot *or*, William, the elder, Eton, Bucks. 37 Marche  
 1498 Spratt *or* Sprot, Robert, Assheton Kaynes, Wilts. 22 Horne  
*See also* Sprotte.  
 1515 Spraye, Thomas, Devisis, Wilts. 12 Holder  
 1525 Sprever, William, Dartford, etc., Kent 35 Bodfelde  
 1451 Sprig, John, Southampton. *administration* 17 Rous  
 1538 Spring, Sprynge, Alice, Lavenham, Suffolk F. 21 Dynegeley  
 1474 " Spryng, Gefferay, —, London ; Dounham, Cambridge 15 Wattys  
 1493 " Spryng, Jamsy, Lauenham, Suffolk 4 Vox  
 1549 " Spryng, sir John, knight, Hechham, Suffolk 31 Populwell  
 1549 " Spryng, Robert, esquier, Lavenham, Suffolk ; Cambridge 31 Populwell  
 1486 " Thomas, Lauenham, Suffolk 25 Logge  
 1523 " Spryng, Thomas, Lavenham, Suffolk 11 Bodfelde  
 1556 " Springe, Thomas, Pakenham, Suffolk 4 Wrastley  
 1510 " Sprynge, William, Melford, Suffolk 34 Bennett  
 1487 Springet, John otherwise Hans, Sandwich, Kent 5 Milles  
 1546 Sprint, Edmund, —, London. sentence for validity of will 12 Alen  
 1499 Spristowe, John, All Saints, Northampton 31 Horne  
*See also* Spurstowe.  
 1541 Sprott, Thomas, Grisbie, Lincoln 36 Alenger  
 1513 Sprotte, Richard, Durseley, Gloucester 24 Fetiplace  
*See also* Spratt.  
 1550 Spruyt, Henry, Gwysnes, France 15 Coode  
 Spryng, Sprynge, *see* Spring.  
 Spurling, Spurlynge, *see* Sperlinge.  
 1539 Spurstowe, John, esquier, Spurstowe, Cheshire 17 Crumwell  
 1527 " Randull, squier, Spurstowe, Cheshire 23 Porch  
 1535 " Randall, gent., Godstone, Surrey ; St. Clement Danes, London  
 F. 31 Hogen  
*See also* Spristowe.  
 1548 Spurwaye, Thomas, gent., St. Martin, Exeter F. 6 Populwell  
 Spyser, *see* Spicer.  
 Spylman, *see* Spelman.  
 1501 Spyngke, William, St. Martin in the fields, Middlesex 14 Blamyr  
 1546 Spynkes, William, Boston, Lincoln 19 Alen  
 sentence concerning account 1552 F. 34 Powell

Spyre, *see* Spire.

Spyser, Spysour, *see* Spicer.

- 1414 Squery, Thomas, esquire, Westwykham, Kent 31 Marche  
 1553 Squier, Alexaundre, Aldeburghe, Suffolk 26 Tashe  
 1546 " William, St. Sepulchre, London F. 9 Alen  
 1540 Squyer, Elizabeth, Bradyng, isle of Wight F. 25 Alenger  
 1543 " Henry, Braerdyng, isle of Wight 18 Spert  
 1550 " Joane, St. Sepulchre, London F. 5 Bucke  
 1493 " sir Lawrence, clerk, Westminster (?); St. Mary, Warwick 24 Dogett  
 1533 " William, Brading, isle of Wight 4 Hogen  
 1503 Stable, Water, Orpyngton, Kent 25 Blamyr  
 1552 Stacy, Alice, Pater noster rowe, London F. 31 Powell  
 1508 " John, Hagebourn, Berks. 36 Adeane  
 1529 " Richard, Whorwell, Hants. 10 Jankyn  
 1527 " Thomas, clerk, Camerwell, Surrey 19 Porch  
 1552 Stacey, Thomas, St. Faith, London; [? town of] Denbigh 10 Powell  
 1480 Stafford, Anne, duchesse of Bukyngham, Plecy, Essex; Suffolk 2 Logge  
 1499 " Edward, erle of Wylteshire, Lowike, Northants.; Hunts.; Cambs.; Essex; Bedford; Bucks. 31 Horne  
 1531 " Elianore, duchess of Buckingham, Gray fryers, London; White fryers, Bristol 4 Thower  
 1543 " Robertes *als.*, Elizabeth, St. Olave Silverstrete, London 28 Spert  
 1482 " sir Harry, knyght, Plasshe, Essex; Windesor, Berks. 5 Logge  
 1460 " Humfrey, duke of Bokingham, Plecy, Essex; Salop; Cheshire; etc. 21 Stokton  
 1469 " sir Humphrey, knight, earl of Devon, Glaston, Somerset; Dorset; Wilts.; Devon; Cornwall 29 Godyn  
 1546 " Stafforde, sir Humfrey, knyghte, Blatherwyke, Northants. 14 Alen  
 1551 " Stafforde, dame Jane, Waldegrave, Northants. F. 16 Bucke  
 1510 " Margarete, countes of Richmond and Derby, [*formerly* Tudor and Stafford], Westminster 31 Bennett  
 1556 " Stawford *or*, Pawle, London; died at Exeter F. 1 Wrastley  
 1457 " Thomas, clerk, Kyngestoun, Cambridge 11 Stokton  
 1508 " *als.* Plymbyr, Thomas, St. Mary, Worcester 34 Adeane  
 1522 " William, esquier, Sutton at home, Kent 3 Aylofffe  
 Stainbank, *see* Stanbanke.  
 1498 Stainer, Brice *formerly* Steynor and Crichefeld, Alice, St. Nicholas Acon, London; Whethamsted, Herts. 30 Horne  
 1499 " Jenkyns *als.* Staynor, John, Bristol 38 Horne  
 Staines, *see* Stanys.  
 Staining, *see* Stanyng, Stenyng.  
 Stainton, *see* Steynton.  
 1525 Stale, Henry, St. Martyn the graunde, London F. 38 Bodfelde  
 1547 Stalworth, John, Kirkby in the soken, Essex F. 31 Coode  
 1511? " Symonde, clerk, sub-dean of Lincoln; St. Stephen, Westminster 21 Fetiplace  
 1488 " Walter, Frires austeyns, London; Westminster 18 Milles  
 1495 " William, Fulborne, Cambridge 26 Vox  
 1519 " William, Friers prechours, London; Westminster; Estbraynforde, Middlesex 22 Aylofffe  
 1407 Stamford, Staumford, John, Staumford, Lincoln 15 Marche  
 1542 " Margaret, Islington, Middlesex 13 Spert  
*See also* Stanford.  
 1546 Stampe, John, Cholvey, Berks.; Oxfordshire 11 Alen  
 1556 " John, Newnam moren, Oxford 16 Ketchyn  
 1515 Stanbanke, Edward, clerk, St. James Garlick hithe, London 12 Holder  
 1552 " Edward, gent., Bray, Berks. 12 Powell  
 1494 Stanborough *als.* Haynes, William, St. Mary, Bath 16 Vox  
 1497 Stanbrige, John, Alhalowse, Northampton F. 16 Horne  
 1499 Stanburn, Willyam, Tupholm, Lincoln 31 Horne



1474	Stanbury, John, bishop of Hereford, Morestowe, Cornwall	16 Wattys
1417	Standen, John, Rye, Sussex	38 Marche
1509	„ John, Westbourne, Sussex	26 Bennett
1508	„ William, Petworth, Sussex	5 Bennett

*See also Standon.*

1538	Standishe, Alexander, clerk, St. John, Chester	F. 19 Dyngley
1539	„ Standisse, Alexaunder, esquier, Chatherton, etc., Lancashire	33 Dyngley
1419	„ Standyss formerly Lampet, Elizabeth, Lamborne, Essex ; Holy Trinity priory, London	45 Marche
1535	„ Henry, bishop of St. Asaph, Standisse, Lancashire	26 Hogen
1551	„ Rauff, gent., —, London	F. 33 Bucke
1552	„ Richard, D.C.L., St. Faihthe, London ; St. Androwe, Cambridge; Standishe, Lancashire. (and sentence)	6 Tashe
	Standisse, <i>see</i> Standishe.	
1477	Standon, Stondon, John, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London ; Wodeford, Essex ; Myddelton, Kent ; Myccham, Surrey ; Chesthunt, Herts.	30 Wattys
1489	„ Hylle formerly Stondon, Margerye, St. Stephen Colman- strete, London	43 Milles
1429	„ Staundon, Thomas, clerk, Seyntmaryspitill, London ; Bredon, Worcester	11 Luffenam
1410	„ Staundon, William, Wypole, Cambridge ; London ; Staundon, Herts.	22 Marche

*See also Standen.**Standyss, see Standishe.*

1545	Stane, John, Packelsam, Essex ; Naylande, Suffolk	F. 29 Pynnyng
1517	„ Richard, Canyngdon, Essex	35 Holder
1547	Staney, Stanney or, David, Oswestree, Salop. (and sentences 1548 and 1549)	47 Alen
1540	„ Stanye, Richard, Oswester, Salop	5 Alenger
1542	„ Richard, Oswestre, Salop	13 Spert
	<i>See also Stanney.</i>	
1506	Stanfeld, sir Robert, clerk, Lacheworth, Herts.	11 Adeane
1503?	Stanford, Stawunford, formerly Bigod, sent John, and Rocheforth, dame Elisabeth, south Stoke, Lincoln	23 Blamyr
1510	„ Robert, Godstone, Surrey ; Sussex	32 Bennett
1487	„ Thomas, Metburne, Leicester	6 Milles
1516	„ Melvyn als. Staunford, William, Reading, Berks. ; Staunforde, Lincoln	23 Holder
1544	„ Stanforde, William, neyther Cerne, Dorset	18 Pynnyng
	<i>de bonis non grant</i> 1563	
1558	„ Staunford, sir William, knight, Hadley, Middlesex ; Stafford	53 Noodes

*See also Stamford.*

1544	Stanger, John, gent., Lyddyngton, Rutland	F. 15 Pynnyng
	Stanhope?, <i>see</i> Stannopp.	
1535	Stanlake, John, gent., Warmyster, Wilts. ; London	1 Crumwell
1550	Stanley, Anne, countess of Darbye	7 Bucke
1524	„ Edward, K.G., lord Mountegle, Horneby, Lancashire ; Yorks.	25 Bodfelde
1515	„ James, byshop of Ely, Manchester, Lancashire ; Cheshire	7 Holder
1514	„ Stanley le Strange, Jane, Hillingdon, Middlesex ; Shrews- bury ; Bedford ; Cambs. ; Oxford	32 Fetiplace
1556	„ John, Sutton Bonyngton, Notts.	16 Ketchyn
1510	„ Margarete, countess of Richmond and Derby [formerly Tudor and Stafford], Westminster	31 Bennett
1523	„ Petir, esquier, Flintshire ; St. Sepulcre, London	12 Bodfelde
1498	„ Robert, Hyndon, Wilts.	26 Horne



- 1558 **Stanley**, Smallege, St. Bennet at Paules Wharf, London; Lancashire 15 Noodes  
 This Will declared void by sentence 1571 4 Daper
- 1504 „ **Thomas**, erle of **Derby**, lord Stanley, Lancashire; Cheshire; Derby; Notts., etc. 19 Holgrave
- 1524 „ **Thomas**, erle of **Derby** and lord Stanley, Lancashire; Cheshire; Derby; Lincoln; Notts. 21 Bodfelde
- 1524 „ \***Thomas**, [no place] filed Will dated July 11
- 1535 „ **Thomas**, St. Oluff Crossed freres, London 23 Hogen
- 1553 **Stanney**, John, Sidlesham, Sussex F. 19 Tashe
- See also Staney.*
- 1538 **Stannopp**, John, Stoke next Naylonde, Suffolk F. 17 Dyngeley
- 1518 **Stansby**, Thomas, Lavenham, Suffolk 13 Aylofffe
- 1554 **Stansbye**, Stevyn, Stokenaylande, Suffolk 30 Tashe
- 1551 **Stansfelde**, Richard, esquier, London; Yorks.; Notts.; Leicester; Northants.; Essex F. 36 Bucke
- de bonis non grant Sept. 1574.*
- 1516 **Stanshaw**, John, esquier, Redyng, Berks. 19 Holder
- 1498 „ **Richard**, esquier, Chepyng Sobburie, Gloucester 25 Horne
- 1547 **Stanston or Stanton**, John, greate Yermouth, Norfolk F. 31 Coode
- Stanter**, *see* **Stantor**.
- 1543 **Stanton**, John, St. Botulphe Algate, London; Stoke in Naylonde, Suffolk F. 23 Spert
- 1547 „ **Stanston or**, John, greate Yermouth, Norfolk F. 31 Coode
- 1548 „ **William**, Suthwolde, Suffolk 24 Populwell
- See also Staunton.*
- 1415 **Stantor**, Peter, [no place] *commission* 30 Marche
- 1558 „ **Thomas**, esquier, greate Hornigesham, Wilts. F. 16 Welles
- 1504 „ **Stanter**, William, Wanstrowe, Somerset 16 Holgrave
- 1501 **Stanwardyne**, Richard, St. Michael, Coventry 19 Moone
- Stanye**, *see* **Staney**.
- 1514 **Stanyng**, Antony, St. Peter west Chepe, London 31 Fetiplace
- See also Stenyng.*
- 1408 **Stanys**, **Candevere** *formerly*, Ellen, Bristol; Bradeford, Wilts. 15 Marche
- 1558 „ **William**, St. Benett grace church, London 73 Noodes
- Stapelton**, *see* **Stapilton**.
- 1552 **Staper**, Stappar *or*, Johan, St. John Zachary, London 5 Tashe
- 1518 „ **Richard**, St. Augustyn next Paulys gate, London; Ely 12 Aylofffe
- 1509 „ **Robert**, newe Wyndsore, Berks.; London 26 Bennett
- Stapilton**, *see* **Stapulton**.
- 1525 **Staple**, John, Bedyngton, Surrey F. 33 Bodfelde
- 1493 „ **Thomas**, Battle, Sussex 4 Vox
- Stapleford**, *see* **Stapulford**.
- 1505 **Staplegh**, Richard, thelder, Twynham, Sussex 29 Holgrave
- Stapleton**, *see* **Stapulton**.
- Stappar**, *see* **Staper**.
- 1413 **Stapulford**, John, St. George Estchepe, London; Stapulford, etc., Leicester 26 Marche
- 1448 **Stapulton**, Stapilton, Agnes, Friars preachers, York 35 Luffenam
- 1490 „ **Stapilton**, sir Gilbert, [priest?], Blake frires, London; Abbas Aston, Bucks.; born at Howsall, — 26 Milles
- 1415 „ **Stapelton**, John, esquire, All Hallows ad fenum, London 32 Marche
- 1488 „ **Harecourt** *formerly* Stapleton, dame Kateryn, Royall Lyeu, (Rewley), Oxford 17 Milles
- 1466 „ **sir Miles**, knight, Ingham, Norfolk; Wilts.; Hants. 16 Godyn
- 1413 „ **Thomas**, St. Mildred in Bredstret, London. *administration*
- 1544 „ **William**, [Yorks. ?] 26 Marche  
 6 Pynnyng

- 1417 **Stark**, Sterk, Lucy, Frome, Somerset 40 Marche  
 " vacat quia post exhibic'oem test'i fuit pronunciatum pro intestato "  
 1417 **Starke**, William, Frome, Somerset 37 Marche

*See also Starky.*

**Starkey**, *see Starky.*

- 1554 **Starky**, Alice, St. Laurence in the Jury, St. Stevyn Colmanstrete, London F. 5 More  
 1545 " Christofer, sarvante to the king, [London ?] F. 40 Pynnyng  
 1555 " Sterkye *or*, Hugh, esquier, Olton, Cheshire; died at London F. 33 More  
 1486 " sir Humfrey, knyght, St. Leonard Shoredich, etc., London; Navestock, etc., Essex; Northwich, Cheshire; Kent testament 25 Logge, will 26 Logge  
 1496 " **Denton formerly**, Isabel, Badburgham, Cambridge 6 Horne  
 1537 " James, city of Worcester 7 Crumwell  
 1532 " John, St. Magnus, London; Estgrenewiche, Kent 24 Thower  
 1545 " **Starkey**, Piersse, St. Mighell Bassinghawe, London 37 Pynnyng  
 1492 " Richard, gent., St. Leonard Sordych, London 15 Dogett  
 1431 " *als. Frome*, Robert, St. Andrew Huberd, London 14 Luffenam  
 1545 " Roger, St. Laurens olde Jury, London; Stebinheth, Middlesex; Kedbroke, Kent 41 Pynnyng  
 double probate same year.

- 1524 " **Starkey**, Thomas, St. Swithune, Worcester 22 Bodfelde  
 1544 " **Starkey**, Thomas, clarke, northe Petherton, Somerset 6 Pynnyng  
 1552 " **Sterkey or**, Thomas, St. Lawrence old Jurye, London F. 1 Tashe  
 1556 " **Starke**, Thomas, nether Whittacer, Warwick 26 Ketchyn  
 1555 " **Starkye**, Willyam, Whitteley, Coventry 24 More

**Starkye**, *see Starky.*

- 1550 **Statham**, John, Wadsdon, Bucks. 4 Bucke  
 1522 " Robert, St. Laurence olde Jury, London; Blesseby, Notts. 26 Maynwaryng  
 1470 " sir Thomas, knight, Morley, Derby 1 Wattys  
 1538 **Stathom**, Nicholas, —, London; Sutton at Hone, Kent F. 22 Dyngeley  
 1472 **Stathum**, Nicholas, St. James Garlikhith, London; Morley, Derby 7 Wattys

- 1525 " William, St. Martyn Iremonger lane, London; city of Worcester; Bleysby, Notts. 32 Bodfelde  
 1537 " William, clerke, Bromysgrove, Worcester 5 Dyngeley

**Staumford**, *see Stamford.*

**Staundon**, *see Standon.*

**Staunford** *see Stanford.*

- 1526 **Staunton, formerly Gowge**, Agnes, Estham, Essex 17 Porch  
 1512 " Harolde, New warke upon Trente, Nottingham 9 Fetiplace  
 1488 " John, St. Lawrence in the Jury, London 16 Milles  
 1514 " John, Fryer augustins, Bristol 29 Fetiplace  
 1523 " John, Mortelake, Lamethith, Surrey; Ludlowe, Salop 18 Bodfelde  
 1526 " John, Estham, Essex 17 Porch  
 1497 " Maryon, St. James Garlikhith, London 10 Horne  
 1530 " William, Prestwolde, Leicester; Derby; Lincoln; Notts. 25 Jankyn  
 1478 **de Staunton**, Thomas, St. Kateryn beside the towre, London; Bisshoppes Lynne, Norfolk 34 Wattys

*See also Stanton.*

- 1457 **Stavelay**, Ralph, St. Martin, Leicester 9 Stokton  
 1551 **Staveley**, James, St. Mary Wolnorth, London; Massam, Yorks. F. 33 Bucke  
 1558 " Johane, litill Elfforthe, Essex; Fynkes lane, London 13 Welles  
 1493 " Willyam, esquier, Burcester, Oxford; Bucks. 26 Horne  
 1546 **Staverton**, Katherynne, —, London 23 Alen  
 1550 " Richard, —, London 8 Bucke

- 1534 **Staverton**, William, St. Margaret, Westminster ; Deyntre, Northants. 24 Hogen
- 1541 **Stawell**, John, will not registered, but burnt by mishap : see note  
in old calendar.
- 1551 " *or* Stowell, John, gent., Exeter 26 Bucke
- 1424 " Richard, St. Dunstan in the east, London 3 Luffenam
- 1499? }  
or } " Robert, Codeleston, Somerset 4 Moone
- 1500 }
- 1556 **Stawford** *or* Stafford, Pawle, London ; died at Exeter F. 1 Wrastley
- Stawunford**, *see* Stanford.
- 1405 **Stayard**, sir Roger, clerk, est Tyllebury, Essex 10 Marche
- Staynour**, *see* Stainer.
- Stear**, *see* Steur.
- 1552 **Stearne**, Margaret, St. Buttol Algate, the Tower, London 10 Powell
- See also* Sterne.
- 1548 **Stebbinge**, John, Fychingefelde, Essex F. 5 Populwell
- Stedam**, *see* Stedham.
- Stede**, *see* Steed.
- 1551 **Stedham**, Stedam, Nycholas, Chardstoke, Dorset 28 Bucke
- 1428 " Thomas, Stedham, Sussex ; St. Mildred Bredstrete, London 3 Luffenam
- 1524 **Steed**, Stede, John, St. Mary, Oxford F. 17 Bodfelde
- 1540 " Stede, John, esquier, Blownorton, Norfolk F. 16 Alenger
- 1506 " Steyd, Thomas, St. Magne, London 17 Adeane
- 1506 " Steyd, William, St. Magne, London ; Wakefeld, Yorks. ;  
Surrey ; Kent 13 Adeane
- 1427 **Stegeyn**, John, St. Katherine (Christchurch), etc., London ; Walton 8 Luffenam
- on Thames, Surrey 29 Bennett
- 1510 **Stele**, Thomas, Oxenbourne, Hants. F. 20 Tashe
- 1553 **Stempe**, John, theldest, Lewes, Sussex F. 33 Bodfelde
- 1525 **Stenyng**, Edward, Selworthy, Somerset ; Devon 8 Dogett
- 1491 " William, Selwerthy, Somerset
- See also* Stanyng.
- Stephain?**, **Stephan**, *see* Stephen.
- Stephaneson**, *see* Stephenson.
- 1537 **Stephen** quondam Andre, Austin friars, London ; Venice 6 Dyngeley
- 1529 **Stephen**, Stevyn, Christopher, Highbray, Devon 7 Jankyn
- 1539 " Steven, George, Saleherst, Sussex 31 Dyngeley
- 1432 " Steuene, Richard, Sudbury, Suffolk 16 Luffenam
- 1507 " Stevyn, Richard, Alhalowen, Bristol 23 Adeane
- 1458 " Stephan, Thomas, university of Oxford ; St. Sepulchre,  
London 13 Stokton
- 1489 " Stephin, Thomas, S.T.P., Otery St. Mary, Okhampton,  
Devon ; Abyndon, Berks. 28 Milles
- 1529 " Stevyn, Thomas, Newport upon Uske, Monmouth ; St.  
George, Southwark 10 Jankyn
- 1479 " Stephyn, William, Middelton next Sittingbourne, Kent 36 Wattys
- 1486 " **Stephain?**, William, Bruges ; Weston, Leicester 15 Logge
- 1558 " Steven, William, St. Marye at hill, London 50 Noodes
- 1517 **Stephens**, Stephyns, Edmond, gent., Charterhouse, London 31 Holder
- 1550 " Stevyns, Elizabeth, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; Bigswere,  
Gloucester F. 6 Bucke
- 1555 " Stevens, Elizabeth, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 32 More
- 1552 " Stevyns, Henry, Froucettor, Gloucester 6 Tashe
- 1490 " Isabell, St. Michael Quenehith, London ; Chaybam, Surrey 33 Milles
- 1555 " Stevyns, Steuens, Jaymes, St. Mary Wolnothe, London ;  
moche Wakeringe, Essex F. 27 More
- 1509 " Stevyns, Johane, Alhalowen, Bristol 18 Bennett
- 1455 " Steph'nes, John, clerk, parson of Abchirche, London 5 Stokton

- 1543 Stephens, Stephyns, John, St. Olave, Southwark 25 Spert  
 1557 " Stevyns, John, St. George in the Boucherowe, Exeter ; died  
     at London 50 Wrastley  
 1486 " Stevens, Laurence, Keuelegh, Wilts. 25 Logge  
 1543 " *Curle formerly Kendall and* Stephyns, Margaret, St. Andrew  
     Undershafte, St. Magnus, London ; Sittingbourn,  
     Kent ; Stratford Langthorn, Essex F. 23 Spert  
 1519 " Stevyns, Richard, Chesulden, Wilts. 27 Ayloffie  
 1551 " Stephyns, Richard, Buston in par. Clyf Peperyd, Wilts. F. 20 Bucke  
 1501 " Robert, Wynneford, Dorset 13 Blamyr  
 1509 " Stevens, Thomas, Tempill, Bristol 17 Bennett  
 1537 " Stevyns, Thomas, St. Andrewe Undreshaft, London 4 Dyngeley  
 1549 " Stephyns, Thomas, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; Wollwiche,  
     Kent F. 7 Coode  
 1550 " Stephyns, Thomas, clerke, Bentworth, Hants. 20 Coode  
 1553 " Stephyns, Thomas, Chesulden, Wilts. F. 9 Tashe  
 1447 " Stevens, William, clerk, precentor of Wells. 34 Luffenam  
 1498 " William, canon of Lincoln ; Gyrton, Cambridge ; Ripton  
     Abbas, Hunts. 16 Horne  
 1514 " Stephyns, William, Mapouder, Dorset 4 Holder  
 1528 " Stevyns, William, St. Nicolas Oluffe, London ; Wendover,  
     Bucks. 34 Porch  
 1546 " Stephins, William, Hagborn, Berks. 21 Alen  
 1554 Stephenson, Stephinson, Charles, St. Olave, Southwark ; Antwerp  
     F. 10 More  
 1504 " Isabell, St. Mighell Cornehill, London 7 Holgrave  
 1505 " Stevynson, John, Popelar, Middlesex 1 Adeane  
 1547 " Stephynson, John, priest, St. Katheryn, Lincoln 38 Alen  
 1556 " Stevenson, John, Pensherst, Kent 4 Wrastley  
 1493 " Reignold, Hornedon upon the hill, Essex ; Makelesfeld,  
     Cheshire 10 Vox  
 1556 " Richard, Wrangle, Lincoln F. 22 Ketchyn  
 1499? " Stephaneson, Symond, St. Mighell Cornehille, London F. 33 Horne  
 1457 " Thomas, St. Margarete, Southwark 11 Stokton  
 1508 " Stevenson, sir William, clerk, Bigbery, Devon 2 Bennett  
     Stephin, *see* Stephen.  
     Stephins, *see* Stephens.  
     Stephinson, *see* Stephenson.  
     Stephyns, *see* Stephens.  
     Stephynson, *see* Stephenson.  
 1548 Stepneth, Rauf, gent., Aldenham, Herts. 24 Populwell  
 1557 Stepnethe, Robert, thelder, Saynt Albons, Herts. 12 Wrastley  
     Sterk, *see* Stark.  
     Sterkey, Sterkye, *see* Starky.  
 1461 Sterne, Cecily, St. Andrew Baynardescastell, London ; North-  
     mymmes, Herts. 23 Stokton  
 1527 " John, St. Bothloff Bisshoppesgate, London ; Edelmeton,  
     Middlesex Will filed, but not registered  
 1533 " John, clerk, Staplefourthe, Cambridge 7 Hogen  
 1516 " Thomas, St. Alphe, London ; Middlesex ; north Mymmes,  
     Herts. 27 Holder  
     *See also* Stearne.  
 1549 Sternhold, Thomas, Slackstede, Hants. ; Bodmyn, Cornwall ;  
     died at London F. 37 Populwell  
 1517 Steruppe, Henry, Boxforde, Suffolk 33 Holder  
 1507 Sterysacre, Thomas, clerk, Frainfeld, Sussex 21 Adeane  
 1422 Steur [*or* Stear], Nicholas, clerk, Sparkford, Somerset 54 Marche  
     Steuward, *see* Steward.  
     Steven, Stevene, *see* Stephen.  
     Stevens, *see* Stephens.  
     Stevenson, *see* Stephenson.





- 1552 Stoddard, Watson [*formerly* Stoddard?], Johan, St. Gregory,  
etc., London ; Horley, Surrey 19 Powell
- 1554 „ Richard, St. Buttolph —, London ; Chiselhurst, etc.,  
Kent 4 More
- 1549 Stoddarde, Henrye, —, London F. 35 Populwell
- 1546 „ Stowddarde, Richarde, —, London 12 Alen
- 1553 Stodderd, Stoderde, John, gent., Dosthorpe, Northants. F. 17 Tashe  
double probate Feb. 1564
- 1537 „ Stoderd, William, St. Botolffe Billyngisgate, London ;  
Motingham, Kent 2 Dyneley
- 1552 „ Willyam, —, London ; Southwark 26 Powell
- Stodeham, *see* Stodham.
- Stoderd, Stoderde, *see* Stodderd.
- 1500 Stodham, Henry, Borford, Oxford 4 Moone
- 1464 „ Stodeham, John, Burford, Oxford 7 Godyn
- Another will registered fo. 6 and marked “vacat quia fabricat’”
- 1461 „ Stodam, William, Burford, Oxford 23 Stokton
- Stodley, *see* Studley.
- Stok, *see* Stock.
- 1487 Stokdale, George, St. Martin Ludgate, London 10 Milles
- 1515 „ Rycharde, St. Martyne Otwich, London ; Wresill, Yorks. 21 Holder
- 1500 „ William, D.D., dean of the college of Leicester, St. Brides,  
London 19 Moone
- 1436 Stoke, Elias, clerk, Friars minors, London 20 Luffenham
- 1495 „ Thomas, clerk, Eston juxta Stanford, Northants. ; Buckworth,  
etc., Leicester 29 Vox
- 1543 „ Thomas, clerk, Bury, Suffolk ; Norfolk 27 Spert
- 1557 „ William, esquier, Folleshull, Coventry, Stafford, Leicester  
32 Wrastley
- See also* Stock.
- 1557 Stokeley, Roger, clerke, Yokeshall, Stafford 8 Noodes
- 1552 „ William, St. Dunstone in the west, London F. 11 Powell
- 1552 „ William, Rowle magna (Raveley), Hunts. (and sentence) 19 Powell
- Stokell, *see* Stokkell.
- 1500 Stokes, †Stokys, Alice, Send, Wilts. fo. 22 regr F. at Canterbury
- 1538 „ Stookes, Henry, gent., Gestling, Sussex 15 Dyneley
- 1466 „ Stokys, John, clerk, precentor of Sarum, archdeacon of Ely ;  
Inkbarowe, Worcester 16 Godyn
- 1498 „ John, Sende, Wilts. 22 Horne
- 1512 „ Stokys, John, St. Laurens, Bristol 7 Fetiplace
- 1528 „ Stokys, John, our lady of Collechurch, London 39 Porch
- 1512 „ Stokys, Richarde, Powyke, Worcester 25 Fetiplace
- 1503 „ Robert, Melborne, Cambridge 29 Blamyre
- 1503 „ or Stokys, Robert, Send, Wilts. 1 and 2 Holgrave
- 1487 „ Stokys, Thomas, St. Clement Danes, White fryres, London ;  
Turvey, Bedford 2 Milles
- 1496 „ Thomas, St. Andrew Cornehill, London 32 Vox
- 1551 „ Thomas, St. Peter, Hereford F. 13 Bucke
- 1549 „ William, Alsayntes in the wall, London F. 36 Populwell
- 1508 Stokfysse, William, clerk, subtreasurer and vicar, Sarum 5 Bennett
- 1528 Stokisley, Richard, clerk, Northluffenham, Rutland 33 Porch
- 1510 Stokkell, John, Stondon, Herts. 34 Bennett
- 1549 „ Stokell, Robert, Endfeld, Middlesex F. 41 Populwell
- 1464 Stokker, John, St. Michel Cornehill, London 4 Godyn
- 1485 „ John, St. George Estchepe, London 15 Logge
- 1454 „ Robert, St. Dunston in the este, London 1 Stokton
- 1486 „ Stocker, Robard, St. Marteyn Vintre, London 27 Logge
- 1408 „ William, clerk, Fornesete, Norfolk ; London 18 Marche
- 1486 „ sir William, knyght, St. Mighell —, London ; Bedfordshire  
26 Logge

- 1509 **Stokton**, *Stoughton or*, Henry, St. Nicholas Colde Abbey, London 18 Bennett
- 1473 „ **Stokton**, John, St. Mary le Bow, London ; Bucks. ; Essex ; Herts. 9 Wattys
- 1454 „ **William**, Bradforde, Wilts. ; Wycombe, [Bucks. ?] 1 Stokton
- See also Stoughton.*
- Stokwood**, *see* **Stockwoode**.
- Stokys**, *see* **Stokes**.
- 1528 **Stoll**, Christopher, Friars minors, Gloucester 37 Porch
- 1517 **Stonaker**, Wylliam, Winchelsea, Sussex 33 Holder
- Stonar**, *see* **Stoner**.
- 1493 **Stonard**, John, Wotton Fipphan, Dorset 26 Dogett
- See also Stoner.*
- Stondon**, *see* **Standon**.
- 1550 **Stone**, Androwe, Bemister, Dorset F. 27 Coode
- 1536 „ **Anne**, St. Thomas the martir, Sarum F. 38 Hogen
- 1458 „ **Wode** *formerly* **Shave**, **Stone**, and **Swanlond**, Joan, St. Mary Aldermay, London 27 Stokton
- 1416 „ **John**, clerk, Tintenhull, Somerset 37 Marche
- 1474 „ **John**, St. John evangelist Watlyngstrete, St. John Zacarie, London ; St. George, Southwark 17 Wattys
- 1524 „ **maister John**, clerk, Alburn, Wilts. 28 Bodfelde
- 1535 „ **John**, St. Thomas the martir, Sarum 30 Hogen
- 1537 „ **John**, —, Kent ; died in Norwich diocese 3 Dyngeley
- 1549 „ **John**, Lalford, Essex 6 Coode
- 1558 „ **John**, clk., Wymborne minster, Dorset probate act only, dated Nov. 3 Rous
- 1393 „ **Nicholas**, clerk, Northflete, Kent ; Dorset ; London 13 Stokton
- 1458 „ **Stoone**, Richard, clerk, Bedynden, Kent ; Wilts. 3 Holgrave
- 1503 „ **Richard**, Saltewode, Kent 9 Holgrave
- 1504 „ **Richard**, monastery of St. Peter, Westminster ; Laleham, Middlesex ; Chertsey, etc., Surrey 15 Dogett
- 1492 „ **Robert**, Cirencester, Gloucester F. 25 Dyngeley
- 1538 „ **Thomas**, gent., Longworthe, Berks. ; Lechelade, Gloucester 28 Aylofffe
- 1520 „ **Water**, clerk, Stebynhith, Middlesex ; St. Swythynne, London 32 Vox
- 1496 „ **William**, gent., Lechelade, Gloucester F. 34 Dyngeley
- 1539 „ **William**, Alhalowe Barking, London 6 Tashe
- 1552 „ **William**, Warblington, Hants. 26 Wattys
- 1475 **Att Stone**, Henry, Midle, Kent
- Stoneham**, *see* **Stonham**.
- 1537 **Stoner**, Fraunces, clerk, Willoughby in the marshe, Lincoln 8 Crumwell
- 1557 „ **Isabell**, Northstoke, Oxford F. 54 Wrastley
- 1494 „ **Stonar**, Jane, the elder, Hendeley upon Thamys, Oxford 16 Vox
- 1540 „ **John**, Loughton, Essex 7 Alenger
- 1550 „ **Stonore**, sir Water, knight, Retherfyld Pyppard, Oxford F. 5 Bucke
- 1494 „ **Stonor**, syr William, knight, Berks. ; Gloucester ; Hants. ; Oxford 20 Vox
- See also Stonard.*
- 1464 **Stones**, Henry, All Saints, Northampton 8 Godyn
- 1543 „ **William**, St. Mary Magd. olde Fishstrete, London 27 Spert
- 1432 **Stonesdale** *formerly* **Brian**, Cecily, All Hallows Berkyng, London 15 Luffenam
- 1554 **Stonestrete**, John, Robertysbrige, Sussex 2 More
- 1455 **Stonham**, Margaret, Hadlegh, Suffolk 3 Stokton
- Stonor**, *see* **Stoner**.
- 1531 **Stonyng**, Walter, Snodland, Kent 8 Thower
- 1553 **Stonywell**, John, D.D., bisshopp of Poloten, Longdon, Stafford (with sentence) F. 15 Tashe
- another will 1555 29 More ; and sentence 1556 11 Ketchyn

- Stookes, *see* Stokes.  
 Stoone, *see* Stone.  
 Stordy, *see* Sturdy.
- 1558 Storeman, John, —, London F. 19 Welles
- See also* Sturman.
- 1525 Storowe, John, Chewe, Somerset 34 Bodfelde  
 1540 Storre, William, St. Myldred bredstrete, London 9 Alenger  
 Storton, *see* Stourton.
- 1540 Stortwhey, William, clerk, Narford, Norfolk 8 Alenger  
 1503 Story, Edward, bishop of Chichester 21 Blamy  
 1522 " Joane, All Halowes bred stret, London 15 Maynwaryng  
 1509 " John, Henley upon thamy, Oxford 17 Bennett  
 1522 " Philip, All Halowes Bredestret, London 15 Maynwaryng  
 1532 " Rychard, St. Nicholas Coldabby, London 18 Thower  
 1496 " Robert, Estborne, Sussex 31 Vox  
 1491 " Thomas, our lady Aldermay, London 46 Milles  
 1509 " Water, Stratford att Bowe, Middlesex 19 Bennett  
 1457 Stotevile, *formerly* Makwilliam, Margaret, Stanbourne halle, Essex 9 Stokton  
 1467 " Thomas, esquire, Dalham, Suffolk; Fordham, Cambridge 21 Godyn  
 1519 " Stutevile, Thomas, gent., Dalham, Suffolk 23 Ayloff  
 1500 Stotfold, Richard, St. Botulphe withoute Algate, London 2 Moone  
 Stoudley, *see* Studley.
- 1523 Stoughton, Agnes, St. Laurence olde Jury, London 10 Bodfelde  
 1499 " Beatrice, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London; Dertford, Kent 34 Horne  
 1516 " Gilbert, Chalgrove, Bedford or Oxford; Bekainsfeld, Bucks.; Stoughton, Surrey 25 Holder  
 1509 " or Stokton, Henry, St. Nicholas Colde Abbey, London 18 Bennett  
 1555 " Richarde, gent., St. Andrewe Bainardes castell, London; Lambeth; Dertforde, Kent 37 More  
 1553 " Robert, —, London 24 Tashe  
 1479 " Thomas, St. Nicholas Coldeabbey, London 3 Logge
- See also* Stokton.
- 1535 Stourton, Stourton, Edwarde lorde, Stourton Candell, Wilts. and Somerset F. 31 Hogen  
 1438 " John, the elder, Dowlysshwake, Preston, Somerset 25 Luffenam  
 1493 " John, knight, lord Stourton, Stourton, etc., Wilts. and Somerset; Dorset 24 Dogett  
 1550 " Storton, Roger, esquier, Ruston, Dorset; Wilts. 7 Bucke  
 1413 " William, priory of Whicham, Somerset 27 Marche  
 1523 " William, knight, lord Stourton, Stourton, Wilts. and Somerset 17 Bodfelde  
 1548 " William Stowrton, knight, lorde Stowrton, Stowrton, Wilts. and Somerset 17 Populwell  
*de bonis non* grant July 1557 (Will registered again) 24 Wrastley  
 Stowddarde, *see* Stoddarde.
- 1467 Stowe, John, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk 18 Godyn  
 1494 " John, St. Laurence old Jury, London; Cambridge 9 Vox  
 1552 " John, thelder, Newton, Lincoln 17 Powell  
 Stowell, *see* Stawell.  
 Stowford, *see* Stowward.  
 Stowrton, *see* Stourton.
- 1541 Stowvard (Stewarde in register), Thomas, Tavystock, Devon F. 31 Alenger  
 1501 Stoyll, John, Boston, Lincoln 13 Blamy
- See also* Straley.
- 1535 Stradling, Edward, saint Donatis, Glamorgan 32 Hogen  
 1507 " John, Kelston, Somerset 32 Adeane  
 1539 " William, chaunceler of St. Davids 32 Dyngcle



1520 Strange, John, St. Steven Walbroke, London ; Islington, Middlesex  
31 Ayloff

*See also Straunge.*

1449 Strangland, John, clerk, Pyworthy, Devon ; hospital of St. Mary  
extra Bissshopesgate, etc., London ; Middilham,  
Yorks. 36 Luffenam

1557 Strangman, Fraunces, (man), Hadleye, Essex (and sentence) 22 Wrastley  
Stranguyssh, Strangwace, Strangwais, *see* Strangways.

1502 Strangways, Strangwais, Alionor, Stinford, Dorset 7 Blamyr

1515 " formerly Ascheley, Elizabeth, Wymbourne saint Gyls, Dorset  
F. 7 Holder

1546 " Strangways, Giles, knighte, Melbury Sampforde, Dorset ;  
Gloucester ; Somerset F. 24 Alen

1504 " Strangwace, Henry, esquire, Mulbury Sampford, Dorset 8 Holgrave

1545 " Henry, —, Dorset (?) 42 Pynnyng

1516 " Stranguyssh, James, esquier, St. Mary Overy, Southwark ;  
Wilts. 26 Holder

1504 " Kateryn, Blake freres, London 21 Holgrave

1537 " lady Katherin Gordon wife of Assheton, and formerly of  
(Warbeck?), Strangwis, and Cradock, Fyfelde,  
Berks. ; Cardiff, Glamorgan 10 Dyngeley

1484 " Thomas, the elder, esquire, Stynysford, Dorset 21 Logge

1512 " Thomas, Wimborne (St. Giles), Dorset 13 Fetiplace  
Strangwis, *see* Strangways.

1529 Stranton or Scranton, William, Stapylherst, Kent 14 Jankyn

1408 Stratford, Alice, Ipswich, *administration* 17 Marche

1558 Stratforde, Henrye, Fermecotte, Gloucester F. 31 Noodes

1501 " John, —, Winchester 2 Blamyr

1548 Stratton, George, gent., Kirketon *alias* Shotleye, Suffolk 9 Populwell

1412 " Nicholas, St. Alphege, London 26 Marche

*See also Stretton.*

1505 le Straunge, Roger, knyght, Hunstanton, etc., Norfolk 2 Adeane

1514 Stanley le Straunge, Jane, Hillingdon, Middlesex ; Shrewsbury ;  
Bedford ; Cambs. ; Oxford 32 Fetiplace

*See also Strange.*

1473 Strawston, Thomas, St. Olave, Southwark ; Mepeham, etc., Kent ;  
Folkingham, Lincoln 11 Wattys

1504 Strayle, Henry, Boston, Lincoln 18 Holgrave

1506 " Jenet, Boston, Lincoln 19 Adeane

*See also Stoyll.*

1557 Streche, William, Bramford speke, Devon 51 Wrastley  
Street, *see* Strete.

Streetend, *see* Stretende.

1505 Strekynbold, John, Tenterden, Kent 39 Holgrave

1491 Strelley, Strelly, Styrlay, Nicholas, knyght, St. Andrew Baynardis  
castell, London 45 Milles

1553 " Robert, esquier, greate Bowden, Leicester ; Lincoln ; Notts. ;  
Oxford ; Yorks. 28 Tashe

sentence 1556 8 Ketchyn

1464 Streme, John, St. Mary Abchirch, London ; Middlesex ; Kent ;  
Bedford 6 Godyn

1523 " John, St. Mathewe Friday strete, London 5 Bodfelde

Strengur, *see* Stringer.

Stretchleg ?, *see* Schrecheleg.

1558 Strete, Humfrey, Lemster, Hereford ; died at Lambeth 37 Noodes

1508 " John, clerk, Charde, Somerset 7 Bennett

1531 " John, thelder, Brilyngsey, Essex 8 Thower

1448 " Street, Ralph, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London 13 Rous

1492 " Robert, clerk, Westburye, Wilts. 17 Dogett

- 1538 **Strete**, Robert, Melles, Somerset 16 Dynegeley  
 1391 „ Thomas, esquire, Thacham, Berks. ; Somerset ; Dorset ;  
       Hants. 2 Rous  
 1528 „ Thomas, Melles, Somerset F. 29 Porch  
 1384 „ William, Rome ; Mereworth, Kent ; Notfeld, Surrey 1 Rous  
 1506 „ William, Hatfeld regis, Essex 9 Adeane  
 1557 „ Streyt, William, St. Dunston in the west, London 15 Wrastley  
 1450 **Stretende**, Thomas, St. Benet Paules wharff, London ; Sandeherst,  
       Kent 19 Rous  
 1511 **Strett**, Alson *or* Alice, Blandford, Dorset 38 Bennett  
 1474 **Stretton**, John, LL.D., treasurer of Chichester ; canon resid. of  
       Sarum 19 Wattys  
       *See also Stratton.*
- 1558 **Strevern**, Brian, St. Michael Croked lane, London 34 Noodes  
 1503 **Strejne**, Screven *or*, Richard, Bradway, Worcester ; Warwick  
       29, 30, 31 Blamyr
- Streyt**, *see Strete.*
- 1551 **Streytbury**, Edward, gent., —, London F. 18 Bucke  
 1518 **Stringer**, Strynger, John, Alhalowes, Derby 10 Ayloff  
 1510 „ Richard, All seyntes, Derby 35 Bennett  
 1492 „ Strengur, William, clerk, St. Mary Berkyng, London 20 Dogett  
 1557 **Strobridge**, John, thelder, Collynton, Devon F. 54 Wrastley  
 1552 „ Robert, gent., Crediton, Devon F. 12 Powell  
 1539 **Strobrige**, John, Colyton, Devon ; Lyme regis, Dorset 2 Alenger  
 1516 **Strobrigge**, John, Colyton, Devon 22 Holder  
 1544 **Strode**, Henry, gent., St. Clement Danes, London ; Portismouthe,  
       Hants. ; Fytyllworthe, etc., Sussex 21 Pynnyng  
 1529 „ Joan, Upwey, Dorset 9 Jankyn  
 1503 „ John, Hove, Sussex 24 Blamyr  
 1500 „ William, the elder, esquire, Somerton, Somerset 6 Moore  
       *See also Strood, Strowde.*
- 1493 **Stroder**, White *formerly* Gegge and, Mawde, St. Mildrede  
       Bredstret, London 1 Vox  
       *See also Strother.*
- 1519 **Strong**, John, Holy Trenite, Cambridge 17 Ayloff  
 1524 **Stronge**, John, —, Coventry 20 Bodfelde  
 1499 **Strood**, William, Harlaxston, Lincoln 31 Horne  
       *See also Strode, Strowde.*
- 1509 **Strother**, Margaret, Royston, Cambridge and Herts. 16 Bennett  
       *See also Stroder.*
- 1514 **Strotton**, Hugh, Beaumaris, Anglesey 2 Holder  
 1553 **Strouddell**, Robert, preest, Sutton Athone, Kent F. 16 Tashe  
       **Stroude**, *see Strowde.*
- 1514 **Strowde**, Alice, Somerton, Somerset 30 Holder  
 1555 „ Stroude, Edward, the elder, Shepton Mallet, Somerset F. 41 More  
 1529 „ Strowyd *or*, Robert, Warmwell, Dorset 7 Jankyn  
 1544 „ Thomas, esquier, Butley, Somerset F. 24 Pynnyng  
       *See also Strode, Strood.*
- 1531 **Strowght**, Rychard, preest, Dowercourte, Essex ; Shoteley,  
       Suffolk 8 Thower  
       **Strowyd**, *see Strowde.*
- 1492 **Stroxworth**, Thomas, St. Sepulcre, London 13 Dogett  
 1516 **Strut**, John, Glemsford, Suffolk 26 Holder  
 1534 **Strutt**, Robert, Sudbury, Suffolk 20 Hogen, sentence 1545 F. 5 Alen  
 1548 „ Thomas, Melford, Suffolk ; Essex F. 19 Populwell  
 1540 **Strutte**, Johanne [John], Monke Sely, Suffolk ; Eton, Bucks. 14 Alenger  
 1553 „ John, Hadley, Suffolk F. 20 Tashe  
 1556 „ John, Stansfelde, Suffolk 3 Ketchyn

Strynger, *see* Stringer.

Stuard, *see* Steward.

- 1514<sup>?</sup> Stubb, Edmund, clerk, St. Michael Coslani, Norwich 31 Fetiplace  
 1533 „ Stubbe, Edward, city of London 24 Thower  
 1488 „ Stubbe, John, Skowithowe, Norfolk 7 Milles  
 1509 „ Thomas, Ulcombe, Kent 13 Bennett  
 1514 „ Stube, Stubbe, Walter, Gunbylehall, Cambridge ; Skothowe,  
 etc., Norfolk ; St. Andrewys Holborn, London 2 Holder  
 1553 Stubbarde *or* Stobard, John, Huntingfelde, Suffolk 27 Tashe  
 Stubbe, *see* Stubb.  
 1551 Stubbes, Phillippe, Iytell Clacton, Essex 25 Bucke  
*de bonis non grant Oct. 1561.*  
 1556 „ Thomas, St. Michaell p'r n'r, London ; Sonnyng, Berks. ;  
 Elnoll, Stafford F. 2 Ketchyn  
 1553 „ William, Northflete, Kent F. 18 Tashe  
 1524 Stubbing, Robert, Haverell, Suffolk and Essex F. 27 Bodfelde  
 1527 Stubbington, Richard, Farnham, Surrey ; Odyham, Hants. 21 Porch  
 Stube, *see* Stubb.  
 Stucle, *see* Stukeley.  
 1558 Studbere *or* Stuttesbury, William, gent., Evinleye, Northants.  
 F. 17 Noodes  
 1547 Studd, Margaret, St. Botulph Alders gate, London F. 46 Alen  
 1552 „ Richard, diocese of Norwich. Sentence only F. 33 Powell  
 1544 Studde, John, gent., —, London 23 Pynnyng  
 1551 Studlaye, Richard, Antwerp 10 Bucke  
 1555 Studley, Woode *formerly* Stodley, Elisabeth, St. Martyn in the  
 felde, London 24 More  
 1558 „ Stoudley, John, thelder, brode Wyndsore, Dorset F. 46 Noodes  
 1536 „ Robert, St. Mighell Quenehith, London 37 Hogen  
 1492 Stuff, Wale *als.*, Thomas, Lambeth 19 Dogett  
 1515 Stukeley, John, Gumecester, Hunts. 5 Holder  
 1467 „ Katherine Bourgchier lady Fitzwaryn, [*formerly* Stucle],  
 West Wolryngton, Devon 32 Godyn  
 1557 „ *or* Stewkeley, Sylvester, gent., mydle Temple, London ;  
 Somerset F. 29 Wrastley  
 1552 Stumpe, William, Malmesburye, Wilts. 26 Powell  
 1500 Sturdy, John, St. Gyles Crepulgate, London 17 Moone  
 1500 „ Letuce, St. Gyles withoute Crepulgate, London 14 Moone  
 1526 „ Stordy *or*, Thomas, Newporte, Essex F. 17 Porch  
 1541 Sturgen, Joyce, —, London ; Wells F. 31 Alenger  
 1526 Sturgeon, Sturgion, Henry, St. Benet Graschurch, London ;  
 Newe poorte ponde, Essex 10 Porch  
 1492 „ John, Hicchin, Herts. 18 Dogett  
 1454 „ Nicholas, clerk, precentor St. Paul's, London ; Henstrygge,  
 Somerset ; Aysperton, Devon 10 Rous  
 1457 „ Richard, gent., St. Bartholomew Westsmithfeld, London 9 Stokton  
 1505 Sturges, Elizabeth, Basyngstoke, Hants. 39 Holgrave  
 1505 „ John, Basyngstoke, Hants. 39 Holgrave  
 1479 „ Richard, St. Nicholas Olof, London 36 Wattys  
 Sturgion, *see* Sturgeon.  
 1555 Sturman, John, Sutton in Holland, Lincoln 29 More  
*See also Storeman.*  
 1458 Sturmy, Robert, St. Nicholas, Bristol ; Knighton, Worcester 14 Stokton  
 1427 „ Esturmy *or*, sir William, knight, Eston, Wilts. ; Eluetham,  
 Hants. ; St. Bride, London 7 Luffenham  
 1552 Sturmyn, Styrmyn, John, clerke, archidiacon of Hereford 17 Powell  
 1493 „ Thomas, Lauenham, Suffolk 3 Vox  
 1493 Sturmyne, William, Lauenham, Suffolk 4 Vox  
 1502 Sturrage, John, Keynsham, Somerset 8 Blamyre  
 1508 Stury, Aleyn, esquier, monastery of St. Peter, Shrewsbury 12 Bennett



- Sturzacre, *see* Sterysacre.  
 Stuteville, *see* Stoteville.  
 1498 Stutte, John, Ghent; All Hallows the greater, London 22 Horne  
 1543 Stuttes, Amye, Bury sainte Edmund, Suffolk 23 Spert  
 Stuttesbury, *see* Stubbere.  
 Stward, *see* Steward.  
 1556 Stychoall, Richard, Fayrforde, Gloucester; Swyndon, Wilts. F. 22 Ketchyn  
 1554 Stydolf, Anthony, gent., London; Southwark; Lincoln; Northants.  
 F. 4 More  
 1473 Stydulfe, Nicholas, Tonbrygge, Kent 12 Wattys  
 1548 Style, Yarford *formerly*, dame Elizabeth, St. Michell Bassinghawe,  
 London; Essex; Kent; Surrey 13 Populwell  
 1516 „ Henry, Frome, Somerset F. 18 Holder  
 1552 „ sir Humfrey, knight, Bekenham, Kent F. 11 Powell  
 1491 „ Isabell, St. Nicholas, Ipswich 40 Milles  
 1501 „ John, St. Bryde, London 21 Moone  
 1505 „ John, St. Thomas of Acres, etc., London; Ipswich; Northants.  
 37 Holgrave  
 1506 „ Stile, John, Wisebech, Cambridge; Pynchebecke, Lincoln 10 Adeane  
 1507 „ John, Swalcliff, Oxford 25 Adeane  
 1529 „ sir John, knyght, est Grenewiche, Kent; Alhalowen Berking,  
 London; Teverton, Devon 14 Jankyn  
 1531 „ *formerly* Skern and Cooke, dame Katherine, Estgrenewiche,  
 Kent 9 Thower  
 1541 „ Robert, Stalles, Bath F. 34 Alenger  
 1536 „ Thomas, alderman of Bath F. 2 Dyngeley  
 1557 Stylecrage, Francis, our lady Aldermanbury, London; Wharleton,  
 Durham F. 11 Wrastley  
 1510 Styleman, Robert, Stipleaysshton, Wilts. 29 Bennett  
 1552 Styler, Nicholas, gent., Rusper, Sussex 5 Tashe  
 1556 Styll, John, thelder, Stone in Oxney, Kent 15 Ketchyn  
 1403 Styll, Ralph, St. Edmund, Sarum 5 Marche  
 1507 Stylys, John, Alyngton, Hunts. 22 Adeane  
 1557 Stynchcome, Thomas, Tortworthe, Gloucester 14 Wrastley  
 1508 Stynt, John, Mere, Wilts. 4 Bennett  
 1548 „ Robert, Aulton, Hants. F. 22 Populwell  
 1521 Stynte, William, clerk, Portismowth, Havente, Hants.; St. Gregory,  
 [London?]; Exeter 22 Maynwar yng  
 Styrlay, *see* Strelley.  
 Styrmyn, *see* Sturmyn.  
 Styward, *see* Steward.  
 Suarston, *see* Sicareston.  
 1417 Sudbury, *formerly* Godard, Cecily, St. Mary Bothehawe, London 39 Marche  
 1424 „ John, clerk, Sudbury, Suffolk; Twynestede, Essex 3 Luffenam  
 1425 „ John, St. Leonard Estchep, London; Patiswich, Essex 4 Luffenam  
 1444 „ John, clerk, St. Paul, London; Fulham, Middlesex; Surrey 29 Luffenam  
 1412 „ or Sutbury, William, St. Mary Bothaw, London 25 Marche  
 1502 Suderman, Henry, All Hallows the great, London 3 Bennett  
 Suell?, *see* Snell.  
 1547 Suffolk, Charles Brandon duke of, Tatteshall, etc., Lincoln;  
 Leicester; London; Surrey; Warwick, etc. F. 32 Alen  
 1515 „ Margaret [de la Pole] duchess of, Minoresses, London 6 Holder  
 1489 Sugar, [“*alias* Norris” in Le Neves “Fasti”], Hugh, LL.D.,  
 treasurer of Wells cathedral 23 Milles  
 1507 „ John, Kynlet, Salop 25 Adeane  
 1531 „ Sugre, William, Holbeche, Lincoln 6 Thower  
 1471 Sugdon, John, clerk, Bishop’s Hatfeld, Herts. 1 Wattys  
 1501 „ William, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury 14 Blamyre  
 Sugre, *see* Sugar.



1493	Sulby, John, Manuden, Essex	24	Dogett
1520	Suliarde, Bourghier <i>formerly</i> , dame Anne, Wederden, Suffolk	32	Ayloff
1531	Sulyard, Brickys <i>formerly</i> Sylyerd, Anne, Barking, Essex	3	Thower
1516	" Edward, esquire, high Lauffer, Essex	18	Holder
1547	" Eustace, esquier, Flemynges, etc., Essex	35	Alen
1543	" Syliarde, Fraunces, [male], Lyncolne inne, London	F. 1	Pynnyng
1488	" sir John, knight, Wetherden, Suffolk; Norfolk; Essex	21	Milles
1539	" Sulyarde, John, esquier, Wethirden, Suffolk	F. 13	Crumwell
1540	" sir William, knight, Ludlowe, Salop	6	Alenger

*See also Selyarde.*

1504	Summaster, William, clerk, Silverton, Devon; Wells	21	Holgrave
	Sumner?, <i>see</i> Somer.		
1426	Sundressch, John, clerk, Wrotham, Kent; Crowlond, [Lincoln?]	5	Luffenam
1484	Sunnyff, Thomas, Alhalowen in the wall, London	9	Logge
1522	Surdevall, John, preest, Paulles, London; Faryngdon, Berks.; Waghen, Yorks.	28	Maynwaryng
1509	Surlonde, sir "Robert" [ <i>rectius</i> Richard], clerk, canon of Lincoln; Cranfeld, Bedford; Windsor, Newbury, Berks.; Credyton, Devon; Lychet Mawtravers, Dorset; Alton, Hants.; Crokhern, Somerset; Braham, Suffolk	20	Bennett
1469	Surynden, Swerenden, William, Boughton Maleherbe, etc., Kent; St. Bartholomew west Smythfeld, London	27	Godyn
1440	de Surynden, James, St. Paul, London	27	Luffenam
1518	Susan, William, Holysworthy, Devon	10	Ayloff
1545	Sussex, Robert Ratcliffe erle of, St. Lauraunce pounteney, London; Lancashire; Essex; Suffolk; Somerset, etc.	1	Alen
1557	" Henry [Ratcliffe] erle of Sussex, K.G., vicounte Fitzwauter lord Egremonde and Burnell, Lancashire; Derby; Norfolk; Suffolk; Essex; died at Westminster	33	Wrastley
1404	Sussex', John, St. Katherine by the Tower, etc., London; Calais	7	Marche
	Sutbury, <i>see</i> Sudbury.		
	Sutherland?, <i>see</i> Stherland.		
	Suthwike, <i>see</i> Southwyke.		
1513	Sutton, Tirell <i>formerly</i> , Beatrice, Crichurche, Bowe church, London	18	Fetiplace
1550	" Charles, esquier, Burton, Lincoln; Calais	16	Coode
1547	" Edmund, Gayton, Norfolk	F. 33	Coode
1500	" †Hammond, Wickford, Lincoln	fo. 15 regr. F.	at Canterbury
1501	" Henry, clerk, treasurer of Sarum; Mynehed, Somerset; Portland, Dorset	4	Blamyr
1554	" James, esquier, Waltham Holycrosse, Essex	F. 10	More
1557	" James, gent., Waltham holly crosse, Essex	7	Noodes
1512	" Johan, St. Ewen, Hereford	F. 22	Fetiplace
	and (another grant)	1515	6 Holder
1539	" Joane, —, London	26	Dyngeley
1405	" sir John, clerk, Tunworth, Hants.; Winchester	10	Marche
1415	" John, the elder, St. Pancrace, London	30	Marche
1415	" John, All Saints? Bristol, (testacy), <i>commission</i>	30	Marche
1416	" John, St. Stephen, Bristol	35	Marche
1418	" John, St. Edmund, London; Sutton, Cambridge	43	Marche
1479	" John, St. Mary att Bowe, London; Fulham, Middlesex; Gnoweshall, Stafford	37	Wattys
1506	" John, esquyre, Rye, Sussex	13	Adeane
1518	" John, Dunton, etc., Bucks.	7	Ayloff
1551	" John, Haverfordwest, Pembroke	F. 31	Bucke

1555	Sutton, John, Wylloughton, Lincoln, (and sentence)	25	More
1448	„ Laurence, —, London	administration	13 Rous
1541	„ Lewis, St. Mychaell in the querne, London		33 Alenger
1521	„ Richard, gent., Pulborough, Sussex		22 Maynwar yng
1524	„ sir Richard, knyght, Syon, Middlesex ; Sutton (near Maccles-		
	feld), Cheshire ; Salop ; Derby	F. 27	Bodfelde
1503	„ Robert, Melryth, Cambridge		6 Holgrave
1517	„ Robert, St. John Walbroke, London ; Gnowsall, Stafford	F. 32	Holder
1546	„ Robert, Burton (St. Vincent), Lincoln		22 Alen
1514	„ Roger, St. Mighell, Coventry		29 Fetiplace
1508	„ Thomas, St. Lawrence in the Jury, London ; Gnowsall,		
	Stafford	34	Adeane
1521	„ Thomas, St. Denys Bakchurche, London ; Burton, Lincoln		
		14	Maynwar yng
1454	„ William, doctor of decrees, St. John's college, Cambridge ;		
	Estlawant, Sussex ; Sutton juxta Ryssworth,		
	Notts.		1 Stokton
1503	„ †William, priest, St. Stephen Walbroke, London		
		fo. 198 regr. F. at Canterbury	
1526	„ William, gent., Boston, etc., Lincoln		17 Porch
	Suyfte, <i>see</i> Swyfte.		
1557	Swale, John, Rugby, Warwick		11 Noodes
1540	Swallowe, Thomas, St. Margaret, Westminster		25 Alenger
1501	„ Swalowe, William, Glaston, Somerset		13 Blamyr
1514	Swan, Cristofer, Abyndon, Berks.		12 Holder
1505	„ formerly Shute, Johanne, St. Augustine, Canterbury ;		
	Hadlegh, Essex		33 Holgrave
1430	„ John, St. Magnus, London		14 Luffenam
1490	„ Swanne, John, St. Michael, Coventry		34 Milles
1492	„ John, St. Benet Fynk, White fryers, London ; Helmeslay,		
	Yorks.	17	Dogett
1555	„ Swane, John, Algarkirke, Lincoln		28 More
1429	„ Richard, St. James Garlikhithe, London ; Southflete, Kent		
		11	Luffenam
1486	„ Richard, Wells, Somerset		1 Milles
1493	„ Richard, St. Miltrede in the Pultry, London ; Spalding,		
	Lincoln	16	Dogett
1505	„ Swanne, Richard, clerk, Qwynton, Gloucester		40 Holgrave
1547	„ Robert, —, London ; Southpetherton, Somerset		F. 33 Alen
1553	„ Swanne, Robert, Medringham, Lincoln		F. 19 Tashe
1558	„ Swanne, Robert, thelder, Ikelton, Cambridge		3 Welles
1497	„ Swanne, Rose, St. Benet Fynke, London		21 Horne
1489	„ Swanne, Thomas, the elder, Duxworth, Cambridge ; Elmedon,		
	Essex	24	Milles
1540	„ Swane, Thomas, St. Stephen Walbroke, London		6 Alenger
1534	„ Swanne, William, thelder, esquire, Southflete, etc., Kent ;		
	Blecchingley, Surrey	F. 16	Hogen
	Swane, <i>see</i> Swan.		
1512	Swanlande, William, Cowden, Kent		10 Fetiplace
1458	Swanlond, Wode formerly Shave, Stone, and, Joan, St. Mary		
	Aldemary, London		27 Stokton
	Swanne, <i>see</i> Swan.		
1490	Swannesland, John, Okfild, Sussex		25 Milles
1495	Swayn, Isabel, St. Peter Mancroft, Norwich ; town of Cambridge		20 Vox
1485	„ Nicholas, Glaston, Somerset ; St. Margaret, Westminster		18 Logge
1506	„ mr. Thomas, clerk, Stoke Neylond, Suffolk		12 Adeane
1495	Swayne, George <i>als.</i> , „Egidea,” [Giles?], widow, St. John the		
	baptist, Bristol	25.	Vox
1479	„ Henry, esquire, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum		1 Logge

- 1508 Swayne, Richard, St. Margaret Bridgestrete, London 9 Bennett  
 1485 " William, esqyr, St. Thomas the martir, Sarum 20 Logge  
 1497 Swebyng (*sic*), Simon, St. Martin, Sarum 16 Horne

*See also Swevinge.*

- 1503 Sweham, John, Maideston, Kent 31 Blamyr

*See also Swynham.*

Swerder, *see* Swarder.

Swerenden, *see* Surynden.

- 1493 Swete, Robert, Prytwell, Essex 3 Vox  
 1503 " William, Pritwell, Essex 6 Holgrave  
 1557 Swetenham, Swetnam, George, Shirborne, Dorset 14 Wrastley  
 1464 " Swetynham, Kateryn, St. Benett Shorhog, London 6 Godyn  
 1430 " Richard, St. Alban, London; town of Northampton 15 Luffenam  
 1464 " Thomas, St. Benet Shorhog, London 6 Godyn  
 1505 " Swetenam, William, St. Mary, Huntingdon 39 Holgrave  
 1527 Swetesyre, William, Northcraze, etc., Kent 23 Porch  
 Sweting, *see* Swetyng.  
 1505 Swetman, James, St. Nicholas Colde abbey, London 3 Adeane  
 1508 " Margarete, St. Nicholas Cold abbey 3 Bennett  
 Swetnam, *see* Swetenham.  
 1501 Swetyng, Isabell, St. Martin, Sarum 16 Moone  
 1506 " Harton formerly Sweting, Johane, St. Margaret Lothebury,  
 St. Alburgh, London 20 Adeane  
 1550 " Swetyng, John, the elder, Stogumer, Somerset 12 Coode  
 1495 " Thomas, St. Margaret Lothebury, London 29 Vox  
 1558 Swevinge, Anthony, St. Martin, [Sarum?], Wilts. F. 48 Noodes  
 double probate same year  
 1556 " Symond, Wynterborne Erles, Wilts. 20 Ketchyn

*See also Swebyng.*

Swift, *see* Swyfte.

- 1546 Swillington, Elizabeth, St. Mighell, Coventry 26 Alen  
 1418 " Eynesford formerly Swylyngton, Margaret, Kyrkeby Belers,  
 Leicester; St. Katherine Crichirche, London 41 Marche  
 1541 " Peter, Bellgrave, Leicester 29 Alenger  
 1525 " Rauf, the Temple, London; Dryfelde, Yorks. F. 3 Porch  
 1520 " Swyllington, Robert, St. Clement —, London; Dryfeld,  
 Yorks. 26 Aylofffe  
 1391 de Swyllington, de Swyllington, sir Robert, knight, Kyrkeby on  
 Wrethek, Leicester; Notts. 8 Rous  
 1417 " de Swylyngton, sir Roger, knight, Friars preachers, London;  
 Suffolk 38 Marche

Swinborn, *see* Swynborn.

Swine, *see* Swyne.

Swingfield, *see* Swynfelld.

Swinnerton, *see* Swynnerton.

- 1505 Switchecot, William, clerk, Holbroke, Suffolk; Colchester, Essex 34 Holgrave  
 1539 Swone or Swoone, John, Brasted, Kent 31 Dyngeley  
 1500 Swarder, Swerder, John, St. Gile Crepulgate, London 9 Moone  
 1510 " maister Thomas, Totenham, Middlesex; St. Gillys Crepulgate,  
 London 31 Bennett  
 1512 Swyfte, Robert, Coventry; Newnam, Northants. 25 Fetiplace  
 1413 " Swyft, Thomas, Stokwell, Surrey 28 Marche  
 1492 " Suyfte, Swyft, Thomas, St. Laurence in le Jury, London;  
 All saints, Northampton 18 Dogett  
 Swyllington, Swylyngton, Swylyngton, *see* Swillington.  
 1433 Swynborn, Joan, Beaucham (Oten), Essex 17 Luffenam  
 1557 " Rowlande, clerke, Clare hall, Cambridge; co. Durham;  
 Harston, [? Leicester] 46 Wrastley

- 1422 Swynborn, William, esquire, Gestyngthorp, Essex ; Sussex 54 Marche  
 1551 Swyne, Walter, Marshechapell, Lincoln F. 37 Bucke  
 1558 Swynfelld *or* Swyngfeeld, John, St. Michael next croked lane,  
 London ; Southwark F. 58 Noodes  
 1492 Swynham, William, Maideston, Kent 21 Dogett
- See also Sweham.*
- 1550 Swynnerton *als.* Vennett, John, gent., St. Andrew Baynardes  
 castell, London 21 Coode  
 Sybille, Sybille, *see* Sibbill.  
 1558 Sybley, Agnes, Kympton, Herts. 62 Noodes  
 1558 „ John, thelder, Studham, Bedford ; Herts. 11 Welles  
 1494 Syblys, William, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 17 Vox  
 1403 Sybsay, Alice, St. Thomas the apostle, London ; Retherfeld,  
 [Sussex ?] 17 Marche  
 1518 „ John, Tofte beside Boston, Lincoln 13 Aylofffe  
 1404 „ Thomas, St. Paul, St. Thomas the apostle, etc., London ;  
 Hadlo [par. Lye], Kent 8 Marche  
 1507 „ William, Boston, Lincoln ; Calais 24 Adeane  
 1558 Sybsey, John, Frestone, Lincoln 27 Noodes  
 Sybyle, *see* Sibbill.  
 Sycill, *see* Cecil.  
 Sydaye, *see* Siday.  
 Syddenham, *see* Sydenham.
- 1523 Sydenham, Sydnam, Alexander, esquire, north Petherton, Somerset 13 Bodfelde  
 1525 „ Syddenham, Cristofer, Bybery, Gloucester 35 Bodfelde  
 1543 „ Edward, Dulverton, Somerset ; Exeter 3 Pynnyng  
 1523 „ George, Salisbury cathedral ; Somerset 16 Bodfelde  
 1499 „ Jane, Canyngton, Somerset 35 Horne  
 1501 „ Sidenham, lady Joan, Chadsey, Somerset 22 Moone  
 1538 „ Joan, Culumpstoke, Devon 25 Dyngeley  
 1549 „ Johane, Legh, Somerset F. 2 Coode  
 1504 „ Sidenham, John, Culumpstoke, Devon 22 Holgrave  
 1547 „ John, Clyve, Somerset 45 Alen  
*de bonis non* grant June 1591 revoked. Another Feb. 1591-2.  
 1557 „ sir John, knight, Brympton, Somerset 15 Wrastley  
 1403 „ Richard, Stokgummer, Somerset 4 Marche  
 1499 „ Sidenham, Richard, Chedsey, Somerset 6 Moone  
 1469 „ Sidenham, Walter, esquier, Brympton, Somerset 29 Godyn
- Sydnam, *see* Sydenham.
- 1512 Sydney, Nicholas, esquier, Yoxforde, Suffolk; Surrey; Sussex 10 Fetiplace  
 1497 „ Hopton *formerly*, dame Thomasyn, Yokkingford, Suffolk ;  
 Sussex ; Essex 18 Horne  
 1553 „ sir Willyam, knight, St. Anthony, London ; Hants. ; Kent ;  
 Sussex 14 Tashe  
 1514 Sydnor, William, Blake friers, London ; St. Patryke, Exeter 4 Holder  
 1551 Sydnour, Paule, Brenchesley, Kent ; Greys inne, London F. 2 Powell  
 1479 Sye, William, St. Benett Graschirch, London ; Bermondsey ;  
 Nottingham 12 Logge
- Syer, *see* Syre.  
 Syff, *see* Seyve.
- 1497 Sygar, Edward, gent., St. Oluf Silverstete, London ; Essex 9 Horne  
 1455 „ Sigar, John, St. Mary Magdalen old Fish street, London ;  
 Lolleworth, Cambridge 4 Stokton  
 1485 „ Margarete, St. Mary Maud. Oldfishstrete, London 19 Logge  
 1489 „ Sigar, Stephyn, [Ramsey, Hunts. ?] 28 Milles  
 1471 „ William, St. Mary Magdalene Oldefishstrete, London ;  
 Pottenhith, Surrey 3 Wattys  
 1557 Sygessell, Alexaunder, gent., Bourne, Sussex 48 Wrastley  
 1474 Sygo, Robert, B.D., Groundeborowc, Suffolk 16 Wattys



- 1549 Sygyns, Jane, Newport, isle of Wight F. 44 Populwell  
 1539 „ Thomas, Newport, isle of Wight 2 Alenger  
 1554 „ Sigyns *or*, Willyam, Newport, isle of Wight F. 21 More  
 Sykylbric, *see* Sicklebrice.  
 1513 Sylam, Joane, Wathamsted, Herts. 1 Holder  
 1513 Sylame, John, Bramhanger, par. Luton, Bedford 26 Fetiplace  
 1537 Sylcok, Richard, St. Nicholas in the shambilles, London 7 Dyngeley  
 Admon. (with will) *de bonis non* 1582  
 Syliarde, *see* Sulyard.  
 1508 Sylke, William, clerk, precentor of Exeter 35 Adeane  
 1529 Sylle, Roger, city of Chester ; Saint Bebblick [? Carnarvon] 16 Jankyn  
 Syllyard, *see* Sulyard.  
 Symandes, *see* Symondes.  
 1508 Symeon, Geoffrey, S.T.P., dean of Lincoln ; Whethehampstede,  
 Herts. ; Charterhouse, London 4 Bennett  
 1556 Symes, Thomas, Weston in Soylande, Somerset 26 Ketchyn  
 1439 Symmes, William, Carmelite friars, St. Botulph Byllyngesgate,  
 London ; Renham, Kent 25 Luffenam  
 1504 Symmys, John, Stoke clare, Suffolk ; Buntynghord, Herts. 18 Holgrave  
 1518 „ *als*. Forde, John, Pourestok, Dorset 7 Ayloff  
 1500 „ Thomas, clerk, bachelor in decrees, Maghfild, Sussex 19 Moone  
 1525 Symon, John, St. Petrocke, Exeter 1 Porch  
 1510 „ Symone, Roger, Warmynster, Wilts. 35 Bennett  
 1556 „ *or* Seman, Thomas, Seforde, Sussex 8 Ketchyn  
 1506 Symond, Barnard, Boston, Lincoln 15 Adeane  
 1405 „ John, clerk, Cirencester, Gloucester 11 Marche  
 1504 „ Simond, John, owr lady of Lambeth ; Bilsington, Kent 11 Holgrave  
 1513 „ Symonde, John, Essheford, Kent 26 Fetiplace  
 1444 „ William, Staunton Harecourt, Oxford ; Louth, etc.,  
 Lincoln 29 Luffenam  
 Symonde, *see* Symond.  
 1512 Symondes, Agnes, Claye besides the see, Norfolk 16 Fetiplace  
 1540 „ Symons, Andrew, newe Windsoure, Berks. 13 Alenger  
 1532 „ Edward, St. Margaret, Southwark ; Lewis, Sussex 16 Thower  
 1486 „ Symandes, John, St. Michael, Coventry ; Newe Castell  
 upon Tyne 26 Logge  
 1502 „ Symons, John, the elder, Cley ner the see, Norfolk 20 Blamy  
 1509 „ John, Cley by the see, Norfolk 20 Bennett  
 1547 „ Symoundes, John, gent., —, Exeter F. 46 Alen  
 1541 „ Rauff, St. Mildred Bredstrete, London ; Kent ; Essex ;  
 Suffolk ; Norfolk ; Surrey 3 Spert  
 1557 „ Rauff, esquier, Cley next the see, Norfolk F. 20 Wrastley  
 1521 „ Symons, Thomas, clerk, Grynforthe the more, Middlesex  
 18 Maynwaryng  
 1542 „ Thomas, Hackneye, Middlesex 6 Spert  
 1555 „ Thomasyn, St. Mildred Bredestrete, London ; Ore, Kent 24 More  
 1473 „ William, our lady of Lambeth 9 Watty  
 1502 „ Symondis, William, Newent, Gloucester 11 Blamy  
 1454 Symondesburgh, John, Calne, Wilts. ; treasurer of Sarum 1 Stokton  
 Symondis, *see* Symondes.  
 Symone, *see* Symon.  
 Symons, Symoundes, *see* Symondes.  
 Symper, *see* Saintpier.  
 1545 Sympson, Cicely, St. Benet Fynkes lane, London ; Esshere, etc.,  
 Surrey F. 27 Pynnyng  
 1547 „ *formerly* Lacy, Elizabeth, St. Magnus, London ; (and  
 sentence) 45 Alen. another sentence 1554 F. 5 More  
 1536 „ George, St. Botulphe Aldersgate, London 37 Hogen  
 1556 „ Symson, George, St. Peter Westchepe, London ; Westram,  
 Kent 16 Ketchyn  
 1497 „ John, St. Bryde, London ; Surrey ; Essex ; Kent 11 Horne

- 1508 Sympson, John, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk ; Augustyn freers, London  
1 Bennett
- 1509 „ John, St. Bryde, London ; Plumstede, Kent ; Essex ; Lambeth  
16 Bennett
- 1545 „ John, thelder, St. Magnus, London ; Dyton, — F. 29 Pynnyng
- 1547 „ Symson, John, Hauthucknall parish, Derby F. 50 Alen
- 1496 „ Symson, Nicholas, Lenn Bisshoppe, Norfolk 1 Horne
- 1515 „ Symson, Rauffe, St. Thomas [of Acres ?], London ; Wyndesouer,  
Berks. 8 and 21 Holder
- 1494 „ Symsonne, Richard, gent., Alhalowne the litell, London ;  
Bysshopburton, Yorks. 11 Vox
- 1505 „ Symson, Richard, Bures seynt Marye, Suffolk and Essex  
33 Holgrave
- 1531 „ Richard, St. Marten out wiche, London 5 Thower
- 1471 „ Robert, St. Benett Fynk, London ; Merden, etc., Kent ;  
Wysbiche, Cambridge 3 Wattys
- 1528 „ Symson, Robert, St. Mary Magdaleyn, Southwark 34 Porch
- 1491 „ Symson, Simon, Emneth, Norfolk 42 Milles
- 1528 „ Symson, William, Parlock *or* Porlock, [Somerset ?] ; dioc.  
of Exeter 3 Jankyn
- 1541 „ Simpson, William, Kynges lynne, Norfolk 27 Alenger
- 1557 „ William, Abyndon, Berks. (*de bonis non* grant Aug. 1594)  
F. 30 Wrastley
- 1509 Symssalle, Richard, Chavenage, Gloucester  
Symson, Symsonne, *see* Sympson. 21 Bennett
- 1546 Syngar *als.* Browne, Thomas, Leystoue, Suffolk  
*See also* Synger. 30 Alen
- Syngcler, *see* Saint Clere.
- 1515 Synger *or* Singar, sir Symon, [clerk ?], Steventun, Berks. 15 Holder  
*See also* Syngar.
- 1553 Syngleton, William, Rosse, Hereford 27 Tashe
- 1549 Syrbott, Rauff, —, London ; Cheppyng, Lancashire F. 45 Populwell
- Syrcok, *see* Sircok.
- 1544 Syre, George, Beckley, Sussex ; Kent 7 Pynnyng
- 1419 „ Roger, St. Laurence, Southampton 46 Marche
- 1504 „ Syer, William, Wadbrige, Suffolk 21 Holgrave
- 1497 Syseman *or* Wyseman, Symond, grete Thornham, Norfolk 11 Horne
- 1505 Syvyer, Henry, clerk, Barkforth, Bedford 39 Holgrave
- 1455 Syvyngton, John, Suthmymmes, Middlesex 3 Stokton
- 1475 Syward *als.* Peryn, Joan, All Saints, Northampton 20 Wattys
- 1496 Sywarde, Thomas, clerk, St. Owen, Bristol 1 Horne
- 
- 1548 Tabe, Henry, —, London, died in Essex F. 27 Populwell
- Tabor?, *see* Thabor.
- 1486 Taborer, sir John, clerk, Ramsham, Dorset 23 Logge
- 1496 Tache, Thomas, Qwaplod, Lincoln 13 Horne
- 1557 Tadolwe, George, St. Magnis, London. (*de bonis non* grant  
April, 1597) 22 Wrastley
- Tailer, Taillour, Tailor, Tailour, *see* Taylour.
- 1506 Takell, John, Henynton, Devon 13 Adeane
- 1547 „ Morys *als.*, Willyam, St. David, Exeter 3 Populwell
- 1529 Takyll, [formerly Hede?], Joane, Honyton, Devon 9 Jankyn
- 1496 Talbot, Talbotte, Edmond, esquier, Frires prechours, London ;  
Notts. ; Yorks. 1 Horne
- 1547 „ Talbott, dame Elizabethe, Bromesgrave, Worcester F. 2 Populwell
- 1538 „ George [Talbot] erle of Shrowsbury, Sheffield, Yorks. ;  
Cheshire ; Salop ; Warwick, etc. 13 Crumwell

- 1543 Talbot, sir Gilbert, knyght, Grafton, Worcester ; Salop F. 22 Spert  
 1494 „ Talbott, sir Umfray, knight, Calais ; London ; Gloucester ;  
 Derby 20 Vox  
 1505 „ Talbott, dame Jane, Mynores, London ; Glossop, Derby 38 Holgrave  
 1522 „ John, St. Margaret, Leicester F. 12 Maynwaryng  
 1525 „ Talbott, John, gent., Wymborne, etc., Dorset ; Wysbeche,  
 Cambridge ; St. Bride, London F. 33 Bodfelde  
 1549 „ Talbott, sir John, knight, Grafton, Worcester, *de bonis non*  
 grant 1580 40 Populwell  
 1458 „ sir Lewis, knight, Gresford, Denbigh 26 Stokton  
 1501 „ Talbott, Nicholas, grete Barkhamstede, Herts. 1 Blamyre  
 1541 „ Talbott, Nicholas, gent., Hymesworth, Yorks. 2 Spert  
 1494 „ Stephyn, esquier, St. Clemens of Danys, London 17 Vox  
 Talbot, Talbotte, *see* Talbott.  
 1509 Talley, John, clerk, chancellor of St. Davids ; Greyfreeres, London  
 23 Bennett  
 1552 Talmache, Lyonell, esquire, Helmyngham, Suffolk 30 Powell  
 Talour, *see* Taylour.  
 1423 Talworth, John, St. Andrew Baynard's castle, London 1 Luffenham  
 1523 „ William, Eton, Bucks. 12 Bodfelde  
 1534 Tame, sir Edmounde, theldre, knight, Faireford, Gloucester 17 Hogen  
 1544 „ sir Edmund, knight, Rencombe, Gloucester 17 Pynnyng  
 1545 „ dame Elizabeth, Fairford, Gloucester F. 45 Pynnyng  
 1547 „ Henry, Herry, Burye seynt Edmonde, Suffolk F. 43 Alen  
 1500 „ John, Fayreford, Gloucester 3 Moone  
 1460 „ Thomas, esquire, Aven, Hants. 21 Stokton  
 1547 „ Thomas, Bulleyn, France F. 46 Alen  
 1540 Tamewourthe, John, Leke, Lincoln (double probate 1547) F. 21 Alenger  
 1532 Tamworth, Thomas, St. Botolph [Aldersgate?], London ; Essex ;  
 Kent ; Surrey 24 Thower  
 1487 Tanfeld, William, Cranesley, Northants. ; Barnehamys, Essex 6 Milles  
 1558 Tanfelde, Francys, esquier, Gayton, Northants. ; Devon ; Somerset  
 F. 15 Welles  
 1529 „ William, esquier, Everton, Hunts. ; Northants. ; Bagburgh,  
 Somerset 5 Jankyn  
 Tannar, *see* Tanner.  
 1404 Tanner, Tannere, Edward, SS. Philip and James, Bristol 8 Marche  
 1558 „ Edward, gent., St. Androwe Warderobe, London. “test'um  
 est retradit' quia test' non h'uit bona extra.” 3 Welles  
 1544 „ Jeyne ?, Redwicke, Monmouth 6 Pynnyng  
 1506 „ Tannar, sir John, clerk, cathedral, and Dyndour, Hereford  
 9 Adeane  
 1509 „ Tannar, John, Wyncanton, Somerset 20 Bennett  
 1524 „ John, Dertmouth, Devon 29 Bodfelde  
 1545 „ *als.* Goold, John, Colyton, Devon F. 5 Alen  
 1553 „ *als.* Moxaige, John, Lyme regis, Dorset 28 Tashe  
 1556 „ John, Bray, Berks. 4 Wrastley  
 1401 „ Tannar, Thomas, St. Cuthbert, Wells ; Bristol 2 Marche  
 1428 „ Thomas, Stanes, Middlesex 11 Luffenham  
 1478 „ Tannere *als.* Pynnyng, Thomas, Malmesbury, Wilts. 35 Watys  
 1482 „ Thomas, Ulcombe, Kent 5 Logge  
 1466 „ William, St. Michael Quenehith, London ; Graysende, Kent 15 Godyn  
 1551 „ Tannar, William, Kenton in par. Harowe, Middlesex F. 19 Bucke  
 1548 Taper, Henry, clarke, Cokenton, Devon ; city of London 16 Populwell  
 1530 Tapper, Henry, Cicetour, Gloucester 2 Thower  
 1550 Tappying, Rauffe, Estgrenewiche, Kent ; Wiggen, Lancashire F. 24 Coode  
 1492 Tapton, John, clerk, Leicester or Rutland ; [? Master of Catharine  
 hall], Cambridge ; Stoke jux' Clare, Suffolk 25 Dogett  
 Tarbuck, *see* Terbuck.



**Tarrant?**, *see* **Teraunt**.

- 1553 **Tasburghe**, John, esquier, Garbolsham, Norfolk; Suffolk 26 Tashe  
 1497 **Tasebrugh**, Edmund, gent., St. Myldrede Pultrie, London 15 Horne  
 1552 **Tashe**, Wylliam, Waplode, Lincoln F. 1 Tashe  
 1538 **Tasker**, John, Cherington, Wilts. 11 Crumwell  
 1543 " Myles, St. Gile Crepulgate, London 19 Spert  
 1467 **de Tastar**, Peter, clerk, Beverley, Yorks.; St. James Garlekhith,  
 London; Leighton Busard, Bedford; west Bedwyn,  
 Wilts. 19 Godyn  
 1532 **Tate**, sir Bartilmewe, knight, Calais?; diocese of Canterbury 24 Thower  
 1508 " John, St. Dunston in the est, London; Essex; Herts. 3 Bennett  
 1514 " sir John, knyght, St. Antony, London; Coventry; Berkyng,  
 Essex 4 Holder  
 1521 " John, Clerkenwell, London; Berks. 20 Maynwayng  
 1523 " John, Sowthwolde, Suffolk 9 Bodfelde  
 1517 " dame Magdalyn, St. Anthony, London 35 Holder  
 1558 " **Billington**, **Byllington**, *formerly* Tate, Margarete, Totten-  
 ham, Middlesex; London; Bucks. (*de bonis non*  
 grants Aug. 1568 and March 1573) F. 50 Noodes  
 1512 " dame Margery, Alhalowen Berking, London 8 Fetiplace  
 1554 " Richarde, esquier, —, London 29 Tashe  
 1500 " Robert, St. Mary Berking, London; Warwick; Essex;  
 Kent; Herts.; Berks. 18 Moone  
 1507 " Robert, St. Andrew Holborne, Alhalowen Berkyng, London;  
 Wantage, Berks. 23 Adeane  
 1544 " William, clerk, canon of Windsor, Berks.; Chemysforde,  
 Essex; [prebendary of York?] F. 14 Pynnyng  
 1429 **Tatersale**, Robert, St. Swithin, London; Wanstede, Essex 11 Luffenam  
 1533 **Tattorne**, William, clerk, Rowney, Herts.; Wingrave, Bucks.;  
 St. Olave silver strete, London 3 Hogen  
**Tauke**, *see* **Tawke**.  
 1502 **Taunton**, Richard, Cirencester, Gloucester 15 Blamyr  
 1537 **Taverner**, Anne, St. Feith, London 12 Dynegeley  
 1414 " Tavernere, John, Kyngysham, Chichester 29 Marche  
 1531 " John, St. Faith, London; Hatfelde Brodoke, Essex 11 Thower  
 1504 " Robert, Shurborne, Dorset 15 Holgrave  
 1556 " Robert, esquier, Lamborne, Essex 7 Ketchyn  
 1466 " William, Bromley, Kent 17 Godyn  
 1488 " **Jonys als.**, William, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 16 Milles  
 1512 " William, Buryngton, Somerset 16 and 25 Fetiplace  
 1512 " William, Shurbourne, Dorset 21 Fetiplace  
 1540 **Tawke**, John, Hailyn, Hants. F. 25 Alenger  
 1493 " Tauke, Thomas, esquire, St. Mary, Southampton; Sussex?  
 24 Dogett  
 1504 " William, gent., Westhamptonett, Sussex 25 Holgrave  
**Tay**, *see* **Tey**.  
**Taylor**, *see* **Taylour**.  
 1513 **Taylard**, Alice, Dodyngton, Hunts. 15 Fetiplace  
 1507 " Humfrey, St. Nedys, Hunts. 32 Adeane  
 1475 " Margaret, Gamelyngey, Cambridge 22 Wattys  
 1507 " Roger, new Temple, London 26 Adeane  
 1466 " Walter, Gamelyngey, Cambridge 17 Godyn  
 1505 " William, gent., Dodyngton, Hunts. 37 Holgrave  
 1495 **Taylboys**, sir Robt., knyght, Kyme, Lincoln; Yorks.; Northumberland  
 24 Vox  
 1507 " Robert, Assington, Suffolk; Lincoln 28 Adeane  
 1504 **Taylder als. Wever**, Benet, Tavistocke, Devon 15 Holgrave  
**Tayler**, **Tayliour**, **Tayllour**, **Taylor**, *see* **Taylour**.  
 1489 **Taylour**, Agnes, relict of Peter "Paylour," Bansted, Surrey 28 Milles  
 1555 " Tayllour, Bryan, —, Norwich 29 More



1509	<b>Taylour</b> , Taillour, Edwarde, gent., St. Andrew Holborne, etc., London ; Chepingbarnet, Middlesex ; Herts.	15 Bennett
1543	„ George, Lyngfelde, Surrey	F. 1 Pynnyng
1408	„ Taylour, Henry, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Herietisham, Kent	17 Marche
1501	„ Taillour, Henry, Westmersey, Essex	13 Blamyr
1557	„ Taillour, Harry, St. Peter, Hereford	8 Noodes
1534	„ Humfrey, St. Margaret, Westminster	17 Hogen
1541	„ <b>Powell</b> <i>als.</i> Tailour, Jankyn, Reding, Berks.	1 Spert
1544	„ Tayler, Jerrarde, Campden, Gloucester ; Samburne, Warwick	12 Pynnyng
1510	„ Tayliour, Johane, Northlech, Gloucester	32 Bennett
1426	„ Taillour, John, Bokelond, Somerset	7 Luffenam
1466	„ Tailloure, John, St. Margaret, Southwark	16 Godyn
1479	„ Taillour, John, St. Nicholas Shambles, London ; Shenley, Herts.	12 Logge
1492	„ John, S.T.P., St. Mary, [? provost of Oriel college], Oxford ; [? chancellor of] Exeter	23 Dogett
1498	„ Taillour, John, Estborn, Sussex	23 Horne
1498	„ Tailour, John, St. Mary in foro, Bristol	30 Horne
1501	„ John, Lynne, (St. James), Norfolk	13 Blamyr
1502	„ Taillour, John, St. John Zakaries, London	8 Blamyr
1502	„ <b>Ferman</b> <i>als.</i> Tailor, John, Redborough, Gloucester	19 Blamyr
1506	„ <b>Robert</b> <i>als.</i> Taylor, John, Asshedon, Essex	8 Adeane
1508	„ Tayliour, John, Salfetehaven, Lincoln	36 Adeane
1508	„ Taylar, John, new Wyndsores, Berks.	1 Bennett
1509	„ Taylior <i>als.</i> Holwell, John, Alhalowes, Northampton	17 Bennett
1509	„ John, Thormarton, Gloucester	21 Bennett
1534	„ Tayler, John, clerk, vice chancellor of England, All Hallows the great, London ; Shetesbroke, Berks. ; Hatfeld Bishop, Herts. ; [archdeacon of Buckingham]	20 Hogen
1536	„ John, Steicheworth, Cambridge	37 Hogen
1551	„ John, Hunden, Suffolk	F. 15 Bucke
1554	„ Tailer, John, Erithe, Kent	1 More
1556	„ Taillour, John, Tetforthe, Lincoln	10 Ketchyn
1492	„ <i>formerly</i> <b>Wood</b> , dame Margarete, St. Mary Aldermary, London ; Coventry ; Calais	16 Dogett
1506	„ Margaret, St. Michael, Coventry	17 Adeane
1545	„ Mary, St. Sepulchre, London	F. 31 Pynnyng
1490	„ Tailor, Moris, St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London	34 Milles
1528	„ <b>Gybsonne</b> <i>als.</i> Taillour, Nicolas, Aynesford, Kent	34 Porch
1552	„ Tailor, Nicholas, St. Savior, Southwark	F. 4 Tashe
1555	„ Tayloure, Nicholas, Crannebroke, Kent ; Sussex	F. 32 More
1556	„ Tailor, Nicholas, Stevinton, Bedford	3 Ketchyn
1556	„ Tayler, Nicholas, Kinges Lynn, Norfolk ; London. (and sentence)	27 Ketchyn
1526	„ Taillour, Philippe, St. Sepulchre, London ; Lemster, Hereford	14 Porch
1509	„ Ralph, Romene, Kent	17 Bennett
1502	„ Tailour, Richarde, St. Andrewe at Baynardes castell, London	8 Blamyr
1508	„ Tayllour, sir Richard, clerk, Over Wytley, Worcester	2 Bennett
1514	„ <b>At Wode</b> <i>als.</i> Taylar, Richard, Stretford on Avon, Warwick	32 Fetiplace
1516	„ Taillour, Richard, Rye, Sussex	29 Holder
1528	„ Taillour, Richard, St. Margaret, Westminster	41 Porch
1535	„ Tailour, Richard, St. Sepulcre, London	27 Hogen
1540	„ Talour, Richard, St. Nicholas, Hereford	F. 20 Alenger
1547	„ Robert, Shurbourne, [Gloucester ?]	37 Alen
1549	„ Taillour, Robert, Boston, Lincoln	32 Populwell
1551	„ Robert, Steventon, Bedford	30 Bucke

- 1556 **Taylour**, Roger, St. Butholphe Aldrychegate, London ; Barnet,  
Herts. ; Chaddisley, Worcester F. 2 Wrastley  
registered also (*de bonis non grant*) 1559 61 Chaynay
- 1545 „ Simon, Byddenden, Kent 41 Pynnyng
- 1496 „ Thomas, Neylond, Suffolk 1 and 7 Horne
- 1508 „ Thomas, Seynt Ives, Hunts. 4 Bennett
- 1513 „ Tailour, Thomas, Stanmer the lesse, Middlesex 18 Fetiplace
- 1533 „ **Dyer** *als.*, Thomas, Trowbridge, Wilts. 4 Hogen
- 1537 „ Thomas, Pakelesham, Essex 5 Dyngley
- 1542 „ Tayler, Thomas, Lydgate, Suffolk ; Cambridge F. 10 Spert
- 1544 „ **Atwode** *als.* Tailor, Thomas, Stratforde uppon Aven, Warwick 7 Pynnyng
- 1545 „ Thomas, —, London 38 Pynnyng
- 1546 „ Tayllour, Thomas, St. Mary Wolnothe, London 7 Alen
- 1552 „ Taylor, Thomas, St. Magnus, London ; Northants. ; Surrey F. 34 Powell
- 1401 „ William, [no place], *administration* (revoked) 2 Marche
- 1483? „ sir William, knight, St. Mary Aldermary, London ; Eding-  
bregg, Kent 10 Logge
- 1498 „ Tailour *als.* David, William, Pulleham, Dorset 21 Horne
- 1505 „ **Clerk** *als.*, William, Hylton, Huntingdon, Hunts. 42 Holgrave
- 1507 „ William, Swaffham priory, Cambridge 21 Adeane
- 1517 „ Tayllour, William, Aldenham, Herts. 32 Holder
- 1531 „ Wyllyam, St. Sepulcre, London 3 Thower
- Tebalde**, *see* **Tebolde**.
- 1522 **Tebbe**, Nycholas, St. Botulphe Byllvngesgate, London 29 Maynwaryng
- 1501 **Tebolde**, Tebold, John, the elder, Sele, Kent 5 Blamyr
- 1546 „ John, Seale, Kent F. 17 Alen
- 1547 „ John, Skole, Norfolk 40 Alen
- 1515 „ Tebold, Robard, Cranebroke, Kent 11 Holder
- 1550 „ Tebalde, Thomas, gent., Seale, Kent ; Louvaine, Flanders.  
testament F. 19 Coode  
testament, will, and certificate of authentication F. 25 Coode
- Tecottes**, *see* **Tocotes**.
- 1537 **Tedbury**, Jone, Tawnton, Somerset 8 Dyngley
- 1533 „ William, Taunton, Somerset 4 Hogen
- 1505 **Tedder**, John, St. Edmond Lomberdstrete, London F. 31 Holgrave
- 1408 **Tedystele** or Tydystele, Joan, Bristol, *administration* 17 Marche
- 1506 **Tehy**, Robert, S.T.P., vice chancellor of Oxford ; prebendary of  
Hereford 13 Adeane
- 1501 „ Vincent, town of Southampton 1 Blamyr
- 1498 **Tele**, Hush, Conyngsby, Lincoln 19 Horne
- 1558 **Telling**, William, Purton, Wilts. 31 Noodes
- 1485 **Tem**, John, Lanham, [Suffolk ?] 16 Logge
- 1550 **Temmes** or Themmys, Robert, gent., Radypoll, Dorset. On filed  
will is a note of probate in consistory court of Bristol  
(archdeaconry of Dorset division) July 30, 1550 F. 25 Coode
- See also* **Temse**.
- 1514 **Temper**, Robert, Boston, Lincoln 2 Holder
- 1538 „ Symon, Boston, Lincoln 16 Dyngley
- 1510 **Tempest**, Cristofer, Oveston, Northants. 29 Bennett
- 1551 „ Robart, St. Edmonde Lumbard strete, London ; Calais ;  
died at Antwerp 30 Bucke  
sentence 1559 36 Chaynay
- 1497 **Temple**, John, Shirborne, Dorset 6 Horne
- 1547 „ Wylliam, St. Magnous, London 37 Alen
- 1554 **Templer**, Thomas, Farindon, Berks. 19 More
- 1533 **Temse**, Trye [*formerly* Temse ?], Johane, Laycoke, Wilts. 11 Hogen
- See also* **Temmes**.

- 1494 Tenacre, Wyllyam, St. Christofer besyde the stokkes, London ;  
     Wodnesbrugh, etc., Kent 15 Vox
- 1550 Tenam *or* Tennam, John, Lyme, Dorset 8 Coode
- 1544 Tenbacke, Bernard, Antwerp ; London F. 16 Pynnyng  
     sentence 1547 F. 44 Alen
- 1417 Tenbury, John, St. Thomas' hospital, Southwark 37 Marche
- 1533 Tenche, Robert, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury 11 Hogen
- 1539 Tendall, sir John, knight, Hoccolde, Norfolk 33 Dyngley
- 1501 Tending, William, esquier, Colchester, Essex 19 Moore
- 1492 Tendryng, Sergeaunt *formerly* Tendryng and Sampson, Agnes,  
     Boxford, Suffolk 18 Dogett
- 1500 „ Richard, St. Dunston in the west, London 17 Moore
- Tennam, *see* Tenam.
- 1545 Tennaunt, James, St. Mighell in Wodstrete, London 30 Pynnyng
- 1459 Tentirden, John, St. Thomas of Acon, St. Mary Colchirch, London ;  
     Kedyton, Suffolk 16 Stokton
- 1429 Tepelene ? *als.* Fowlemer, Richard, St. Paul, St. Ethelburga,  
     London ; Lambeth ; Kyngeston, Surrey 11 Luffenam
- 1515 Teramber, Alys, St. John the baptiste, Bristol 6 Holder
- 1491 „ Terumber, Jamys, St. John the baptist, Bristol 4 Dogett
- 1503 Teraunt, John, Anport, Hants. 13 Holgrave
- 1495 Terbuck, John, Baddisley, Hants. 20 Vox
- Teringham, *see* Teryngham.
- 1505 Terre, Robert, Swynshed, Lincoln 30 Holgrave
- 1509 „ Thomas, Neylond, Suffolk 26 Bennett
- 1524 Terry, John, St. John baptist Mathermerket, Norwich 29 Bodfelde
- 1477 „ Robert, clerk, Hereford cathedral ; Bruerston, Gloucester ;  
     city of York ; Aisshforby, Leicester 32 Wattys
- 1408 „ Thomas, clerk, canon of Wells ; Symondsburgh, Dorset 18 Marche
- See also* Tyrre, Tyrry.
- Terumber, *see* Teramber.
- Teryll, *see* Tyrell.
- 1484 Teryngham, John, thelder, squyer, St. Oluff silverstrete, London ;  
     Teringham, Bucks. ; Bedford ; Northants. 10 Logge
- 1501 „ Teringham, John, esquier, Teringham, Bucks. 22 Moore
- 1557 Tesdale, Agnes, Abington, Berks. F. 54 Wrastley
- 1449 „ John, St. Benet Poules wharf, St. Paul, London 13 Rous
- 1557 Tesdall, Thomas, Abendon, Berks. (and sentence) 4 Noodes
- See also* Teysdale.
- 1412 Testwode, John, Trente, Somerset 25 Marche
- 1558 Tetlawe, Roger, Molso, Bucks. F. 22 Noodes
- 1421 Tetsford, John, St. Laurence Pulteney, All hallows on the solar,  
     London 51 Marche
- 1510 Tetworth, William, St. Need, Hunts. ; Temysford, etc., Bedford 28 Bennett
- 1499 Tetworthe, John, St. Nede, Hunts. F. 34 Horne
- 1495 Teversham, John, St. Nicholas Oluf, All halows Bredstrete,  
     London ; Swofham Bulbeke, Cambridge 29 Vox
- 1504 Tewe, Philip, clerk, Ombresley, Worcester 26 Holgrave
- 1534 Tey, *or* Taye, John, Colchester, etc., Essex 17 Hogen
- 1500 „ Tay, William, esquire, Layer de la Hay, Essex 16 Blamy
- 1513 Teye, William, gent., Colchester, etc., Essex 22 Fetiplace
- 1545 Teysdale, William, Upwell, Cambs. and Norfolk 30 Pynnyng
- See also* Tesdale.
- 1504 Thabor, Henry, St. Nicholas, Colde abbey, London 24 Holgrave
- 1556 Thaccham, John, Raynham, Berks. F. 1 Wrastley
- 1489 „ Thacham, William, Idmyston, Wilts. 20 Milles
- 1513 Thaccher, Thetcher, Agnes, Southovere, Sussex 17 Fetiplace
- 1528 „ Joan, Lynfelde, Sussex ; Lye, Surrey F. 30 Porch
- 1502 „ John, gent., Ryngmer, Sussex ; St. Olave, Southwark 16 Blamy
- 1523 „ John, Bedingham, Sussex 5 Bodfelde
- 1520 „ Theccher, John, gent., Rygmere, Sussex 15 Porch



- 1528 Thaccher, Thecher, Robert, Eastpecham, Kent F. 39 Porch  
 1538 „ Theccher, Thomas, esquier, Westham, Sussex 25 Dyngeley  
     Thacham, *see* Thaccham.  
 1554 Thacker, Thaker, John, ship "Prymrose" F. 6 More  
 1507 „ William, Upwell, Cambridge and Norfolk 26 Adeane  
 1537 Thake, John, Claveryng, Essex F. 14 Dyngeley  
     Thaker, *see* Thacker.  
 1509 Thallor, Robert, St. Oluff, Southwark 13 Bennett  
 1551 Tharold, Robert, priest, Terington, Norfolk 29 Bucke  
     *See also* Therold.  
     Thatcham, *see* Thaccham.  
     Thatcher, *see* Thaccher.  
 1557 Thawdye, John, Bodman, Cornwall F. 17 Wrastley  
     Thawites, *see* Thwaites.  
 1537 Thebes, John Kyte, archebisshop of Thebes and commendatary  
     perpetuall of Karliell, St. Margaret, Westminster  
     6 Dyngeley  
     Theccher, Thecher, *see* Thaccher.  
     Thegoo, *see* Tygo.  
 1511 Theknys, Richard, St. Mighell, Coventry 5 Fetiplace  
     Themmys, *see* Temmes.  
 1550 Themylthorp, Robert, Tonsted, Norfolk F. 5 Bucke  
     (double probate Feb. 1551)  
     Theobald, *see* Tebolde.  
 1419 Theresk, Robert, clerk, Thresk, Yorks. ; Plumsted, Kent ; Surrey 46 Marche  
 1505 Therold, Alan, clerk, Tetney, Lincoln 4 Adeane  
     *See also* Tharold.  
     Thetcher, *see* Thaccher.  
 1536 Thetforde, John, St. Dunstone in the est, London F. 41 Hogen  
     *See also* Tetsford.  
 1549 Thevyll or Thewyll, Alexander, Throwleigh, Devon F. 7 Coode  
 1547 Thew, Thomas, Epworth, Lincoln F. 44 Alen  
 1548 „ William, thelder, Salmonbie, Lincoln 27 Populwell  
     Thewyll, *see* Thevyll.  
     Thick, *see* Thykk.  
     Thicknesse?, *see* Theknys.  
 1407 Thidemersche, John, Twiford, Hants. 14 Marche  
     Thimbleby, *see* Thymbylbye.  
     Thimblethorp, *see* Themylthorp.  
 1500 Thirkhill, Robert, St. Nicholas Acon, London 4 Moone  
 1553 Thirleby, Walter, gent., Norfolk ; St. Bride, London F. 21 Tashe  
     *See also* Thurlbye.  
     Thirlowe, *see* Thurlowe.  
     Thirnbeck?, *see* Tirnebek.  
     Thirsk, *see* Theresk.  
 1432 Thirwall, William, esquire, priory of St. Bartholomew, London 15 Luffenam  
     Thistlethwaite, *see* Thystilthwayt.  
 1489 Thistylton, William, St. Michael, Coventry 31 Milles  
 1541 Thixtill, John, B.D., Neuporte pounce, Essex ; St. Bothulpe,  
     Cambridge F. 31 Alenger  
 1497 Tholle, Joan, Cirencester, Gloucester ; Burforde, Oxford 17 Horne  
 1498 „ William, Cirencester, Gloucester 25 Horne  
 1555 Thomas, David, town of Monmouth. The filed will is apparently  
     a probate issued by the consistory court of Hereford  
     Mch. 14, 1551-2 F. 33 More  
 1553 „ Denys, Tenby, Pembroke F. 19 Tashe  
 1545 „ Edward, St. Thomas, Bristol ; Mounton, Pembroke ;  
     "Llangilby," Monmouth 44 Pynnyng  
 1499 „ Elizabeth, town of Southampton 34 Horne



**Thomas, Gwenllian, *see* Wenllean.**

- |      |   |  |               |
|------|---|--|---------------|
| 1554 | " | Harry ap, Garweye, Hereford  | 20 More       |
| 1558 | " | ap Thomas ap William, Henrye, Theserth, Flint  | 70 Noodes     |
|      |   | sentence 1561  | 8 Streat      |
| 1541 | " | ap Thomas ap gl'n ap Howell, Howell, Lanvapple, Monmouth   | 28 Alenger    |
| 1545 | " | Hugh, Laynleye marrys, Bucks.  | F. 44 Pynnyng |
| 1528 | " | ap Jankyn ap Thomas Havard, Jankyn, Holy cross, Brecon   | 1 Jankyn      |
| 1470 | " | John, St. Petrock, Exeter  | 30 Godyn      |
| 1485 | " | John, St. Albon Wodestrete, London ; Hoxston, etc., Middlesex  | 19 Logge      |
| 1500 | " | John, St. Mary Radclif, Bristol  | 10 Moone      |
| 1503 | " | John, clerk, All saints, SS. Peter and Paul, St. Andrew, Bristol   | 29 Blamyr     |
| 1506 | " | John, St. Albone, Wodestrete, London ; Hakeney, etc., Middlesex  | 15 Adeane     |
| 1514 | " | John, St. Thomas of Akers, London ; city of Worcester  | 29 Fetiplace  |
| 1529 | " | Thomas ap Hoell, John, Morgan, Glamorgan   | 7 Jankyn      |
| 1529 | " | John, St. Warbro, Bristol ; Abbugeyny, Monmouth  | 10 Jankyn     |
| 1539 | " | John ap, Dorston, Hereford   | 3 Alenger     |
| 1542 | " | John, St. John in the soke, Winchester   | 7 Spert       |
| 1546 | " | John, Barnestaple, Devon ; Llangeneth, Glamorgan   | 19 Alen       |
| 1550 | " | John, Wytton, Hunts. ; Salop   | 11 Coode      |
| 1550 | " | John, West Fyrlay, Sussex  | F. 19 Coode   |
| 1550 | " | Thomas Hichan ( <i>or</i> Ichan), John, Rudry, Glamorgan   | F. 28 Coode   |
| 1551 | " | Thomas Bassett, John, Llantrithed, Glamorgan   | F. 23 Bucke   |
| 1554 | " | *lady Kateryne [Daubenev] countes of Brygewater formerly wife of sir Rees ap Thomas, K.G., Lambeth filed will dated 25 March |               |
| 1535 | " | ap Thomas <i>als.</i> Gethin, Lewes, diocese of St. Asaph ; Criste church, Dublin  | 34 Hogen      |
| 1551 | " | Thomas Lloyd, Morgane, St. Georges, Glamorgan  | 24 Bucke      |
| 1546 | " | ap Thomas ap Jev'n, Philip, Llangeney, Brecon  | 30 Alen       |
| 1494 | " | Reginald, clerk, Swannescamp, Kent ; St. Stephen's in Brnell, Cornwall   | 11 Vox        |
| 1550 | " | Richard, Hefvord west, Pembroke  | F. 19 Coode   |
| 1558 | " | Thomas app Richard, Richard, Doore, Hereford   | F. 16 Welles  |
| 1525 | " | Rys ap, K.G., Gray freres, Carmarthen  | 35 Bodfelde   |
| 1419 | " | Stephen, the lee, Essex  | 45 Marche     |
| 1488 | " | Stephen, —, Winchester   | 15 Milles     |
| 1550 | " | ap Rice Thomas Lloyd, Thomas, Llanwrtid, Brecon  | F. 23 Coode   |
| 1533 | " | ap Thomas ap David ap m'c, Walter, Krucorne (Llanvihangel Crucorney), Monmouth   | 5 Hogen       |
| 1539 | " | Walter, St. Mighell Quenheth, London   | 31 Dyngeley   |
| 1542 | " | Walter, gent., Wretyll, Essex ; Crughowell, Brecon   | 8 Spert       |
| 1558 | " | Thomas ap Hoell, Watkyn, Peturchurche, Hereford  | F. 16 Noodes  |
| 1550 | " | Wenllea, Michelstone in Nettherwent, Monmouth  | 14 Coode      |
| 1526 | " | William John ap, Newcastell in Emlyn, Carmarthen   | 5 Porch       |
| 1530 | " | William, gent., Lamberherst, Kent ; Freres mynors, London  | 25 Jankyn     |
| 1536 | " | sir William, preest, St. George [Botolph lane], London   | 34 Hogen      |
| 1542 | " | sir William, knyght, Llangathen, Carmarthen  | 17 Spert      |
| 1545 | " | Thomas Philipp, William, gent., towne of, etc., Monmouth   | F. 24 Pynnyng |
| 1545 | " | William Watkyn, Abergaveney, Monmouth  | 26 Pynnyng    |
| 1545 | " | William, Penros, Monmouth  | F. 27 Pynnyng |
| 1550 | " | William Ph'i, Llangattock Vyhondavell, Monmouth  | 21 Coode      |
| 1551 | " | William, Newton, diocese of Hereford   | F. 36 Bucke   |

\* See footnote, vol. i, p. 1.



- Thoresby, *see* Thorresby.
- 1446 **Thorley**, or Chorley?, John, Fulham, Woxbrigge, Middlesex ;  
Clywer, Berks. 30 Luffenam
- 1551 „ Robert, gent., —, London F. 35 Bucke
- 1505 „ Thomas, St. Benet Gracious church strete, London 31 Holgrave
- Thornburghe**, *see* Thorneburgh.
- 1473 **Thornbury**, Thornebury, John, esquier, Faversham, Kent 12 Wattys
- 1509 „ Thornebery, John, esquier, Holy Trinity the litell, London ;  
Shenley, Herts. ; Middlesex 16 Bennett
- 1457 „ **Thozrbury**, sir Philip, knight, Bygrave, Herts. 11 Stokton
- 1554 **Thorndyke**, Herbert, litell Carlton, Lincoln F. 12 More
- 1552 **Thorne**, Edythe, Lylstoke, Somerset F. 12 Powell
- 1523 „ Johane, St. Nicholas, Bristol 8 Bodfelde
- 1540 „ John, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk 10 Alenger
- 1556 „ John, St. Nicholas, Bristol F. 22 Ketchyn
- 1546 „ Nicholas, St. Warborroughe, Bristol 18 Alen
- 1519 „ Robert, St. Nicholas, Bristol 19 Aylofffe
- 1532 „ Robert, —, Bristol ; London (St. Cristopher ?—*see* Stow's  
Survey). A fragment of decree is filed. 18 Thower
- 1537 „ Stephen, Donnyngton, Wilts. 12 Dyngeley
- 1522 **Thorneburgh**, Thornburghe, Robert, Cumetrun (Kimpton), Hants. ;  
London ; Wilts. 12 Maynwaryng
- 1405 „ Thomas, St. Alban's, Herts. ; “ Amerwell, dioc. Winton,”  
[? Camerwell, Surrey] 10 Marche
- 1537 „ William, Hants. ; Wilts. ; Devon ; Somerset ; St. Bryde,  
London 5 Dyngeley
- Thornebury**, *see* Thornbury.
- Thornehill**, *see* Thornhill.
- 1519 **Thorneley**, Jamys, clerk, Reynham (Remenham), Berks. ; Lawe  
Churche, Lancashire 25 Aylofffe
- 1507 **Thornell**, John, gent., Pymperne, Dorset 29 and 30 Adeane
- 1501 „ Richard, St. Laurens old Jury, London ; Middlesex 5 Blamy
- See also* Thornhill.
- 1547 **Thornes**, Thornys, Johane, Congreve, Stafford F. 44 Alen
- 1499 „ John, doctour of phisik, St. Martin Orger, London 37 Horne
- Thorneton**, *see* Thornton.
- 1469 **Thornhill**, Joan, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London ; Bradstoke  
(Bradenstoke), Wilts. 29 Godyn
- 1557 „ Thornehill, Robert, Wodall in Holdernes, Yorks. ; Notts. 10 Noodes
- 1449 „ William, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London 36 Luffenam
- 1557 **Thornhull**, Johane, Thornehull, Dorset 9 Noodes
- 1557 „ William, esquire, Stapulbrige, Dorset 38 Wrastley
- See also* Thornell.
- Thornley**, *see* Thorneley.
- 1500 **Thornhill**, William, Hatfeld regis, Essex 4 Moone
- 1539 **Thornton**, **Chauntrell** formerly **Thorneton** and **Martyn**, Avelyne,  
Alhalowen bredestrete, St. James Garlikehiith, St.  
Martin Orgar, London 27 Dyngeley
- 1533 „ Henry, [St. Clement Danes ?], London ; Somerset 2 Hogen
- 1504 „ Thorneton, John, St. Olave, Southwark 20 Holgrave
- 1497 „ Thorneton, Margaret, Wisbeche, Cambridge 13 Horne
- 1557 „ Thorneton, Olyver, Exinge, Suffolk ; *de bonis non* grant in  
same year 13 Wrastley
- 1489 „ Richard, Lambeth 29 Milles
- 1514 „ Thorneton, Richard, Kyngesnoth, Kent 2 Holder
- 1557 „ Thorneton, Robert, diocese of Coventry and Lichfield 52 Wrastley
- 1537 „ Thomas, Tyd saint Marye, Lincoln 12 Dyngeley
- 1402 **Thorny**, Ferour *als.*, Richard, Wells, probate act only 3 Marche
- Thornys**, *see* Thornes.
- Thorold**, *see* Tharold, Therold.



Thoroughgood, *see* Thurgood.

Thorp, *see* Thorpe.

- 1415 de Thorp, *formerly* de Scales, lady Joan, Asshewellethorp, Norfolk ;  
co. Cambridge 32 Marche
- 1503 Thorpe, Agnes, St. Mighell of Coslany, Norwich 26 Blamyr
- 1416 " Thorp, Henry, Boscombe, Wilts. ; Faversham, Kent 36 Marche
- 1438 " Thorp, John, esquire, Thorp, Surrey 25 Luffenam
- 1486 " Thorp, John, St. Mary Wolchirch, St. Mildrede Pultry,  
London ; St. Martin, Leicester ; Farndon, North-  
ants. 24 Logge
- 1487 " Thorp, mr. John, clerk, Ashrigh, Herts. ; Pychla, Northants. 5 Milles
- 1552 " John, diocese of Chichester F. 31 Powell
- 1554 " John, Holbiche, Lincoln 30 Tashe
- 1506 " Maryon, Hiegham Ferrers, Northants. 7 Adeane
- 1501 " Robert, St. Mighell of Coslany, Norwich 19 Moore
- 1550 " Thomas, Colbye, Lincoln F. 3 Bucke
- 1437 " William, clerk, St. Laurence Pulteney, London 21 Luffenam
- 1504 " William, Hiegham Ferres, Northants. 18 Holgrave
- 1548 " William, Queyngborro, Leicester F. 6 Populwell
- 1549 " William, esquier, St. Mighell, Southampton, *de bonis non*  
grant Nov. 1566 44 Populwell
- 1550 " William, esquier, St. Michael, Southampton 14 Coode
- 1555 " Willyam, Ohcham, Rutland 29 More
- 1558 " William, gent., Bruckisbye, Leicester F. 15 Welles
- 1543 Thorresby, Thomas, esquier, Havelois, Norfolk 4 Pynnyng
- See also* Thursby.
- 1549 Thorton, Thomas, Wyrardesbury, Bucks. F. 36 Populwell
- Thothebye, *see* Toutheby.
- Thourbury ?, *see* Thornbury.
- 1530 Thower, John, doctor and preest, the gauntes, Bristol 1 Thower
- 1528 Thrayle, George, church of Strande, [London?]; Lincoln diocese 3 Jankyn
- 1468 Threpland, John, St. Magnus, London ; Bixle, etc., Kent 26 Godyn
- 1558 Threvell *als.* Myller, Robert, Southlyne, Norfolk 51 Noodes
- 1554 Throckemerton, John, esquier, Crymplesham, Norfolk ; Bucks. ;  
Norfolk ; Warwick 3 More
- 1513 Throgmerton, Christopher, Tyrley, Gloucester . 17 Fetiplace
- 1553 Throkemerton, Gabryell, gent., Elington, Hunts. F. 18 Tashe
- 1445 Throkmarton, John, Fladbury, Worcester 31 Luffenam
- 1520 " sir Robert, knyght, Coughton, Warwick ; Hunts. ; Worcester  
2 Maynwaryng
- 1537 " doctour Wylliam, Shotesbroke, Berks. ; London 5 Dyngley
- 1553 Throkmerton, sir George, knight, Coughton, Warwick F. 22 Tashe
- 1537 " William, esquier, Torteworth, Gloucester ; Worcester 7 Dyngley
- Throughgood, *see* Thurgood.
- 1522 Thrower, John, St. Mary Wulchurche, London ; litill Donmowe, Essex  
27 Maynwaryng
- Thruston, *see* Thurston.
- Thuell, *see* Thevyll.
- 1479 Thunder, Katherine, Wynchilse, Sussex 12 Logge
- 1474 " Thomas, Wynchelse, Sussex ; Lyd, etc., Kent 15 Wattys
- 1497 Thurbarn, Isabel, Yatton, Somerset 16 Horne
- 1497 " John, Yatton, Somerset 6 Horne
- 1490 Thurbarne, Thomas, Sunbury, Middlesex 43 Milles
- 1529 \*Thurghgood, Richard, St. Botulph Belynsagate, London ; "dn's  
sequest' bona vij marcij anno 1529." filed will
- 1541 Thurgood, John, thelder, Mortelake, Wymbledon, Surrey 3 Spert
- 1551 " Throughgood, Thomas, Uglye, Essex 29 Bucke
- 1468 Thurgor, William, St. Mary juxta forum, Cambridge 26 Godyn
- 1426 Thurgore, Maude, Sudbury, Suffolk 6 Luffenam



- 1557 **Thurlande**, Thomas, Gamyldstan, Notts. 9 Noodes  
*See also Stherland.*
- 1538 **Thurlbye**, John, Pylton, Northants. 12 Crumwell  
*See also Thirleby.*
- 1471 **Thurlowe**, John, Thriplowe, Cambridge 4 Wattys
- 1507 " **Thurlowe**, Nicholas, new Wyndesore, Berks. ; North gate church, city of Oxford ; Thurplow, Cambridge 25 Adeane
- 1498 " **Thirlowe**, William, Hawkeston, Cambridge 29 Horne
- 1537 " **Thurlow**, Wylliam, Burnam ulpe, Norfolk 9 Crumwell
- 1553 " **Thyrlowe**, Willyam, Burnham Ulpe, Norfolk F. 13 Tashe
- 1550 **Thurlynn**, John, diocese of Winchester 29 Coode
- 1510 **Thursby**, Thomas, Lynne bisshop, Norfolk 34 Bennett  
*See also Thorresby.*
- 1521 **Thurston**, *formerly* [Lewes ?, Wymond ? and] **Kyrkeby**, dame Elizabeth, St. Vedast, St. Magne, London ; Strode, etc., Kent 23 Maynwaryng
- 1474 " **John**, Swavesey, Cambridge 14 Wattys
- 1506 " **John**, [Sudbury ?], Suffolk 7 Adeane
- 1520 " **sir John**, knyght, St. Vedast, London ; Erlesowme, Suffolk 23 Maynwaryng
- 1543 " **John**, St. Bennettes at powles wharfe, London. (and sentence) 3 Pynnyng
- 1522 " **Thurstone**, Richard, St. Vedast, London ; Brandon Fery, Suffolk 1 Bodfelde
- 1476 " **Thurstone**, Symond, St. Mighell Quenehith, etc., London 27 Wattys
- 1544 " **Thruston**, sir Thomas, clerk, rector of Rokeby or Rokesby, — 1 Stokton
- 1413 **Thwaite**, Thweyt, John, —, London. *administration* 27 Marche
- 1513 **Thwaites**, Christofer, Maynetre, Essex 17 Fetiplace
- 1550 " **Edward**, esquier, Chillham, Kent 11 Coode
- 1507 " **John**, escuyer, Hardyngham, Norfolk ; Yorks. 23 Adeane
- 1458 " **Thawites**, Robert, clerk, Aukeland (St. Andrew), Durham 26 Stokton
- 1503 **Thwates**, sir Thomas, knyght, St. Mary Aldermary, London ; Barnes, Surrey ; Calais 24 Blamyr
- Thweyt**, *see* **Thwaite**.
- 1519 **Thykk**, John, Bayford, Somerset 25 Aylofffe
- 1550 **Thymbylbye**, Mathewe, Edlington, Lincoln ; co. Cambridge 11 Coode
- 1550 **Thymelby**, sir John, knight, Ironham, Lincoln. and sentence 17 Coode
- 1546 **Thynne**, Wylliam, [no place] F. 17 Alen
- Thyrlowe**, *see* **Thurlowe**.
- 1551 **Thystilthwayt**, Robert, Wynterslowe, Wilts. ; city of London 11 Bucke
- 1426 **de Tibbay**, Joan, Friars minors, London ; Syngylford, Essex 6 Luffenam
- 1414 " **John**, clerk, archdeacon of Huntingdon ; Friars minors, London 29 Marche
- 1421 " **de Tybbay**, Thomas, clerk, Caldeburne, isle of Wight 51 Marche
- 1497 **Tice**, **Ticheborn** *formerly* **Farnyst**, **Garveys** and, Elizabeth, Soke nygh Winchester, Hants. 13 Horne
- 1493 " **Tyce**, John, the elder, Spaldewik, Hunts. 4 Vox
- Tichebourn**, *see* **Tycheborne**.
- 1506 **Tichemersh**, John, St. Marie, Huntingdon 12 Adeane
- Tickhill**, *see* **Tykhull**.
- 1547 **Tiderleyghe**, Chrystian, Charstocke, Dorset F. 2 Populwell
- Tidmarsh**, *see* **Thidemersche**.
- Tifford**, *see* **Tyfford**.
- Tigall**, *see* **Tygall**.
- Tigo**, *see* **Tygo**.
- 1541 **Tijsman**, Gabriell, St. Martin le Graund, London 35 Alenger
- Tikhill**, *see* **Tykhull**.
- Tilden**, *see* **Tylden**.

- Tildeslegh, *see* Tyldeslegh.
- 1433 Tile, Nicholas, old Wyndesore, Berks. 18 Luffenham
- 1493 Tilghman, William, St. James Garlykhithe, London ; Southwark ;  
Plucklee, etc., Kent 2 Vox
- Till, *see* Tyll.
- Tiller, *see* Tyller.
- Tilles, *see* Tillys.
- Tillesworth, *see* Tylesworth.
- Tilling, *see* Tillyng.
- 1480 Tillion, John, Northyham, Sussex 13 Logge
- Tillot, *see* Tyllot.
- Tilly, *see* Tyllie.
- 1510 Tilyng, John, Westbury, Gloucester 37 Bennett
- 1490 Tillys, John, gent., Fryers prechours, St. Gyle, Norwich 38 Milles
- 1510 " Tylles, John, Alhalowne Bredstrete, London 32 Bennett
- 1484 " Richard, —, London ; Grenewich, Kent ; Norfolk 21 Logge
- Tilney, *see* Tydney.
- 1426 Tilson, Thomas, Torperle parish, Cheshire ; St. Andrew Hubard,  
London 2 Luffenham
- Tilsworth, *see* Tylsewourthe.
- Timewell, *see* Tymewell.
- Timperley, *see* Tymperley.
- 1513 Tinensis, Thomas Cornyshe, bishop, suffragan of Wells, Wells  
cathedral 18 Fetiplace
- Tinny, *see* Tynny.
- Tiplady, *see* Typlady.
- Tippett, *see* Typpett.
- Tipping, *see* Typpying.
- Tirell, *see* Tyrell.
- Tirington, *see* Tyryngton.
- Tirling, *see* Tyrlyng.
- 1511 Tirnebek, Robert, St. Margaret Lothbury, London ; Sedber', Yorks.  
6 Fetiplace
- Tirrell, *see* Tyrell.
- 1477 Tirwhitt *formerly* Newport, dam Cecill, Pelham Furneaux, Herts. ;  
Suffolk 28 Wattys
- See also* Tyret.
- Tisbury, *see* Tyssebury.
- Titherley, *see* Tiderleyghe.
- 1515 Tobye, Thomas, Maydeston, Kent 6 Holder
- 1508 Toch, John, Rysyng, Norfolk 11 Bennett
- 1506 Toche, Robert, Wisebech, Cambridge 9 Adeane
- 1504 Tocotes, Tecottes, Robert, Warder, Wilts. ; Lambeth 20 Holgrave
- 1492 " sir Roger, knyght, Bromeham, Wilts. ; London 20 Dogett
- 1547 Tod, William, preste, Stamforde, Lincoln F. 2 Populwell
- 1517 Todde, Alice, newe Wyndesore, Berks. ; Bekennysfelde, Bucks. 4 Ayloff
- 1530 " Geffery, town of Gloucester ; St. Mary Porte, Bristol 3 Thower
- 1558 " Silvester, Tynwell, Rutland ; Ryton, Yorks. F. 21 Noodes
- 1432 " William, St. Alban's, Herts. 16 Luffenham
- See also* Tott.
- 1550 Toft, Henry, gent., Tydde seynt Mary, Lincoln F. 26 Coode
- 1443 " William, St. Paul, St. Augustine at gate of St. Paul, London ;  
Connesby, etc., Lincoln 34 Luffenham
- 1526 " Tofte [*or* Tost?], William, Townen, Merioneth ; St. Bartilmewe  
spitill, London F. 12 Porch
- 1421 de Toft, John, clerk, Knottesford, Cheshire 52 Marche
- Tofte, *see* Toft.
- 1485 Toftys, Thomas, St. Martin Vyntre, London ; Hynderyngham,  
Norfolk 17 Logge
- 1505 Toghi, Thomas, Hungerforth, Berks. 37 Holgrave

1510	<b>Togwell</b> , Alson, Tawnton, Somerset	27 Bennett
1508	„ John, Tawnton, Somerset	7 Bennett
1519	<b>Toke</b> , Anne, St. Katerine Crichurche, London	25 Aylofffe
1433	„ John, clerk, <i>see under Cooke</i> .	
1504	„ Tooke, John, thelder, Walpole, Norfolk	18 Holgrave
1504	„ John, Walpole (SS. Peter and Paul), Norfolk	24 Holgrave
1513	„ John, gent., greate Charte, Kent	18 Fetiplace
1468	„ Tooke, Robert, St. Nicholas Olof, London	26 Godyn

*See also Touke, Tuk.*

1509	<b>Toker</b> , John, St. Sepulcre, London	26 Bennett
1522	„ John, St. Magne, London	26 Maynwaryng
1546	„ Robert, gent., St. Mary Mychell, Exeter	31 Alen
1503	„ William, Soke juxta Winton, Hants.	29 Blamyr

*See also Towker.*

1516	<b>Toky</b> , William, Wretlyng, Sussex	28 Holder
1474	<b>Tolboth</b> , Gefferey, gent., Northwold, Norfolk ; St. Petir Westschepe, London	15 Wattys 17 Hogen
1534	<b>Toll</b> , Elizabeth, Cicester, Gloucester	
1517	„ John, St. Myghell Cornehull, London ; Wolverhampton, Stafford ; Kent ; Surrey	30 Holder
1509	„ Richard, St. Augustyn nexte Powlys, London	20 Bennett
1525	„ Robert, Aldermayr, London	36 Bodfelde
1470	<b>Tolle</b> , Richard, St. Augustine by St. Paul, London	1 Wattys
1508	<b>Toller</b> , Henry, St. Stephen, Bristol ; Wyndstore, Berks.	6 Bennett
1528	<b>Tollett</b> , Richard, archdeacon of Barum, Exeter	34 Porch
1527	<b>Tolley</b> , Robert, preste, Stanfelde, Norfolk ; Stebinhith, Middlesex	20 Porch

*See also Toly, Tooley.*

1548	<b>Tolloos</b> , John, St. Mighell uppon Cornehill, London ; town of Warwick	19 Populwell
1423	<b>Toly</b> , John, Sharnebourne, Norfolk	2 Luffenam
1461	„ William, clerk, Romesey, Hants.	24 Stokton

*See also Tolley, Tooley.*

**Tomesson, *see* Thomson.**

1491	<b>Tomkyn</b> , John, Waldren, Sussex	46 Milles
1523	<b>Tomkyns</b> , Tompkyns, David, St. Mary hill, London ; Calais	5 Bodfelde
1513	„ Thomas, Overychyngton, Warwick	18 Fetiplace
1505	„ Thomkyns, William, Ichynton ep'i, Warwick	4 Adeane
1556	<b>Tomlingsonne</b> , Thomas, clerk, St. Peter the poore, London	7 Wrastley
1533	<b>Tomlinson</b> , Roberte, Boston, Lincoln	9 Hogen
1497	<b>Tomlynson</b> , Thomlynson, John, St. Michael, Coventry	17 Horne
1554	„ Thomas, Emneth, Norfolk	3 More

**Tompkyns, *see* Tomkyns.**

**Tompson, Tomson, *see* Thomson.**

1550	<b>Tomyms</b> , sir William, clerk, Kiddermyster, Worcester	12 Coode
1485	<b>Tomyow</b> , Richard, St. Colump (the greater), Cornwall	17 Logge
1518	<b>Tomyowe</b> , Thomas, LL.D., canon resid: of Exeter and of Wells	

1546	<b>Tomyson</b> , William, Parsondrowe, Cambridge	9 Aylofffe
1557	<b>Tona</b> , Gruffith Lloyd ap, clerke, Gwayniscore, Flint	F. 11 Alen
1551	<b>Tong</b> , Thomas, clerke, Myddell, Salop	1 Noodes 25 Bucke
	sentence 1553	10 Tashe
1505	<b>Tonge</b> , Denyse, Fotiscray, Kent	37 Holgrave
1505	„ George, St. John, Coventry	35 Holgrave
1558	„ Rychard, —, London	F. 49 Noodes
1536	„ Thomas, <i>als.</i> <b>Clarenceux</b> King at Armes, St. John, Clerkenwell	34 Hogen
1503	„ Thonge, William, Alhalowes, Northampton	29 Blamyr



- 1389 de Tonge, William, All Hallows Berkyngcherche, London ;  
Hegham Ferers, Northants. 2 Rous
- 1545 Tonkes *als.* Canke?, Johan, Abendon, Berks. F. 32 Pynnyng
- Tooke, *see* Toke.
- Tooky?, *see* Toky, Tuoky.
- 1552 Tooley, Henry, Ipswich (and sentence) 5 Tashe
- See also* Tolley, Toly.
- 1550 Toolle, Hughe, Stepney, Middlesex 29 Coode
- Toone, *see* Towne.
- Toose, *see* Tose.
- Tooth?, *see* Towth.
- Toovey?, *see* Tovy.
- 1505 Topcliff, John, clerk, Bryston, Norfolk ; Helmeswell, Lincoln 40 Holgrave
- 1530 „ Toplyff or Toplysse, John, Corringham parish, Lincoln F. 20 Jankyn
- 1533 „ Topclyf *formerly* Englysshe, Neyll and Buckland, Margaret,  
Somerby, Lincoln ; Freers carmelites, London ;  
Worthfild, Berks. 9 Hogen
- 1538 „ Topesfelde, Toppclyffe, or Topfelde, Symon, Fresingfelde,  
Suffolk 10 Crumwell
- Topclyf, *see* Topcliff.
- Topelene?, *see* Tepeleene?
- Topesfelde, Topfelde, *see* Toppesfeld.
- 1530 Toples, Toplyff, Toplysse, John, Corringham parish, Lincoln F. 20 Jankyn
- 1498 „ sir Willyam, clerk, Melborne, Derby 22 Horne
- 1557 Topleys, William, Tyssington, Derby 2 Noodes
- Toplyff, *see* Topcliff.
- Toplysse, *see* Toples.
- 1557 Topp, Robert, Semlegh, Wilts. 25 Wrastley
- 1489 „ Toppe, William, Sowthwotton, Norfolk 24 Milles
- Toppclyffe, *see* Topcliff.
- Toppe, *see* Topp.
- 1538 Toppesfeld, Topesfelde, Toppclyffe, Topfelde, Symon, Fresingfelde,  
Suffolk 10 Crumwell
- 1508 „ William, Hakney, Middlesex 35 Adeane
- 1557 Toppinge, William, diocese of London ; Readinge, Berks. 37 Wrastley
- 1534 Tprott, Roberte, Fittelwoorthe, Chichester, Sussex F. 18 Hogen
- 1493 Topyn, John, Rype, Sussex 4 Vox
- See also* Tuppyn.
- Torell, *see* Torrell.
- 1526 Torfutt, Roger, St. Olave olde Jurye, London 7 Porch
- Torke, *see* Turke.
- 1489 Torkington, Henry, squier, Cattworth, Hunts. 29 Milles
- Tornor, *see* Turnour.
- 1405 Torny, John, Wolfrington, Somerset 9 Marche
- See also* Turney.
- 1520 Torquin, Peter, All Hallows Lomberdestrete, London F. 29 Ayloffé
- 1414 Torre, John, St. John baptist, Bristol 29 Marche
- 1525 Torrell, Torell, Henry, esquier, Bepton, Sussex 1 Porch
- aliud test'm 1527 28 Porch
- 1544 „ Humfrey, esquier, Thunderley, Essex ; Surrey ; Sussex 18 Pynnyng
- 1442 „ Torell, Thomas, esquire, Welinghale Doo, Essex ; Sussex ;  
another grant 1443 will 15 Rous ; testament 16 Rous
- 1557 Torry, Willyam, Combe seynt Nicholas, Somerset F. 18 Wrastley
- 1490 Tose, Tuse, Alexander, Taunton, Somerset 25 Milles
- 1502 „ John, Taunton, Somerset 18 Blamyr
- 1554 Toser, John, clerk, Ufcumbe, Devon F. 6 More
- Tost?, *see* Toft.



1544	Totell, Henry, St. Katheryn nexte the towre, London	19	Pynnyng
	Totheby, <i>see</i> Toutheby.		
1504	Tothoth formerly Huberd, Margaret, Boston, Lincoln	21	Holgrave
1493	Tototh, Thomas, esquire, Boston, Lincoln		4 Vox
1492	Tott or Todde, Andrew, St. Botulphe without Algat, London	14	Dogett
1512	Tottisherst, Robert, gent., Sevenoke, Kent	8	Fetiplace
1484	Toty <i>als.</i> Bobbe, John, clerk, Horsmonden, Kent	20	Logge
1495	Touke, John, the elder, Wilton, Wilts.	24	Vox
1497	„ William, perhaps Yorks, Dorset or Sarum	14	Marche

*See also* Toke.

Touker, *see* Towker.

Touky, *see* Tuoky.

Touneshend, *see* Townsende.

Tourner, Tournor, *see* Turnour.

1557	Toutheby, Bridget, Alforde, Lincoln	4	Noodes
1546	„ Thothebye, Thomas, esquier, Thothebye, Lincoln	13	Alen
1557	Tovy, Thomas, Wanting, Berks.	F. 9	Wrastley
1543	Tovyll, Anne, Kirkby in the soke, Essex	19	Spert
1505	Tower, Towre, sir John, clerk, Queen's Cammell, Somerset	33	Holgrave
1488	„ Robert, Hallesworth, Suffolk	16	Milles
1508	„ Robert, Hallesworthe, Suffolk	3	Bennett

Towers, *see* Towrs.

1521	Towker, John, Whytchurche, Dorset	15	Maynwaryng
1525	„ Rise, St. Nicolas, Bristol	40	Bodfelde
1504 } or 5 }	„ Cryse <i>als.</i> , William, Bradford (Abbas), Dorset	15	Holgrave
1511	„ Touker, William, Milbourne poort parish, Somerset	2	Fetiplace
1538	„ or Tucker, William, Maddyngeton, Wilts.	10	Crumwell

*See also* Toker.

1552	Towlargi, John, St. Dunstan in the east, London	F. 20	Powell
1555	Towne or Toone, Richarde, Harpeswell, Lincoln ; On filed will is an Act of probate in archidiaconal court of Stowe Mch. 17, 1552	F. 42	More
1540	Towneley, sir John, knight, Hapton, Lancashire	5	Alenger
1533	„ Townley, Nicolas, clerke, [Stortford, Herts. ?]	4	Hogen
1554	„ sir Richard, knight, Towneley, Lancashire	12	More
		sentence 1555	37 More

Townesend, *see* Townsende.

Townley, *see* Towneley.

1458	Townsende, Townesend, John, Lechelade, Gloucester	24 and 25	Stokton
1471	„ Townesend, John, St. Margaret, Westminster	1	Wattys
1505	„ John, Ely cathedral	3	Adeane
	“hoc testamentum per sn'iam diffinitivam declaratur pro nullo et invalido”		
1547	„ Townesende, Rychard, St. Mighell at Quenehith, London ; Marlow, Bucks. ; Aulvey, Essex	45	Alen
1554	„ Richard, esquire, Brampton, Norfolk or Suffolk. (and sentence)	20	More
	Another sentence (concerning jurisdiction)		
1493	„ Townesende, sir Roger, knyght, Reynham St. Mary, Norfolk	2	Vox
1538	„ Touneshende, Roger, preest, chancellor of Sarum ; Crek, Saul, and Heydon, Norfolk ; Lyde, Kent ; St. Mary Wolnoth, London	F. 21	Dyngeley
1488	„ Touneshend, master William, clerk, Somersham, Hunts. ; Sharyngton, Norfolk	13	Milles

Towre, *see* Tower.

1507	Towrs, William, clerk, Kelsall, Herts.	23	Adeane
------	--	----	--------

Towse, *see* Tose.

1485	Towth, Thomas, St. Clement Candelwikestrete, London	14	Logge
------	---	----	-------

Towtt, *see* Tutte.

1498	Toy, Robert, Ludlowe, Salop	25	Horne
1535	Toye, John, St. Faithe, London ; Harborowgh, Leicester	23	Hogen
1555	„ Roberte, St. Faithe, London ; Mortilmas Cliberie, Salop		F. 41 More
1538	Toynton, John, Malberthorp more, Lincoln	10	Crumwell
1544	Trace, John, St. Andrewe, Norwich	F. 16	Pynnyng
1557	Tracy, Henry, esquier, Todington, Gloucester	33	Wrastley
1502	Trafford, Richard, Okeham, Rutland	22	Blamyr
1484 or 5	„ William, Okeham, Rutland	20	Logge
1503	Traforth, Katherine, Okeham, Rutland	28	Blamyr
	Traherne, <i>see</i> Treherne.		
1505	Tranter, Thomas, Burwardscote, Berks.	29	Holgrave
1521	„ William, St. Nicholas, Bristol	22	Maynwaryng
1543	„ Traunter, William, Longney, Gloucester	19	Spert
	Trap, <i>see</i> Trapp.		
	Trapnell, <i>see</i> Tropnell.		
1509	Trapp, Trap <i>formerly</i> Adam, Alice, St. Cuthbert, Wells	21	Bennett
1510	„ Nicholas, B.C.L., St. Cuthbert, Wells ; Chilton, Bucks.		34 Bennett and 5 Fetiplace
1544	Trappes, Nycholas, St. Vedaste, London ; Maxstocke, etc., Warwick		F. 15 Pynnyng
1544	„ Thomas, St. Peter Westchepe, London ; Chigwell, Essex		6 Pynnyng
	Traunter, <i>see</i> Tranter.		
1526	Travers, Cristofer, Chaldon, Surrey	7	Porch
1432	„ John, esquire, diocese of Lincoln ; Flecchyng, Sussex	16	Luffenam
1554	Traves, Ales, St. Mary, Warwick	19	More
1556	Travis, <i>Brigges formerly</i> Brabone and, Alice, St. Michell Cornehill, London	26	Ketchyn
1540	„ Richard, St. Michael Cornhill, London	7	Alenger
1506	„ William, Alborowghe, Suffolk	20	Adeane
1520	Travise, John, Alborough, Suffolk	6	Maynwaryng
1445	Trebonlance, Henry, St. Peter Cornhull, London	31	Luffenam
1541	Trebyll, Thomas, clerk, will not registered but burnt by mishap, <i>see</i> note in old calendar		—
1532	Tredeneck, Christopher, St. Briok, Cornwall	22	Thower
1524	„ Philip, newe Temple, London	24	Bodfelde
1557	Tredwey, Richard, Hardwycke, Bucks.	9	Wrastley
1537	Trees, Richard, gent., —, London ; Lokyngton, Leicester	10	Dyngeley
1494	„ William, Leen, Norfolk	11	Vox
1500	Treffry, sir John, knight, Fowey, Cornwall	20	Moone
1504	„ William, Fowey, Cornwall ; London	21	Holgrave
1509	Tregarthen, Thomas, esquier, St. Goran, Cornwall ; Plymouth, Devon	14	Bennett
	Treguran, <i>see</i> Treguran.		
1537	Tregian, John, esquier, Wolverdon, Cornwall	12	Dyngeley
1519	„ Thomas, Truru, Cornwall	27	Ayloffie
1428	Tregilleow, John, St. Botolph Aldrichgate, London	10	Luffenam
1469	Treguran, John, St. Thomas thappostle in the Ryall, London ; towne of Oxford	29	Godyn
1458	„ Tregureen, sir Thomas, clerk, Norton under Hamedon, Somerset	14	Stokton
1552	ap Trehaerne, Thomas, Garvey, Hereford	15	Powell
1557	Treherne, Philipp, St. Martin in the feelde, Middlesex ; died at Calais		1 Noodes
1545	„ Traherne, Thomas, St. Petir, Carmarthen	F. 27	Pynnyng
1509	Trelawney, John, esquire, Mynhighnet, Cornwall ; St. Mary Mountehaute, London		24 Bennett
1536	Trelawny, John, clerk, Butters Castell, Cornwall	5	Crumwell
1514	Treman, John, St. Michael, Cambridge	32	Fetiplace

- 1508 Tremayll, Thomas, St. Bride, London ; Canyngton, Somerset 5 Bennett  
 1507 Trenanse, Viuian, St. Austell, Cornwall 33 Adeane  
 1495 Trenchard, John, esquire, Dorset ; Devon ; Wilts. ; Hants. 27 Vox  
 1550 „ sir Thomas, knight, Wolveton, Dorset. *de bonis non* grant  
     June 1560 20 Coode  
 1527 Trendyll, Edmond, St. Mighell Cornell, London ; est Bylney,  
     Norfolk 24 Porch  
 1552 Trent, Thomas, St. Clement Eastchepe, London 12 Powell  
 1549 „ William, gent., Otery saint Mary, Devon F. 36 Populwell  
 1546 Trentham, Richard, squyer, Trentham, Stafford ; Salop 29 Alen  
     *See also Tryntham.*  
 1496 Treres, John, St. Benett Fynke, London 31 Vox  
 1430 Trerys, John, Westminster 15 Luftienam  
 1520 Tresawell, John, gent., Frieries minors, Aldermary, London ;  
     Essex ; Herts. ; Middlesex 3 Maynwaryng  
 1558 Tresham *formerly* Knolles and Lee, dame Letice, Rothewell,  
     Northants. F. 28 Noodes  
 1491 Treskenlard, John, Hoke, Dorset ; St. Logan —, Cornwall 41 Milles  
     Trestram, *see* Tristram.  
 1449 Trethek, John, —, Somerset. adm'on (with will) act. 18 Rous  
 1519 Trevanion, sir William, knyght, Charihays, Cornwall 20 Aylorfe  
 1448 Trevelyan, John, clerk, St. Pieran in the sand, Cornwall 13 Rous  
 1522 „ Trevelyan, sir John, knyght, Netilcombe, Somerset ; Cornwall  
     27 Maynwaryng  
 1552 Trevilion *or* Trevelyon, John, Kingsbury, Somerset F. 1 Tashe  
 1451 Trevill *als.* Lymond, John, clerk, Chaundelpurs, Dorset ; Yevill,  
     Somerset 17 Rous  
     Trevelyan, *see* Trevelyan.  
 1538 Trewe, sir John, clerk, Sarum cathedral F. 18 Dyngeley  
 1523 „ Barbour *als.*, Thomas, Lavenham, Suffolk ; Bury St. Mary,  
     Essex 17 Bodfelde  
 1511 „ William, Lenn Bisshopp, Norfolk 7 Fetiplace  
 1521 „ William, Reding, Berks. 19 Maynwaryng  
 1547 „ William, Burgh in the marshe, Lincoln 39 Alen  
 1432 Treweff, Henry, clerk, St. Mary, Oxford 16 Luffenam  
 1555 Trewlocke, Wilyam, Appulforde, Berks. 26 More  
 1512 Trewyk, Richard, Trurue, Cornwall 20 Fetiplace  
 1483 Trewyn, John, clerk, Sutton Valens, Langle, Kent 22 Logge  
 1493 Trewynnard, John, Halhallowne the more, London 25 Dogett  
 1511 Trice, Henry, St. Mighell Quenhithe, London 6 Fetiplace  
 1490 Tricer, John, —, Essex ; St. Alphege, Canterbury 35 Milles  
 1540 Trigge, Trygge, George, Somerby, Leicester F. 16 Alenger  
 1404 „ Trygge, John, St. Peter Pawleswharf, London 7 Marche  
 1525 „ Tryge, John, Bassingborne, Cambridge 1 Porch  
 1465 „ Trigg, William, Elmyngton, Essex ; Writtlemerssh, Kent 9 Godyn  
 1554 „ William, Uppingham, Rutland 30 Tashe  
 1553 Trigges, John, St. Martyn Orgar, London F. 11 Tashe  
     Trille, *see* Trylle.  
     Trim, *see* Trym'e.  
     Trimnell, *see* Trymnell.  
     Tripe, *see* Trype.  
 1498 Triplarde, Richarde, St. Nicholas Flesshambellis, London ;  
     Claidon, Bucks. 24 Horne  
 1497 Trisshall, Thomas, Pentlawe, Essex 18 Horne  
 1538 Tristram, Trestram, Gregory, St. Vedast, London F. 26 Dyngeley  
 1538 „ Mathewe *als.* Trystram, John, St. Mary Wolchirch, London  
     24 Dyngeley  
 1544 „ John, the younger, Bawton, Devon 22 Pynnyng  
 1549 „ Trestram, John, Baunton, Devon F. 34 Populwell  
 1547 „ Trystram, Magdalyne, Kinges Brounton, Devon F. 2 Populwell  
     Trivett, *see* Tryvett.



- 1517 Troboke, John, Wyberton, Lincoln 35 Holder  
 1535 Trodes, Olyver, Northyham, Sussex 24 Hogen  
 1540 Trodeys, James, Northhyghham, Sussex 18 Crumwell  
 1527 Trodys *or* Trowdes, Alexandre, clerk, Feltwell St. Mary, Norfolk;  
 Goosnare, Lancashire F. 29 Porch  
*Trois, see Troyse.*  
 1549 Troke, Thomas, Columpton, Devon 39 Populwell  
 1531 Trolley, Thomas, Dursley, Gloucester 11 Thower  
 1530 Trollop, John, Wapping, Middlesex; Oldron' in the parties of  
 Gyan', France 18 Jankyn  
 1519 Trolloppe, Andrewe, Boston, Lincoln 19 Ayloff  
 1539 „ John, Boston, Lincoln 30 Dyngeley  
 regd. also in part, folio 16 Crumwell  
 1463 Tromy, Robert, gent., St. Olave Hertstrete, London; great  
 Stanmer, Middlesex 2 Godyn  
 1503 Tropenell, Crystofer, moche Chaldefelde, Wilts. 6 Holgrave  
 1517 Tropnell, dame Anne, Cosham, Wilts. 36 Holder  
 1487 „ *or* Trapnell, Thomas, esquire, great Chaldefelde, Wilts. 7 Milles  
 1548 „ Thomas, esquier, Sollome, Berks. 16 Populwell  
 1556 Troppnell, Elenor, Solam, Berks. 13 Ketchyn  
*See also Cropnel.*  
 1557 Trott, Edward, —, London F. 27 Wrastley  
 1551 „ John, St. Mary Bolthawe, London F. 24 Bucke  
 1555 „ Richard, east Burnham, Bucks. F. 27 More  
 1522 Trotte, John, Colompton, Devon 3 Bodfelde  
*See also Troke, Trotter.*  
 1496 Trotter, Benett, St. Benet Sithe lane, London 3 Horne  
 1507 „ *or* Trott, John, Selworthy, Somerset 24 Adeane  
 1528 „ Nicolas, St. Albane Woodstrete, London 36 Porch  
 1506 Troughton, Richard, All Hallows Staynynges, London; Winteryng-  
 ham, Lincoln 11 Adeane  
 1503 „ Trowhton, William, Haweryll, Suffolk and Essex 1 Holgrave  
 1510 Troutbeke, sir William, knyght, St. Marye of the hill, Chester 35 Bennett  
 1529 Trowbrigg, Howell *als.*, Edward, clerk, Dartington, Devon;  
 Aishebrittill, Somerset 8 Jankyn  
 1500 Trowbruig, Robert, Brendeporte, Dorset 14 Moone  
*Trowdes, see Trodys.*  
*Trowhton, see Troughton.*  
 1537 Troyse, Kateryn, Barton Peverell, Hants. 8 Crumwell  
 1508 „ Trois, Thomas, Owselbury, Hants.; Chaldryngton, Wilts. 9 Bennett  
*Trulock, see Trewlocke.*  
 1525 Trulove, William, Tettbury, Gloucester F. 3 Porch  
 1557 Trumbull, Thomas, St. Botulph Billingsgate, London 25 Wrastley  
 1549 Trumfflytt, John, Reding, Berks. F. 38 Populwell  
*de bonis non* grant Feb. 1559-60  
 1555 Trumflete, Elizabeth Watlington and Alice Trumflete. sentence  
 concerning "account" of their Administrators 38 More  
 1549 Trumfflytt, Alice, Readyng, Berks. F. 1 Coode  
 This Will pronounced null and void 1552—sentence (F.) 34 Powell  
 1496 Trunche, John, Lenn, Norfolk 31 Vox  
 1525 „ Thomas, Lenn Bisshopp, Norfolk 37 Bodfelde  
 1553 Trusse, Robert, Fiskarton, Lincoln 24 Tashe  
 1439 Trussebut, John, St. Thomas of Acon, London; Rongton Holme,  
 Norfolk 27 Luffenam  
 1507 Trussell, Edward, esquier, —, Bucks.; Bermondsey monastery 23 Adeane  
 1497 „ sir John, [clerk?], St. Feith, London 14 Horne  
 1516 „ Thomas, esquier, Byllsley, Warwick F. 16 Holder  
 1527 Trust, Anne, Harpenden, Herts. 19 Porch  
 1533 Trye (*formerly Temse?*), Johane, Laycoke, Wilts. 11 Hogen  
 1485 „ Trys *or*, John, St. Michael, Gloucester 17 Logge  
 1487 „ Katherine, St. Michael, Gloucester 4 Milles



- Tryge, Trygge, *see* Trigge.
- 1465 Trylle, Thomas, St. John Walbroke, St. Bride, London 11 Godyn
- 1539 Trym'e, Thomas, —, London 31 Dyngley
- 1511 Trymnell, Water, the Vize, Wilts. 1 Fetiplace
- 1508 „ William, the elder, Poterne, Wilts. 34 Adeane
- 1519 Tryntham, Thomas, Alhalowes Hony lane, London 17 Ayloff
- See also* Trentham.
- 1530 Trype, Roger, Lavenham, Suffolk 1 Thower
- 1549 Tryppe *or* Trype, Robert, Lavenham, Suffolk F. 1 Coode
- Trys, *see* Trye.
- 1536 Tryvett, John, preest, Alhalowes, Oxford ; Butley, Somerset 38 Hogen
- 1498 Tteuyns, [? Steuyns], William, clerk, canon of Lincoln ; Gyrtton, Cambridge ; Ripton abbas, Hunts. 16 Horne
- Tuck, *see* Toke, Tuk.
- Tucker, *see* Token, Towker.
- 1557 Tuckfyld, John, St. Martyn, Exeter F. 27 Wrastley
- 1553 Tudbold, Willyam, Lyme regis, Dorset F. 9 Tashe
- Tuder, *see* Tudor.
- 1465 Tudnam, sir Thomas, knight, the Tower, London ; Norfolk 12 Godyn
- 1510 Tudor, ap Tud' *als.* Duy ap Tud', David, Llanarmon, Denbigh 38 Bennett
- 1518 „ ap David Duy ap Tudyr, Gruff', Llan Armon, Denbigh 11 Ayloff
- 1496 „ Jasper, duke of Bedford *and* erle of Pembroke, Somerset ; Notts. ; Derby ; Warwick ; Wales, etc. 33 Vox
- 1510 „ Margarete countes of Richmond *and* Derby [*formerly* Tudor *and* Stafford], Westminster 31 Bennett
- 1480 „ Tuder, Richard, Stoke, Kent 38 Wattys
- 1538 „ ap Gwyllym ap lli' ap Tuder, Ris, Llanbadrig, Anglesea (regd. twice) 10 Crumwell
- 1509 „ Stevyn, Clyffe, Kent 15 Bennett
- See also* Tyder.
- 1552 Tudwey, George, Wyndesor, Berks. F. 20 Powell
- 1538 Tufton, Nicholas, Northyham, Sussex 25 Dyngley
- Tugwell, *see* Togweil.
- 1517 Tuk, John, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 32 Holder
- See also* Toke.
- 1545 Tuke, sir Bryan, knight, Southwelde, Essex 1 Alen
- 1499 „ Richard, St. Alban Wodestrete, London ; Croydon, Surrey 30 Horne
- 1498 Tullok, John, St. Mary Calendes, Winchester 30 Horne
- 1421 Tulluk, Thomas, Hornynggesham, Wilts. 52 Marche
- 1545 Tumber, Richard, Strode, Kent 31 Pynnyng
- 1546 Tumbrege, James, Dytton, Kent 30 Alen
- 1433 Tunbrygg, Thomas, esquire, Eynesford, Kent 17 and 22 Luffenam
- 1476 Tunley, Thomas, clerk, [London?] 26 Wattys
- 1419 Tunstall, Robert, clerk, great Dunmowe, Essex ; London 47 Marche
- 1510 Tunstid, Thomas, mercer, [no place] 37 Bennett
- 1418 Tuoky *or* Tovky, Thomas, esquier, [no place] 44 Marche
- 1492 Tuppyn, Thomas, S.T.P., Feltwell [St. Nich.], Norfolk ; Chesterton, Cambridge 4 Dogett
- See also* Topyn.
- 1536 Turberville, John, esquier, Beere regis, Dorset 1 Crumwell
- 1548 Turbervylde, *formerly* Cotterell *and* Predyce, Jone, Asshbrenton, Devon ; Howr, Dorset 10 Populwell
- 1546 „ Richarde, esquier, Howormoyne, Dorset 15 Alen
- 1530 Turbervyle, Robert, esquier, St. Albons, Herts. ; Aderston other-wise Wynterborne Fyveashe, Dorset 25 Jankyn
- 1557 Turbrige, John, Ruthyn, Denbigh F. 19 Wrastley
- Turcke, *see* Turke.
- 1517 Turges, Robert, esquier, Melcombe [St. Andrewe], Dorset 36 Holder
- 1523 Turgys, Durgys *als.*, Newell, St. Petir of Mancrofte, Norwich 12 Bodfelde

1541	Turke, George, [London ?]	3 Spert
1558	" Gilbert, Lambhurst, Sussex	F. 43 Noodes
1491	" Johanne, Myrghworth, Kent ; Wadeherst, Sussex	29 Dogett
1492	" John, Merwith, Kent	8 Dogett
1540	" Turcke, Richard, Wadehurst, Sussex	11 Alenger
1550	" Richard, Swanscom, Kent	17 Coode
1552	" Richard, St. Mangnus, London	28 Powell
1516	" Robert, Brockham, Surrey	21 Holder
1554	" Torke, [Turke in Act book], Thomas, este Mallng, Kent	12 More
1432	Turnaunt, Richard, cathedral and St. George, Winchester	17 Luffenam
1486	" Richard, esquire, Totenham, Middlesex	25 Logge
	Turner, <i>see</i> Turnour.	
1538	Turney, George, —, Sarum	24 Dyngeley
1515	" Walter, Shaftesbury, Dorset ; Semley, Wilts.	13 Holder
1467?	Turneye, William, Stanes, Middlesex	22 Godyn

*See also Torny.*Turnor, *see* Turnour.

1539	Turnour, Edmund, gent., Kerdyff, Glamorgan	F. 34 Dyngeley
1548	" Turnor, Elen, Sprotton, Suffolk	F. 5 Populwell
1498	" Herry, esquier, Haverhil, Suffolk	20 Horne
1543	" Turnor, Howell, Garwey, Hereford	19 Spert
1505	" Hugh, Stoke be Clare, Suffolk	38 Holgrave
1542	" Turner <i>als.</i> Pollesworth, Humfraye, priest, Alhalowys, Worcester	F. 9 Spert
1541	" Turnor <i>formerly</i> —, Jane, St. Dunstone in the east, London	36 Alenger
1439	" John, Sudbery, Suffolk ; Bulmere, Essex	26 Luffenam
1503	" Turner, John, Deuryslehe, Gloucester	25 Blamyr
1509	" Turner, John, the younger, Halberton, Devon	24 Bennett
1540	" John, Wokingham, Berks.	5 Alenger
1542	" John, Walcoote in par. Barnack, Northants. ; Talyngton, Lincoln	F. 9 Spert
1545	" Turner, John, St. Kateryn Christischurch, London ; Cokston, Kent	F. 33 Pynnyng
1551	" <i>Seman als.</i> Turnor, John, Norton, Suffolk	7 Powell
1557	" Tourner, John, Chippenhane, Cambridge	44 Wrastley
1535	" Tournour, Margaret, Hadley, Suffolk	F. 32 Hogen
1537	" Margery, St. Myldrede in the pultre, London	7 Dyngeley
1508	" mr. Nicholas, doctour of lawe, [no place]	7 Bennett
1520	" Oliver, the Towre, London	2 Maynwaryng
1508	" Peter, Taplow, Bucks.	5 Bennett
1551	" Turnor <i>or</i> Turner, Peter, St. Faithe, London ; Kentishe strete, Southwark ; ( <i>de bonis non</i> grant Mar. 1586-7)	F. 22 Bucke
1510	" Turner, Richard, Tharneffen [? Yarnfield], Stafford ; St. Margaret, Westminster	28 Bennett
1541	" Turner, Rycharde, St. Dunston —, London	F. 34 Alenger
1547	" Turner, Richarde, Reading, Berks. (and sentences)	47 Alen
1558	" Richarde, Benfelde, Berks. ; Westminster	70 Noodes
1498	" Roger, Lonewardyn [? Leintwarden, Hereford]	21 Horne
1510	" Tornour, Symond, clerk, moche Monden, Herts. ; Whitwyk, Leicester	29 Bennett
1412	" Thomas, St. Andrew Huberd, London ; Brikhill, Bucks.	25 Marche
1510	" Thomas, Holy Trynitie, Coventry	32 Bennett
1518	" Thomas, Trinitie parishe, Coventry	11 Ayloffie
1495	" Walter, Monkyn Hadley, Middlesex	21 Vox
1500	" William ?, <i>see</i> "Wyha"	
1512	" William, Cowden, Kent	16 Fetiplace
1516	" Wyllyam, Alhalowen Hony lane, London	22 Holder
1522	" Turner, William, Beyrey, —, (a church there)	26 Maynwaryng

- 1536 Turnour, William, St. Mildrede Pultrye, London ; Waltham Stowe,  
Essex F. 38 Hogen
- 1545 „ Tornour, William, Hadleyghe, Suffolk 25 Pynnyng
- 1545 „ Turner, William, [no place] F. 4 Alen
- 1500 „ Tornor, “Wyha” [“Willm's Turnour” on monumental  
brass], Hadley, Middlesex 17 Moone
- 1501 Turpyn, John, Bassyngbourn, Cambridge 13 Blamyr
- 1491 Turtyll, William, St. Sepulcre, London 7 Dogett
- 1546 Turver, James, Hunston, Sussex 12 Alen
- 1549 Turville, sir William, knight, Aston flamvell, Leicester F. 42 Populwell
- 1506 Turvyle, John, squyer, Newhall, Leicester 15 Adeane  
Tuse, *see* Tose.
- 1547 Tusser, Roger, gent., Iver, Bucks. 39 Alen
- 1550 „ William, gent., St. Clement Danes, London 7 Coode
- 1430 Tuton, John, clerk, Stokehamound, Bucks. ; St. Peter Cornhull,  
London 15 Luffenam
- 1552 Tutt, James, Chilbolton, Hants. 14 Powell
- 1523 „ John, Chilbolton, Hants. ; Wilts. 10 Bodfelde
- 1525 „ Tutte *or* Towtt, John, Tydde saint Mary, Lincoln 1 Porch
- 1495 „ Maud, St. Edmund, Sarum 21 Vox
- 1520 „ Thomas, Frome, Somerset 6 Maynwarlyng
- 1533 „ Tutte, Thomas, St. Mary, Calais ; county and city, Lincoln 3 Hogen
- 1499 Tuttesham, Richard, esquire, west Farelegh, Kent 33 Horne
- 1530 Tuttisham, Richard, Westpecham, Kent 17 Jankyn
- 1552 Tutyll, James, clerke, prebendary of Lincoln 13 Powell
- 1545 Twesill, Twysill, Elizabeth, Kings Stanley, Gloucester F. 29 Pynnyng
- 1504 „ John, Wodchester, Gloucester 19 Holgrave
- 1544 „ Twesell, Thomas, Kinges Stanley, Gloucester (and sentence)  
F. 24 Pynnyng
- 1540 Twesilton, Twyssilton *formerly* Cunnell, Alice, St. Peter Cornehill,  
London F. 24 Alenger
- 1527 „ John, St. Mathewe Friday strete, London ; Kent ; Lincoln ;  
Notts. ; Yorks. 18 Porch
- Twidayll, *see* Twydayll.
- Twigg, *see* Twygge.
- Twine, *see* Twyne.
- 1542 Twisden, John, Newinden, Kent 7 Spert
- 1550 „ Twysden, William, esquier, Wye, Kent 13 Coode
- Twisell, *see* Twesill.
- Twisleton, *see* Twesilton.
- Twitte, *see* Twytte.
- 1550 Twydayll *or* Twyddall, William, Gresbye, Lincoln ; St. Oswald,  
Durham F. 4 Bucke
- 1419 Twyford, John, St. Stephen Colmanstret, London 45 Marche
- 1527 „ Robert, serjeant-at-arms, St. Mighell, Coventry ; Rochester  
diocese 24 Porch
- 1549 Twyforde, John, St. Sepulcre, London 5 Coode
- 1486 Twygge, John, St. Mary Maudeleyn Milkstrete, London ; Putten-  
hith, Surrey 24 Logge
- 1491 „ Robert, St. Mary of the bowe, London ; Kent ; Essex ;  
Surrey ; Calais 45 Milles
- 1545 Twyly, William, St. Mary Bothawe, London 37 Pynnyng
- 1554 Twyne, John, Norton, Woonstone parish, Hants. 1 Moone
- 1509 Twynyho, Christopher, Donhed Mare, Wilts. 24 Bennett
- 1525 „ George, esquier, Shaftesbury, Dorset ; Wilts. 33 Bodfelde
- 1485 „ John, Cirencester, Gloucester 14 Logge
- 1497 „ Roger, Frome Selwode, Somerset ; Bristol ; Gloucester 15 Horne
- 1412 „ William, Frome, Somerset 26 Marche
- 1497 „ William, esquire, more Kirchell, Dorset ; Somerset 15 Horne



- 1493 **Twynnyhoo**, Joan, Caysforde, Somerset 3 Vox  
 1501 „ *formerly Carewe and Carant*, Margaret, Reding, Berks. ;  
     Beddington, Surrey ; Marnhull, Dorset 15 Blamyr  
*Twysden, see Twisden.*  
*Twysill, see Twesill.*  
*Twyssilton, see Twesilton.*  
 1526 **Twytte**, Robert, Hoo, Sussex F. 11 Porch  
 1500 †**Tyall**, John, Colchester, Essex fo. 12 regr. F. at Canterbury  
*Tybbay, see Tibbay.*  
*Tyce, see Tice.*  
 1545 **Tychborne**, Barthilmewe, —, London 41 Pynnyng  
 1497 **Tycheborne**, Ticeborn *formerly Farnyst, Garveys and Tice*,  
     Elizabeth, Soke nygh Winchester, Hants. 13 Horne  
 1506 „ Maurice, Etonbrige, Kent ; Southwark 20 Adeane  
 1507 „ Thomas, St. Magnus, London ; Tycheborne, Hants. 25 Adeane  
 1556 **Tycheburne**, John, gent., Lyngfild, Surrey ; Etonbrige, Kent 6 Wrastley  
     another grant Jan. 1572  
 1549 „ Richard, gent., Etonbrige, Kent ; Surrey 3 Coode  
 1530 **Tyd**, Thomas, Tyd saint Mary, Lincoln F. 17 and 18 Jankyn  
 1466 **Tydde**, Richard, clerk, Leverton, Lincoln 15 Godyn  
 1554 „ Thomas, Walsoken, Norfolk 21 More  
 1554 **Tyddur**, Nicholas, Shaston, Dorset 16 More  
 1550 **Tyddyr**, Davyd, Langatock vybon avell, Monmouth 3 Bucke  
 1516 **Tyder**, Elys, [no place] 29 Holder  
*Tydstele, see Tedyste.*  
 1429 **Tye**, Roger, Merton, Surrey ; St. Martin Ludgate, London 12 Luffenam  
 1491 **Tyfford**, Robert, Hengham ad castrum, Essex 29 Dogett  
 1420 **Tygall**, John, est Mene, Hants. 47 Marche  
 1498 **Tygo**, Tigo, John, Lynn, Norfolk 23 Horne  
 1490 „ Roger, Trynnye the litle, London ; Estgrenewich, Kent 37 Milles  
 1534 „ *or* **Thegoo**, Thomas, St. Mildrede in le pultry, London  
     F. 22 Hogen  
 1518 **Tykhull**, Nicholas, St. Myghell Basinghawe, London ; Blechyng  
     Lee, Surrey 14 Aylofffe  
 1500 „ Rauff, Blechingleghe, Surrey 19 Moone  
 1419 „ **Tikhill**, Thomas, St. Laurence, Old Jewry, London ; Abyng-  
     don, Berks. ; Tikhill, Yorks. 44 Marche  
 1517 „ William, gent., St. Kateryn Colman, London 34 Holder  
 1536 **Tyckill**, Roger, St. Mighell Bassinges haw, London F. 40 Hogen  
 1509 **Tylden**, Roger, Maideston, Kent 18 Bennett  
 1410 **de Tyldeslegh**, Thomas, Eccles, Lancashire ; St. Giles Crepelgate,  
     London 22 Marche  
 1491 **Tyler**, Dennis, Lemster, Hereford 44 Milles  
 1486 „ John, Tetbury, Gloucester 23 Logge  
 1513 „ John, St. Cutbert, Wells 15 Fetiplace  
 1502 „ Tylor, Thomas, the younger, Berkeley, Gloucester 22 Blamyr  
 1426? „ William, new Wyndesore, Berks. 2 Luffenam  
 1463 „ William, St. Martin Vyntery, London ; Bristol 3 Godyn  
 1527 „ sir William, knight, Richmond, Surrey ; Twyknam, etc.,  
     Middlesex 25 Porch  
 1537 „ William, Prytwell, Essex 14 Dyneley  
 1552 „ Tylor, Wylliam, St. Brides the more, Glamorgan F. 21 Powell  
 1552 **Tyll**, John, thelder, Coggeshall, Essex 26 Powell  
 1505 „ William, Sudbury, Suffolk ; Bolmer, Essex F. 31 Holgrave  
 1496 **Tylle**, Richard, Sudbury, Suffolk 12 Horne  
 1498 „ Walter, Cirencester, Gloucester 19 Horne  
 1557 **Tyller**, John, Thorpedmere, Leicester 32 Wrastley  
     This testament “sub-ductum,” and another proved Nov. 1557  
     50 Wrastley  
*Tylles, see Tillys.*



- 1558 **Tylesworth**, Tylsewourthe, Johan, St. Peter Cheape, London ; Cornwall F. 27 Noodes
- 1500 „ **Tyllisworth**, Richard, St. Thomas of Acres, London ; Sutton, Surrey; Lillingstone Lovell, Oxon; Lillingstone Darel, Bucks. ; Otteford, etc., Kent ; Windsor, Berks. 3 Moone
- 1557 „ Willyam, St. Peter Westchepe, London F. 19 Wrastley
- 1543 **Tyllie**, John, Hutton, Somerset F. 1 Pynnyng
- Tyllisworth**, *see* **Tylesworth**.
- 1554 **Tyllot**, John, Bury saynt Edmund, Suffolk 1 More
- 1544 **Tyllott**, Edmund, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk F. 13 Pynnyng
- 1509 **Tylnay**, Johane, St. Thomas of Acres, London ; Lekehamsted, Bucks. ; Fulham, Middlesex 23 Bennett
- 1518 „ John, St. Stevyn Colmanstrete, London ; Bucks. ; Gloucester 11 Aylofffe
- 1552 „ John, Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk 25 Powell
- 1533 „ sir Phillipp, knight, Shelley, Suffolk ; Lincolnshire 5 Hogen
- 1500 „ Robert, esq., “Wittisforth,” Cambridge 13 Moone
- Tylor**, *see* **Tyler**.
- Tylsewourthe**, *see* **Tylesworth**.
- 1498 **Tymer**, Joan, Boston, Lincoln 29 Horne
- 1553 **Tymes**, John, Chatteres, Cambridge 8 Tashe
- 1548 **Tymewell**, Thomas, Aldenham, Herts. ; Somerset (and sentence) 20 Populwell
- Tymmer**, *see* **Tynner**.
- 1487 **Tymerley**, *formerly* **Kyng**, Alice, Shelley, etc., Suffolk 5 Milles
- 1518 „ Elizabeth, Estenhamsted Cheney, Bucks. 9 Aylofffe
- 1503 „ Jane, St. Peter, Ipswich 30 Blamyre
- 1494 „ **Timperley als. Fitzsimond**, Robert, esquire, Barling, Essex 22 Vox
- 1505 „ Thomas, St. Sepulcre, London ; Drynkestone, Suffolk 32 Holgrave
- 1540 **Tynbery**, Thomas, Mynchyn Buckland, Somerset F. 22 Alenger
- 1553 **Tynburye**, John, gent., Lyng, Somerset (cessate grant Dec. 1569) F. 10 Tashe
- 1546 **Tyndall**, Edward, gent., Pule courte, Worcester 21 Alen
- 1558 „ William, Bristol (cessate grant Apl. 1559) F. 60 Noodes
- See also* **Tendall**.
- 1551 **Tyngelden**, John, Reygatte, Surrey ; Southwark F. 30 Bucke
- See also* **Dyngylden**.
- 1496 **Tyngilde**, Richard, gent., St. Oloff, Southwark 4 Horne
- 1505 **Tynham**, John, Lyme regis, Dorset 36 Holgrave
- 1527 **Tynmer or Tymmer**, Thomas, The Devis, Wilts. 22 Porch
- 1524 **Tynmowth**, John, bisshopp of **Argos** [and suffragan of **Salisbury**] F. 27 Bodfelde
- Boston, Lincoln
- 1531 **Tynny**, John, St. Pulcre, London ; Bagshote, Berks. or Surrey 8 Thower
- 1515 **van Tynsen**, Hans, All Hallows the great, Friars preachers, London ; Holland 10 Holder
- Typett**, *see* **Typsett**.
- 1548 **Typlady**, Elizabeth, —, London 9 Populwell
- 1540 „ Thomas, St. Vedaste, Tower hill, London 17 Alenger
- 1513 **Typsett**, Typett, John, clerk, Newbolde Pacy, Warwick 23 Fetiplace
- 1516 „ Laurence, Neubolde pacy, Warwick 29 Holder
- 1548 **Typplayre**, William, greate Hayle, Lincoln F. 6 Populwell
- 1535 **Typpyng**, Roger, St. Andrew Wardrope, London 28 Hogen
- 1513 **Tyrell**, Tirell *formerly* **Sutton**, Beatrice, Crichurche, Bowe church, London 18 Fetiplace
- 1524 „ Elizabeth, est Horndon, Essex F. 21 Bodfelde
- 1507 „ Humfrey, esquier, est Thorneton, Essex 26 Adeane
- 1549 „ Tyrell, Humferye, Southwokynndon Rockell, Essex F. 44 Populwell
- 1539 „ Jamys, Stowe, Suffolk 19 Crumwell
- 1494 „ John, Rawrethen Essex 19 Vox
- 1540 „ John, esquier, Heron, Essex F. 17 Alenger

1540	Tyrell, sir John, knight, litle Warley, etc., Essex	F. 25 Alenger
1547	„ Tirrell, John, est grenewiche, Kent	49 Alen
1554	„ Tyrill, John, ship "Primroose"	F. 7 More
1557	„ Tyrrell, John, Stowmarkett, Suffolk	6 Noodes
1431	„ Richard, esquire, Sopwell, Herts.; Stokdab'noun, Surrey	14 Luffenam
1507	„ Teryll, sir Robert, knyght, Wyvenowe, Essex	33 Adeane
1477	„ Tyrrell, sir Thomas, knyght, Esthordnedon, Essex; Shepereth, Cambridge; Hants.	31 Wattys
1512	„ sir Thomas, knyght, Esthordon, Essex	21 Fetiplace
1551	„ sir Thomas, knight, Gyppinge, Suffolk	F. 23 Bucke
1556	„ Tyrrell, Thomas, esquier, Byrdebroke, Essex; Beknam, Kent; Mildenhall, Suffolk; forest of Galtrestun, Yorks.	25 Ketchyn
	<i>de bonis non grant</i> May 1569	
1470	„ Tyrrell, sir William, knyght, Beches, Essex; Kent	32 Godyn
1557	„ Tyrrell, William, esquier, Collier Rowe, Essex	F. 53 Wrastley
1429	Tyret, Reginald, Alyngton, Hunts.	11 Luffenam

*See also Tirwhitt.*

Tyrill, *see* Tyrell.

Tyringham, *see* Teryngham.

1521	Tyrling, John, Colyton, Devon	16 Maynwaryng
1493	Tyrre, Miles, clerk, St. Philip and St. James, Bristol	3 Vox

*See also Terry, Tyrry.*

Tyrrell, *see* Tyrell.

1540	Tyrry, Nicholas, gent., Mary Magdalene old fishestret, London	F. 20 Alenger
1495	„ Richard, Grey friars, St. Leonard —, London; Egremond, Cumberland	29 Vox

*See also Terry, Tyrre.*

Tyrwhitt, *see* Tirwhitt.

1409	Tyryngton, William, Aspele, Bedford	19 Marche
1544	Tyson, John, —, London. (F. a portion)	20 Pynnyng
	regd. also, incomplete	15 Pynnyng
1549	„ John, Aylbarton, Gloucester	F. 2 Coode
1413	Tysebury, John, clerk, Wilton, Wilts.	26 Marche
1518	Tyzen, James, St. Edmund, Sarum	9 Ayloff

1524	*Udale, Robert, St. Bartilmewe Westsmythfeld, London; renunciation 17 Mar. 1523. A note of grant of adm'on (or adm'on with Will?) 7 Apl. 1524	filed will dated Jan. 8, 1521
1534	Ude, Richard, died at London; Ripley, Surrey	22 Hogen
1503	Uffenham, Alice, Downton, Wilts.	25 Blamyr
1503	„ John, Downton, Wilts.	25 Blamyr
1558	„ Richarde, gent., Bynaker, Wilts.	F. 17 Welles
1545	Ugden <i>or</i> Ogden, Richard, St. Petir within the Tower, London; city and Hartyll, York	F. 32 Pynnyng
1505	Ugnall, John, St. Benett Pouleswarf, London	33 Holgrave
	Umfrey, Umfray, <i>see</i> Humfrey.	
1471	Umpton, Vnton, Henry, Skulthorp, Norfolk; Pountfrett, Yorks.	2 Wattys
1529	„ Hugh, St. Laurence Poulteney, London; Scowthorp, Norfolk	F. 13 Jankyn
1551	„ Thomas, died at Calais; London; Essex	F. 20 Bucke
	Unche?, <i>see</i> Vuche.	
1495	Uncle, Thomas, Bullyngbroke, Lincoln	32 Vox
1557	„ Thomas, St. Denys Bakchurche, London	F. 18 Wrastley
1528	Uncolle, John, Bolingbroke, Lincoln	34 Porch
	Unde?, <i>see</i> Vude.	

\* See footnote, vol. i, p. 1.

- 1557 Underhaye, John, Tawnton, Somerset 39 Wrastley  
 1526 Underhill, Agnes, nether Etyngdon, Warwick (double probate 1527) 7 Porch  
 1482 „ Undirhill, Mawde, St. Mary, Lambeth 6 Logge  
 1527 „ Robert, Shirbourne St. John, Hants. 19 Porch  
 1544 „ William, gent., Shustocke, Warwick ; co. Stafford 6 Pynnyng  
 1547 Underhull, Edward, nether Etington, Warwick 47 Alen  
 1518 „ John, Netheretyngdon, Warwick ; Wolnverehampton, Stafford 14 Ayloff  
 1538 Underhyll, John, preest, St. Stevyn, Westminster 17 Dyngeley  
 1505 Underwode, Thomas, Esterkele (Keal), Lincoln 32 Holgrave  
 Undirhill, *see* Underhill.  
 1490 Ungill, Thomas, Kingeston apon Temys, Surrey 38 Milles  
 1558 Unthancke, John, priest, Hadley, Hants. F. 19 Welles  
 1549 Unton, Alexander, knight, Wadley, Berks. ; Hants. ; Wilts. 30 Populwell  
 double probate 1580  
 1536 „ dame Elizabeth, Faryngdon, Berks. 37 Hogen  
 1533 „ Thomas, knyght, Wadley, Berks. 11 Hogen  
 1543 Untonne, Thomas, gent., Letcombe regis, Berks. ; isle of Wight ; co. Oxford ; Wilts. 20 Spert  
*See also Umpton.*  
 1557 Unvoyne *or* Unwyn, George, gent., Stawnton Bernall, Wilts. 24 Wrastley  
 1551 Unwyn, Alice, Bussshops Cannynge, Wilts. F. 22 Bucke  
 1546 Upatown, William, Brightwell, Berks. 30 Alen  
 1541 Upchare, George, Bokkyng, Essex 30 Alenger  
 1504 Upcot, Thomas, Dunster, Somerset 9 Holgrave  
 1543 Uphill, Richard, “ Peme ” (Penselwood), Somerset 19 Spert  
 1402 Uphull, Simon, Bristol. *commission* 3 Marche  
 1552 Upton, Henry, Robertesbridge, Sussex ; Kent 14 Powell  
 1426 Urban, Andrew, —, Kent ; St. Thomas, the apostle, London 5 Luffenam  
 1420 „ John, esquire, Southflett, Kent ; Cornwall 50 Marche  
 1551 Urelande, Paule, St. Peter within the towre, London ; Brussels 18 Bucke  
 sentence 1554 12 More  
 Urmeston, *see* Ormeston.  
 1522 Urswyke, Cristofer, clerk, archdeacon of Norfolk ; archdeacon of Oxford ; archdeacon of Wilts. ; chancellor of Exeter ; prebendary of Lincoln ; prebendary of St. Pauls, London ; Hakney, Middlesex ; Felffham, Sussex ; Lancashire 23 Maynwaryng  
 1528 Uscombe, Thomas, St. Mary at hille, London 34 Porch  
 1518 Usher, Ussher, James, gent., [St. Pancrase ?], London 10 Ayloff  
 1558 „ Usshare, Robert, Alhallowes the more, London ; Endfeeld, Middlesex F. 60 Noodes  
 1417 „ Wssher, Walter, Chiew, Somerset 37 Marche  
 1508 „ Ussher, William, our lady of Bowe, London ; Dertyngton, Devon ; Hants. 10 Bennett  
 1430 Usk, Adam, LL.D., Usk, Monmouth 13 Luffenam  
 1402 „ Nicholas, esquire, Calais ; Friars minors, London 3 Marche  
 Ussher, Usshare, *see* Usher.  
 Ustwait, Ustwayte, Ustwaytt, *see* Hustwayte.  
 1509 van Utright, John, Crossed freeres, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 21 Bennett  
 1530 Uvedale, Howarde *formerly*, dame Dorathe, Wikeham, Hants. 22 Jankyn  
 1488 „ Elizabeth, St. Thomas, Southwark ; Wikeham, Hants. ; Surrey ; Sussex 15 Milles  
 1549 „ John, diocese of York. 6 Coode  
 1474 „ sir Thomas, knight, Wykeham, Hants. 16 Wattys  
 1528 „ sir William, knyght, Wykeham, Hants. ; Surrey 4 Jankyn  
 1542 Uvedall, sir William, knight, more Krychell, Dorset F. 10 Spert



Vachan, *see* Vaughan.

- 1479 Vache, Johanne, St. Magne, London ; Stebunhith, Middlesex ; Eastgrenewich, Kent 36 Wattys
- 1465 de Vache, John, St. Magnus, London ; Stebenhith, Middlesex ; est Grenewich, Kent 12 Godyn
- 1408 la Vache, sir Philip, knight, Chalfhunt St. Giles, Bucks. 16 Marche
- 1553 Vachell, Thomas, thelder, Colley, Berks. ; died at London 25 Tashe
- Vaghan, Vagthan, *see* Vaughan.
- 1526 Valance, John, Bromysgrove, Worcester 9 Porch
- 1418 Valaunce, Robert, clerk, All Hallows Bredstrete, London 42 Marche
- 1504 Vale, Cochour *formerly*, Agnes, St. Nicholas, Worcester 27 Holgrave
- 1551 " Humfrey, Stockton, Hereford F. 30 Bucke
- 1494 " Richard, Swafhambulbeke, Cambridge 17 Vox
- 1418 " Thomas, St. Mary atte hull, London ; Lyngfeld, Surrey 41 Marche
- 1534 " Thomas, St. Vedast, London F. 22 Hogen
- 1491 " Vayll, William, clerk, Histon St. Etheldreda, Cambridge 8 Dogett
- 1506 Valek, Vanek *or*, Garete, Christchurch, Gloucester 11 Adeane
- 1512 Valley, William, Boxley, Kent 7 Fetiplace
- 1452 Vampage, John, the elder, Pershore, Worcester 17 Rous
- 1501 " John, Barington parva, Gloucester 22 Moone
- 1548 " John, esquier, Wollashall, Worcester ; co. Gloucester 24 Populwell
- 1515 " Robert, [no place] 15 Holder
- 1490 Van Bochom, Andrew, All Hallows ad fenum, London ; Cologne 37 Milles
- Vance?, *see* Vansse.
- 1503 Van delf, John, St. Nicholas Acon, London 2 Holgrave
- 1552 Vander Hoven, Derycke, Antwerp F. 34 Powell
- 1506 Vanek *or* Valek, Garete, Christchurch, Gloucester 11 Adeane
- 1522 Van Harlam *als*. Grayard, John, St. Nicholas Acon, London 27 Manwayrnyng
- 1530 Van Horne, Fraunces (male), St. Petir, Cambridge 16 Jankyn
- 1487 A Vanne, Robert, Iden, Sussex ; Kent 2 Milles
- 1521 Vannell, Richard, St. Peter Cornehull, London 16 Maynwayrnyng
- 1502 Van Riswyk, Bronn', Croydon, Surrey 12 Blamyr
- 1510 Van Sconeberghe, Garrard, Freer augustyns, London ; Southwark 33 Bennett
- 1410 Vanshapwyck, Horston [*als*. Vanshapwyck], Thomas, clerk, great Halyngbury, Essex 22 Marche
- 1544 Vanshelve, Katheryn, Antwerp ; St. Anne—, London 19 Pynnyng
- 1506 Vansse?, John, SS. Peter and Paul, Peterborough 12 Adeane
- 1515 Van Tynsen, Hans, All Hallows the great, Friars preachers, London ; Holland 10 Holder
- 1509 Van Vtright, John, Crossed freeres, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 21 Bennett
- 1552 Van Wilder, Philipp, gent., St. Oliffe Harte strete, London ; Cerne, Dorset ; Leighton, Essex F. 1 Tashe
- 1474 Vaphopkyn, David, Sevenok, Kent ; town of Llandaff 15 Wattys
- 1510 Vasour, Peter, clerk, St. Edmond Lumbardstrete, London 30 Bennett
- 1491 Vaughan, *formerly* Rawlyn, dame Alis, St. Bothulf Billingesgate, St. Petre Cornhull, London 3 Dogett
- 1504 " David, alderman of Gloucester 27 Holgrave
- 1547 " Vaghan, sir David, clerke, St. Mary Warwick F. 33 Alen
- 1550 " Edmond, Landaughe, Glamorgan 21 Coode
- 1522 " Edward, bishop of St. Davids 2 Bodfelde
- 1536 " Geoffry, St. Mathewe Frydaye strete, London 33 Hogen
- and with codicil, 1543 F. 1 Pynnyng
- 1499 " Vaghan, Henry, St. Stephen, Bristol 38 Horne
- 1510 " Wach'n, Hugh, Alhalowen, Hereford 30 Bennett
- 1534 " sir Hughe, clerk, St. Marten, Worcester ; Meleborn, Cambridge 12 Hogen
- 1536 " sir Hugh, knight, St. Peter, Westminster ; Littelton, etc., Middlesex F. 40 Hogen
- 1556 " Davy [*or* Vaughan?], Hugh, St. Tathan, Glamorgan 14 Ketchyn
- " Jevan, *see* Yevan.



1530	Vaughan, Johan, St. Nicholas, Bristol	F. 22	Jankyn	
1492	" Vaghan, John, St. Stephen, Bristol	9	Dogett	
1519	" mr. John, clerk, Datchet, Bucks.	20	Ayloff	
1527	" Waghan, John, [Newtown, Montgomery ?]	19	Porch	
1528	" John, LL.D., archdeacon of St. Davids ; Carmarthen	34	Porch	
1534	" Vaughan, Vah'n, John, Westbury, Wilts.	22	Hogen	
1543	" John, gent., Bryelley, Hereford	19	Spert	
1557	" Vachan, John, clerke, Hawarden, Flint	10	Noodes	
1503	" Katherine, St. Stephen, Bristol	24	Blamyr	
1542	" Vaghan, Mawres, All saintes, Gloucester	16	Spert	
1543	" Reynolde, [St. Mary Wolnoth ?], London	26	Spert	
1507	" Richard, St. Stevyn, Bristol ; Abiristowth, Monmouth or Cardigan	28	Adeane	
1550	" Richarde Watkins, London ; Monmouth ; Somerset ; Wilts.	12	Coode	
1549	" Stephen, esquier, St. Mary Bowe, St. Mary Spittell, London	5	Coode	
1508	" Thomas, St. Nicholas, Bristol	11 and 13	Bennett	
1552	" Vaghan, Vachan, Thomas, Rocfild, Monmouth	F. 20	Powell	
1504	" Vagthan, Vaghaun, Walter, Kinton, Hereford	8	Holgrave	
1504	" Vaughan, Walter, new Windsor, Berks.	26	Holgrave	
1535	" Vaghan, Water, St. Sepulcre, London	25	Hogen	
1545	" Vaghan, Watkyn, Redwike, Monmouth	F. 44	Pynnyng	
1506	" Waugham, William, gent., Depforde, Kent ; Bewdeley, Worcester	12	Adeane	
1520	" Watkyng <i>als.</i> Vagh'm, William, gent., city of Hereford	3	Maynwaryng	
1527	" William, St. Nicolas, Bristol	22	Porch	
1541	" Vagh'm, William, clarke, D.L., St. Pulcre, London	28	Alenger	
1545	" Vaghan, William, Saint Moughean, Monmouth	31	Pynnyng	
1545	" Willyam, Ryppill, Kent ; St. Sepulchre, London ; Cophill, Monmouth	41	Pynnyng	
1553	" Willyam, Gonthorpe, Northants. ; Abourgeyny, Monmouth	F. 22	Tashe	
1505	" Vochan, Yevan, St. Chad, Shrewsbury	39	Holgrave	
1538	" Yevan Lloid, llan vihangar of bettus, [Cardigan ?]	F. 20	Dyngeley	
	Vaus, Vaulx, <i>see</i> Vansse, Vaux.			
1555	Vauter or Vawter, Thomas, Tiverton, Devon	37	More	
1523	Vaux, Nicholas Vaus, knyght, lord Harowdon, Harowdon, Northants. ; Blak freres, London	11	Bodfelde	
1542	" Vaus, Richard, esquyre, Odeham, Hants.	F. 10	Spert	
1473	" Thomas, St. Martin Ludgate, London	12	Wattys	
1536	" Vaulx, Thomas, died at London ; Northants.	36	Hogen	
	<i>See also</i> Fawkes, Vansse, Vox.			
1509	Vavasour, Graystocke <i>formerly</i> , dame Elizabeth, St. Elyne Bisshoppesgate, London ; co. Lincoln	16	Bennett	
1506	" John, knyght, Freeres austyns, London ; Spaldyngton, Yorks.	16	Adeane	
1555	Vavesser, Christofer, litle seynt Bartholmew, London ; Yorks.	F. 28	More	
1558	Vawdy, John, St. Mychaell pater noster, London	F. 21	Noodes	
	Vawter, <i>see</i> Vauter.			
	Vayll, <i>see</i> Vale.			
1516	Vedyan, Richard, Maydston, Kent	26	Holder	
	Veer, <i>see</i> Vere.			
1535	Velevell, Roland, knight, Beaumaris, Anglesey	26	Hogen	
1436	Velour, William, St. Michael in monte, Cornwall ; St. Ethelburga, London	20	Luffenam	
	Velyers, <i>see</i> Villers.			
1415	Venables, John, Congesbury, Somerset. <i>commission</i>	30	Marche	
		will 1416	33	Marche
1550	" Richard, St. Giles at Cripellgate, London	18	Coode	
1545	Vener, William, Stone, —	F. 43	Pynnyng	
1508	Venner, Richard, Stone, Bucks.	11	Bennett	

- 1550 Vennett, Swynnerton *als.*, John, gent., St. Andrewe Baynardes  
castell, London 21 Coode
- 1555 Ventrys or Ventres, William, preste, Aldeburie, Herts. F. 40 More  
This grant revoked. another will, of later date, 1555 F. 41 More
- 1547 verch Adam, Johanne, Burgeveney, Monmouth F. 33 Alen
- 1546 verch Jevan, Gladys, [Llanvrechva, Monmouth?] F. 6 Alen
- 1548 " " Gladis, Nithe, Glamorgan 25 Populwell
- 1553 verch Ll'n ap John, Math', Merthir tidvill, Glamorgan F. 10 Tashe  
verch Yollen?, *see* Vorge Yollen.
- 1522 Verdon, John, St. Sepulcre, London; Wonderslaw, Cheshire 25 Maynwaryng
- 1472 Vere, Veer, lady Anne, Lyngfeld, Surrey; London 5 Wattys
- 1503 " Veer, George, knight, Earls Colne, Essex 21 Blamyr
- 1493 " Veer, Henry, esquire, Addington magna, Northants. 27 Dogett
- 1419 " Veer, John, Arreton, isle of Wight 44 Marche
- 1537 de Vere, Elyzabeth, countesse of Oxenforde, *formerly* viscountess  
Beaumont, Wyvonho, Essex 11 Dyngeley
- 1513 " de Veer, John, erle of Oxinford, Colne, Essex; Norfolk;  
Suffolk; Kent, etc. 11 Fetiplace
- vergh Jevan, *see* verch Jevan.  
Vernandis, *see* Fernandis.
- 1535 Vernando or Farnando, Petir, medicus, —, London 25 Hogen  
sentence 26 Hogen
- 1551 Vernay, John, esquire, Fairfyld, Somerset 35 Bucke
- 1495 Verney, Edmund, esquire, Compton Mordok, Warwick 21 Vox
- 1540 " George, gent., St. Leonard eschepe, London; Lighthorne,  
Warwick 10 Alenger
- 1506 " John, esquier, Buckland, Somerset 21 Adeane
- 1547 " Verny, John, Mortelacke, Surrey. (and sentence) 4 Populwell
- 1508 " *formerly* Hede, Margarete, St. Sepulcre, London 2 Bennett
- 1478 " Rauf, knyght, St. Martin Pomerey, London 1 Logge
- 1525 " sir Raufe, the yonger, knyght, Assheryge, Herts.; Bedford-  
shire; Bucks. F. 34 Bodfelde
- 1527 " Richard, esquier, Compton Verney, Warwick 27 Porch
- 1517 Vernon, sir Arthur, prest, Bogeston, Derby 35 Holder
- 1554 " George, Hodnett, Salop F. 18 More
- 1515 " "sur" Henry, knyght, Tong, Salop; Haddon, Derby 9 Holder
- 1468 " sir William, knyght, Tong, Salop 23 Godyn
- Verny, *see* Verney.
- 1526 Vertewe, William, squier, Kingeston, Surrey; St. Margaret,  
Westminster; diocese of Sarum 17 Porch
- 1506 Vertue, Robert, St. Augustyn, Canterbury; citizen of London 13 Adeane
- Vessey, *see* Veysy.
- 1494 Vewter, Edward, St. Mary Magd. old Fysshstrete, London 12 Vox
- 1508 Veyne, Thomas, Newent, Gloucester 11 Bennett
- 1510 Veynot, Dyer *als.*, John, Newbury, Berks. 27 Bennett
- 1541 Veysie, Hughe, clerk, vicar chorall of Wells; Puclechurche,  
Gloucester F. 28 Alenger
- 1468 Veysy, sir Herry Brounflete, knyght, lord Vessey, Whyte freres,  
London; York; Bedford; Bucks.; Northants.;  
Sussex 26 Godyn
- 1503 " Henry, our lady besides the market, Cambridge 28 Blamyr
- 1492 " John, university of Oxford 12 Dogett
- 1554 " Lawrence, Hadley, Suffolk 11 More
- 1518 Viaca, Barnard, All halowen Stanynges, London 12 Ayloff
- 1508 Viall, Vyall, Jamys, esquier, St. Lawrence old Jury, London;  
Claverham, Somerset; Berks. 6 Bennett
- 1526 " John, clerk, chanon residence of Hereford F. 12 Porch
- 1509 " Vyall, Mary, St. Laurence olde Jury, London; Berks. 16 Bennett
- 1498 " Viell, Roger, Torriton, Devon 25 Horne
- 1546 Vicar, Vycar, John, Parsondrove, Cambridge 15 Alen

- 1510 Vicaries, William, cathedral of Hereford 33 Bennett  
 1517 Vicars, Vyccars, Robert, Grymsby, Lincoln ; St. Dunstane in the  
 est, London 1 Ayloffe

*See also Wykars.*

Vidyan, *see* Vedyan.

Viell, *see* Viall.

Vigurs, *see* Vygurs.

- 1546 de Villa nova, Peter, Spain ; Exeter 16 Alen  
 1537 Villers, Vyllers, Cristofer, esquier, Enderby, Leicester ; Rand,  
 Lincoln ; Markelane, London 8 Dyngeley  
 1544 „ Vyllers, John, kynght, Brokesby, Leicester ; Lincoln 21 Pynnyng  
 1557 „ Richard, esquier, Stanton, Leicester 50 Wrastley  
 1491 „ Vyllers, Thomas, Rand, Lincoln ; [London ?] 29 Dogett  
 1541 „ Velyers, Thomas, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk F. 37 Alenger  
 1558 Vincent, Gilles, St. Martin, Sarum F. 43 Noodes  
 1487 „ Henry, Frome in Selwodde, Somerset 5 Milles  
 1476 „ Vyncent, Wyncent, John, All hallows at hay, London ;  
 Burnam [St. Andrew], Norfolk 22 Wattys  
 1506 „ Richard, Messingham, Lincoln 7 Adeane  
 1498 „ Vyncent, Thomas, Horton juxta Colbroke, Bucks. 27 Horne

*See also Wensent.*

- 1500 Vining, Vynyng *als.* Dyer, John, Vyncalton, Somerset 12 Moone  
 1508 „ Vynyng, John, Mere, Wilts. ; Somerset 35 Adeane  
 1505 Violet, Henry, Beknam, Kent 33 Holgrave  
 1506 „ Vyolet, Walter, Alhalowen at the hey warfe, London 20 Adeane  
 1504 Viresdon *als.* Chapman, John, St. Edmund, Salisbury 8 Holgrave  
 Vitter, *see* Vyter.  
 1506 Vivian, John, Padestowe, Cornwall ; Bristol 6 Adeane  
 1549 „ Vyvyan, Richard, Trenoweth, par. St. Colombe le over,  
 Cornwall F. 1 Coode

Vochan, *see* Vaughan.

Vogler?, *see* Wogler.

Voice, *see* Voyce.

- 1497 Vorge Yollen, Llewke, Llanvair, Denbigh 14 Horne  
 1508 Vowell, *als.* Jee [Ive?], Blanche, St. Clement Danes, London 11 Bennett  
 1517 „ Elizabeth, Stalbrigge, Dorset 36 Holder  
 1502 „ John, doctor of lawe, Wells 10 Blamyr  
 1498 „ Richard, St. Cuthbert, Wells F. 29 Horne  
 1508 „ Richard, Stalbrigge, Dorset 2 Bennett  
 1493 Vox, sir Nicholas, clerk, Sopworth, Wilts. 1 Vox

*See also Fawkes, Vaux.*

- 1539 Voya, William John, saynt Paternes, [Llanbadarn, ~~Cardigan?~~]  
 Montgomery 2 Alenger  
 1550 Voyce, Henry, thelder, Horsham, Sussex 9 Bucke

*See also Foys.*

- 1505 Vuche, William, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 42 Holgrave  
 1507 Vude, Richard, St. Petrocus, Exeter 23 Adeane

Vyall, *see* Viall.

Vycar, *see* Vicar.

Vyccars, *see* Vicars.

- 1558 Vye, Harrye, Colyton, Devon 63 Noodes  
 1518 Vygurs, William, Exeter ; [London ?] 7 Ayloffe  
 Vyllers, *see* Villers.

Vynar, *see* Vynor.

Vyncent, *see* Vincent.

- 1540 Vynchun, Richard ap Howell ap Je'vn, Richard, Whitforde, Flint 6 Alenger  
 1384 Vyne, John, Holy Trinity the little, London ; Wydmondford,  
 Essex 1 Rous

- 1470 „ John, Sudbury, Suffolk 32 Godyn  
 1526 „ or Vynes, Richard, [Colchester, Essex?] 12 Porch

Vynor, *see* Vynor.



1539	Vynerde, Julian, St. Margaret Brigestrete, London	26 Dyngeley
	Vynes, <i>see</i> Vyne.	
1455	Vynor, Vynour, Edward, St. Sepulchre, Cambridge	3 Stokton
1500	" Vynor, Johanne, Bradforde, Wilts.	14 Moone
1489	" John, Wonersshe, Surrey ; Hants. ; Sussex	32 Milles
1493	" Vyner, John, Bredford, dioc. Sarum, [Wilts?]	18 Vox
1548	" Vynar, Nicholas, Slaughterford, Wilts.	26 Populwell
	Vynng, <i>see</i> Vining.	
	Vyole, <i>see</i> Violet.	
1504	Vytter, Richard, the elder, Kings Norton, Worcester	17 Holgrave
	Vvyvan, <i>see</i> Vivian.	
<hr/>		
1553	Waberley, Robert, Meryden, Warwick	14 Tashe
	<i>See also</i> Whaberley.	
1553	Wace, Stephyn, Blebury, Berks.	F. 18 Tashe
1538	" Thomas, Eye, Suffolk (and sentence)	12 Crumwell
	<i>See also</i> Wayse.	
	Wach'n, <i>see</i> Vaughan.	
1535	Wacye, Gilbert, Tylney, Norfolk	29 Hogen
	Waddington, <i>see</i> Wadyngton.	
1513	Wade, Agnes, Twexbury, Gloucester	19 Fetiplace
1508	" Waide, Alexander, clerk, Rowspar, Sussex ; Adwyk juxta Downcaster, Yorks.	11 Bennett
1539	" Wayd, Cristofer, St. Michell, Coventry	32 Dyngeley
1521-2	" Edward, St. Oluff, Southwark	29 Maynwarng
1556	" Onley formerly Whitlok, Lee and, Elizabeth, St. John Zacaries, London ; Severnstooke, Worcester	F. 11 Ketchyn
1557	" Guy, esquire. —, London ; Stondon, Herts.	40 Wrastley
1541	" Waide, Isabell, St. Mychaell, Coventry	27 Alenger
1467	" John, Elsingspitell, St. Mary Aldremanbury, London	22 Godyn
1546	" Richard, clerk, St. Stephen, Westminster ; Sampford Courteney, north Leu, Devon	21 Alen
1529	" Robert, St. Magnus, London ; Egam, Surrey	8 Jankyn
1493	" Thomas, Eston, Suffolk	4 Vox
1498	" Thomas, Stonne, Kent ; Essex	24 Horne
1505	" Thomas, clerk, college of St. Anne, Wells	33 Holgrave
1537	" Thomas, Estrudham, Norfolk	6 Crumwell
1548	" sir Thomas, preest, Pangborne, Berks.	6 Populwell
1498	" Willyam, oon of the yomen of the Corowne, Alvethley, Essex	33 Horne
1503	" William, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	30 Blamyr
1523	" William, gent., Oulton, Suffolk	11 Bodfelde
	Wadeham, <i>see</i> Wadham.	
1549	Wadelond, Walter, Nedham market, Suffolk	F. 42 Populwell
1547	Wadham, Edward, knight, Tormarton, Gloucester	34 Alen
1412	" John, knight, Brankescomb, Devon ; Somerset	25 Marche
1476	" Wadeham, John, Ilmystre, Somerset	29 Wattys
1502	" John, knyght, Ilmyster, Somerset	11 Blamyr
1505	" John, clerk, Merifeld, Somerset	34 Holgrave
1557	" dame Jone lady, Meryfyld, Somerset	F. 29 Wrastley
1521	" Laurance, Wynchefeld, Hants.	18 Maynwarng
1518	" Wadeham, Margaret, Ilmyster, Somerset	16 Ayloff
1542	" Nicholas, knyght, Muryfelde, Somerset ; Devon ; Dorset ; Hants. ; Wilts.	F. 15 Spote
1550	" Nicholas, esquier, died in dioc. Winchester	F. 24 Coode
1505	" William, Comflory, Somerset	34 Holgrave
1534	Wadlowe, Thomas, clerk, Dertforde, Kent	21 Hogen
1552	Wadmo, Edward, diocese of London	probate act only, dat. Feb.



- 1537 Wadnall, William, St. Katherin next the Towre, London ; Bosworth,  
Leicester 11 Dyngeley  
sentence 1554 5 More
- 1501 Wadyngton, William, St. Mary Wolchurch, London ; Pountfret,  
Yorks. 21 Moone
- Waghan, *see* Vaughan.
- 1550 Wagstaf, Humfrey, St. Mary Abchurch, London 9 Bucke
- 1503 Wagstaff, Thomas, grete Yarmowthe, Norfolk 27 Blamyr
- 1524 Wagyn, John, St. Edmond, Sarum 24 Bodfelde
- Waide, *see* Wade.
- Wailand, *see* Weylond.
- 1487 Wailett, John, St. Margaret Lothbury, London ; Chepsted,  
Kent 10 Milles
- 1501 †Waior, Richard, Barking, Essex fo. 26 regr. F. at Canterbury
- Waite, *see* Wayte.
- 1504 Wake, Anne, Hertwell, Northants. 11 Holgrave
- 1505 „ sir John, clerk, Colyngtrough, Northants. 1 Adeane
- 1479 „ Margaret, St. Nicholas Shambles, London ; Gilden Mordon,  
Cambridge 36 Wattys
- 1504 „ Roger, esquier, Blysworth, Northants. ; Bucks. ; Lincoln ;  
Bedford ; Somerset ; Kent 10 Holgrave
- 1413 „ Thomas, Wynterbornestok, Wilts. 28 Marche
- 1466 „ Thomas, the elder, St. Botulph Aldrichegate, London ;  
Mordon, Cambridge 16 Godyn
- 1500 Wakefeld, Davy *formerly*, Alice, St. George the martir, Southwark  
20 Blamyr
- 1395 „ Henry, bishop of Worcester, Pygrynglith, Yorks. 4 Rous  
acquittance 5 Rous
- 1538 Wakefelde, Robert, S.T.P., city of London 16 Dyngeley
- 1553 „ Wakfelde, William, St. Giles Crepulgate, London 28 Tashe  
*de bonis non* grant Apl. 1573
- 1548 Wakeforde, Wylyyam, Trotton, Sussex ; Lambeth (and sentence, F.)  
F. 6 Populwell
- 1540 Wakeham, Robert, Sherfford, Devon F. 16 Alenger
- 1455 Wakehurst, Richard, Estringleth, Sussex 3 Stokton
- 1558 Wakelen, William, Roslaston, Derby F. 15 Welles
- 1549 Wakeman, John, busshop of Gloucester F. 44 Populwell
- 1516 Waker, John, Slawghtynford, Wilts. 26 Holder
- Wakfelde, *see* Wakefelde.
- 1510 Walbanke, Richard, clerk, Shenley, Bucks. 28 Bennett
- 1554 Walbee, William, Cristes church, Oxford ; Taunton, Somerset 19 More
- 1533 Walbeef, James, gent., Llanhamlagh, Brecknock ; Osnaye,  
Oxford ; Northants. ; Somerset 7 Hogen
- 1545 „ Robert, gent., Barholm, Lincoln F. 31 Pynnyng
- 1511 Walber, John, Taunton, Somerset 1 Fetiplace
- 1525 Walbott, \*Walbutt, John, Suttun in Holand, Lincoln (proved in  
archdeaconry court of Lincoln 10 Apl. 1525)  
filed will dat. Mch. 27
- 1528 „ William, Saint Neot, Hunts. 3 Jankyn
- Walburton, *see* Warbulton.
- Walbutt, *see* Walbott.
- Walcar, *see* Walker.
- Walch, *see* Walshe.
- 1557 Walcott, Thomas, gent., Walcott next Folkingham, Lincoln 12 Noodes
- 1546 „ Walkott, sir Roger, priste. Graveley [? Graveney], Kent ;  
St. Albons, Herts. 19 Alen
- 1499 Walcotte, William, Wotton Ryuer parish, Wilts. 39 Horne
- Waldegrave, *see* Walgrave.
- 1426 Walden, *formerly* Rote, Idonia, St. Bartholomew Smethfeld,  
London 6 Luffenam

- 1474 Walden, Thomas, gent., Walden, Essex ; Lesnez, Kent ; London ; Calais 15 Wattys  
 1539 „ sir Richard, knyght, Erith, Kent 28 Dynegeley  
 1476 „ William, Alhallowen Stanyng, London 25 Wattys  
*See also Waldieue.*
- 1491 Walder, *Kaynes formerly*, Elisabeth, St. Sepulchre, London 46 Milles  
 Waldgrave, *see* Walgrave.
- 1474 Waldieue?, John, St. Clement extra barram, London 14 Wattys  
 1547 Waldingfeld, William, Frekenham, Suffolk 36 Alen  
*See also Waltyngfeld.*
- 1511 Waldram, Henry, St. Sepulchre, London ; Honsley, — 2 Fetiplace  
 1539 „ Thomas, gent., Eston, Leicester ; St. Pulcer, London 1 Alenger  
*See also Walron.*
- Waldyeue, *see* Waldieue.
- 1527 \*Wale, Bartholomew, St. Magnus, London filed will exhib. May 9  
 1516 „ Richard, All Halowen, Bristol 19 Holder  
 1492 „ *als.* Stuff, Thomas, Lambeth 19 Dogett  
 1523 Waled, Thomas, Combesed, Wilts. 12 Bodfelde  
 1507 Wales, Blamayr *als.*, William, All Halowe Stanyng, London 25 Adeane  
*See also Waleys, Wallis, Waylles.*
- Walesburgh, *see* Whalesburgh.
- 1458 Walesby, William, clerk, canon of St. Stephen, Westminster ; Yorks. 14 Stokton  
 1509 Walet, Thomas, Fytilton, Wilts. 14 Bennett  
 1534 Waleys, Walys, Bryam, diocese of York ; Crawley, Sussex 15 Hogen  
 1508 „ Greuy *formerly* Walys, Margaret, Lynne bisshop, Norfolk 7 Bennett  
 1535 „ Richard, Banstede, Surrey ; Lewisham, Kent F. 32 Hogen  
 1415 „ Thomas, Wyncell, Derby ; St. Sepulchre, London 30 Marche  
*See also Wales, Wallis, Waylles.*
- 1545 Walgrave, Waldegrave, Edward, esquier, Sudbury, Suffolk F. 43 Pynnyng  
 1528 „ George, esquier, Smalbridge, Suffolk 36 Porch  
 1551 „ Waldegrave, George, Hecham, Suffolk F. 2 Powell  
 1547 „ Waldegrave, Grysell, widow of Edward, [no place] 40 Alen  
 1543 „ John, esquier, [Sudbury, Suffolk?]; Spaxston, Somerset 26 Spert  
 1540 „ dame Margery, Bures Saint Marye, Suffolk 6 Alenger  
 1527 „ William, knyght, Smalbridge, Suffolk ; Essex ; Northants. F. 29 Porch  
 1538 „ William, Buryes saint Mary, Suffolk 17 Dynegeley  
 1555 „ Walgrave, sir Wyllyam, knight, Buryes saint Mary, Suffolk ; Essex ; Calais F. 34 More
- Walkar, *see* Walker.
- 1431 Walkelyng, John, clerk, Herthirst, Suffolk ; Beauchamp Otho, Essex 13 Luffenam
- Walken?, *see* Walkyn.
- 1558 Walker, Alexaunder, St. Dunstane in the east, London 13 Noodes  
 1554 „ Anthony, [no place] 19 More  
 1519 „ Brian, Kirkby Kendall, Westmerland ; Newport Panell, Bucks. 23 Ayloff  
 1497 „ Cicely, Iseldon, Middlesex 9 Horne  
 [registered as “Waller” but see will of Thomas Walker her husband at folio 1 Horne and M.I. at Islington Church]
- 1547 „ Phelpottes *als.*, David, canon of Hereford 38 Alen  
 1508 „ George, Milton, Abendon, Berks. 5 Bennett  
 1541 „ sir Henry, preest, cathedral of Hereford 3 Spert  
 1492 „ James, St. Mary at hill, London 5 Dogett  
 1491 „ Norlond [*formerly* Walker?], Johann, St. Thomas of Acres, London ; Sharpenowe, Bedford 11 Dogett

- 1468 **Walker**, John, St. Botolph Aldrichgate, London 22 Godyn  
 1508 „ John, Sowbage, Salop 9 Bennett  
 1526 „ Walkar, John, the yonger, Manchester, Lancashire 14 Porch  
 1537 „ John, Basingstoke, Hants. 8 Dyngeley  
 1495 „ Miles, clerk, Southwallsham, Norfolk 30 Vox  
 1557 „ Walkar, Philipp, Donderhyll (Dundry), Somerset ; co. Hereford F. 30 Wrastley  
 1494 „ Rychard, Levisham, Kent ; St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; New Forest, Hants. 22 Vox  
 1508 „ Richard, “ Congwoton ” [? Congleton], Cheshire 6 Bennett  
 1511 „ **Mynar** *als.* Walcar, Richard, Freer prechers, Warwick 38 Bennett  
 1543 „ Richard, clerk, Wye, Kent ; Strotforthe upon Havyn, Warwick F. 28 Spert  
 1553 „ Richard, Bradwey, Worcester 17 Tashe  
 1558 „ Robert, St. Androes in Holbourne, London F. 16 Welles  
 1538 „ Roger, St. Petir upon Cornhull, London 16 Dyngeley  
 1496 „ Thomas, St. Benet Shorhogge, London ; Utoxeter, Stafford 1 Horne  
 1504 „ Thomas, Shenynghon, Gloucester 15 Holgrave  
 1547 „ Thomas, Marketverton, Rutland 4 Populwell  
 1548 „ Thomas, —, London ; Daggenham, Essex F. 7 Populwell  
 1497 „ William, St. Mary Magd. olde fischestrete, London 15 Horne  
 1502 „ William, Newland, Gloucester 22 Blamyr  
 1545 „ William, Garwey, Hereford 30 Pynnyng  
 1556 „ William, St. Albion Woodstrete, London F. 2 Wrastley  
 1557 „ William, Davyes inne, London ; Richemound, Yorks. 10 Noodes  
**Walkott**, *see* **Walcott**.  
 1456 **Walkyn**, sir David, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Crouchewell (St. Edmund), — 8 Stokton  
 1556 **Wall**, Henry, St. Bothulpe Byllingesgate, London 16 Ketchyn  
 1519 „ John, Allhallous, Hereford 20 Aylofffe  
 1526 „ Walle *als.* **Hamlyn**, John, Evyll, Somerset F. 12 Porch  
 1494 „ Richard, clerk, Farnham, Surrey 33 Vox  
 1510 „ Richard, bachelor in the holy decreys, our lady of the Bowe, London 30 Bennett  
 1531 „ Thomas, thelder, St. Botulphe Bylingisgate, London ; Groundsborough, Suffolk ; Essex ; Kent 6 Thower  
 1434 „ Walle, William, clerk, Benaker, Suffolk 22 Luffenam  
 1511 „ William, clerk, Eccleston, Lancashire 1 Fetiplace  
 1554 „ Walle, Wilyam, ship “ Mone ” F. 7 More  
 1556 „ William, Cradley, Worcester 8 Wrastley  
**Waller**, *see* **Waller**.  
**Walle**, *see* **Wall**.  
 1542 **Waller**, Anne, St. Mathew Ipswich 6 Spert  
 1556 „ Anthony, Kneesworth, Cambridge F. 2 Wrastley  
 „ Cicely, *see* **Walker**.  
 1549 „ Francis, gent., Agmondesham, Bucks. F. 41 Populwell  
 1457 „ Isabell, Ramesholt, Suffolk ; litill Clacton, Essex 10 Stokton  
 1498 „ Wallar, John, Bekynsfeld, Bucks. 23 Horne  
 1517 „ John, Spelhurst, Kent 31 Holder  
 1526 „ John, esquier, Stoke, Hants. 11 Porch  
 1539 „ John, gent., Wurtham, Suffolk 14 Crumwell  
 1554 „ Richarde, esquier, Olde Stoke charytie, Hants. ; Bucks ; Berks. ; Kent ; Stafford ; Wilts., etc. 31 Tashe  
 1541 „ Robert, clerk, Chichester. sentence only 30 Spert  
 1545 „ Robert, Beccansfelde, Bucks. F. 34 Pynnyng  
 1554 „ Robert, —, London ; Yarmothe, Norfolk F. 9 More  
 1536 „ William, esquier, Ipswich, etc., Suffolk F. 39 Hogen  
 „ double probate November same year  
 1555 „ William, esquire, Gromebriage, Kent ; Sussex F. 40 More  
**Wallis**, *see* **Wallis**.  
 1545 **Walleston**, Agnes, Ruyslipp, Middlesex F. 32 Pynnyng

Wallington, *see* Walyngton.

- 1532 Wallis, Wallys, Geoffrey, St. Mighell "at querne evith" [? Querne  
or Queenhith], London 21 Thower  
1504 " Walles, John, clerk, canon of, and Waltham in Lynsay,  
Lincoln ; Chiddesey, Somerset 15 Holgrave  
1547 " Walles, John, Trowbyrdge, Wilts. F. 44 Alen  
1548 " Walles, Nicholas, Bury saint Edmond, Suffolk F. 7 Populwell  
1505 " Walles, Thomas, Newbury, Berks. 37 Holgrave  
1558 " Thomas, Trowbridge, Wilts. 49 Noodes

*See also* Wales, Waleys, Waylles.

- 1505 Wallop, Elizabeth, Farely, Hants. 38 Holgrave  
1405 " John, Sarum, *administration* 9 Marche  
1551 " sir John, K.G., Guisnes ; Devon ; Somerset 24 Bucke  
1540 " dame Rose, St. Martin Ironmonger lane, London F. 15 Alenger  
1535 Wallope, sir Robert, knight, Farley, Hants. 25 Hogen  
1493 Wallyn, James, Holy Trinity, Cambridge 6 Vox  
Wallys, *see* Wallis.  
1470 Walpole, Walpool, Albreda, Ely ; litle Thirlowe, Suffolk 30 Godyn  
1554 " Henry, gent., Harpley, Norfolk ; Lincolnshire 31 Tashe  
1401 " Walpool, John, clerk, Stokeneyland, Suffolk 1 Marche  
1507 " John, Tylney, Norfolk 25 Adeane  
1557 " John, Harpeley, Norfolk ; died at London 6 Noodes  
1485 " Peter, St. Andrew Holbourn, London ; litle Thirlowe,  
Suffolk 19 Logge  
1488 " Simon, Outewell, Cambridge 31 Milles  
1534 " Thomas, lytle Walsingham, Norfolk F. 18 Hogen  
1501 " William, litle Thirlowe, Suffolk 21 Moone  
1557 " Walpoole, William, thelder, esquier, litill Thirlowe, Suffolk 4 Noodes  
Walpool, *see* Walpole.  
1512 Walron, Elisabeth, Byrmycham, Warwick 16 Fetiplace  
1513 " Richard, Byrmyngham, Warwick 17 Fetiplace  
1558 " Thomas, gent., Cholsey, Berks. ; Hants. ; Wilts. 35 Noodes  
1501 Walrond, William, Monkton Farley, Somerset 3 Blamyr  
1546 Walrone, William, gent., Langrege, Somerset 28 Alen

*See also* Waldram.

- 1491 Walsale, Feyreford *formerly*, Agnes, St. Thomas thappostyll,  
London 2 Dogett  
Walsh, *see* Walshe.  
1467 Walsham, Robert, clerk, Sutton in Holland, Lincoln ; Metyngham,  
Suffolk 17 Godyn  
1389 " William, clerk, Bunnebury, Cheshire ; St. Peter le Poor,  
London ; Ampulforthe, Yorks. ; Hallewestock,  
Dorset 2 Rous  
1557 Walshe, Goddarde, Brightlyng, Sussex 9 Noodes  
1508 " Humfray, St. Mary Stronde, London 3 Bennett  
1464 " Walsh, John, esquier, Chesthunt, Herts. ; London ; Worcester-  
shire 6 Godyn  
1497 " John, St. Laurence, Bristol 16 Horne  
1501 " Walshe, John, St. Stephen, Bristol 3 Blamyr  
1502 " John, Olueston, Gloucester ; [Charleton], Somerset 9 Blamyr  
1504 " Walshe, John, St. Mary, Southampton ; Newport, isle of  
Wight 22 Holgrave  
1515 " John, esquier, Chesthunte, Herts. ; Newham abbey, Devon 14 Holder  
1541 " John, esquier, Shellysley, Worcester 36 Alenger  
1547 " sir John, knight, litilsodbury, Gloucester 34 Alen  
sentence concerning inventory 1548 9 Populwell  
1555 " Katheryn, Pylton, Devon 26 More  
1556 " Walshe, Maurice, esquier, litilsodbury, Gloucester 14 Ketchyn  
1465 " Walsh, Richard, Saint Mary Craye, Kent 8 Godyn



- 1551 **Walshe**, Richard, Pylton, Devon F. 12 Bucke  
 1405 " **Walssche**, Roger, Hotton, Somerset 9 Marche  
 1425 " **Walssh**, Roger, gent., Hotton, Somerset 4 Luffenam  
 1427 " **Walssh**, Robert, esquire, Langryge, Somerset ; Llandaff 8 Luffenam  
 1539 " **Walch**, Thomas, Echyngnam, Sussex 3 Alenger  
 1542 " **Thomas**, [no place] 6 Spert  
 1516 " **Walter**, east Peckham, Kent 23 Holder  
 1538 " **Walsshe**, Water, esquier, Elmeley castell, Worcester F. 18 Dyngeley  
*See also Welshe.*
- 1541 **Walsingham**, Andrew. Will not registered but burnt by mishap,—  
 see note in old calendar
- 1550 " **Edmonde**, knight, Cheselhurst, Kent ; Hunts. ; Surrey ;  
 Wales F. 25 Coode
- 1541 " **Walsyngnam**, James, esquier, Cheleshurst, Kent 27 Alenger  
 1529 " **John**, city of London 7 Jankyn  
 1525 " **Robert**, gent., Hackeney, Middlesex 4 Porch  
 1410 " **Walsyngnam**, Thomas, clerk, Augustine friars, Cambridge 22 Marche  
 1457 " **Walsyngnam**, Thomas, squier, St. Katherine by the Tower,  
 London ; Scatbury, etc., Kent 8 Stokton
- 1533 " **William**, esquire, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London ; Fotes-  
 craye, etc., Kent 11 Hogen
- Walssche**, Walssh, Walsshe, *see* Walshe.
- 1508 **Walstede**, Henry, Bromesgrove, Worcester 11 Bennett  
**Walsyngnam**, *see* Walsingham.
- 1557 **Walter**, Edmonde, esquier, North Hawe, Herts. ; St. Dunstan  
 in the weste, London F. 29 Wrastley
- 1507 " **Gilbert**, Abyndon, Berks. 31 Adeane  
 1527 " **Henry**, St. Cristofer, London ; Crawden, Cambridge 26 Porch  
 1534 " **Henry**, Iden, Sussex 19 Hogen  
 1407 " **John**, clerk, Shire, Surrey, (will cancelled) 13 Marche  
 1428 " **John**, St. Clement Candelwykestrete, London 10 Luffenam  
 1503? " †**John**, St. Augustine, Bristol fo. 262 regr. F. at Canterbury  
 1507 " **John**, Iden, Sussex 33 Adeane  
 1545 " **John**, Radwycke, Monmouth 25 Pynnyng  
 1552 " **John**, St. John of Mader markett, Norwich ; long Melforde,  
 Suffolk F. 3 Tashe
- 1557 " **John**, Chalton, Bedford 37 Wrastley  
 1557 " **John**, Southam, Warwick 50 Wrastley  
 1545 " **Philip**, St. Sepulcre, London ; town of Monmouth 35 Pynnyng  
 1546 " **Richarde**, Thingden, Northants. 18 Alen  
 1496 " **Robert**, Mere, Wilts. 31 Vox  
 1526 " **Robert**, Wantyng, Berks. 17 Porch  
 1528 " **Gwalter**, Thomas Richard ap, St. Peter, Carmarthen ; St.  
 Nicolas, Bristol 38 Porch
- 1548 " **Thomas**, St. Peter, Carmarthen F. 7 Populwell  
 1471 " **Walter**, Crawden, Cambridge ; Wyndesore castle, Berks. 2 Wattys  
*See also Vauter, Water.*
- 1426 **Waltham**, Philip, name in margin only. " deest hic" 5 Luffenam  
 1498 " **Thomas**, Stoke juxta Clare, Suffolk 28 Horne
- 1395 **de Waltham**, John, bishop of **Salisbury**, Berks. ; Derby ; Kent ;  
 Waltham, Lincoln 5 Rous
- 1416 " **William**, clerk, canon of York ; city and Algarkirk, Lincoln  
 36 Marche
- 1417 **Walton**, mr. John, clerk, Halneton, Oxford ; St. George, South-  
 wark 38 Marche
- 1431 " **John**, St. Paul, St. Peter Westchepe, London 14 Luffenam  
 1493 " **John**, clerk, Henyngford grey, Hunts. 1 Vox  
 1539 " **John**, Hadleigh, Suffolk F. 28 Dyngeley  
 1551 " **John**, Higham, Somerset F. 14 Bucke

- 1551 Walton, Waltun, John, Hadley, Suffolk 26 Bucke  
 1463 „ Richard, St. Mary Magd. Oldfishstrete, London 3 Godyn  
 1431 „ Robert, St. Christopher, St. Peter Westchepe, London 14 Luffenam  
 1508 „ Thomas, olde Wyndsor, Berks. 7 Bennett  
 1418 „ Walter, St. Andrew Baynardescastell, London ; Lee, Gloucester 42 Marche  
 1469 „ William, St. Thomas, Southwark 27 Godyn  
 Waltun, *see* Walton.  
 1473 Waltyngfeld, William, St. Mighell Cornehill, London ; Hakeney, Middlesex 12 Wattys  
 Walwayn, Walwen, Walweyn, *see* Walwyn.  
 1510 Walworth, Clemens, St. Mary in the Towre, Ipswich 30 Bennett  
 1488 „ John, St. Mary at the Tower, Ipswich 14 Milles  
*See also* Wolworth.  
 1385 de Walworth, sir William, knight, St. Michael croked lane, London ; Walworth, Surrey 1 Rous  
 1469 Walwyn, Walwen, John, esquire, Cowarne, etc., Hereford ; Carmelite friars, London 29 Godyn  
 1498 „ *als.* Wynterborn, John, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 26 Horne  
 1535 „ Kateryn, St. Bartilmew [Smethfield], London 27 Hogen  
 1551 „ Walwen, Nicholas, Rutherfild Pyppert, Oxford F. 16 Bucke  
 1415 „ Walwyn, “Th.” esquire, muchel Marcle, Hereford 32 Marche  
 1531 „ Walwen, Thomas, moche Marcle, Hereford 12 Thower  
 1471 „ Walweyn, William, esquire, St. Nicholas, Rochester ; Gloucester ; Hereford 4 Wattys  
 1537 „ William, White fryers, London ; Lugwardyne, Hereford 7 Dyngeley  
*See also* Wawen.  
 1403 Walyngton, Thomas, St. Benet Pawleswharf, London ; Walyngton, etc., Herts. 4 Marche  
 Walys, *see* Waleys.  
 1556 Wanckelen, Willyam, Bredward, par. Lymster, Hereford 26 Ketchyn  
 1492 Wandesford, Wansford, John, clerk, sub dean and canon resident, Wells ; Yorks. 22 Dogett  
 1478 „ Wannesford, Thomas, clerk, Flamsted, Herts. 34 Wattys  
 1522 Wandesworth, John, St. Dunston in the est, London ; Skalbys, Yorks. ; Gravesende, Kent. 22 Maynwaryng  
*See also* Wannesworthe.  
 1548 Wandon, Richard, Maydeston, Kent 12 Populwell  
 1459 Wangeford, William, Northflete, Kent 16 Stokton  
 Wannesford, *see* Wandesford.  
 1541 Wannesworthe, Robert, Alhallowes the lesse, London F. 34 Alenger  
 1554 „ Mundy *als.* Wansworthe, Thomas, [clerk], London ; Bodmyn, Cornwall 19 More  
*See also* Wandesworth.  
 Wansford, *see* Wandesford.  
 Wansworthe, *see* Wannesworthe.  
 1556 Wanton, Thomas, esquier, greate Stoughton, Hunts. F. 5 Ketchyn  
 1423 Wantynge, Robert, clerk, St. Paul, London 55 Marche  
 1505 Wappham, John, [no place] 34 Holgrave  
 1537 Warbeck, lady Katherin Gordon wife of Assheton, and formerly of [Warbeck ?], Strangwis, and Cradock, Fyfelde, Berks. ; Cardiff, Glamorgan 10 Dyngeley  
 1469 Warbelton, William, esquire, Tanrigge, Surrey ; Sussex 29 Godyn  
 1454 Warbulton, Walburton [*formerly* Brembild ?], Ellen, St. Mary atte hille, London ; Ware, Herts. 1 Stokton  
 1450 „ Richard, St. Mary Athille, London ; Teversham, Cambridge 12 Rous  
 Ward, *see* Warde.  
 1472 Wardale, John, LL.D., Iseldon, Middlesex ; Friars minors, London ; great Wigborough, Essex ; Temesford, Bedford ; Delapre abbey, Northants. 6 Wattys

- 1505 **Wardall**, John, St. Mary Boothawe, London ; Norfolk 3 Adeane  
 1496 **Warde**, Alexander, Iklyngton, Cambridge ; Castell Aker, Norfolk 30 Vox  
 1531 " Edward, gent., —, London ; [Shene, Surrey ?] 6 Thower  
 1528 " Henry, Overpillerdington, Warwick F. 38 Porch  
 1557 " Ward, Henry, Possewicke, Norfolk ; Greys inne, Middlesex 12 Wrastley  
 1501 " John, St. Martyn Ottewich, London ; Asshewell, Herts. 11 Moone  
 1504 " John, Stapulford, Cambridge 5 Holgrave  
 1508 " John, —, London ; Agmondisham, Bucks. 3 Bennett  
 1526 " John, clerk, Sneilewell, Duxford Peter, Cambridge ; Kenwik, Salop 8 Porch  
 1496 " Laurence, Walkot, Norfolk 33 Vox  
 1558 " Mathew, gent., Hynxworth, Herts. F. 3 Welles  
 1491 " Richard, Wichford, Warwick 42 Milles  
 1551 " Richard, Tillington, Stafford 5 Powell  
 sentence 1554 F. 19 More  
 1465 " Robert, St. Dunstan in the east, London ; Kent ; Northants. 10 Godyn  
 1516 " Robert, ile of Grene, Kent 19 Holder  
 1518 " sir Robert, clerk, St. Alborowe, London 7 Aylofffe  
 1554 " Robert, clarke, Estmein, Hants. 16 More  
 1558 " Robert, M.A., Marton colledge, Oxford F. 17 Welles  
 1545 " Roger, Alhalowes, Worcester F. 32 Pynnyng  
 1469 " Thomas, Pritwelle, Essex 28 Godyn  
 1510 " Thomas, Asshwell, Herts. 35 Bennett  
 1538 " Thomas, esquier, Wynkfelde, Berks. F. 21 Dyngeley  
 1546 " sir Thomas, clerk, Westofts, Norfolk F. 17 Alen  
 1428 " William, clerk, Whethamsted, Herts. ; Northolm, Lincoln ; Southflete, Kent 10 Luffenam  
 1495 " William, [All saints], Hertford 30 Vox  
 1503 " William, Rydmarley, Worcester ; Middlewich, Cheshire 1 Holgrave  
 1509 " *als.* Butler, William, Welyngton subter Wrekon, Salop 13 Bennett  
 1544 " William, Bury Saint Edmunds, Suffolk F. 14 Pynnyng  
 1498 **Wardeboise**, Willyam, St. Margaret Lotheburie, London ; Essex 25 Horne  
 1540 **Warden**, Mary, St. Clement Danes, London 4 Alenger  
 1509 " Thomas, monastery of St. Fredeswyde, Oxford 22 Bennett  
 1402 **Wardeyn**, John, clerk, Ewherst, Sussex 3 Marche  
 1489 **Wardle**, John, St. Thomas of Acon, St. Mary Colchurch, London 29 Milles  
 1508 **Wardlowe**, Thomas, Holy Trinity, Coventry 36 Adeane  
 1515 **Wardraper**, John, clerk, canon resid. of Hereford ; Evisham, Worcester ; [St. Michael Cornhill, London] 8 Holder  
 1555 **Wardroppe**, Edward, St. Marie hill, London 39 More  
 1555 " Ellyn, Richemounte, Surrey 39 More  
 1409 **Ware**, John, clerk, Elyngdon, Wilts. ; St. Stephen, Westminster ; Hendon, Middlesex ; Newport, etc., Essex 19 and 20 Marche  
 Will at fo. 19 "vacat quia aliud test'm posterius factum"  
 1536 " John, Bristol 41 Hogen  
 1547 " sir John, clerk, sancte Thomas thappostell, Sarum. (and sentence) 5 Populwell  
 1547 " Thomas, clerke, Mylton, Berks. ; Elkeston, Gloucester F. 2 Populwell  
 1558 " William, Burton, Bucks. F. 19 Noodes  
 1506 **a Ware**, William, Townbryge, Kent 9 Adeane  
 1417 **de Ware**, William, St. Andrew Baynerdcastell, London 37 Marche  
 1530 **Warren**, Warren, Edmond, St. Clement [Danes ?], London F. 23 Jankyn  
 1497 " Waryn, Edward, Stratforde atte Bowe, Middlesex ; Essex ; St. Petir Cornehill, London 18 Horne  
 1510 " Fraunceys, Okam, Rutland 33 Bennett  
 1540 " Gregory, thelder, gent., St. Albons, Herts. 4 Alenger  
 1555 " Warren, Humfrey, St. Gylles withowte Creplegate, London F. 35 More  
 1518 " **Foote formerly** Waryn, Johane, Melford, Suffolk 12 Aylofffe



- 1426 **Waren**, Waryn, John, clerk, Mahenyet, Cornwall; city of Oxford 6 Luffenam
- 1485 „ John, St. Mary Abchurch, London; Veryng, Essex 14 Logge
- 1538 „ John, clerk, Hern, Kent F. 18 Dyngeley
- 1540 „ *als.* Baker, John, Sudburye, Suffolk F. 14 Alenger
- 1551 „ John, priest, Offenham, Worcester 6 Powell
- 1558 „ Warreyn, John, clerk, prebendary of Canterbury; Lyfton, Devon F. 54 Noodes
- 1556 „ Laurence, gent., Bygrave, Herts. 14 Ketchyn
- 1538 „ Waryn, Margary, Holy Trinitie, Coventry F. 9 Crumwell
- 1497 „ Mawde, Sudbury, Suffolk 18 Horne
- 1553 „ sir Raff, knight, St. Benet Sherugge, London; Cambridge; Essex; Norfolk; Northants.; Suffolk, etc. 16 Tashe  
*de bonis non* grant Feb. 1572
- 1552 „ Richard, esquier, St. Giles woute Creplegate, London; city, and county, Oxford 9 Powell
- 1494 „ Robert, Lynne Bysshop, Norfolk 17 Vox
- 1544 „ Robert, —, London; Northe Wookington, Essex; hundred of Howe, Kent F. 10 Pynnyng
- 1558 „ Warren, Robert, Ilstrye, Herts. F. 15 Noodes
- 1426 „ Wareyn, Thomas, Kerdyff, Glamorgan 7 Luffenam
- 1407 „ Waryn, Thomas, St. Clement Danes, London; Deverell Langbrige, Wilts. 17 Godyn
- 1515 „ Waryn, Thomas, St. George of Colgate, Norwich 6 Holder
- 1530 „ Waryn, Thomas, Trinitie church, Coventry 25 Jankyn
- 1538 „ Warryn, Thomas, muche Giddyng, Hunts. F. 9 Crumwell
- 1550 „ Warren, Thomas, —, London F. 24 Coode. codicil 1556 19 Ketchyn
- 1402 „ Waryn, William, diocese of Lincoln; St. Mary Abbechurch, London 2 Marche
- 1499 „ Waryn, William, Okeham, Rutland 36 Horne
- 1506 „ Wareyn *als.* Baker, William, Sudebury, Suffolk; Alphamston, etc., Essex 18 Adeane
- 1476 **Warendorp**, John, All hallows at hay, London 26 Wattys
- Wareyn**, *see* **Waren**.
- 1523 **Warham**, formerly **Leff**, Alice, Asshe, Micheldever, Hants. 10 Bodfelde
- 1481 „ Thomas, Croydon, Surrey; St. Andrewe Cornhill, London 4 Logge
- 1532 „ William, archbishop of Canterbury 18 Thower

*See also Werham.*

- 1498 **Warier**, Thomas, Tarigh (Totteridge), Herts.; Enfeld, Middlesex 19 and 22 Horne
- Waring**, *see* **Waryng**.
- 1515 **Warkeman**, John, Wolford, Warwick 14 Holder
- 1426 „ Werkman, William, St. Mary, Winchester 7 Luffenam
- 1500 **Warkeworth**, John, [clerk?], master of St. Peter's college, Cambridge 13 Moone
- 1448 **Warlegh**, Henry, Keynesham, Somerset 13 Rous
- 1531 **Warley**, Elisabeth, St. Mary Wolnothe, London; town of Cambridge 5 Thower
- 1525 „ Henry, St. Petir Westchepe, London F. 33 Bodfelde
- 1557 „ John, St. Mary le bow, London; Stepnieheth, Middlesex 26 Wrastley
- 1520 „ Nicholas, St. Marye Wolnoth, London; Easthoope, etc., Salop 6 Maynwaryng
- 1506 „ Thomas, gent., St. Dunstone in the est, London 12 Adeane

*See also Worley.*

- 1524 **Warman**, Robert, Fontell Gifford, Wilts. F. 20 Bodfelde
- 1552 **Warmecombe**, John, esquier, Lugwardyn, Hereford. (and sentence) F. 33 Powell
- 1547 „ Rychard, esquier, alderman of Hereford 3 Populwell  
*de bonis non* grant Feb. 1593-4



- 1421 Warmestre, Laurence, St. Stephen, Bristol; Waymouth, Dorset 51 Marche  
 1513 „ William, Hereford cathedral 23 Fetiplace  
 1422 Warmynster, Wermyster, Alice, St. Werburgh, Bristol 53 Marche  
 1414 „ William, St. Werburgh, Bristol 29 Marche  
 1488 Warmystur, Richard, St. John Baptist, Gloucester 13 Milles  
     Warnar, *see* Warner.  
     Warnecombe, *see* Warmecombe.  
 1539 Warneford, Thomas, Heyworth, Wilts. 14 Crumwell  
 1484 Warner formerly Colwhich, Alice, All hallows, Bredstrete,  
     London 22 Logge  
 1549 „ Bridget, —, London. sentence concerning adm'on 41 Populwell  
 1557 „ Elizabeth, nether Winchendon, Bucks. 13 Wrastley  
 1550 „ George, gent., Asshe, Surrey 11 Coode  
 1511 „ Hillary, Freeres carmelites, London 38 Bennett  
 1413 „ John, St. Michael Queenhithe, London; Alvethelée, Essex  
     27 Marche  
 1413 „ John, clerk, great Merlowe, Bucks. 28 Marche  
 1490? „ John, Tyrrington (St. Clement), Norfolk 38 Milles  
 1496 „ John, St. Oleve olde Jury, London; Ewerst, etc., Surrey 31 Vox  
 1501 „ John, the yonger, St. Benet Graschurch, London 19 Moone  
 1510 „ John, Alhalowen Lumbard strete, London; Middlesex;  
     Herts. 38 Bennett  
 1526 „ John, Branktre, Essex 11 Porch  
 1552 „ John, gent., myche Waltham, Essex 26 Powell  
     sentence 1553 27 Tashe  
 1553 „ John, Rateley, Warwick 24 Tashe  
 1558 „ Warnar, John, —, London F. 61 Noodes  
 1490 „ Oliver, St. Katherine Christchurch, London 25 Milles  
 1546 „ Richarde, Swacliffe, Oxford 19 Alen  
 1439 „ Robert, hospital of St. Bartholomew, London; Hese,  
     Middlesex 25 Luffenam  
 1537 „ Robert, St. James Garlike hive, London 11 Dyngeley  
 1555 „ Robert, Alhalowes Lomberd strete, London; Hiegatehill,  
     Middlesex; Estwyk, Herts. 29 More  
 1544 „ Roger, Alhallowes Lumberdstrete, London 15 Pynnyng  
 1473 „ Thomas, clerk, Burgh, Cambridge 11 Wattys  
 1478 „ Thomas, St. Andrew Baynardes castell, London; Waybrygge,  
     etc., Surrey; Shepshede, Leicester 35 Wattys  
 1504 „ Thomas, Cowley, Gloucester 7 Holgrave  
 1519 „ Thomas, Eynesbury, Hunts.; Eton, Bedford 24 Aylofffe  
 1557 „ Thomas, St. Dounstane in thest, London 12 Wrastley  
 1457 „ William, Dedham, Essex 10 Stokton  
 1541 „ William, cathedral and St. Nycholas, Rochester 31 Alenger  
 1542 „ William, thelder, Radlett, Herts. F. 16 Spert  
 1548 „ William, St. Sepulcre, London; Awdenham, Herts.  
     F. 15 Populwell  
 1537 Warnett, John, litell Horsted, Sussex 14 Dyngeley  
     Warnford, *see* Warneford.  
 1542 Warr, Thomas, esquire, Kyngiston, Somerset F. 11 Spert  
 1499 Warre, Joan, Illmyster, Somerset 38 Horne  
 1492 „ John, Stoke by Clare, Suffolk (regd. twice) 12 Dogett  
 1403 „ Richard, Holkombe [Rogus], Devon 5 Marche  
 1465 „ Robert, esquire, Kyngeston (a vicarage), Somerset 10 Godyn  
     Warren, Warreyn, *see* Waren.  
     Warrwyk, *see* Warwick.  
     Warryn, *see* Waren.  
 1504 Warter, Wartre, sir John, preest, St. George, Southwark; Lee,  
     Kent 22 Holgrave  
 1486 „ sir William, clerk, Saxby near Barton on Humber, Lincoln;   
     St. Giles Crepulgate, London 25 Logge  
 1525 Warton, Peers, Freres mynors, Coventry 37 Bodfelde

- 1497 Warton, Philip, thelder, St. Dunston in the west, London ; Tewkesbury, Gloucester 14 Horne
- 1533 „ Thomas, gent., St. James in the wall, London 24 Thower
- Wartre, *see* Warter.
- 1439 Warwick, dame Isabel [Beauchamp] countesse of Warrwyk, Tewkesbury, Gloucester 27 Luffenam
- 1439 „ Richard Beauchamp, therl of Warwyk and of Auvemall, Warwick ; Stafford ; etc. (second grant 1447) 19 Rous
- 1551 Warwick, Warwick, Water, Holbeton, Devon 8 Powell
- 1556 „ William, Kings Lynne, Norfolk probate act only, dated Sept. Warwyk, *see* Warwick.
- 1507 Waryell, William, Alhalowen Hony lane, London ; town of Derby 30 Adeane
- Waryn, *see* Waren.
- 1544 Waryng, Warynge, Alexandre, Calais ; Tanworth, Warwick ; Meltonne, Leicester 20 Pynnyng
- 1540 „ Christian, St. Chad, Salop 6 Alenger
- 1556 „ Warynge *formerly* Lane, Elizabeth, Melton Mowbrey, Leicester F. 22 Ketchyn
- 1529 „ John, Worle, Somerset 10 Jankyn
- 1510 „ Nicholas, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury 33 Bennett
- 1545 „ Nicholas, St. Mighell in the Ryall, London 35 Pynnyng
- 1444 „ William, St. Christopher, London ; Wolvernehampton, Stafford ; Brikhill, Bucks. ; [Cambs ?] 29 Luffenam
- 1536 „ Waring, William, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk 3 Crumwell
- 1542 „ William, Melton Mowbrey, Leicester. (double probate 1548) F. 4 Spert
- 1550 Wascombe, Thomas, Chymley, Devon. (cessate grant Jan. 1561-2) F. 24 Coode
- Washington, *see* Wasshington.
- 1552 Washnas, Anne, St. Mathew, Ipswich 15 Powell
- 1405 Waspayl, William, Hertele Waspayl, Hants. 10 Marche
- 1413 Waspray, John, Dorchester, Dorset. probate act only 28 Marche
- 1417 „ Robert, St. Mary de Stalles, Bath 37 Marche
- 1527 Wasshington, Amye, Blak freres, London ; Lancashire ; Winton diocese 29 Porch
- 1553 Waste, John, St. Buttolphe Algate, London 24 Tashe
- 1494 Wasteley, John, clerk, Enford, Russale, Wilts. 19 Vox
- 1517 Wastfeld, Thomas, Myghelles Kyngton, Wilts. 30 Holder
- See also* Westfelde.
- 1515 Wastlyn, Rychard, esquier, Eston on the hyll, Northants. 8 Holder
- 1536 Wastnes, Bartilmewe, Wollaton, Notts. 36 Hogen
- 1522 Watcombe, William, Birton (Bradstock), Dorset 29 Maynwar yng
- 1442 Wate, Thomas, Northolme juxta Waynflete, Lincoln ; St. Martin Vyntrye, London 14 Rous
- See also* Wayte.
- Wateleye, *see* Watleye.
- 1513 Water, Agnes, Churchill, Oxford 23 Fetiplace
- 1558 „ Watur, Edward, esquier, St. Dunstane in thest, London ; Shrewsbury F. 59 Noodles
- 1493 „ Richard, St. Chad, Shrewsbury 28 Dogett
- 1515 „ Rychard, Reche, Cambridge 5 Holder
- 1501 „ Thomas, Overton, Hants. 22 Moone
- 1547 „ Thomas ap Hoell, the Haye, Brecon F. 50 Alen
- 1521 „ William, Reche, Cambridge F. 11 Maynwar yng
- 1553 „ William, thelder, Cheddingstone, Kent 24 Tashe
- See also* Walter.
- 1500 atte Water, Att Watter, John, St. Cuthbert, Wells 17 Moone
- 1430 „ „ Walter, St. Margaret Briggestrete, London ; Crawley, etc., Sussex 14 Luffenam

1497	<b>Waterende</b> , sir John, clerke, Querlie, Hants. ; St. Martin, Sarum	16 Horne
1557	<b>Waterhouse</b> , Thomas, preiste, Hemelhemstede, Herts.	24 Wrastley
1523	<b>Waterman</b> , Emlyn, Cuckfeld, Sussex	16 Bodfelde
1494	" John, Andover, Hants.	17 Vox
1530	" sir William, clerk, Hastings, Sussex	17 Jankyn
1550	<b>Waters</b> , Anthony, Lawenden, Bucks. ; St. Albons, Herts.	F. 23 Coode
1546	" John, Lynne, Norfolk ; Swapham Prior, Cambridge	F. 10 Alen
1555	" John, Lavenden, Bucks.	38 More
1551	" William, Kinges lynne, Norfolk	F. 19 Bucke
	<b>Watkins</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Watkins</b> .	
1545	<b>Watkyn</b> , ap Gwatkyn ( <i>or</i> <b>Watkyn</b> ), James, Lanthewy Rythergh, Monmouth	F. 3 Alen
1548	" Lewys ap, esquier, Upton, Pembroke	F. 6 Populwell
1539	" Gwatkyn, Thomas ap, Covghoell (Crickhowell), Brecon	1 Alenger
1506	" William ap, clerk, Foye, Hereford	16 Adeane
1545	" Watkyn Thomas, William, Abergaveney, Monmouth	26 Pynnyng
1546	" Wylliam, Llanvyhangell Talellyn, Brecknock	13 Alen
	sentence 1558	33 Noodes

*See also Gwatkyn.*

1520	<b>Watkyng</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Vagh'm</b> , William, gent., city of Hereford	3 Maynwar yng
1540	<b>Watkins</b> , John, Chew, Wells, Somerset ; London	F. 15 Alenger
1552	" John, gent., co. Monmouth ; St. Christofer, London	28 Powell
1545	" Richarde, Cellec, Hereford	F. 5 Alen
1550	" Watkins Vaughan, Richarde, London ; Monmouth ; Somerset ; Wilts.	12 Coode
1550	" Thomas, Bulleyn, France ; Colmanstrete, London ; Wanborough, Wilts.	8 Coode
1420	" William, Stokehamond, Bucks.	50 Marche
1553	" Willyam, St. Thomas thapostell, Sarum	F. 10 Tashe
	and sentence 1557	42 Wrastley
1555	<b>Watleye</b> <i>or</i> <b>Wateleye</b> , Richarde, Christes church, Bristol	F. 35 More
1548	" Waytley, Thomas, Stratforde uppon Aven, Warwick	F. 15 Populwell

*See also Wheteley.*

1555	<b>Watlington</b> , Elizabeth, <i>and</i> <b>Trumflete</b> , Alice. sentence concerning "account" of their administrators	38 More
1557	" William, Reading, Berks. ; Kinges benche, Southwark	F. 55 Wrastley
1548	<b>Watlyngton</b> , Elizabeth, Redyng, Berks.	10 Populwell
	sentence 1553	F. 21 Tashe
1558	" John, Natley Scuers, Hants. ; Warfeeld, Berks. ( <i>de bonis non</i> grants Feb. 1559 and Nov. 1573)	10 Welles
1542	" Robert, Redyng, Berks.	F. 15 Spert
1487	<b>Watno</b> , John, Hampstede, etc., Middlesex ; Plumtre, Notts.	6 Milles
1530	<b>Watson</b> , Edward, Lidington, Rutland ; Hunts. ; Northants. ; Leicester ; Yorks.	21 Jankyn
1538	" Edward, west Lynne, Norfolk	15 Dynegeley
1545	" Watsonne, George, Spaldyng, Lincoln	F. 31 Pynnyng
1510	" sir Godefrey, clerk, Benham, Berks.	36 Bennett
1552	" [ <i>formerly</i> <b>Stoddard</b> ?], Johan, St. Gregory, etc., London ; Horley, Surrey	19 Powell
1505	" John, clerk, Thurkeston, Leicester	35 Holgrave
1538	" John, St. Martyn Ludgate, London	F. 24 Dynegeley
1545	" John, St. Gregory, London ; Horley, Surrey	30 Pynnyng
1545	" John, St. Olufe, Southwark	F. 34 Pynnyng
1545	" John, ovr lady at Strond, London ; Covenham, Surrey ; Cawood, Yorks.	42 Pynnyng
1557	" John, Aldermary, London	9 Wrastley
1529	" <b>Sponer</b> <i>formerly</i> <b>Watsonne</b> , Margery, St. Edmonde Lumbard strete, London	4 Jankyn



1533	Watson, Owen, clerk, Portland, Radypole, Dorset ; St. Illingan, Cornwall	5 Hogen
1511	" Peter, St. Edmond, London	4 Fetiplace
1497	" Robert, Holy Trinity the little, London	16 Horne
1504	" sir Robert, clerk, Stansted Abbot, Herts.	4 Holgrave
1547	" Robert, Boston, Lincoln	37 Alen
1505	" Thomas, Teryngton (St. John), Norfolk	39 Holgrave
1523	" Thomas, prest, Crokehorn, Somerset	18 Bodfelde
1557	" Watsonne, Thomas, gent., Stamford, Lincoln	22 Wrastley
1541	" William, Newport, Salop	3 Spert
This will pronounced null and void by sentence 1543, 30 Spert		

Watsonne, *see* Watson.

Watter, *see* Water.

1520	Wattes, Barnard, Tottenes, Devon	F. 29 Ayloffe
1516	" John, gent., Blakolnesley, Northants.	11 Holder
1521	" John, St. Leonard Shordiche, London	12 Maynwaryng
1540	" Margaret, Reading, Berks.	F. 16 Alenger
1516	" Wattys, Richarde, St. Edmonde, [London ?]; Rowett (church), —	23 Holder
1520	" mr. Richard, clerk, Bray, Berks.	6 Maynwaryng
1528	" Wattys, Richard, Staunton, Wilts.	30 Porch
1405	" Robert, Qwene Cammel, Somerset	9 Marche
1503	" Robert, St. Laurence Poulteney, London	1 Holgrave
1541	" Robert, [no place]	sentence only 30 Spert
1498	" Wattys, Thomas, St. Nicholas of Acon, London ; Hasil- wiche, Northants. ; Wanlesworth, Surrey	24 Horne
1500	" Thomas, clerk, Beauchamp seint paul, Essex	12 Moone
1506	" Thomas, Wursted, Norfolk	15 Adeane
1506	" Wattys, Thomas, St. Marie at hill, London ; Winchester	17 Adeane
1507	" Thomas, Warbylton, Sussex	23 Adeane
1543	" Thomas, —, London	F. 28 Spert
1548	" Thomas, St. Benedicte grace churche, London ; Benenden, Kent	F. 9 Populwell
1470	" Wattys, William, St. Martin Coslane, Norwich	1 Wattys
1504	" William, Hornchurch, Essex	23 Holgrave
1535	" William, Readyng, Berks.	28 Hogen
1545	" William, Readyng, Berks.	34 Pynnyng
1548	" William [no place, — Henry Wattes, executor] as to account	sentence 11 Populwell
1555	" Willyam, Ivey churche, Kent	F. 35 More

*See also Whattes.*

1527	Watton, Edmond, esquier, Addyngton, Kent	23 Porch
1549	" George, Bury seynt Edmund, Suffolk	F. 34 Populwell
1465	" William, esquire, Adyngton, Kent	13 Godyn
Watts, <i>see</i> Wattes.		
1553	Wattyll, Henry, Pesemarshe, Sussex ; Kent	14 Tashe
1505	Wattynges, John, Pypar Clyff, Wilts.	1 Adeane
Wattys, <i>see</i> Wattes.		
Watur, <i>see</i> Water.		
Waugham, Vaughan, <i>see</i> Vaughan.		
Waver, <i>see</i> Weaver.		
1498	Wawe, Thomas, Wyrardesbury, Bucks. ; Coveham, Surrey	28 Horne
1455	Wawen, Richard, clerk, Ludenam, Kent	2 Stokton

*See also Walwyn.*

1537	Way, John, St. Fouster, London ; St. Thomas, Sarum	9 Dyngeley
1546	" Richarde, —, Exeter	18 Alen
Wayd, <i>see</i> Wade.		
Wayland, <i>see</i> Weylond.		
Waylett, <i>see</i> Waillett.		



- 1536 Waylles, Richarde, St. Austyn — (parish) London ; “ Dingston”  
[? = Kingston], Kent 4 Crumwell

*See also* Wales, Waleys, Wallis.

- 1546 Wayman or Weyman, John, —, Suffolk F. 6 Alen  
1558 „ Rychard, Bydnam, Bedford F. 46 Noodes  
1556 Wayneman, sir Henry, clarke, St. Buttolphe Aldersgate, London ;  
Donigton, (Dunnington), Yorks. F. 21 Ketchyn

*See also* Wenman.

- 1452 Waynewel, sir Robert, clerk, Halton, Bucks. 17 Rous  
1486 Waynfilete, William, bishop of Winchester 25 Logge  
1539 Wayse, Jeffrey, Boston, Lincoln 16 Crumwell

*See also* Wace.

- 1558 Wayte, William or Williams [formerly Wayte ?], Anne, est  
Parlee, Hants. F. 54 Noodes  
1508 „ Edwarde, esquier, Weyneryng, Hants. 3 Bennett  
1487 „ dame Elizabeth, St. Sepulcre, St. Bride, London ; Hants. ;  
Wilts. 6 Milles  
1498 „ Henry, St. Margaret Patyn, London ; Owndell, Northants. 19 Horne  
1528 „ Croughton formerly —, [Waite ?], Joane, St. Mighell  
Cornehill, London ; Derby 30 Porch  
1539 „ John, M.A., parson of Newbury, Berks. 28 Dyngeley  
1554 „ John, Seynt Synney, Cornwall F. 10 More  
1508 „ Waite, Richard, esquier, Wemereng, Hants. ; Freers  
augustyn, London 10 Bennett  
1510 „ Waytt, Robert, Estergate, Sussex 30 Bennett  
1510 „ Robert, Rye, Sussex 32 Bennett  
1449 „ Thomas, New Temple, London ; Aschehamstede, Berks. ;  
Wilts. 13 Rous  
1479 „ Weyte, Thomas, the elder, Brynkeworth, Wilts. 12 Logge  
1515 „ Wylyyam, Estergat, Sussex 9 Holder

*See also* Wate.

Waythell, *see* Writtle.

Waytley, *see* Watleye.

Waytt, *see* Wayte.

- 1501 Waytyng, Thomas, clerk, Plasshey, Essex ; St. Mary Alderman-  
bury, London 19 Moone  
1557 Weare, Walter, diocese of Sarum 3 Noodes

*See also* Were.

Weather ? *see* Wether.

Weatherden, *see* Wedden.

Weatherhead, *see* Wederhurd.

Weatherley, *see* Wetherley.

- 1504 Weaver, Taylder *als.* Weuer, Benet, Tavistocke, Devon 15 Holgrave  
1470 „ Waver, Harry, knyght, St. Petir Cornhill, London ; Monkes  
Kirkeby, Warwick ; est Grenewich, Kent ; Middlesex 31 Godyn  
1495 „ Frere *als.* Weuer, Nicholas, Newbery, Berks. 29 Vox  
1541 „ Wever, Thomas, Barforde, Wilts. F. 32 Alenger  
1548 „ Wevar, Willyam, St. Alborowe, London (*de bonis non*  
grant 1564) F. 14 Populwell  
1545 „ Willyam, —, London. F. 8 More. sentence 1554, F. 19 More  
Webb, *see* Webbe.  
1508 Webbe, Bounde formerly [Pulwyke and ?] Webbe, Agnes, Colchester,  
Essex 8 Bennett  
1551 „ George, St. Marie Wolnoth, London F. 33 Bucke  
1424 „ John, Tynchefeld parish, Hants. 3 Luffenam  
1456 „ John, Bradford, Wilts. 6 Stokton  
1461 ? „ John, Rech in par. St. Mary Burwell, Cambridge 8 Stokton



- 1502 **Wednall**, Henry, Boresworth, Leicester 15 Blamyr  
 1463 **Wednesbury**, Richard, Gosfeld, Essex 2 Godyn  
 1465 **Wedon**, Thomas, St. Clement Danes, London; Chesham, Bucks. 9 Godyn  
     **Wedur**, *see* **Wether**.  
 1438 **Wedyngton**, Robert, St. Magnus, London; Snodelond, Kent 24 Luffenham  
     **Weedon**, *see* **Wedon**.  
     **Weekes**, *see* **Wekes**, **Wykes**.  
 1521 **Weell**, Thomas, bisshopp "Pavidencis," "suffryngham" of Coventrye  
     and Lichfeld, Nuneyton, Warwick 10 Maynwayng  
     **Wegan**, *see* **Wigan**.  
 1516 **at Weke**, Richard, Leleham, Middlesex; Egham, Surrey 27 Holder  
     *See also Wycke*.  
 1557 **Wekes**, Nicholas, London diocese; Heuer, Kent F. 27 Wrastley  
 1518     " Robert, Ebney, Kent 8 Ayloffe  
     *See also Weygkes*, **Wykes**.  
     **Wekys**, *see* **Wykes**.  
 1558 **Welbe**, **Webbe** *or*, Robert, Kingeswode, Wilts. F. 3 Welles  
 1509 **Welbeck** formerly **Bettysson**, Katheryn, All hallows Barking,  
     London 25 and 27 Bennett  
 1558 **Welbecke**, John, gent., Puttenheth, Surrey 74 Noodes  
 1558 **Welbek**, Ales, Putney, Surrey F. 42 Noodes  
 1515     " Richard, squier, Oxynothe, Kent; Surrey; Essex; Suffolk 14 Holder  
 1510     " William, All hallows Barking, London; Puttenhith, Surrey 27 Bennett  
 1516     " William, Barkyng church, London 19 Holder  
 1419 **Welbeke**, Jane, Puttenhight, Surrey; Essex 32 Milles  
 1489     " Richard, gent., Puthenight, Surrey; Asshbourne, Derby;  
     Essex 32 Milles  
 1525 **Welborne**, John, St. John evangelist, London 36 Bodfelde  
 1547     " Welbourne, Robert, Fillingham, Lincoln 35 Alen  
 1542 **Welbortson**, **Johnson** *als.*, Cornelys, the Tower, London; Essex 4 Spert  
     **Welbourne**, *see* **Welborne**.  
 1536 **Welby**, Henry, Highgate, Middlesex; Lincolnshire 41 Hogen  
 1495     " Joan, Multon, Lincoln 30 Vox  
 1488     " Richard, esquire, Multon, Lincoln 17 Milles  
 1546     " Welbye, Richard, Sutton in Holande, Lincoln 28 Alen  
 1496     " Roger, Gedney, Lincoln 6 Horne  
 1546     " Welbye, Roger, Fosdyke in Alderkirke, Lincoln 16 Alen  
 1496     " Thomas, esquire, Gedney, Lincoln; Norfolk 3 Horne  
 1557     " Thomas, gent., Sutton in Holland, Lincoln 14 Wrastley  
     *See also Wilbey*.  
 1549 **Welcock**, Tangluste, Llawhaden, Pembroke F. 28 Populwell  
     *See also Wilcock*.  
 1549 **Welde**, John, Writtell, Essex 5 Coode  
 1555 **Weldon**, Edward, esquier, Braye, Berks.; Horseydowne, Surrey 31 More  
 1470     " John, St. Laurence Jewry, St. Feith, London; litle Ocle,  
     etc., Northants. 31 Godyn  
 1509     " Thomas, clerk, Pymperne and Gunvyll, Dorset 22 Bennett  
     *See also Weltiden*.  
 1391 **de Welewes**, Henry, clerk, St. Nicholas Olof, London; Welewes,  
     Herts. 8 Rous  
 1525 **Weleysme**, Raufe, St. Mary atte hill, London 39 Bodfelde  
 1490 **Welford**, John, St. Owen, Hereford 38 Milles  
 1461     " **Galyon** *als.*, Richard, St. Ellen, Worcester 22 Stokton  
     **Well**, *see* **Weell**, **Welle**.  
 1485 **at Well**, Joan, Glaston, Somerset 18 Logge  
 1424 **atte Well**, William, St. Michael Queenhith, London 2 Luffenham  
 1410 **Welle**, John, clerk, archdeacon of Salop; Wotton under Egge,  
     Gloucester *administration* 22 Marche

1511	at Welle, Thomas, The Lye, Gloucester	2	Fetiplace
1475	att Welle, Richard, Glaston, Somerset	21	Wattys
1549	Weller, John, —, London	F. 33	Populwell
1499	Welles, John, viscounte lorde Wellis [no place]	F. 34	Horne
1470	„ dame Elizabeth, lady, Dancastre, Yorks. ; Boston, Lincoln	31	Godyn
1466	Welles, Elice <i>formerly</i> Welles and Berclowe, Agnes, St. Ives, Hunts.	16	Godyn
1558	„ Alexaunder, Rye, Sussex	F. 1	Welles
1537	„ Wellys, Anthony, All sayntes, Gloucester	4	Dyngeley
1454	„ Wellys, Edward, Hadley, Suffolk	<i>administration</i>	10 Rous
1431	„ Wellys, Henry, clerk, archdeacon of Lincoln ; west Derham, Norfolk ; Cambridge	13	Luffenam
1443	„ Wellis, Henry, St. Bride, London ; Nangle, Pembroke	15	Rous
1546	„ Wells, Henry, St. Martyn in the felde, London	30	Alen
1545	„ Milbourne <i>formerly</i> Chester and Wellis, dame Jane, St. Edmonde Lumbardestreate, London	36	Pynnyng
1419	„ John, doctor of decrees, canon of Wells, Chedesey, Somerset ; Constance	46	Marche
1452	„ John, St. Margaret Moyses, London ; Southflete, Kent	17	Rous
1495	„ Wellys, John, Sudbury, Suffolk	26	Vox
1495	„ Wellys, John, St. Laurence, Norwich	27	Vox
1499	„ Wellis, John, Kyngeston upon Thames, Surrey	38	Horne
1513	„ Wellys, John, Sudbury, Suffolk ; Essex	23	Fetiplace
1517	„ Wellys, John, Aylisbury, Bucks.	F. 6	Ayloff
1528	„ Wellys, John, gent., Horecrosse, Stafford	1	Jankyn
1534	„ John, St. Sepulcre, London ; co. Leicester	20	Hogen
1553	„ John, —, Bristol sentence concerning account	F. 15	Tashe
1546	„ Wellis, Katheryne, Bockynge, Essex	F. 7	Alen
1494	„ Parterich <i>formerly</i> Wells, Mawde, Sudbury, Suffolk	23	Vox
1450	„ Peter, St. Botulph Bilyngesgate, London ; Feverssham, Kent ; town of Hertford	12	Rous
1505	„ Richard, St. Mary of the bowe, London	41	Holgrave
1539	„ Richard, court of chancery, London ; Ware, Herts.	2	Alenger
	<i>de bonis non grant</i>	1589	
1557	„ Roger, St. Marg. New Fish street, London ; Lincolnshire	11	Noodes
1404	„ Wellys, Thomas, St. Mary Redeclyve, Bristol ; Karlyon, Monmouth	8	Marche
1529	„ Wellys, Thomas, St. Vedast, London	10	Jankyn
1552	„ sir Thomas, prest, Newton, diocese of Sarum. (and sentence)	16	Powell
1552	„ Thomas, thelder, esquier, Twyforde, Hants.	F. 3	Tashe
1558	„ Thomas, Luton, Bedford ; (double probate June 1566)	F. 17	Noodes
1496	„ William, Ware, Herts.	4	Horne
1549	„ Wellys, William, great Yarmowth, Norfolk	4	Cooe
1553	„ Willyam, Gamlyngaye, Cambridge	F. 17	Tashe
	This grant declared void and another will proved	1554	2 More
1556	„ Wells, Willyam, Gissing, Norfolk	17	Ketchyn

*See also Qweles.*

1516	Wellesbourne, Wellysburn, Humfrey, Bustlesham Montagu, Berks.	F. 16	Holder
1465	„ John, esquire, Wycomb, Bucks. ; St. Mary Wolnothe, London	12	Godyn
1548	„ Wellisburn, John, knight, Fullwell, Oxford	16	Populwell
1457	Wellington, Roger, clerk, Woodchirch, Kent ; St. Dunstan in the east, London	10	Stokton
	Wellis, <i>see</i> Welles.		
	Wellisburn, <i>see</i> Wellesbourne.		
	Wellishorte, Wellishote, <i>see</i> Welshote.		
1557	Wellocke, John, thelder, Hadleigh, Suffolk	54	Wrastley
	registered again with sentence 1558	26	Noodes



Wells, Wellys, *see* Welles.

Wellysburn, *see* Wellesbourne.

- 1542 Welshe, Jane, Upstrene (Upshire), par. Waltham, Essex 18 Spert  
 1555 „ *formerly* Barkeley, Jane, city of Hereford F. 28 More  
 1555 „ *or* Wylshe, John, St. Mighell croked lane, London 23 More  
 1540 „ Richard, Barkeley, Gloucester F. 17 Alenger  
 1540 „ William, St. Nicholas, Bristol 13 Alenger

*See also* Walshe.

- 1552 Welsheete, Willyam, St. Peter, Bristol F. 30 Powell  
 1458 Welshote, Wellishorte *or* Wellishote, Agnes, St. John baptist,  
 Bristol 12 Stokton  
 1519 „ John, St. Cuthbert, Wells (double probate 1532) 18 Ayloff  
 1476 Weltden, Richard, St. Mary Abbechurch, London 26 Wattys

*See also* Weldon.

- 1493 Weltham, Christopher, Denham, Bucks.; Woxbrigg, Middlesex 27 Dogett  
 1421 Welton, Robert, Berkyng, London; manor of Hershamhalle,  
 Essex; Welton (St. Mary), Lincoln; Maydenhithe,  
 Berks. 51 Marche

Welwyn, *see* Welewes.

Welymet, *see* Wyllmott.

- 1550 Wemme, Thomas, clerke, Powyke, Worcester 29 Coode  
 Wenard, *see* Winyard.  
 Wenborne, *see* Whenborne.  
 1404 Wende, John, clerk, Bristol? 7 Marche

*See also* Wynde.

- 1543 Wenden, John, St. Mary Collchurche, London 21 Spert  
 1493 „ William, Lynton the more, Cambridge 24 Dogett  
 Wendlock, *see* Wenlok.  
 1523 Wendover, John, hospital of St. Bartilmewe, London; Kilborne,  
 Middlesex; Southwark F. 4 Bodfelde

Wenelok, *see* Wenlok.

- 1494 Wenford, John, Wulbrough, Devon 16 Vox  
 1552 Wenforde, John, St. Andrew Estchepe, London; moche Horsly,  
 Essex 18 Powell  
 1478 Wenlok, Say *formerly* Wenlok and Fray, dame Anneys, St.  
 Bartholomew the litle, London; Wenden, Essex 34 Wattys  
 1477 „ Wenloke, John, St. Andrew Baynardes castell, London;  
 Wenloke, etc., Salop 33 Wattys  
 1536 „ Wendlock, Thomas, Shipdham, Norfolk 3 Crumwell  
 1392 de Wenlok, de Wenelok, William, clerk, canon of St. Pauls,  
 London; Luton, Bedford 6 Rous  
 1537 Wenman, Anne, Wyttnay, Oxford 15 Dyngelay  
 1501 „ Fermer *formerly* Wynnam, dame Emote, Witteney, Oxford 22 Moone  
 1534 „ *or* Weynman, Richarde, Wittney, Oxford; Evenley, Northants.  
 F. 21 Hogen

*See also* Wayneman, Wynnam.

- 1522 Wensent, Andrew, Bylston, Suffolk 3 Ayloff  
 1521 Went, Henry, St. Martyn in the felde, Middlesex 14 Maynwaryng  
 1520 Wente *als.* Evan, Davy, St. Michell quern, London 31 Ayloff  
 1521 Wentworth, *formerly* Scrop (of Upsale and Massam), lady  
 Elizabeth, Black friers, London; Cambridge;  
 Essex; Yorks. 19 Maynwaryng  
 1500 „ syr Henry, knyght, Gedney, Lincoln; Kent; Cambridge;  
 Suffolk 20 Moone  
 1510 „ Henry, St. Oluff olde Jury, London 36 Bennett  
 1470 „ John, gent., St. Sepulcris, London; Norfolk; Kent; Herts. 30 Godyn  
 1478 „ de Roos *formerly*, Margery lady, St. Botolph, Cambridge 33 Wattys  
 1558 „ Michael, esquier, diocese of London; Bistor, Oxford;  
 Yorks. 2 Welles

- 1557 **Wentworth**, Wentworthe, Nicholas, knight, Calais ; Bucks. ;  
Essex ; London ; Northants. ; Oxford F. 19 Wrastley
- 1528 " Richard, knyght, Gray freres, Ipswich ; Kent ; Lincoln, etc. 40 Porch
- 1551 " Thomas, knight, lorde Wentworthe, Lincoln ; Suffolk ; Yorks.  
F. 35 Bucke
- 1497 " William, esquire, Gamelyngey, Cambridge ; Notts. 15 Horne
- See also Wenford.*
- 1498 **Weppam**, John, clerk, Arundell, Sussex F. 22 Horne
- 1480 **Werall**, John, gent., St. Sepulchre, London ; Aldenham, Herts. ;  
Daventry, Northants. 2 Logge
- 1519 **Were**, sir Thomas, clerk, Llanwarn, Hereford 23 Ayloffe
- 1539 " William, Henton in par. Dyram, Gloucester 2 Alenger
- See also Weare.*
- 1488 **Werham**, Laurence, —, London ; Weverham, Cheshire 16 Milles
- See also Warham.*
- 1431 **Werk**, Thomas, Berwick on Tweed 13 Luffenam
- 1509 **Werke**, George, clerk, Harro, Middlesex 21 Bennett
- Werkman**, *see Warkeman.*
- Wermyster**, *see Warmynster.*
- 1522 **Wersfelde or Worsfelde**, Robert, Abynworth, Surrey 27 Maynwayryng
- Wesbery**, *see Westbury.*
- Wescote**, *see Westcote.*
- Wescott**, *see Westcott.*
- 1467 **Wesenham**, Thomas, St. Olave, Southwark ; Estgrenewich,  
Kent ; Crawle, Sussex 18 Godyn
- 1551 **West**, Alexaunder, Wulverton, Hants. F. 28 Bucke
- 1395 " Alice, lady of Hynton Martel, Dorset ; Crischerch, Hants. 4 Rous
- 1529 " *formerly Ellys*, Annes, St. Magnus, London 15 Jankyn
- 1531 " Edmonde, gent., Weston, Suffolk ; —, London ; Bedford,  
Middlesex 11 Thower
- 1536 " Elynour, lady **Lawar'**, Brodewater, Sussex F. 41 Hogen
- 1538 " George, knight, Warbulton, Sussex 10 Crumwell
- 1550 " Henry, —, London F. 22 Coode
- 1425 " John, St. John Walbrook, London 4 Luffenam
- 1499 " John, St. Margaret Brigges strete, London 39 Horne
- 1514 " John, gent., Schalbourne, Berks. and Wilts. 31 Fetiplace
- 1517 " John, St. Mary Magdalen Mylkestrete, London ; Millington,  
Yorks. F. 33 Holder
- 1528 " John, St. Magne, London ; Rygmansworth, Herts. 30 Porch
- 1540 " John, Olveston parish, Gloucester 13 Alenger
- 1544 " John, D.D., Ringwode, Hants. ; Stalles, Bath 6 Pynnyng
- 1551 " John, Slynfold, Sussex 5 Powell
- 1534 " Nicolas, bisshopp of **Elye**, Sotterton, Suffolk ; Putneth,  
Surrey 13 Hogen
- 1551 " Owen, knight, diocese of Winton ; Hynton Martyll, Dorset 30 Bucke
- 1515 " Raynolde, clerk, subdean of Wells, Shepton Malett, Somerset ;  
Stokintinhed, Devon 15 Holder
- 1496 " Richard, Blakemore, Essex ; London 5 Horne
- 1497 " sir Richard, [clerk], Uphill, Somerset 6 Horne
- 1521 " Richard, Byllingisherst, Sussex 20 Maynwayryng
- 1551 " Stephen, esquier, weste Chareilton, Yorks. 5 Powell
- 1505 " Symond, Alhalous, Northampton 34 Holgrave
- 1467 " Thomas, esquier, Sudbery, Suffolk ; Essex 20 Godyn
- 1508 " Thomas, squyer, moche Cornard, Suffolk 8 Bennett
- 1525 " Thomas, knyght, lord **Laware**, Brodwater, Sussex ; Hants. ;  
Wilts. ; Dorset ; Somerset, etc. 2 Porch
- 1543 " sir Thomas, clerk, Chelworth, Somerset 18 Spert
- 1554 " Thomas, K.G., lorde **Lawarr**, Brodewater, Sussex ; Hants. ;  
Wilts., etc. 12 More
- 1501 " William, to be buried at Aston, — 5 Blamyr

1508	West, Weste, William, great Cokkyswell, Berks.	9 Bennett
1518	„ William, St. Mary Magd. Milkstrete, London	9 Ayloff
1545	„ Wylliam, Louthe, Lincoln	F. 4 Alen
1525	Westall, Thomas, Kynges Sutton, Northants.	4 Porch
	Westbourne, <i>see</i> Westburn.	
1538	Westbroke, Hamond, St. Gile Crepulgate, London	16 Dyngley
1549	„ Margaret, Goddalmynge, Surrey. (and sentence)	4 Populwell
1511	„ Robert, abbey of Peterborough ; London ?	3 Fetiplace
1500	„ William, St. Martyn Ludgate, London	13 Moore
1550	„ William, gent., Godalmyng, Surrey	F. 3 Bucke
1502	Westburn, John, Saleherse, Sussex	19 Blamyr
1488	Westburne, Thomas, Salehurst, Sussex	9 and 14 Milles
1534	Westbury, John, St. Laurence olde Jurye, London	15 Hogen
1526	„ Wesbery, Thomas, gent., Cristchurch Twynam, Hants.	7 Porch
1521	Westby, Bartholomew, St. Bartholomew Westsmythfild, London ; St. Albones, Herts.	F. 11 Maynwaryng
1501	„ Edward, gent., St. Bartholomew west Smythfeld, London	16 Moore
1524	„ <i>formerly</i> Graunger, Elizabeth, priory of St. Bartilmewe, London	
		31 Bodfelde
1516	„ John, St. Mary, Lambeth	19 Holder
1485	Westcote, Wescote, Edmonde, St. Stephen, Bristol	18 Logge
1501	„ Wescote, Thomas, St. Warborow, Bristol	4 Blamyr
1548	Westcott, Wescott, Thomas, Shogbrugge, Devon	9 Populwell
1556	Westdene, John, Cliffordes inne, London ; Kyrdford, Sussex	8 Ketchyn
	Weste, <i>see</i> West.	
	Westehowse, <i>see</i> Westis.	
1541	Westerbe, Robert, —, London ; Newmarkett, Cambs. and Suffolk	29 Alenger
1526	Westfelde, Henry, Stanmer the more, Middlesex	10 Porch

*See also Wastfeld.*

1526	Westgate, John, St. Gregorye, Norwich	14 Porch
1470	Westhorp, Margaret, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk	30 Godyn
1493	Westhorpe, Edmund, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk	27 Dogett
1465	„ Thomas, clerk, Feltwell, etc., Norfolk ; Brompton in Piking- lith, Yorks.	8 Godyn
	Westington, <i>see</i> Westyngton.	
1556	Westis or Westehowse, Edward, St. Martyn, Leicester	19 Ketchyn
1555	Westley, Thomas, Panfeld, Essex	28 More

*See also Wasteley.*

1504	Westmill, Robert, Havant, Hants.	11 Holgrave
1407	Westmoncote, John, Gredelyngton, Wilts.	16 Marche
1541	Westmore, Rycharde, St. Myhell in Quyerne, London ; Quelyng- browe, Northants.	27 Alenger
1548	Weston, dame Anne, Gildford, Surrey	19 Populwell
1545	„ Hughe, Burye, Suffolk	30 Pynnyng
1521	„ Westun, Joan, Maughfelde, Sussex	22 Maynwaryng
1420	„ John, St. Olave “jux' domum fratrum ordinis sc'e crucis,” London ; Wrotham, Kent	50 Marche
1427	„ John, Okham, Surrey ; St. Martin Orgare, etc., London	8 Luffenam
1521	„ John, Stanford in le Hope, Essex	22 Maynwaryng
1548	„ John, gent., Okham, Surrey ; Sussex	F. 22 Populwell
1554	„ John, Coliton, Devon	15 More
1542	„ sir Richard, knight, Sutton (par. Woking), Surrey	F. 13 Spert
1501	„ Robert, St. Mary Wolnoth, London	18 Moore
1506	„ Robert, Colton, Devon	8 Adeane
1430	„ William, St. Andrew Cornhull, London ; St. Mary Overey, etc., Southwark	13 Luffenam
1486	„ William, Buksted, Sussex ; London	24 Logge

- 1513 \*Weston, William, Mane, Warwick filed will dat. 8 May  
 1514 „ William, Alhalowen Hony lane, London; Feryng, Essex 31 Fetiplace  
 1533 „ William, Marston, Stafford 7 Hogen  
 Westun, *see* Weston.  
 1492 Westwode, Kent *formerly* Dounton and, Johan, St. James  
     Garlykhith, London; Throop, Northants. 14 Dogett  
 1558 Westwray, Richard, St. Olave, Southwark F. 28 Noodes  
 1423 Westyerd, John, St. Nicholas Shambles, etc., London 1 Luffenam  
 1436 Westyngton, Margaret, Wylewes, Herts. 20 Luffenam  
 1425 „ Wistington, William, esquire, Wylewes, Herts.; London 4 Luffenam  
 1458 Wetenhale, Alice, St. Benet Sythes lane, London; Bury St.  
     Edmund, Suffolk 24 and 25 Stokton  
 1457 „ Wetynhale, William, St. Mary Wolchirch, London; Fange,  
     Essex 16 Stokton  
 1539 „ Whetenhall, William, esquire, est Pekham, Kent F. 34 Dyngeley  
     *See also* Whetnall.  
 1544 Wether, Agnes, Wotton (St. Laurence), Hants. 19 Pynnyng  
 1539 „ Alice, Alhallowes Breadestreate, London 29 Dyngeley  
 1536 „ John, Laurens Wotton, Hants. 2 Crumwell  
 1492 „ Richard, St. Petyr the Power, London 15 Dogett  
 1506 „ Wedur, Thomas, Wotton (St. Laurence), Hants. 6 Adeane  
     *See also* Wedder, Wyther.  
 1558 Wetherall or Witherall, Rychard, gent., Stondon, Herts. F. 47 Noodes  
     *See also* Wedderelte.  
 Wetherby, *see* Wethurby.  
 Wetherden, *see* Wedden.  
 1554 Wetherhill, Thomas, St. Marie Wolnothe, London 1 More  
 1524 Wetherley, Belle *formerly* Wytherley, Agnes, Ramsey, Hunts.  
     and Cambs.; Lenn, Norfolk 21 Bodfelde  
 1506 „ Avere, Lenn, Norfolk 12 Adeane  
 1547 Wethers, Anne, Hadley, Middlesex; St. Butholf Aldrechegate,  
     London F. 51 Alen  
 1558 „ Christyn, Netherhaven, Wilts. F. 18 Welles  
 1532 „ William, St. Vedast, London 20 Thower  
     *See also* Weders, Wythers.  
 1537 Wethurby, Thomas, St. Gregorie by Powles, London; Halsnade,  
     Lancashire 5 Dyngeley  
 Wetnall, *see* Whetnall.  
 1537 Wetton, Edward, clerk, Lechelade, Gloucester 13 Dyngeley  
 1517 „ Rauff, St. Stephen Walbroke, London; Levesham, Kent  
     F. 33 Holder  
 1465 „ Richard, St. Dunstan in the west, London 10 Godyn  
 1464 Wetwang, John, St. Bartholomew Westsmythfeld, London; west  
     Drayton, etc., Middlesex 3 Godyn  
 1516 „ Wytwang, John, St. Christopher by the Stokkes, London 26 Holder  
 1501 Wetwange, William, St. Mary Abchurch, London 3 Blainyr  
 Wetynhale, *see* Wetenhale.  
 Wevar, Wever, *see* Weaver.  
 Weverham?, *see* Werham.  
 1500 Wexham, James, Hastynges, Sussex 12 Moone  
 1526 Weygkes, John, Hertingforthbury, Herts.; Cambridgeshire 7 Porch  
     *See also* Wekes, Wykes.  
 1551 Weylond, Wailand, Edward, —, London F. 27 Bucke  
 1420 „ Margaret, Bramford, Suffolk 49 Marche  
 1540 „ Richard, Cramforde, Middlesex 5 Alenger  
 1404 „ Thomas, St. Swithin, London 5 Marche, codicil 8 Marche  
 Weyman, *see* Wayman.

\* See footnote, vol. i, p. 1.



Weynman, *see* Wenman.

Weyte, *see* Wayte.

- 1417 Weynyle, Richard, Rademeld, Sussex ; Somerset 40 Marche  
1557 Whaberley, John, St. Peter Chepe, London F. 30 Wrastley

*See also Waberley.*

- 1435 Whalesburgh, Pomerey *formerly*, lady Joan, Friars minors,  
Clerkenwell, London ; Maramchirch, Cornwall 19 Luffenam  
1505 Whalley, James, Air' (St. Andrew), dioc. Hereford 29 Holgrave  
1539 „ John, —, London ; Grafton, Northants. ; Dover, Kent  
27 Dyngeley  
1558 „ William, clerk, Landbeche, Cambridge 50 Noodes  
1447 Whaplod, William, gent., Chalfhant St. Giles, Bucks. ; Berks. 31 Luffenam  
1552 Wharff, Henry, Roiston, Cambs. and Herts. F. 22 Powell  
1510 Whartton, Alice, Wyngam, Kent ; Yorks. 34 Bennett  
1558 Whatlocke, John, thelder, Laneham, Suffolk F. 28 Noodes  
1539 Whatlok, George, Clare, Suffolk F. 34 Dyngeley  
1519 Whattes, Thomas, Tavistock, Devon ; Sussex 21 Ayloff

Wheatcroft, *see* Whetcroft.

Wheateley, *see* Wheteley.

Wheatton, *see* Wheton.

Whelar, *see* Wheler.

- 1493 Wheler, Agnes, Shrewton, Wilts. 4 Vox  
1502 „ Elizabeth, Soham, Cambridge 19 Blamyr  
1552 „ Whelar, George, St. Giles Creplegate, London 25 Powell  
1546 „ Henry, St. Bennet grace church, London 15 Alen  
1483 „ John, clerk, Briggewater, Somerset 8 Logge  
1498 „ John, St. Rumwald, Winchester 21 Horne  
1500 „ John, St. Olave Hart street, London 12 Moone  
1500 „ † John, Haddenham, Cambridge fo. 19 regr. F. at Canterbury  
1503 „ Whelar, John, Guldeford, Surrey 24 Blamyr  
1521 „ John, St. Magnus, London ; Stondon, Essex 20 Maynwaryng  
1547 „ John, gent., Clarken well, London ; Stoke next Guyldeford,  
Surrey 38 Alen  
1510 „ Whelar, Nicholas, St. Peter, Ipswich 37 Bennett  
1502 „ Richard, Berkelowe, Essex 11 Blamyr  
1506 „ Richard, Wotton Bassett, Wilts. 6 Adeane  
1548 „ Robert, St. Edmonde lombardstrete, London ; Endfeld,  
Middlesex F. 22 Populwell  
1557 „ Symon, Torre, Devon ; Braste, France F. 54 Wrastley  
1500 „ Thomas, Soka juxta Winton, Hants. ; “ Feltham,” Sussex 13 Moone  
1493 „ William, Colchester, Essex 24 Dogett  
1537 „ Whelar, William, thelder, Kelingworthe, Warwick 7 Crumwell  
1470 Whelpedale, William, esquire, St. Michael Queenhith, London 32 Godyn  
1554 Whelpeley, John, —, Sarum F. 9 More  
1547 Whenborne, John, Whadherste, Sussex 47 Alen  
Whetcrofte, *see* Whetcroft.
- 1530 Whiteacre, Whiteacre *als.* Bothe, Bathe, John, Westbury under  
the playne, Wilts. 2 Thower  
1538 „ Bathe *als.*, Richard, Edyngdon, Wilts. F. 19 Dyngeley  
1506 „ William, St. Michael Quene hith, London 10 Adeane  
1524 Whetcroft, Whetcrofte, Richard, Conyngesby, Lincoln F. 29 Bodfelde  
1527 „ Whitecroft, Robert, Conyngsby, Lincoln 19 Porch  
1520 „ Thomas, clerk, Boro in the Merche, Lincoln ; sowth Elyngam  
[? Elmham], Suffolk 6 Maynwaryng
- 1503 † Whetehill, Adrian, esquier, Friers prechours, London ; Calais  
fo. 205 regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1554 „ Wightehill, Alyce, Churchehill, Oxford F. 10 More  
1543 „ Whettyll, dame Elizabeth, Calais 25 Spert  
1501 „ Qwithyll, Hugh, March, Cambridge 23 Moone

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

- 1546 Whetehill, Banwell *formerly* Whetehill, Johane, Coventry ; Shepey,  
Leicester 15 Alen
- 1505 „ Margarette, Freers prechours, London 41 Holgrave
- 1537 „ Whethill, Richard, knight, St. Mary, Calais ; Blackfrears,  
London 5 Dynegeley
- 1521 „ Wheyttell, Robert, St. Mighell, Coventry 16 Maynwaryng  
*See also Whittall, Whitteyl.*
- 1551 Wheteley, Whetley, Jherom, St. Lawrence pownteney, London ;  
Wolley, Hunts. F. 32 Bucke  
On filed will is act of probate in commissary court of London July 17, 1551
- 1517 „ John, Brandonfery, Suffolk ; St. Mighell croked lane, London 34 Holder
- 1538 „ John, St. Maries in Burwell, Cambridge F. 24 Dynegeley
- 1558 „ Wheateley, Richard, esquier, St. Marye Magdalene,  
Bermondsey 63 Noodes
- 1502 „ William, Shirbourn, Dorset 16 Blamy
- See also Watleye.*
- Whetell, *see* Whetehill.  
Whetenhall, *see* Wetenhale.
- 1537 Whetholme, John, clerk, Leverington, Cambridge ; Walpole (St.  
Peter), Norfolk 8 Dynegeley
- Whetley, *see* Wheteley.
- 1493 Whetnall, Anne, St. Bartholomew Smythfelde, London ; town of  
Leicester 27 Dogett
- 1507 „ Wetnall, Water, St. Chad, Shrewsbury 28 Adeane  
*See also Wetenhale.*
- 1545 Wheton, Wheatton or Wheton, Thomas, St. Mighell Cornehill,  
London F. 27 Pynnyng
- 1549 „ William, Ide, Devon F. 33 Populwell
- Subsequent grants 1550, 21 Coode ; 1551 (F.) 13 Bucke and 1552 (F.) 4 Tashe
- 1557 Whetstone, Robert, St. Vedaste, London 41 Wrastley
- 1503 Whettrett, Symond, Tyd Seynt Gyls, Cambridge 31 Blamy  
*See also Wederhurd.*
- Whettyll, Wheyttell, *see* Whetehill.
- 1557 Whichcotte, Robert, St. Dunston in the west, London ; Donston,  
Lincoln 37 Wrastley
- 1509 Whichecote, John, Harpyswell, Lincoln ; Blake freeres, London 27 Bennett
- Whiete, Whight, *see* White.
- Whighthorne, *see* Whitehorne.
- Whipple, *see* Wippill.
- 1465 Whissh, Agnes, St. Bride, London 12 Godyn
- 1465 „ Whyssh, John, gent., St. Bride, London 8 Godyn  
*See also Wysshe.*
- Whitaker, *see* Wheteacre.  
Whitakers, *see* Whytacars.  
Whitall, *see* Whittall.
- 1495 Whitby, Richard, treasurer of cathedral of Sarum 24 Vox
- 1509 „ *als.* Durham, Robert, Crambroke, Kent 18 Bennett
- 1510 „ Durham *als.*, Robert, esquier, St. Botulph Algate, London 29 Bennett
- 1410 de Whitby, de Whiteby Robert, clerk, Bassingborne, Cambridge ;  
Keton, [Rutland ?] ; Whiteby, Yorks. 22 Marche
- Whitcombe?, *see* Wytcome.
- 1509 White, *formerly* Middelton, Agnes, Alhalowen Barkyng, St. Swithin,  
London ; Mortelake, Surrey 18 Bennett
- 1524 „ Agnes, Northyham, Sussex F. 26 Bodfelde
- 1552 „ Whyte, Agnes, Martocke, Somerset (and sentence) 6 Powell  
There is on the file another will of this testatrix
- 1544 „ Whyte, Charles, St. Marteyn Ludgat, London ; Lytleton, —  
23 Pynnyng

1546	White, Whyte, Christian, St. John baptiste, Bristol	20	Alen
1517	" David, Otery, Devon	35	Holder
1502	" Edmund, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	21	Blamyr
1528	" Edward, Billokby, Norfolk	2	Jankyn
1538	" Paxforde, <i>formerly</i> , Elizabethhe, Boston, Lincoln	10	Crumwell
1555	" Fayrie, Fayre, <i>formerly</i> , Elizabeth, St. Stephen Colmans strete, London	26	More
	This will void ; another will	1555	F. 27 More
1419	" Whyte, Guy, Luggewardyn, Hereford	46	Marche
1535	" Henry, St. Alban, London ; Hants. ; Herts. ; Kent ; Middlesex ; Sussex ; Wilts. ; etc.	26	Hogen
1538	" Henry, preest, New college, Oxford ; Sutton,— ; Fynchamstede, Berks.	F. 20	Dyngeley
1543	" Henry, St. Nicholas, Bristol	25	Spert
1543	" Henry, —, London ? (double probate same year)	26	Spert
1503	" Hugh, Henley upon Thamys, Oxford	31	Blamyr
1546	" James, Waterforde, Ireland ; ower ladye at Stronde, London	F. 17	Alen
1440	" Whyte, John, cathedral and St. Thomas, Sarum	28	Luffenam
1454	" Whyte, John, St. Michael Wodestrete, London ; Flamstede, Herts.	10	Rous
1484	" John, St. Oluff, Southwark ; Lessingham, Yorks.	21	Logge
1501	" Whyte, John, Holcote, Bedford	13	Blamyr
1507	" Whiete, John, clerk, Brawnston super montem, Northants.	21	Adeane
1508	" John, Newbery, Berks.	6	Bennett
1510	" John, Boston, Lincoln	36	Bennett
1527	" John, Midherst, Sussex	23	Porch
1539	" John, Newcastle uppon tyne, Northumberland	F. 13	Crumwell
1540	" John, thelder, St. Philip, Bristol	F. 21	Alenger
1549	" John, Northiam, Sussex	31	Populwell
1550	" John, Flete, Lincoln	F. 23	Coode
1550	" Whyte, John, clerk, Stepulton, Dorset	F. 27	Coode
1558	" John, St. Nicolas, Bristol	12	Welles
1550	" Mathewe, greate St. Barthilmewe, London ; Crayforde, Kent ; died in diocese of York	9	Coode
1449	" Maud, Westshefford, Berks.	13	Rous
1493	" <i>formerly</i> Gegge and Stroder, Mawde, St. Mildrede Bredstret, London	1	Vox
1521	" Nicholas, Gray freres, St. Dunstan in the west, London ; Newlande, Gloucester ; Gounderby, Lincoln	22	Maynuaryng
1541	" Nicholas, will not registered, but burnt by mishap.—See note in old calendar		
1532	" Patrike, Lemryke, Ireland ; St. Thomas thappostell, London	21	Thower
1545	" Patrik, Boleyn, France ; London ; [Ireland ?]	30	Pynnyng
1528	" Whight, Rauff, St. Faith, London	42	Porch
1500	" Richard, Neylond, Suffolk	17	Moone
1502	" Richard, All Saints, Worcester	9	Blamyr
1467	" Robert, the elder, Farnham, Surrey ; Calais	21	Godvn
1518	" Robert, Farnham, Surrey ; Berks. ; Hants.	10	Aylöffe
1533	" Whitte, Robert, Ferneham, Surrey	11	Hogen
1542	" Whytte, Robert, St. Swithin (?) at Londonstone, London	8	Spert
1457	" Baker <i>als.</i> , sir Roger, clerk, Aldermanston, Berks.	11	Stokton
1501	" Whyte, Simon, clerk, Thornerton, Devon	14	Blamyr
1529	" Symon, Briggewater, Somerset	10	Jankyn
1555	" Whyte, Symon, gent., Hadnam, Cambridge ; Holbeche, etc., Lincoln	30	More
1558	" Simon, Kyngeslymme, Dorset	13	Noodes
1516	" Whyte, Thomas, St. Petre Cornehill, London	21	Holder
1529	" Thomas, Suttun, Stycforth, Lincoln	8	Jankyn
1539	" Thomas, Whitewaltham, Berks.	F. 32	Dyngeley

- 1540 White, Whyte, Thomas, St. John thevangelist, London F. 21 Alenger  
 1542 „ Thomas, St. John baptist, Bristol F. 9 Spert  
 1554 „ Thomas, yoman of the Quenes graces garde, diocese of  
 Rochester 19 More  
 1557 „ Thomas, thelder, Poole, Dorset ; Hants. ; Wilts. (and  
 sentence) 23 Wrastley  
 1558 „ Thomas, Upmyster, Essex F. 16 Noodes  
 on filed will is an act of probate in archd. court of Essex Apl. 1558  
 1420 „ William, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 55 Marche  
 1429 „ William, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 12 Luffenam  
 1492 „ Whyte, William, Stepylston, Wilts. 15 Dogett  
 1502 „ Whyte, William, Alhalowen, Northampton 17 Blamyr  
 1504 „ Whyte, William, St. Swythyn, London ; Tykhull, Yorks. 4 Holgrave  
 1528 „ William, clerk, Heryat, Hants. 36 Porch  
 1529 „ William, Basingstoke, Hants. ; Redyng, Berks. 10 Jankyn  
 1530 „ William, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk 26 Jankyn  
 1536 „ William, citizen and letherseller of London ; Kenington,  
 Kent F. 38 Hogen  
 1547 „ William, clerk, Gresford, Denbigh ; Odington, Gloucester ;  
 St. Laurence olde Jurye, London 34 Alen  
 1555 „ Whight *or*, Willyam, at sea 30 More  
 1558 „ William, Newport Pannell, Bucks. 73 Noodes  
 double probate Oct. 1562  
 Whiteacre, *see* Wheteacre.  
 1535 Whitebroke, Roger, St. Elyn, Worcester F. 33 Hogen  
 Whitecroft, *see* Whetecroft.  
 1501 Whitehart *or* Whiteherde, John, Milton, Wilts. 21 and 22 Moone  
 1509 Whitehed, Whithede, Anne, [no place] 26 Bennett  
 1556 „ Whythedd, Augustine, esquier, west Tytherley, Hants. 9 Wrastley  
 1520 „ George, gent., Mutsand, Hants. 31 Aylofffe  
 1551 „ Whithedd, Olyver, St. Dunston in theast, London ; Walton  
 upon themys, Surrey ; Ware, Herts. F. 35 Bucke  
 1521 „ Whithed, Robert, All Hallows Barking, London ; city of  
 Durham 10 Maynwar yng  
 1549 „ Whythed, mr. Thomas, clerk, Byrbrooke, Essex 30 Populwell  
 1551 Whitehorne, Whythorne, Henry, St. Mary Botulphe, London  
 F. 35 Bucke  
 1553 „ Whithorne, John, Woortinge, Hants. F. 15 Tashe  
 1557 „ Whighthorne, Richard, Newbery, Berks. 36 Wrastley  
 1517 Whitelege, Whytelege, Robert, clerk, Whytebourne, Hereford 33 Holder  
 1539 Whiteloake, Christofer, St. Bennett Gracechurche, London 14 Crumwell  
 1556 „ *Onley formerly* Whitlok, Lee and Wade, Elizabeth, St.  
 John Zacaries, London ; Severnstooke, Worcester F. 11 Ketchyn  
 1520 „ Whitlok, William, —, London ; Barowe, — [possibly  
 Flanders] 31 Aylofffe  
 1524 Whiteman, Whitman, Wyghtman, John, Wykyn, par. Hynkley,  
 Leicester F. 26 Bodfelde  
 1547 „ Wytelman, John, Wykehamsketh, Suffolk F. 32 Coode  
 1513 „ Whitteman, Richard, Hyncley, Leicester 30 Fetiplace  
 1550 „ Wightman, Thomas, Burbage, Leicester F. 27 Coode  
 1485 Whitemill, Whytemyll, Robert, Kemyll, Wilts. 14 Logge  
 1552 Whitfeld, Richard, St. Dunstone in the west, London 18 Powell  
 sentence Feb. 1555 F. 40 More  
 1551 „ Witfeld, William, St. Leonarde Estchepe, London F. 17 Bucke  
 sentence 1552 19 Powell  
 1542 Whitfelde, Robert, thelder, Wadherst, Sussex 16 Spert  
 1511 Whitford, Richard, clerk, Sion, Middlesex ; Whitford, etc., Flint ;  
 Lancashire 5 Fetiplace  
 Whithall, *see* Withall.  
 Whithed, Whithedd, Whithede, *see* Whitehed.



Whithorne, *see* Whitehorne.

- 1534 Whiting, Anne, Compton Paunscefote, Somerset ; Kentysbere, Devon 14 Hogen  
 1500 „ Whityng, George, Shafftesbury, Dorset 19 Moone  
 1476 „ Whityng, Gregory, Braham, Suffolk 27 Wattys  
 1489 „ John, [Brauntham ?], Suffolk ; Essex 32 Milles  
 1529 „ Whityng, John, esquier, Woode, Devon 4 Jankyn  
 1552 „ John, Boxford, Suffolk F. 33 Powell  
 1500 „ Whityng, Nicholas, Gydesham, Devon 4 Moone  
 1500 „ Whityng, Paul, clerk, Clavering, Essex 10 Moone  
 1558 „ Wytynge, Richard, Bodyngton, Northants. ; Suffolk 27 Noodes  
 1500 „ Robert, Colompton, Devon 20 Moone  
 1487 „ Whityng, Thomas, Capell, Suffolk 5 Milles  
 1535 „ Whityng, William, thelder, Boxford, Suffolk 28 Hogen  
 1544 „ Whytyng, William, Kentesbere, Devon 10 Pynnyng  
 Whitingdale, *see* Whityngdale.  
 Whittington, *see* Whittington.  
 1508 Whitley, Piers, St. Petir, Chester 12 Bennett  
 Whitlok, *see* Whiteloke.  
 Whitman, *see* Whiteman.  
 1555 Whitmay, John, clerk, [no place] — sentence concerning adm'on F. 35 More  
 1546 Whitmaye, Andrewe, clerke, busshoppe of Crysolopolitan and suffregan of Wourcetour 27 Alen  
 1498 Whitmor, Whytmor, sir John, clerk, Stone, Kent Another grant 1547 49 Alen  
 1544 Whitney, James, Troy, Monmouth ; Hereford 20 Horne  
 1545 „ James, diocese of Winton (sentence) ; Bartenle, Cheshire 10 Pynnyng  
 F. 33 Pynnyng  
 sentence 1546 fo. 30 Alen  
 1541 „ Robert, esquier, Icombe, Gloucester ; Rollrighte, Oxford 30 Alenger  
 1544 „ Whytnay, Thomas, the Hay, Brecknock ; Calais 23 Pynnyng  
 1558 „ Whytney, Thomas, clerck, died at Westminster ; Delewres, Stafford 36 Noodes  
 1505 Whitop, Laurence *als.*, Alan, Stanground, Hunts. 40 Holgrave  
 1508 Whitrawe, Whytrawe, mr. Stephen, clerk, Readyng, Berks. 6 Bennett  
 1512 Whitstons, James, clerk, St. Stephen, Westminster ; Newark, Leicester 20 Fetiplace  
 1551 Whittall, Whytall, Joane, Newmarket, Cambridge 7 Powell  
 1550 „ Longforde, Langford, *formerly*, Margery, Ludlowe, Salop 29 Coode  
 sentence 1556 10 Ketchyn

*See also* Whetehill, Whitleyl.

Whitte, *see* White.

Whitteby, *see* Whitby.

Whitteman, *see* Whiteman.

- 1550 Whitleyl, Rauff, Sleaford, Lincoln 7 Coode

*See also* Whetehill, Whittall.

- 1440 Whittington, Whityngton, Guy, esquire, Pawnteley, Gloucester 28 Luffenam  
 1496 „ Whityngton *formerly* Goodman, Isabell, St. Margaret Moises, London ; Windsor, Berks. 32 Vox  
 1513 „ Whityngton, John, gent., the Towre, London ; Bristol 22 Fetiplace  
 1525 „ Whittington, John, Pauntelegh, Gloucester 36 Bodfelde  
 1496 „ Whittington, dame Margaret, Rodmarton, etc., Gloucester ; city of Oxford 34 Vox  
 1530 „ Whittynton, Mathewe, St. Brevilles, Gloucester F. 21 Jankyn  
 1423 „ Whytynton, Robert, Pauntley, Gloucester 1 Luffenam  
 1491 „ Whytington, Thomas, esquire, Lupoyate, Gloucester 45 Milles  
 1546 „ Whytington, Thomas, esquier, Pawnteley, Gloucester F. 17 Alen  
 Whittlebury, *see* Wytylbury.

- 1498 Whittok, Bolle [*formerly* Whittok?], Johane, St. Mary Mawdeleyne  
Milkestrete, London 23 Horne
- 1538 Whitton, Whytton, Edmund, gent., Nethercote in par. Lukenar,  
Oxford F. 24 Dyngeley
- 1538 „ Whytton, John, Reading, Berks. (*de bonis non* grant 1559)  
F. 22 Dyngeley
- 1524 „ Roger, Watlyngton, Oxford 23 Bodfelde
- See also Wytton.*
- Whittynton, *see* Whittington.
- Whitwell, *see* Whytwelle.
- Whityng, *see* Whiting.
- 1512 Whityngdale, Thomas, Ilmystyr, Somerset 25 Fetiplace
- Whityngton, *see* Whittington.
- Whixley?, *see* Quixley.
- 1548 Whorewood, Edward, Kynfare, Stafford 9 Populwell
- 1553 Whorwhode or Worwhode, Owen, Giting inferior, Gloucester 25 Tashe
- 1545 Whorwod, William, esquier, Putneyth, Surrey 30 Pynnyng
- 1552 Whyn, Raffe, Northwotton, Norfolk F. 24 Powell
- See also Wynde.*
- Whyssh, *see* Whissh.
- 1542 Whytacars, or Whytakers, John, Royston, Herts. F. 15 Spert
- Whytall, *see* Whittall.
- Whyte, *see* White.
- Whytehorne, *see* Whitehorne.
- Whytelege, *see* Whitelege.
- Whytemill, *see* Whitemill.
- Whythed, Whythedd, *see* Whitehed.
- Whytington, *see* Whittington.
- Whytmor, *see* Whitmor.
- Whytnay, Whytney, *see* Whitney.
- Whytrawe, *see* Whitrawe.
- Whytton, *see* Whittton.
- 1405 Whytwelle, Henry, St. Michael crokydlane, London; Harwe,  
Middlesex; Watford, etc., Herts. 10 Marche
- Whytyng, *see* Whiting.
- Whytynton, *see* Whittington.
- Wiatt, *see* Wyatt.
- Wibourn, *see* Wybarne.
- 1497 Wibrugh, Mawde, Witherfelde, Suffolk 15 Horne
- 1497 „ Wiburgh, Robert, Witherffelde, Suffolk 13 Horne
- 1536 „ Wyborowe, William, Bury sainte Edmounde, Suffolk 1 Crumwell
- Wichar, *see* Wycher.
- 1556 Wichefilde, Thomas, Alverton, Somerset 26 Ketchyn
- 1487 Wichingham, John, esquier, Wichingham, etc., Norfolk; Essex 10 Milles
- 1395 „ Wychyngham, Robert, St. Dunstane by the Tower, London;  
Kent 4 Rous
- 1528 „ Wychingham, William, Tunstede, Norfolk 34 Porch
- at Wick, *see* under A.
- Wicke, *see* Wycke.
- Wickenden, *see* Wykenden.
- Wickes, *see* Wekes.
- Wickham, *see* Wykham.
- Wicking, *see* Wykyng.
- Widdecomb?, *see* Wytcome.
- 1468 Wideslade, Wydeslade, John, Freres menours, London; Bookeland,  
—, [“Devon” in Grey friars register] 24 Godyn
- 1484 „ John, gent., St. Sepulcre, London 21 Logge
- 1491? Widevile, Antony, lord Rivers, Norfolk; Yorks., etc. 40 Milles
- 1491 „ Wydevile, Richard, erle of Ryveers, Grafton, etc., Northants.  
44 Milles

- 1392 **Widewe**, Wyddeue?, Richard, the elder, St. Ewen, London 7 Rous  
 1505 „ Robert, clerk, subdeane of Wells 38 Holgrave  
*Widewell, see Wydewell.*
- 1545 **Wigan**, Wygan, Edward, Kinges hall, Cambridge 36 Pynnyng  
 1531 „ Wegan, sir Richard, clerk, Norton Bavent, Wilts. 5 Thower  
 1535 „ Wygen, Robert, —, London; Durham diocese 23 Hogen  
 1550 „ Wiggan, sir Robert, clerke, Hilbre, Cheshire F. 28 Coode  
 1526 „ Wiggan, William, clerk, Westkirkby in Wirall, Cheshire;  
 [Windsor, Berks. ?]; Dartford, Kent 10 Porch  
 1537 „ Wegan, Willyam, St. Bride, London (2 wills and sentence) 12 Dyngeley
- Wigg, see Wygg.*  
*Wiggan, see Wigan.*  
*Wiggemore, see Wigmore.*  
*Wight, see Wyght.*  
*Wightehill, see Whetehill.*  
*Wightman, see Whiteman.*
- 1484 **Wighton**, sir Edmund, knyght, Holy Trinity Algate; Wighton,  
 Norfolk 21 Logge  
 1499 „ John, town of Cambridge 3 Moone  
 1553 **Wigley**, Henry, Scraptofte, Leicester; Wirkeswourthe, Derby 25 Tashe  
*Wigmerpowle, Wygnerpowle.*
- 1518 **Wigmore**, Wygmore, Andrew, Ryngmer, Sussex 11 Aylofffe  
 1454 „ Wiggemore, John, Friars minors, St. Thomas the apostle,  
 London; Herefordshire 1 Stokton  
 1553 „ Richard, Alhallown Barking, London F. 15 Tashe  
 1550 „ Wygmore, Roger, gent., St. Mary, Bristol 29 Coode  
 1540 „ Wygmore, William, gent., Willey, Hereford; St. Michael  
 Woodstrete, London 8 Alenger
- Wigram, see Wygrym.*
- 1541 **Wigston**, Agnes, Newe coledge, Leicester 35 Alenger  
 1512 „ Wygston, John, College church, Leicester 10 and 20 Fetiplace  
 1507 „ Wygston, Roger, St. Martyn, Leicester 24 Adeane  
 1542 „ Wygston, Roger, esquire, Wolston, Warwick F. 15 Spert  
 1537 „ Thomas, clerk, Newarke, Leicester 6 Crumwell  
 1535 „ Wygston, William, the elder, St. Martyn, Leicester 25 Hogen  
 1536 „ William, New college, Leicester F. 39 Hogen
- Wigth, see Wyght.*  
*Wikeham, see Wykham.*  
*Wikes, see Wykes.*
- 1498 **Wikwike**, Wykwyke *or*, William, clerk, Rye, Sussex F. 22 Horne  
 1502 **Wilbey**, William, St. Benett Fynke, London; Leuesham, Kent;  
 Gunthorpe, Norfolk 20 Blamyr
- See also Welby.*
- 1550 **Wilbore**, Wyldebore, John, Glynton, Northants. F. 23 Coode  
 1553 „ John, clerke, prebendary of Rochester F. 8 Tashe  
 1551 „ Mychaell, gent., Arksay, Yorks.; Claviryng, Essex; the  
 Temple, London 28 Bucke  
 1508 „ Wyldbore, William, Ouerton longvyle, Hunts. 12 Bennett  
 1536 **Wilbram**, William, Wodhay, Cheshire F. 40 Hogen  
 1503 **Wilcock**, Wylkok, John, Baldok, Herts. 3 Holgrave  
 1540 „ Wilcok, John, St. Myldrede Pultrie, London; Westminster;  
 Mycheham, Surrey; Kent F. 16 Alenger
- See also Welcock.*
- 1515 **Wilcocks**, Wylcox, Christian, Redyng, Berks. 8 Holder  
 1508 „ Wilkokes, Henry, Tamworthe, Stafford and Warwick 7 Bennett  
 1518 „ Wylcokkes, Henry, clerk, Croperdie, Oxford 14 Aylofffe  
 1501 „ Wilcokkes, Johanne, freres augustynes, London 5 Blamyr  
 1506 „ Wilcockys, John, Chepyngwycombe, Bucks. 21 Adeane  
 1507 „ Wilkokes, John, Reding, Berks. 22 Adeane

- 1555 Wilcocks, Willcockes, Rafe, Lydde, Kent 38 More  
 1547 " Wilcox, Thomas, thelder, Stanley, Wilts. 49 Alen  
 1540 " Wilcockes, Walter, Woborn, Bucks. 10 Alenger  
*de bonis non grants* 1561, 1579, 1594  
 Wilcockys, *see* Wilcocks.  
 Wilcok, *see* Wilcock.  
 Wilcokkes, Wilcox, *see* Wilcocks.  
 Wildbore, *see* Wilbore.  
 1551 Wilde, Wylde, Christofer, St. George Eastchepe, London F. 14 Bucke  
 1471 " Wylde, John, St Michael Coventry; Dublin; Lancashire? 4 Wattys  
 1502 " Wylde, John, the elder, Camberwell, etc., Surrey; Tutbury,  
 Stafford 16 Blamyr  
 1490 " Wyld, Nicholas, St. Mildrede Pultrie, London 26 Milles  
 1528 " Wylde, Richard, Alhalowes, Worcester 36 Porch  
 1490 " Wild, Robert, St. Swithen, London 36 Milles  
 1502 " sir Robert, clerk, Wrastelyng, Bedford 22 Blamyr  
 1503 " †Wylde, Walter, Glastonbury, Somerset  
 fo. 263 regr. F. at Canterbury  
 1504 " William, clerk, (precentor?) St. Paul, London; Yebelden  
 (Yelden), Bedford 8 Holgrave  
 1506 " William, clerk, Barkway, Herts. 20 Adeane  
 1551 " Wylde, William, St. Gregorie, London F. 17 Bucke  
 1496 Wildegose, Thomas, Hartfelde, Sussex 34 Vox  
 1536 " Wilgose, William, Forest hill, Oxford 5 Crumwell  
 Wilden, *see* Wylden.  
 1552 van Wilder, Phillipp, gent., St. Oliffe Harte strete, London;  
 Cerne, Dorset; Leighton, Essex F. 1 Tashe  
 Wildgoose, *see* Wildegose.  
 1556 Wildgrys, Wylgrese *or* Wilgreese, Edmund, St. Margaret,  
 Westminster F. 2 Wrastley  
 another grant 1557 25 Wrastley  
 1508 " Wyldegrys, John, St. Thomas of Acon, St. Martin Vyntr,  
 London; Coventry 5 Bennett  
 1496 " Wilgrise, Richard, St. James Lenn, Norfolk 5 Horne  
 1543 Wilding, Thomas, Westbury, Salop 19 Spert  
 1510 Wilfeld, John, clerk, Lewes, Sussex 36 Bennett  
 Wilford, *see* Wylford.  
 Wilgate, *see* Wylgate.  
 Wilgose, *see* Wildegose.  
 Wilgreese, Wilgrise, *see* Wildgrys.  
 1556 Wilhowse, Robert, St. Magnus, London 16 Ketchyn  
 Wilkenson, *see* Wilkinson.  
 Wilkes, *see* Wylkes.  
 1471 Wilkin, Wylkyn, John, Soham, Cambridge 5 Wattys  
 1558 " Wilkyn, John, Sutton in Hollande, Lincoln 15 Noodes  
 another grant May 1560  
 1410 Wilkins, Wylkyns, Alice, St. Stephen, Bristol; Nuport, Monmouth  
 22 Marche  
 1516 " Wylkens, sir John, clerk, Sandwyche, Kent; Gorlyston,  
 etc., Suffolk 26 Holder  
 1549 " Wilkynnes [formerly Smyth?], Katherine, Thames Ditton,  
 Surrey F. 36 Populwell  
 1535 " Wylkyns, Rauf, St. Mighell Coslanye, Norwich 28 Hogen  
 double probate 1548, triple probate 1551  
 1499 " Wilkyns, Robert, Erchfont, Wilts. 34 Horne  
 1491 " Wilkyns, Thomas, St. Martin in Coslany, Norwich 4 Dogett  
 1511 " Wilkyns, Thomas, Swavesey, Cambridge 1 Fetiplace  
 1523 " Wylkyns, Thomas, St. Mighell Coslany, Norwich 16 Bodfelde  
 1490 " Wylkins, William, St. Martyn Orgar, London 36 Milles  
 1555 Wilkinson, Wylkynson, David, St. Myldredde Pultre, London 30 More



- 1516 **Wilkinson**, Wilkynson, Edmond, clerk, hospital of St. Barthilmewe,  
London ; Spoundon, Derby 33 Aylofffe
- 1532 „ Wilkenson, Elley, St. Marye Abchurche, London 16 Thower
- 1556 „ Wilkynson, Gilbert, gent., White Rothing, Essex ; Lumberd-  
strete, London 27 Ketchyn
- 1535 „ Wilkynson, Henry, St. John Jerl'm, London ; Styllington,  
Yorks. 23 Hogen
- 1549 „ Wylkynson, James, St. Laurence Pulteney, London ; Estham,  
Essex F. 42 Populwell
- 1521 „ Wylkynson, John, our ladye of Abchurche, London 15 Maynwaryng
- 1537 „ Wilkynson, sir John, preest, Leverington, Cambridge 10 Dyngeley
- 1536 „ Wilkynson, Margaret, St. Giles in the felde, London F. 38 Hogen
- 1542 „ Wylkingson, Richard, St. Anthonye, London ; Darlington,  
Durham F. 13 Spert
- 1500 „ Wylkinson, Roger, Swynnesched, Lincoln 2 Moone
- 1492 „ Wilkynson, Thomas, St. Bride, London 12 Dogett
- 1511 „ Wilkynson, Thomas, clerke, Orpyngton, Kent ; Harrowe,  
Middlesex ; Malton, Yorks. 25 Fetiplace
- 1543 „ Wylkynson, Thomas, Harlaxton, Lincoln ; —, London 4 Pynnyng
- 1504 „ Wilkenson, William, Colchester, Essex ; Middlesex 21 Holgrave
- 1543 „ Wylkynson, William, St. Antonyn, London ; Blakwell,  
[Durham ?] 27 Spert
- 1548 „ Wylkynson, William, St. Austyn Watlingstrete, London (and  
sentence F.) F. 28 Populwell
- Wilkokes**, *see* **Wilcocks**.
- Wilkyn**, *see* **Wilkin**.
- Wilkynnes**, **Wilkyns**, *see* **Wilkins**.
- Wilkynson**, *see* **Wilkinson**.
- 1487 **Willard**, John, Bodyham, Sussex ; Kent 8 Milles
- 1505 **Willarde**, John, the elder, Lyghe, Kent 36 Holgrave
- Willcockes**, *see* **Wilcocks**.
- 1515 **Willee**, William, St. Dunstanes in the east, London 20 Holder
- See also Willy.*
- 1546 **Willemson**, Francis, St. Olave, Southwark ; Leyden F. 17 Alen
- 1450 **Willerby**, Richard, "Okle, diocese of Chichester" *administration* 12 Rous
- 1404 **Willes**, Christian, St. Mildred Poultry, London 6 Marche
- 1402 „ Wylles, John, St. Mildred Poultry, London 3 Marche
- 1536 „ Thomas, Chipnam, Wilts. 1 Crumwell
- See also Willis.*
- 1545 **Willesdon**, Wyllesdon, John, Elteham, Kent F. 3 Alen
- 1494 „ Thomas, gent., Willesdon, Middlesex 16 Vox
- 1540 **Willet**, Wyllet, John, Butcombe, Somerset 10 Alenger
- 1508 „ Wyllet, Thomas, Chew, Somerset 7 Bennett
- 1552 „ William, Balydon, Essex F. 20 Powell
- 1558 **Willett**, John, Horne, Surrey F. 13 Welles
- Wiley**, *see* **Willy**.
- 1558 **William**, *or* **Williams**, [formerly **Wayte** ?], Anne, est Parlee, Hants.  
F. 54 Noodes
- 1492 „ sir David, doctor of decrees, archdeacon of St. Davids ;  
Rome 12 Dogett
- 1558 „ Henrye ap Thomas ap, Theserth, Flint 70 Noodes  
sentence 1561 8 Streat
- 1547 „ Wyllyam, Howell, Garweye, Hereford F. 1 Populwell
- 1422 „ John, — France ; St. Bride, London ; St. Michaels, Cornwall  
55 Marche
- 1466 „ John, St. Michael Cornhyll, London ; Northweld, Essex 14 Godyn
- 1548 „ John ap Hoell, Garwey, Hereford 24 Populwell
- 1540 „ Laurence, gent., Llanveangell by Morgan, Glamorgan F. 24 Alenger  
cessate grant 1581
- 1557 „ Morgan, Lanseryne, Monmouth F. 31 Wrastley

1534	William, Nicolas, Kaerdif, Glamorgan	15 Hogen
1543	" ap William Mathewe, Robert, St. Nicolas, Glamorgan	19 Spert
1485	" Walter, St. Mary, Southampton	15 Logge
1545	" Watkyn, Newton, —	F. 5 Alen
1546	" Wylliam, Watkyn, town of Brecknock	F. 10 Alen
1548	" William David, Watkyn, Abergevenye, Monmouth	9 Populwell
1555	" Watkyn David, Llantilio Grissin, Monmouth	F. 28 More
1556	" Watkyn, gent., St. Michael Tall ylyn, Brecknock	14 Ketchyn

*See also Gwilym.*

*Williames, see Williams.*

1557	Williams, Anthony, gent., Mortlake, Surrey	36 Wrastley
1549	" Gri', Kylgerran, Pembroke	29 Populwell
1551	" Griffith, London ; Salisbury ; Flint	F. 22 Bucke
1538	" <i>als.</i> Clerk, Isabell, St. Mary, Monmouth (and sentence)	F. 16 Dyngley
1522	" Wylliams, Jamys, citezein and grocer of London ; Assheforde, Kent	25 Maynwaryng
1510	" John, esquire, Byrfield, Berks.	28 Bennett
1513	" John, Ludlowe, Salop	23 Fetiplace
1515	" Wylliams, John, Dorchester, Dorset	9 Holder
1522	" John, —, Lambeth	24 Maynwaryng
1523	" John, Stratford Langthorn, Essex	5 Bodfelde
1525	" John, Grey freres, Bristol	38 Bodfelde
1540	" John, Claynes, Worcester	7 Alenger
1546	" John, Tavistocke, Devon	15 Alen
1546	" John, clarke, Exeter cathedral (and sentence)	23 Alen
1549	" John, esquier, Heringeston, Dorset	4 Coode
1554	" Willyams, John, ship "Primrose"	7 More
1558	" John, gent., Langtonne, Dorset	21 Noodes
	another will proved in same year	9 Welles
1558	" John, St. Barthilmewe the greате, London	33 Noodes
1558	" <i>or</i> Wyllames, John, Huxam, Devon	F. 17 Welles
1516	" Morgan, St. Thomas of Acon, St. Pancras, London ; Hoddesdon, etc., Hertford ; Landebye, Carmarthen	17 Holder
1546	" Philipp, St. Gregorie, London	30 Alen
1552	" Reynold, esquier, moche Wollaston, Salop	F. 32 Powell
1546	" <i>als.</i> Crumwell, sir Richarde, knight, Hinchinbroke, Hunts. ; Bedford ; Cambridge ; Lincoln	20 Alen
1550	" Robert, died at Westminster ; Carnarvonshire	18 Coode
1495	" Williames, Thomas, gent., Edelmeton, Middlesex ; Dertmouth, Devon	30 Vox
1543	" Thomas, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk	26 Spert
1553	" Willyams, Thomas, Burnham, Bucks. ; Glasbery, Brecon	F. 16 Tashe
1557	" Willyams, Thomas, Kingeston upon Thames, Surrey	24 Wrastley
1538	" William, St. Edmund, Sarum ; Hants. ; Dorset	25 Dyngley
1542	" William, —, London ; Claynes, Worcester	F. 16 Spert
1552	" Willyam, clarke, Sylverton, Devon ; Maker, Cornwall ; Tanton, Somerset	27 Powell
1557	" William, All Hallows Barking, London	12 Noodes
1503	†Williamson, Alexander, Winceby, Lincoln fo. 261 regr. F. at Canterbury	
1510	" Johnson <i>als.</i> Barbara, St. Oluff, Southwark ; Crowched freeres, London	38 Bennett
1470	" Henry, St. Olave, Southwark	31 Godyn
1549	" Willyamson, James, Walden, Essex	F. 34 Populwell
1542	" Jenkyn, Dighton (Northallerton), Yorks. ; St. Martyn Ludgate, London	F. 16 Spert
1505	" Wylliamson, Johane, SS. Symond and Jude, Norwich	F. 31 Holgrave
	another will 1506	12 Adeane
1507	" John, Lynne (St. Nicholas), Norfolk	31 Adeane

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

1544	Williamson, John, clerk, Ashlakbe, Lincoln	F. 13 Pynnyng
1545	" John, Whaplood Drove, Lincoln	F. 28 Pynnyng
1548	" John, Southwolde, Suffolk	F. 15 Populwell
1503	" Philipp, St. Oloff, Southwark	24 Blamyr
1515	" Robert, Boston, Wynsby, Lincoln	20 Holder
1523	" Robert, Whaplode Droff, Lincoln	5 Bodfelde
1550	" Symon, Thorp (beside Wainfleet), Lincoln	28 Coode
1500	" sir Thomas, preest, Burgh, —	19 Moone
1551	" Wyll'mson, Thomas, Melton Rosse, Lincoln	26 Bucke
1553	" Willyamson <i>als. Smythe</i> , Thomas [no place]	F. 21 Tashe
	sentence concerning <i>bona notabilia</i>	
1529	" William, St. Olave, Southwark	8 Jankyn
1533	" William, clerk, Cratfeld, Herneswell, Suffolk ; Bernewell, Northants.	2 Hogen
	Willimot, <i>see</i> Wyllmot.	
	Willingale, <i>see</i> Wylingale.	
1501	Willington, William, Todinham, Gloucester	22 Moone
	Willinson, <i>see</i> Wyllynson.	
1518	Willis, Wyllys, Henry, Devisez, Wilts.	7 Ayloff
1512	" Wyllys, John, Henley upon Thamyse, Oxford	10 Fetiplace
1532	" Willys, Richard, Fenny Compton, Warwick	15 Thower
1558	" Willys, Thomas, Nemnett, Somerset	32 Noodes
1510	" Wyllis, William, Estchalowe, Berks.	27 Bennett
1512	" William, parts beyond seas?	22 Fetiplace

*See also* Willes.

Willmot, *see* Wilmott.

1553	Willoughby de Broke, Dorothy lady Mountjoy <i>formerly</i> lady	
	Willoughby de Broke, Bereferis, Devon	F. 20 Tashe
1502	" Robert, knight, Wilts. ; Somerset ; Dorset ; Worcester ; Lincoln	19 Blamyr
1521	" Robert Wyloughby knyght, lord Broke, hospitall in Savay, London ; Devon ; Lincoln	21 Maynwar yng
1499	Willoughby de Eresby, Christofer Willughby knyght, lord of Willughby and Erisby, Parham, Suffolk	F. 35 Horne
1505	" Jane <i>Hastyns</i> lady Willoughby, <i>formerly</i> wife of Richard Pygotte, London ; Yorks.	28 Holgrave
1503	" Richard <i>Hastings</i> , knyght, lord Wilughby, Greyfreers, London	26 and 29 Blamyr
1463	" Robert Willughby knight, lord of Eresby, Metyngham, Suffolk ; Norfolk ; Lincoln	2 Godyn
1527?	" Willyam Willughby knight, lorde of Willughby and Eresby, Spillesby, Lincoln ; Suffolk	28 Jankyn
1408	Willoughby, Wylughby, Brian, clerk, Overe, Cambridge ; London	17 Marche
1558	" Willowghby, dame Briget, Chedyngstone, Kent	37 Noodes
1504	" Edward, esquier, Tynchecom, Gloucester ; Denner ?, —	25 Holgrave
1517	" Willughby, Edward, esquier, Ferdyngrbrige, Hants.	4 Ayloff
1550	" George, esquier, Netherton, Worcester ; Th'inner temple, London ; Brecknock ; Derby ; Gloucester ; Somerset	20 Coode
1528	" Wiloughby, sir Henry, knyght, Wollaton, Notts. ; Warwick	34 Porch
1549	" Henry, esquier, Myddelton, Warwick ; Cheshire ; Lincoln ; Leicester ; Middlesex ; Notts. ; Salop, etc.	F. 45 Populwell
	double probate 1553	
1524	" Isabell, Sylton, Dorset	F. 28 Bodfelde
1499	" Willughby, John, clerk, Chichester	30 Horne
1548	" Willoughbye, sir John, knight, Wollaton, Notts. ; Warwick	F. 22 Populwell
1497	" Willughby, Mawde, lady, Tatteshale, Lincoln	17 Horne

- 1542 Willoughby, Wyllughby, Nicholas, Afpudell, Dorset ; Cornwall ;  
Devon ; Wilts. 17 Spert  
1504 „ Wylughby, Rauff, esquier, Ravenyngham, Norfolk ; St.  
George, Southwark 22 Holgrave  
1524 „ Wylloughby, Richard, esquier, Sylton, Dorset 24 Bodfelde  
1545 „ Willoughby, sir Thomas, knight, Chedingston, Kent ;  
Warwick 40 Pynnyng  
1512 „ Willughby, syr William, knight, Bere, Dorset 30 Fetiplace

*See also Willerby.*

Willousse, *see* Willows.

Willowghby, *see* Willoughby.

- 1549 Willows, Wyllows, John, thelder, Barklow, Cambridge ; Aschedon,  
Essex 34 Populwell  
1473 „ Willousse, Margaret, Wendey, Cambridge 9 Wattys  
1548 „ Wyllowes, William, Aischdon, Essex F. 27 Populwell

Willshere, *see* Wiltshire.

Willughby, *see* Willoughby.

- 1540 Willy, Willey, Peers, Prestende, Hereford and Radnor 8 Alenger  
1502 „ Richard, town of Monmouth 17 Blamyr  
1500 „ Robert, St. Dunston in the est, London 20 Moone

*See also Willée.*

Willyams, *see* Williams.

Willyamson, *see* Williamson.

Willys, *see* Willis.

- 1527 Wilmer, Wylmer, Richarde, Ruyton, Warwick ; Northants. 21 Porch  
1551 „ William, gent., Ryton, Warwick 6 Powell  
Wilmington, *see* Wilmyngton.

- 1554 Wilmote, John, Wolston, Berks. 11 More  
1558 Wilmott, Edward, esquier, Witney, Oxford ; Newent, Gloucester  
9 Welles  
1498 „ John, Chesillhampton, Oxford 25 Horne  
1508 „ Wylmot, John, Stodam, Oxford 5 Bennett  
1557 „ Willmot, John, Tott Baulden, Oxford F. 27 Wrastley

*See also Wylymott.*

- 1543 Wilmyngton, John, Blak freres, Worcester F. 24 Spert  
Wiloughby, *see* Willoughby.  
Wilshire, *see* Wiltshire.

- 1532 Wilson, Wylsonne, Cristofer, clerk, Walkington, Yorks. ; Tewing,  
Herts. 22 Thower  
1558 „ Edmond, All saintes, Hertford ; Kendall, Westmerland 57 Noodes  
1509 „ Wylson, Edward, Codreth, Herts. 15 Bennett and 1 Maynwayng  
1556 „ Edward, Kinges Lynn, Norfolk 19 Ketchyn  
1523 „ Wylson, Geffrey, Lynne Bisshopp, Norfolk 6 Bodfelde  
1490 „ Wylson, John, clerk, Lachingdon, Essex 35 Milles  
1506 „ John, Alhalowes, Northampton 20 Adeane  
1556 „ John, Carlton next Lincoln, Lincoln 17 Ketchyn  
1556 „ Wylson, John, Navenbe, Lincoln 24 Ketchyn  
1556 „ Wylson, Mathew, Navenbye, Lincoln F. 1 Wrastley  
1543 „ Nicholas, — ; Ireland 26 Spert  
1548 „ Nicholas, clerk, Busshoppes cleve, Gloucester F. 14 Populwell  
1504 „ Wylson, Robert, St. Clement, Oxford 18 Holgrave  
1550 „ Robert, Cranwell, Lincoln F. 21 Coode

*de bonis non grant* April 1561

- 1558 „ Robert, St. Nicolas, Calais F. 15 Noodes  
1502 „ sir Thomas, clerk, Overton (St. Nicholas), — 11 Blamyr  
1505 „ Thomas, Codereth, Herts. 39 Holgrave  
1534 „ Monghumbere *als.*, Thomas, Cawood, Yorks. ; London 17 Hogen  
1558 „ Thomas, —, London ; died at Antwerp (and sentence, F.)  
24 Noodes

*de bonis non grant* Feb. 1568, revoked in May following



- 1546 Wilson, William, Hewgill, Westmerland F. 9 Alen  
Wiltshire, *see* Wiltshire.
- 1408 Wiltton, Wylton, John, knight, Norfolk, *commission* 17 Marche
- 1544 „ Wylton, John, Bury Saint Edmond, Suffolk 23 Pynnyng
- 1525 „ William, canon residen. of Sarum 4 Porch
- 1530 Wiltshire, lady Cecill marques Harrington and Bonvill, wife of  
marques Dorsett, and after, of erle of Willshere,  
Asheley, Warwick; Cornwall; Devon; Sussex; etc. 22 Jankyn
- 1499 „ Edward [Stafford] erle of Wylteshire, Lowike, Northants.;  
Hunts.; Cambridge; Essex; Bucks.; Bedford 31 Horne
- 1492 Wiltshire, Wilteshire, Clement, All Saints, Bristol 21 Dogett
- 1505 „ Wilshire, Joan, St. Mary de foro, Bristol 8 Adeane
- 1526 „ Wilshire, sir John, knyght, Stone, Kent 16 Porch  
Wylughby, *see* Willoughby.
- 1530 Wimbish, Winbich, Cristopher, esquire, Nocton, Lincoln 20 Jankyn
- 1505 „ Wymbysshe, Henry, Kentford, Suffolk F. 31 Holgrave
- 1526 „ Wymbysshe, John, esquier, Nocton, Lincoln 14 Porch
- 1552 „ Wymbyshe, Myles, Bysshops gate streate, London 31 Powell
- 1558 „ Wymbishe, Rice, gent., Blanckeney, Lincoln 72 Noodes
- 1505 „ Wymbyshe, Thomas, the elder, Nocton, Lincoln 3 Adeane
- 1552 „ Wimbyshe, Thomas, esquier, Kyme, Lincoln F. 1 Tashe
- Wimble, *see* Wymbyll.
- Wimbyshe, *see* Wimbish.
- Wimington, *see* Wymyngton.
- Winbich, *see* Wimbish.
- Wincaulton, *see* Wyncaulton.
- Winchcombe, *see* Wynchecombe.
- Winche, *see* Wynche.
- 1486 Winchester, William Waynflete bishop of, 25 Logge
- 1501 „ Thomas Langton bishop of Appulby, Westmerland 10 Moone
- 1557 „ Steven Gardiner bishop off, 3 Noodes
- Winde, *see* Wynde.
- Windebank, *see* Wyndebancke.
- Winder, *see* Wynder.
- Windsor, *see* Wyndesore.
- Wingate, *see* Wyngate.
- Wingefelde, *see* Wyngfeld.
- Winger, *see* Wyngar.
- Wingfeld, *see* Wyngfeld.
- Winnington, *see* Wynyngton.
- Winseby, *see* Wynseby.
- Winsford, *see* Wynsford.
- Winslade, *see* Wynslade.
- Winslowe, *see* Wynslowe.
- Winsmore, *see* Wynsmore.
- Winson, *see* Wynson.
- Winston, *see* Wynston.
- Winter, *see* Wynter.
- Winterborn, *see* Wynterborn.
- Wintereshull, *see* Wyntershull.
- Winwick, *see* Wynnewyke.
- Winwood, *see* Wynwode.
- 1468 Winyard, Wynnard, John, Friars minors, Exeter 25 Godyn
- 1504 „ Wyneard, Thomas, Cirencester, Gloucester 24 Holgrave
- 1442 „ Wenard, William, Clistbarneville, Devon; Cornwall;  
Somerset; Wilts.; Hants.; Middlesex 14 Rous
- 1504 Wippill, John, clerk, monastery of Bermondsey; Harnsey,  
Middlesex; Rotherfylde, [Sussex?] 18 Holgrave
- Wireham, *see* Wyreham.
- 1486 Wisby, Alice, St. Mary in foro, Bristol 23 Logge

- 1485 Wisby, Wysby, Nicholas, St. Mary in foro, Bristol 16 Logge  
 Wisdom, *see* Wysdom.
- 1540 Wise, Wyse, Elizabeth, St. Leonard Shordiche, Middlesex F. 20 Alenger  
 1556 „ Humfrie, Caterloughe (Carlow), Ireland ; Kent 7 Wrastley  
 1477 „ John, St. Edmund, Sarum 33 Wattys  
 1502 „ Wyse, John, Westbry, to be buried, Overton (St. Mary),  
 17 Blamyr  
 1540 „ Wyse, Nicholas, Sydynham, Devon ; Bodmin, Cornwall ;  
 St. Leonard Shordiche, Middlesex F. 19 Alenger  
 1548 „ Wyse, Thomas, clerk, canon residentiary of Exeter ; St.  
 Bruer, Cornwall 10 Populwell  
 1553 „ Willyam, Hynnton, Cambridge 12 Tashe  
*See also* Wyse.
- Wiseberd?, *see* Wyseberd.
- 1507 Wiseman, Wyseman, John, Somerleton, Suffolk 26 Adeane  
 1558 „ Wyseman, John, esquier, muche Candfeld, Essex ; co.  
 Leicester 38 Noodes
- 1501 „ sir Robert, clerk, "Alsington" [Alfington, Devon] ; Charterhous,  
 London 7 Blamyr
- 1497 „ Syseman *or* Wyseman, Symond, grete thornham, Norfolk 11 Horne  
 1500 „ Thomas, St. Bryde, London ; Waltham, Essex 2 Moone  
 1501 „ Newman *als.*, Thomas, Alhalowis, Northampton ; Brabant  
 23 Moone  
 1509 „ Wyseman, Thomas, Tudeley, Kent 22 Bennett  
 1528 „ Wyseman, Thomas, Graveley, Cambridge 33 Porch
- Wisenden, *see* Wysenden.  
 Wiske, *see* Wyske.  
 Wistowe, *see* Wystowe.  
 Wistynghon, *see* Westynghon.
- 1549 Witchingham, William, thelder, Dumwich, Suffolk F. 42 Populwell
- Witdecombe, *see* Wytcome.  
 Witeryng, *see* Wyteryng.  
 Witfeld, *see* Whitfeld.
- 1537 Withall, Wythall, James, St. Margaret, Canterbury 7 Crumwell  
 1527 „ *or* Whithall, John, Newmarket, Cambs. and Suffolk 27 Porch
- Withe, *see* Wythe.  
 Wither, *see* Wyther.  
 Witherall, *see* Wetherall.  
 Withers, *see* Weders, Wethers, Wythers.  
 Withiall, *see* Wythiall.  
 Withiggs, *see* Wythyggs.  
 Withyford, *see* Wythyford.  
 Withypoll, *see* Wythypoll.  
 Witloff, *see* Wytloff.  
 Witton, *see* Wytton.
- 1485 Wittonstall, John, Tunbrigge, Kent ; Stanford in the hoop, Essex 19 Logge  
 Wittour, *see* Wyttour.  
 Wix, *see* Wyxe.
- 1497 Wixhale, John, St. Martin, Sarum 16 Horne  
 1545 Woalle, William, —, Shrewsbury 36 Pynnyng  
 1541 Wodaell, Hartson *als.*, Mary, Black friars, London ; Tychfelde,  
 Hants. ; Brabant 35 Alenger
- Wodall, *see* Woodall.  
 Wodar, *see* Wodder.  
 Wodchirch, *see* Woodchirch.  
 Wodcoke, *see* Woodcock.  
 a Wodde, *see* a Wood.
- 1553 Wodder, Wodar, Willyam, Lanam, Suffolk 14 Tashe  
 1558 „ William, Lavenham, Suffolk 56 Noodes
- Woddye, *see* Wodye.  
 Wode, *see* Wood.

- Wodecok, *see* Woodcock.  
 Wodecroft, *see* Woodcroft.  
 Wodeford, *see* Woodford.  
 Wodehay, *see* Woodhay.  
 Wodehele, *see* Woodhele.  
 Wodehous, *see* Woodhouse.  
 Wodehull, *see* Woodhall.  
 Wodeleff, *see* Woodlif.  
 Wodeley, *see* Woodley.  
 1522 Wodell, Thomas, gent., Harolde, Bedford 4 Bodfelde  
     *See also* Odell, Woodhall.  
 Wodelye, *see* Woodley.  
 Wodeman, *see* Woodman.  
 Wodemanton, *see* Woodmanton.  
 Woderouff, Woderove, *see* Woodroffe.  
 1550 Wodeson, Reynolde, new Alresforde, Hants. F. 27 Coode  
 Wodewall, *see* Woodwall.  
 Wodeward, *see* Woodward.  
 Wodewey, *see* Woodwey.  
 Wodeword, *see* Woodward.  
 Wodford, *see* Woodford.  
 Wodhous, *see* Woodhouse.  
 Wodhul, *see* Woodhill.  
 Wodland, *see* Woodland.  
 Wodes, *see* Woodles.  
 Wodlyf, *see* Woodlif.  
 Wodruff, *see* Woodroffe.  
 Wodschow, *see* Woodschow.  
 Wodward, *see* Woodward.  
 1544 Wodye, Woddye, Johan, St. Olave, Southwark 18 Pynnyng  
 1494 „ John, the elder, Wodymer, Sussex 18 Vox  
 1518 „ Wody, John, Shordyche, Middlesex ; Westmeston,  
     Sussex 11 Ayloff  
 1544 „ Woodye, John, St. Olave, Southwark F. 15 Pynnyng  
 1512 Wodyn, William, Bosbery, Hereford 21 Fetiplace  
 1557 Wogan, sir John, knight, Wyston, Pembroke 45 Wrastley  
 1557 „ Morrice, gent., Bloxham, Oxford ; Pembroke 49 Wrastley  
 1541 „ Rycharde, Bulliston, Pembroke 27 Alenger  
     *See also* Howgan.  
 1539 Wogler, Thomas, Haverford west, Pembroke 32 Dyngeley  
 1527 Wolaston, Richard, Aldwynckle Petri, Northants. 23 Porch  
 Wolbar, *see* Woolbarde.  
 1537? Wolby, Richard, Thorp next Wanflett, Lincoln 5 Crumwell  
 1512 Woldar, Thomas, “ Syndon ” (Fyndon ?), Sussex 25 Fetiplace  
 1412 Wolde, John, clerk, St. Botolph Billyngesgate, London ; Scalde-  
     well, etc., Northants. 25 Marche  
 1501 Woldeham, Roberte, Maidstone, Kent 3 Blamyr  
 Wolf, *see* Wolfe.  
 1494 Wolfe, Edmund, Offord Clughny, Hunts. ; co. Cambridge 16 Vox  
 1510 „ Wolffe, Elizabeth, cathedral and St. Odewyne, Hereford  
 1490 „ John, Benynden, Kent 33 Bennett  
 1552 „ Phelype *als.* Wolff, Morgan, St. Vedast, London ; Illforde 39 Milles  
     parva, Essex ; Uske, Monmouth 17 Powell  
 1525 „ Wulff, Rauf, clerk, Tunstall, Kent ; Astbery, [Cheshire ?]  
     35 Bodfelde  
 1520 „ Wolf, Robert, preste, our lady of Grace, Towre hill, London ;  
     Racheforde, Essex 31 Ayloff  
 1475 „ Wolf, Stephen, St. Nicholas Oloff, London ; Asshington,  
     Sussex 18 Wattys

- 1516 **Wolfe**, Wolff, William, gent., Offord Clughny, Hunts. ; West Thurrok, Essex ; Cambridgeshire 25 Holder  
**Wolferston**, *see* **Wolverston**.  
**Wolff**, **Wolffe**, *see* **Wolfe**.
- 1435 **Wolford**, Henry, St. Martin Orgar, London ; Dorkyng, Surrey 20 Luffenam  
**Wolgar**, *see* **Wulgar**.  
**Wollaston**, *see* **Wolaston**.
- 1407 **Wollebergh**, Nicholas, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London ; Notefeld, etc., Surrey ; Westbury, Bucks. 15 Marche
- 1522 **Woller**, John, Hastynges, Sussex 1 Bodfelde
- 1466 **Wollesworth**, Robert, Dursley, Gloucester. (second grant 1467) 17 Godyn
- 1550 **Wolley**, Anthony, Layton, Essex F. 1 Bucke
- 1488 „ Cristina, Erlestoke, Wilts. 15 Milles
- 1537 **Wollman**, Richard, preest, dean of Wells ; St. Stephin, Westminster ; Clawerring, Essex 9 Dyngley
- 1524 **Wollvy**, Robert, Raynham Mari, Norfolk 31 Bodfelde
- 1541 **Wollworthe als. Webbe**, Robert, St. Dunston in the west, London 35 Alenger  
sentence concerning additional clause 1554 4 More
- Wolman**, *see* **Wulman**.
- 1523 **Wolmer**, Walter, prest, chanon of Warwick 7 Bodfelde
- 1410 **Wolmonger**, John, —, Wilts. *administration* 21 Marche
- 1552 **Wolriche**, James, gent., Tonge, Salop ; Staffordshire ; died at London 16 Powell
- See also Worlich.*
- 1508 **Wolsey**, Andrew, Lynne (St. Nich.), Norfolk 2 Bennett
- 1530 „ **Wulsey**, John, gent., Savoy, London ; Fernham, Suffolk 1 Thower  
*(see probate-act book, Oct. 1530.)*
- 1504 **Wolston**, Woolston, sir Guy, knyght, Apthorpe, Northants. 21 Holgrave
- 1556 „ **Awolston or Wolston**, John, Bynleye, Warwick F. 6 Ketchyn
- 1537 „ **Thomas**, St. Mary at hill, London 6 Dyngley
- 1500 **Wolterton**, John, clerk, Bodney, Norfolk 15 Moone
- 1528 **Wolvedon als. Goldon**, Reynolde, Grenewiche, Kent ; Saint Probus, Cornwall 35 Porch
- 1538 **Wolverston**, Elizabeth, Wanstede, Essex F. 25 Dyngley
- 1471 „ **John**, gent., Colfo, Suffolk ; Southweld, Essex 4 Wattys
- 1494 „ **Wolferston**, Robert, esquier, Wolferston, Suffolk 15 Vox
- Wolvvy** *see* **Wollvy**.
- 1525 **Wolward**, John, Sauston, Cambridge 1 Porch
- 1505 „ **Walter**, Sudbury, Suffolk 31 Holgrave
- 1499 **Wolworth**, John, Wotton sub Egge, Gloucester 39 Horne
- 1503 „ **Richard**, Wykwarre, Gloucester 31 Blamyr
- 1513 „ **Thomas**, Dursley, Gloucester 17 Fetiplace
- 1479 „ **Wulwurth**, William, Wykwarre, Gloucester 12 Logge
- See also Walworth.*
- 1508 **Wombewell**, sir Henry, [priest?], Southflete, Kent 10 Bennett
- 1419 „ **Robert**, clerk, St. Laurence old Jewry, London 44 Marche
- 1484 **Wombwell**, Thomas, Northflete, Kent 11 Logge
- 1531 **Wood**, Alice, city of London probate-act only, dated Oct.
- 1556 „ **Allen**, Snodlonde, Kent F. 2 Wrastley
- 1554 „ **Anthony**, Collingtrough, Northants. 16 More
- 1514 „ **Wode**, Edmund, gent., Alhalowen Berkinge, London 29 Holder
- 1548 „ **Edmounde**, St. Clement, Norwich F. 19 Populwell
- 1499 „ **Edward**, St. Stephen Walbrooke, London ; Essex ; Herts. 37 Horne
- 1509 „ **Woode**, Edward, Richemond, Surrey ; Fulborne, Cambridge 26 Bennett
- 1557 „ **Woode**, Edward, —, London F. 10 Wrastley
- 1542 „ *or* **Awood**, Elizabeth, Hamsey, Sussex 5 Spert
- 1555 „ **Woode formerly Stodley**, Elsabeth, St. Martyn in the felde, London 24 More



1558	Wood, George, esquier, Balterley, Stafford ; Cheshire ; Denbigh ; Flint	F. 36 Noodes
1539	" Henry, Wadden, Surrey	3 Alenger
1495	" Woode, Humphry, St. Michael, Coventry	25 Vox
1506	" Woode, Humphrey, Cannokk, Stafford	6 Adeane
1458	" Wode <i>formerly</i> Shave, Stone, and Swanlond, Joan, St. Mary Aldermary, London	27 Stokton
1530	" Marlar [formerly Wood?], Joane, Syon, Middlesex ; Coventry	2 Thower
1472	" Woode, John, esquire, St. Thomas Southwark	6 Wattys
1475	" Wode, John, St. Olyff, Southwark	20 Wattys
1475	" Wode, John, clerk, archdeacon of Middlesex, St. Paul, London	21 Wattys
1485	" Wode, John, Holy Trinity, Chichester	15 Logge
1487	" Woode, John, clerk, bach. of laws, Chedingston, Kent	3 Milles
1502	" Woode, sir John, clerk, St. Mary, Bath	18 Blamyr
1507	" John, Taunton, Somerset	22 Adeane
1510	" Woode <i>or</i> A Wodde, John, Melton Mowbray, Leicester	29 Bennett
1520	" John, Fulbourn, Cambridge	31 Ayloff
1525	" Woode, John, Saunderstede, Surrey ; Beknam, Kent	36 Bodfelde
1527	" John, B.L., Purley, Essex ; St. Dunstone in the east, London	22 Porch
1554	" Woode <i>or</i> Awoode, John, Kingswynford, Stafford	2 More
1492	" Taylor <i>formerly</i> , dame Margarete, St. Mary Aldermary, London ; Coventry ; Calais	16 Dogett
1514	" Copynger <i>formerly</i> Wode, dame Margaret, St. Peter Westchepe, St. Mildrede Bredstrete, London	29 Holder
1539	" Woode, Margaret, St. Mildrede, Canterbury	30 Dyngeley
1505	" Wode, Nicholas, Upotery, Devon	40 Holgrave
1528	" Woode, Nicolas, gent., Fulbourn, Cambridge ; St. Andrewe Holbourn, London	31 Porch
1550	" Wode, Randulphe, St. Martyn, Leicester	18 Coode
1521	" Wode, Richard, Richemound, Surrey	13 Maynwaryng
1552	" <i>als.</i> Delwood, Robert, gent., Enfeld, Middlesex	F. 32 Powell
1558	" Robert, Rye, Sussex	39 Noodes
1510	" Wode, Roger, Alton, Hants.	33 Bennett
1553	" Roger, St. Pulchre, London	F. 8 Tashe
1504	" Simon, Alholowis in the palant, Chichester ; Hants.	4 Holgrave
1502	" Wode, Thomas, Simple Justice of the Comene place, Redyng, Berks.	19 Blamyr
1503	" Woode, Thomas, St. Peter Chepe, London ; Bokkyng, Essex	2 Holgrave
1529	" Thomas, Lowystoft, Suffolk	9 Jankyn
1547	" Woode, Thomas, St. Dunstan in the est, London ; Sutton uphone, Kent	49 Alen
1554	" Woode, Thomas, St. Martyne in the felde, London ; <i>(de bonis non grant Nov. 1561)</i>	F. 21 More
1555	" Thomas, Wednesfeilde, Stafford	38 More
1556	" Thomas, Brokeland, Kent	F. 1 Wrastley
1558	" Thomas, gent., Balterley, Stafford ; [? servant to the queen], London	F. 7 Welles
1468	" Woode, William, St. Olave, Southwark	26 Godyn
1472	" Woode, William, clerk, Bokking, Essex	6 Wattys
1503	" Woode, William, clerk, Rampton, Cambridge ; Bowlton (Wensley), Yorks.	25 Blamyr
1507	" William, St. Pawlys, St. Peter Estchepe, London	32 Adeane
1508	" Woode, William, Iffeld, Sussex	7 Bennett
1522	" Wode, maister Willyam, clerk, Bampton, Oxford ; Elme, Cambridge	26 Maynwaryng
1558	" William, St. Dunstane in theast, London ; Mounstrell, Leicester ; Winckefeild, Berks.	F. 50 Noodes

- 1507 **a Wood**, A Woode, John, Frendisbury, Kent 22 Adeane  
 1510 „ Woode *or* A Wodde, John, Melton Mowbray, Leicester 29 Bennett  
 1511 „ A Woode, John, St. Mighell, Coventry 5 Fetiplace  
 1515 „ A Wode, John, —, London (double probate 1521) 15 Holder  
 1539 „ Awoode *or*, Thomas, St. Mighell Hogen lane, London F. 34 Dynegeley  
 1555 „ Thomas, Litlington, Sussex F. 41 More  
*See also Awood.*
- 1528 **at Wood**, At Woode, Jane, Hardurbury, Warwick F. 38 Porch  
 1458 „ At Woode, John, squyer, cathedral of Worcester ; Warwick 13 Stokton  
 1489 „ at Wode, John, Gray freres, St. Sepulcre, London 29 Milles  
 1514 „ At Wode *als.* **Taylor**, Richard, Stretford on Avon, Warwick 32 Fetiplace  
 1456 ? „ Atte Woode, Thomas, clerk, Elsworth, Cambridge ; Mouttford, Suffolk 6 Stokton  
 1425 „ atte Wode, William, St. Martin Lodegate, London ; Upton St. Leonard, Gloucester 5 Luffenham  
 1515 „ At Wood, William, gent., St. Botolphe w<sup>o</sup>ute Aldriche, London ; Calby, etc., Lincoln 11 Holder  
*See also Atwood.*
- 1494 **of Wood**, of Woode, John, St. Olafe, Southwark 11 Vox  
 1539 **Woodale**, Jamys, Walden, Essex F. 34 Dynegeley  
 1557 **Woodall**, Wodall, Barthilmewe, —, Kent 1 Noodes  
 1545 „ Wodall, Randall, Holt, Denbigh ; London F. 27 Pynnyng  
 1547 „ Wodall, Richard, St. Marie, Warwick ; Bewdley, Worcester 38 Alen  
 1501 **Woodchurch**, Wodchirch, John, St. Mighell Cornhill, London ; Sandwich, Kent 5 Blamyr  
 1502 **Woodcock**, Woodcok, Adam, Alcetur, Warwick 9 Blamyr  
 1557 „ Wodcoke, Andrewe, [St. George ?], London ; Eltham, Kent 37 Wrastley  
 1522 „ Wodecok, George, gent., London ; Lambeth 3 Aylofffe  
 1515 „ Wodecok, Henry, St. Benet Shorehog, London ; Levesham, Kent ; Lambeth 13 Holder  
 1408 „ Wodecok, John, St. Alban Wodestrete, London ; Doncastre, Yorks. ; Edenbrugge, Kent ; Essex ; Surrey 17 Marche  
 1428 „ Wodecok, John, esquire, Stanrigge, Surrey ; St. Mary Abbechirch, London 9 Luffenham  
 1526 „ Woodcok, Thomas, St. Magne, London 16 Porch  
 1487 „ Wodecoke, Wyllyam, clerk, St. Edmond Lombardstrete, London ; co. Leicester ; “Wymlyngton,” Surrey 8 Milles  
 1505 „ Wodcoke, William, gent., Shynnyngfeld, Berks. 40 Holgrave  
 1507 „ Wodecok, William, Aylesford, Kent 23 Adeane  
 1465 **Woodcroft**, Wodecroft, John, clerk, Bansted, Surrey ; Horndon on the hill, Essex ; Street, Somerset 10 Godyn
- Woode**, *see* **Wood**.  
**Woodegate**, *see* **Woodgate**.  
**Woodehill**, *see* **Woodhill**.  
 1514 **Woodelace**, John, Harwych, Essex 21 Holder  
**Wooderofe**, *see* **Woodroffe**.  
 1408 **Woodford**, Wodeford *formerly* **Chapmon**, Alice, St. Nicholas, Bristol 16 Marche  
 1504 „ Wodeford, John, esquier, Ashbifoluell, Leicester 9 Holgrave  
 1509 „ John, Alford, Lincoln 17 Bennett  
 1498 „ Woodforde, Raufe, esquier, Assheby Folevyll, Leicester ; Skillington, Lincoln 23 Horne  
 1488 „ Wodeford, Robert, Earde, Kent 21 Milles  
 1452 „ Wodeford, Thomas, clerk, St. Paul, London 17 Rous  
 1426 „ Wodford, William, Rode, Somerset 6 Luffenham

- 1558 **Woodgate**, Woodegate, Richard, thelder, Maghfelde, Sussex F. 17 Welles  
 1557 „ Steven, Estberholte, Suffolk 49 Wrastley  
 1540 „ William, Chedeyngston, Kent F. 24 Alenger  
 1542 **Woodhall**, Wodehull, Anthony, esquier, Langforde, Bedford ;  
 Bucks. ; Northants. ; Wilts. F. 9 Spert  
*See also Odell, Wodell.*
- 1402 **Woodhay**, Wodehay, William, —, Dorset. probate-act only 2 Marche  
 1436 **Woodhele**, Wodehele, Roger, clerk, canon of Wells, Stoke Gregory,  
 Somerset 20 Luffenam
- 1449 **Woodhill**, Wodhul, Isabel, Snytfeld, Warwick, *administration* 13 Rous  
 1506 „ Woodehill, Richard, clerk, Warblington, Hants. 5 Adeane  
 1519 **Woodhouse**, Wodhous, George, St. Mathewe friday strete, London ;  
 Twywyrd, Berks. F. 22 Ayloff
- 1551 „ Hughe, gent., St. Sepulcre, London F. 13 Bucke  
 1413 „ Wodehous, John, St. Michael Croked lane, London ; Strode  
 jux<sup>t</sup> Heyghburi, Middlesex ; Pekham, Surrey 27 Marche  
*See also Woodows.*
- 1557 **Woodland**, Wodland, Joane, Chypeham, Wilts. 34 Wrastley  
 1549 „ Wodland, William, Chippenham, Wilts. 3 Coode  
 1557 „ William, St. Martyn Ludgate, London 15 Wrastley  
 1545 **Woodleke**, Francis, St. Martyn le graunte, London F. 33 Pynnyng  
 1550 **Woodles or** Wodles, William, Ipswich F. 25 Coode
- 1406 **Woodley**, Wodeley, Alice, St. Thomas, Bristol 12 Marche  
 1406 „ Wodelye, John, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 11 Marche  
 1510 **Woodlif**, Wodeleff, Nicholas, Henley, Oxford 35 Bennett  
 1550 „ Wodlyf, William, —, London ; Wormeley, Herts. F. 18 Coode  
 1558 **Woodlocke**, Thomas, St. Thomas, Sarum 33 Noodes  
 1472 **Woodman**, Wodemane, Thomas, St. Olave, Southwark ; Crasselton,  
 Surrey ; Northflete, Kent 5 Wattys
- 1558 „ Thomas, Uckefeeld, Sussex 9 Welles  
 1508 **Woodmancie**, Thomas, Ascheryge, etc., Bucks. 7 Bennett  
 1499 **Woodmanton**, Wodemanton *als.* Mantell, John, St. Nicholas  
 Fleshalmes, London 35 Horne
- 1528 **Woodnet**, Richard, Brading, isle of Wight 2 Jankyn  
 1548 **Woodows**, Nycholas, St. Peter, Bristol F. 6 Populwell  
*See also Woodhouse.*
- 1503 **Woodroffe**, **Mattok** [*formerly Woderouff?*], Margaret, St. Oluff,  
 Southwark ; Dorkyng, Surrey ; Rykmansworth,  
 Herts. 1 Holgrave
- 1519 „ Wooderofe, Richard, St. Mary Magd. olde fysshstreate,  
 London 27 Ayloff
- 1515 „ Wodruff, Robert, D.D., Ledis priory, Kent ; [All Hallows  
 Bread street, London] 15 Holder
- 1404 „ Woderoue, William, Sarum, *administration* 8 Marche  
 1540 **Woodschow**, Wodschow, William, St. Nicholas in the flesshe  
 shambles, London 9 Alenger
- Woodson?** *see Wodeson.*
- 1543 **Woodwall**, Humfrey, Bewdeley, Worcester ; uppre Areley, Stafford  
 2 Pynnyng
- 1504 „ Wodewall, Robert, St. Stephen, Worcester 24 Holgrave  
 1553 **Woodwarde**, Alice, Andover, Hants. F. 23 Tashe
- 1496 „ Wodeward, Edward, St. Martyn, and county, Oxford 3 Horne  
 1497 „ Wodewarde, James, Barton, Bedford 15 Horne  
 1502 „ Wodeward, John, St. Petir le pore, London 19 Blamyr  
 1503 „ Wodeward, John, St. Petir le poore, London 27 Blamyr  
 1551 „ Woodward, John, Aldermanburye, London ; Maydenhedd,  
 Berks. F. 18 Bucke
- 1555 „ Woodward, John, Butlers Merstone, Warwick F. 35 More

- 1509 Woodward, Woodward, Margaret, Dursley, Gloucester 21 Bennett  
 1558 „ Woodward, Nicolas, St. Nicolas Coldeabby, London 31 Noodes  
 1517 „ Wodewarde, Richard, Essheford, Kent 5 Ayloff  
 1557 „ Rychard, Butler Merston, Warwick 39 Wrastley  
 1538 „ Wodeward, Robert, preest, The More, (Northmore), Oxford 10 Crumwell  
 1508 „ Woodward, Thomas, Durseley, Gloucester 5 Bennett  
 1514 „ Wodward, Thomas, Wallyngford, Berks. ; London 31 Fetiplace  
 1420 „ Wodeward, William, [Coventry?] 47 Marche  
 1421 „ Wodeward, William, St. Botolph Algate, London 52 Marche  
 1515 „ Woodward, William, Stalles, Bath 33 Fetiplace  
 1542 „ Woodward, William, preest, prebendary of Lincoln ;  
     Dodeswell, etc., Gloucester F. 11 Spert  
 1405 Woodwey, Wodewey, John, clerk, Weston Coluyle, Cambridge ;  
     Lewes, Sussex 9 Marche  
 Woodye, *see* Wodye.  
 1557 Woolbarde *or* Wolbar, Nicolas, St. John evangelist, London ;  
     Taikeley, Essex 9 Noodes  
 Woolbergh, *see* Wollbergh.  
 Woolgar?, *see* Wulgar.  
 Woolhouse, *see* Wulhouse.  
 Woolley, *see* Wolley.  
 Woolman, *see* Wulman.  
 Woolmonger, *see* Wolmonger.  
 Woolston, *see* Wolston.  
 Woolward, *see* Wolward.  
 Woolworth, *see* Wolworth.  
 Wootton, *see* Wotton.  
 1395 Worcester, Henry [Wakefeld] bishop of, Pygrynglith, Yorks. 4 Rous  
     *acquittance* 5 Rous  
 1497 „ Robert Morton bishop of, Will made at London 10 Horne  
 1556 „ John Bell preiste *formerly* bishop of, Clerckenwell,  
     London ; Stratforde uppon Aven, Warwick ;  
     Bromesgrove, Worcester ; Tadcaster, Yorks. 18 Ketchyn  
 1546 „ Andrew Whitmaye clerke, busshoppe of Crysolopolitan and  
     suffregan of Wourcetour 27 Alen  
     another grant 1547 49 Alen  
 1526 Worcestour, Charles Somerset erle of Worcestour, lorde  
     Herbert of Gower and of Chepstowe, K.G.,  
     Wyndsore, Berks. ; Bucks. ; Suffolk, etc. 13 Porch  
 1558 Worcetour, John, Bilton, Warwick F. 2 Welles  
 Worelich, *see* Worlich.  
 Workman?, *see* Warkeman.  
 1500 Worley, Thomas, gent., Upton, Bucks. 12 Moone  
     *See also* Warley.  
 1503 Worlich, Worelich *or* Wolrich, John, Potton, Bedford 4 Holgrave  
 1505 „ Worliche, John, St. Mathewe —, London ; Seynt Edmund  
     Bury, Suffolk 3 Adeane  
 1506 „ Worlych, Walter, the elder, Potton, Bedford 10 Adeane  
 1551 „ Worlyche, Walter, gent., Everton, Bedford and Hunts. F. 11 Bucke  
     *See also* Wolriche.  
 1529 Worlock, Robert, Tortworthie, Gloucester 7 Jankyn  
 1509 Worlok, Margaret, Cromehall, Gloucester 17 Bennett  
 1537 Worloke, Thomas, Bradwell (St. Thomas), Essex 11 Dynegeley  
     Worlyche, *see* Worlich.  
 1469 Wormestall, John, Newbery, Berks. ; Hants. 27 Godyn  
 1554 Worrall, John, esquier, St. Salvatour, Southwark ; Lancashire 8 More  
 1552 Worschipp, Robert, St. Mary, Leicester F. 20 Powell  
     Worsfelde, *see* Wersfelde.



- 1538 Worsley, James, knight, Godshill, isle of Wight; Wegan,  
Lancashire F. 22 Dyngelay
- 1501 „ Thomas, clerk, canon of Beverley, Yorks.; Wympole,  
Cambridge 21 Moone
- 1474 Worsope, John, St. Mary at Bowe, London; Ying att Stone,  
Essex 16 Wattys
- 1538 Worsopp, John, St. Vedaste, etc., London; Clapham, Surrey  
F. 22 Dyngelay
- 1408 Worston, Thomas, clerk, —, Sarum  
16 Marche  
*See also Wroston.*
- 1506 Worteley, Robart, Sandwich, Kent; Yorks. 11 Adeane
- 1506 Worth, Elisabeth, St. Mary Arches, Exeter 13 Adeane
- 1537 „ Humfrey, Offeley the gret, Herts.; Bedford 8 Dyngelay
- 1488 „ Wyrth, Roger, St. Mary Arches, Exeter 14 Milles  
*See also Wroth, Woth.*
- 1458 Wortham, Thomas, Stokeneylond, Suffolk 15 Stokton  
Worthing, *see* Worthing.
- 1447 Worthington, Worthington, Gilbert, clerk, St. Andrew Holborn,  
London; Lancashire 35 Luffenam
- 1487 „ Richard, clerk, canon resid. of Wells 5 Milles
- 1474 Worthing, Thomas, St. Mildrede Pultre, London 14 Wattys  
Worthington, *see* Worthington.  
Wortley, *see* Worteley.  
Worwhode, *see* Whorwhode.
- 1526 Woseley, William, St. Nicolas, Bristol 6 Porch
- 1407 Woth, Thomas, Canyngton, Somerset; Dorset 15 Marche  
*See also Worth, Wroth.*
- 1520 Wotley, Roger, St. Martyne Ludgate, London 8 Maynwaryng
- 1524 Wotton, Edmond, St. Mary att Bowe, London; Norwich;  
Chelsham, Surrey 25 Bodfelde
- 1545 „ Edmund, priest, Saundersted, Surrey 36 Pynnyng
- 1551 „ Edward, knight, Bocton Malherbe, Kent F. 33 Bucke
- 1555 „ Edward, St. Alban Woodstrete, London F. 33 More
- 1409 „ John, clerk, Wodesdon, Bucks.; Appulton, Berks. 19 Marche
- 1558 „ Katherine, St. Albane, London F. 17 Welles
- 1390 „ *formerly* Albyn, Margaret, Hemelhemsted, Herts. 2 Rous
- 1551 „ Mathew, clerk, treasurer of Sarum; Grantham, Lincoln  
F. 37 Bucke
- 1500 „ Richarde, St. Michael Cornhill, London 6 Moone
- 1488 „ Robert, Hyndon, Wilts. 16 Milles
- 1524 „ Robert, knight, comptroller of Calais; Bocton Malherbe,  
Kent; Essex 22 Bodfelde
- 1529 „ Thomas, clerk, diocese of Worcester; St. Botulphe Aldrichgate,  
London; Stowe market, Suffolk 14 Jankyn
- 1554 „ Wootton, dame Ursula, Bocton Malherbe, Kent 3 More
- 1500 „ William, St. Mighell Cornhill, London; co. Cambridge 16 Moone
- 1528 „ Wutton, William, baron of the kinges eschequir, Northtudenham,  
Norfolk; Blak freres, London 40 Porch
- 1554 „ William, the elder, Engleborne, Devon 20 More
- 1556 „ Willyam, esquier, —, London; Bocton Malherbe, Kent  
24 Ketchyn
- Wourcetour, *see* Worcester.
- 1534 de Wourde, Wynkyn, St. Bride Fletestrete, London 22 Hogen
- 1556 Wrastley, John, gent., Sutton Benger, Wilts. F. 1 Wrastley
- Wrattesley, *see* Wrottesley.
- 1543 Wren, Cristofer, esquire, Wythebroke, Warwick 18 Spert
- 1558 „ Wrenne, Cuthbert, gent., Newbold Rivell, Warwick 53 Noodes
- 1551 „ Edward, gent., Withebroke, Warwick; Bucks. 8 Powell
- 1527 „ Geffrey, clerk, new Wyndesore, Berks., [St. Margaret  
new Fish-street] London 27 Porch

1531	Wren, Wrenne, John, Dringeston, Suffolk	8 Thower
1540	„ Wrenne, Marjory, Sherburne house, Durham.	and sentence.
		19 Crumwell
1511	„ Wrenne, Nicholas, Wirlyngham, Suffolk	6 Fetiplace
1558	„ Wrenne, Robert, Kyngesclere, Hants. ; Marleburgh, Wilts.	
		13 Noodes
1544	Wrenche, Harry, Aldenham, Herts.	F. 13 Pynnyng
1542	„ Wrench, John, Aldenham, Herts.	F. 9 Spert
1545	„ Wrench, John, Cardiff, Glamorgan	F. 5 Alen
1541	„ Thomas, will not registered, but burnt by mishap,—see note in old calendar.	
	Wrenne, <i>see</i> Wren.	
1492	Wrethe, John, St. Dunstan in the west, London	21 Dogett
	Wretill, <i>see</i> Writtle.	
1551	Wright, Alice, Alhallowes Lombertstrete, London ; Becheworth, Surrey ; Brandon fery, Suffolk	F. 1 Powell
1543	„ Andrew, St. Vedast, London ; Stratford the Bowe, Middlesex ; Southwark	20 Spert
1477	„ Eley, St. Nicholas att Shamelles, London	28 Watts
1528	„ Elizabeth, St. Mary Bothawe, London	3 Jankyn
1497	„ Henry, clerk, Aynoo, Northampton	16 Horne
1495	„ Isabell, Framyngham, Norfolk	30 Vox
1490	„ Wryght, John, clerk, Horsham, Sussex	37 Milles
1497	„ John, St. Mary Magd. Southwark ; Berking, Essex	9 Horne
1500	„ John, Ely, Cambridge	12 Moone
1506	„ John, Monkenhadleyght, Middlesex ; Hatfeld, Herts.	21 Adeane
1528	„ John, St. Mary Bothawe, London	32 Porch
1539	„ Wrytte, John, —, London ; Harworth, etc., Notts.	F. 32 Dyngley
1541	„ Wryghte, John, Plughelande, Yorks.	27 Alenger
1545	„ John, Styckeforde, Lincoln ; on filed will are acts of probate in — court, 1 April, 1539, and in archd. court of Lincoln 6 May, 1539	F. 3 Alen
1546	„ Wryghte, John, Tidd saint Giles, Cambridge	8 Alen
1555	„ Wryghte, John, —, London ; Portesmouth, Hants.	29 More
1495	„ (formerly <i>Sherwyn als. Lamkyn</i> ), Katherine, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk	21 Vox
1502	„ Margaret, St. Benedicte Gracechurche, London ; Kelet, Lancashire	12 Blamyr
1557	„ Write <i>or</i> , Michaell, Islington, Middlesex	46 Wrastley
1510	„ Richard, clerk, Solegrave, Northants.	35 Bennett
1515	„ Rychard, Reading, Berks.	8 Holder
1521	„ Wryghte, Richard, Happisford, Warwick	16 Maynwaryng
1543	„ Wryghte, Richard, St. Mathewe Frydaystrete, London	25 Spert
1548	„ Rychard, Beamond, Essex	8 Populwell
1557	„ Wryghte, Richarde, Canons Ashbe, Northants.	32 Wrastley
1487	„ Robert, St. Andrew Castle Baynard, London	8 Milles
1548	„ Robert, Alhallowen in Lombardstrete, London ; Westham, Essex ; Brandon, Norfolk. (and sentence)	16 Populwell
1504	„ Roger, Hadleygh, Middlesex	18 Holgrave
1528	„ Roger, St. Margaret Lothebury, London ; Harrowe upon the hill, Middlesex	35 Porch
1530	„ Roger, Hadleyght, Suffolk	3 Thower
1423	„ Wryght, Thomas, St. Giles Crepilgate, London	2 Luffenam
1447	„ Wryght, Thomas, St. Michael Hogenlane, London	32 Luffenam
1495	„ Thomas, Lenn besshop, Norfolk	23 Vox
1501	„ Wryght, Thomas, Borford, Oxford	4 Blamyr
1511	„ Thomas, Tameworth, Stafford and Warwick	2 Fetiplace
1528	„ Thomas, saint Gilis Tydde, Cambridge	37 Porch
1541	„ Thomas, Wyginhall saint Mary, Norfolk	F. 37 Alenger
1545	„ Thomas, clerke, Sherbourne in Elmete, Yorks. ; Westerham, Kent ; Staunton, Notts.	26 Pynnyng

- 1552 Wright, Thomas, west Walton, Norfolk 12 Powell  
 1498 „ William, St. Nicholas, Warwick 21 Horne  
 1505 „ William, the elder, Bekkylswade, Bedford 3 Adeane  
 1508 „ William, Cobham, Kent 1 Bennett  
 1528 „ William, clerk, Wannesworth, Surrey 35 Porch  
 1528 „ sir William, clerk, Wytchurch, Oxford ; Redynge, Berks. 37 Porch  
 1558 Wrichtington, Alexaunder, Endefeelde, Middlesex F. 13 Welles

*See also Writtington.*

Wrighton, *see* Wryngton.

- 1551 Wriothesley, Thomas, erle of Southampton, Hants. ; Devon ;  
 Dorset ; Middlesex ; Somerset F. 13 Bucke

*See also Writh.*

Write, *see* Wright.

- 1504 Writh, John, otherwise Garter King of Armis, St. Gilis Crepulgat,  
 London ; Wilts. ; Chichester 9 Holgrave

*See also Wriothesley.*

- 1541 Writtington, sir John, clarke, Gayslaye, Ycklyngame (St. James),  
 Suffolk 1 Spert

*See also Wrichtington.*

- 1417 Writtle, Wretill, John, St. Dunstan Fletestrete, St. Bride, London ;  
 Pekham, Kent or Surrey 40 Marche  
 1493 „ Hawte formerly Grene and Waythell, dame Kateryn, St.  
 Pancrasse, London ; Essex ; Kent 4 Vox  
 1475 „ Wyrtyll, Walter, esquire, Bobyngworth, Essex ; Charlton  
 by Dover, etc., Kent 21 Wattys

Wrixham, *see* Wryxham.

- 1533 Wroo, William, —, London ; Ramyston, — 5 Hogen  
 1408 Wroston, William, esquire, [Wilts. ?] *commission* 17 Marche

*See also Worston.*

Wrote ?, *see* Rote.

- 1407 Wroth, sir John, knight, Edyngdon, Wilts. ; [London ?] 15 Marche  
 1410 „ John, St. Nicholas, Bristol 21 Marche  
 1556 Wrothe, John, gent., Islington, Middlesex 4 Wrastley  
 1536 „ Robert, esquier, Enfeld, Middlesex 36 Hogen

*See also Worth, Woth.*

- 1502 Wrottesley, Wrattesley, Walter, esquier, St. Mark, Worcester ;  
 Bristol ; Somerset 18 Blamyr  
 1512 „ William, gent., Redynge, Berks. ; St. Oluf Silverstrete,  
 London 10 Fetiplace  
 1557 Wroughton, Thomas, Overton, Hants. (*de bonis non* grant  
 March 1579) 40 Wrastley

Wryght, Wryghte, *see* Wright.

- 1404 Wryngton, John, clerk, Wandestr'e (Wanstrow), Somerset 7 Marche

Wrytte, *see* Wright.

- 1545 Wryxham, William, Bradpole, Dorset F. 5 Alen

Wssher, *see* Usher.

Wulff, *see* Wolfe.

- 1523 Wulgar, Thomas, Chichester 14 Bodfelde  
 1552 Wulhowse, William, greate Yermouthe, Norfolk 26 Powell  
 1488 Wulman, Thomas, Alderford, Norfolk 9 Milles

Wulsey, *see* Wolsey.

Wulwurth, *see* Wolworth.

Wutton, *see* Wotton.

- 1510 Wyatt, Wyott, Alexander, St. Antony, London ; Manby in the  
 marsh, Lincoln ; town of Derby 28 Bennett  
 1550 „ Wyet, Gabryell, St. Nicholas, Worcester 16 Coode  
 1537 „ Wyatte, sir Henry, knight, Alington, Kent ; Essex ; *de*  
*bonis non* grants 1559 and 1576 7 Crumwell

1525	Wyatt, Wyat, John, clerk, Cley by the see, Norfolk	34 Bodfelde
1558	" Wyett, John, clerke, Comberaileighe, Devon	75 Noodes
1540	" Wiatt <i>formerly</i> Isacc, Margery, Tyllingham hall, Essex	9 Alenger
1494	" Wyott, Robert, Oundell, Northants.	16 Vox
1521	" Robert, Eton, Bucks. or Bedford	12 Maynwar yng
1535	" Thomas, esquier, Tyll ynggam, Essex	24 Hogen
1503	Wybarne, Agnes, Tysehurst, Sussex	26 Blamyr
1528	" Wyberne, Antony, Tysherst, Sussex ; Tonbrigge, Kent	41 Porch
1490	" John, squier, Tysehurst, Sussex ; Kent	33 Milles
1545	" Wyborne, Richard, Maidstone, Kent	35 Pynnyng
1503	" Wybourne, Stephen, St. Olave, Southwark	30 Blamyr
1532	" Wibourn, Thomas, Shoreham, Kent	18 Thower
1549	" William, Begham (Bayham), Sussex ; Kent	41 Populwell
1407	Wybbe, Henry, Dodyrhulle, Worcester	15 Marche

*See also* Webbe, Webbey, Webe.

Wyborowe, *see* Wibrugh.

Wybourne, *see* Wybarne.

Wycam, *see* Wykham.

1425	Wych, Thomas, St. Magnus, London ; Namtewych Mabankes, Cheshire	4 Luffenam
1474	Wyche <i>formerly</i> Holt, dame Alice, St. Denys Bakchirch, etc., London ; Essex ; Southwark ; Lewes, Sussex	19 Wattys
1468	" Hugh, knyght, St. Margaret Lothbury, London	23 Godyn
1414	" Richard, clerk, canon of Sarum ; Wyche, Worcester	31 Marche
1503	" † Richard, Castle Cary, Somerset	fo. 263 regr. F. at Canterbury
1511	Wyhecote, Ryse, Herpeswell, Lincoln ; Yorks.	2 Fetiplace
1550	Wycher, Richarde, west Mowlsey, Surrey	8 Coode
1502	Wycherley, Richard, "ep'us Olonen," city, and p. Salwarp, Worcester	16 Blamyr

Wychingham, Wychyngham, *see* Wichingham.

1537	Wycke, Thomas, Evesham, Worcester	14 Dyngeley
	Wyddeue ?, <i>see</i> Widewe.	
	Wydeslade, <i>see</i> Wideslade.	
	Wydevile, <i>see</i> Widevile.	
1479	Wydewell, Edmund, great Yarmouth, Norfolk	12 Logge
1492	Wydoke, Harry, St. Martyn Vyntre, St. Mighell Bassingshaw, London	18 Dogett
1520	Wye, Richard, the Temple, London ; Romforde, Essex ; "Wagyinden," Oxford	26 Aylofffe
1544	" Robert, esquier, Over Lypyate, Gloucester	19 Pynnyng
	<i>de bonis non</i> grant 1594	
1504	" William, Teuxbury, Gloucester	21 Holgrave

Wyet, *see* Wyatt.

Wyeth, *see* Wythe.

Wyett, *see* Wyatt.

1494	Wyfold, Margarete, duchesse of Norff', formerly wife of Nores and Wyfold, Stoke, Suffolk ; Bray, Berks.	16 Vox
1456	" Nicholas, St. Auntonyn, London	8 Stokton
	Wygan, Wygen, <i>see</i> Wigan.	
1552	Wygg, Thomas, Mentemore, Bucks.	3 Tashe
1458	Wyght, Amy, Gretyngham (? Cretyngham, Suffolk) ; Kyrkby, Essex	24 and 25 Stokton
1547	" Henry, Overyeldam, Essex	49 Alen
1506	" John, Okeham, Rutland	12 Adeane
1511	" Wigh or Wight, John, Foxton, Cambridge	5 Fetiplace
1392	" William, St. Laurence Pulteney, London ; Cheyham, etc., Surrey	7 Rous

Wyghtman, *see* Whiteman.

Wygmore, Wygmoure, *see* Wigmore.



- 1540 Wygnerpowle, Robert, St. Nicholas Coldabey, London 8 Alenger  
 1468 Wygrym, John, Wyndsore, Berks. ; Devises, Wilts. 25 Godyn  
 Wygston, *see* Wigston.  
 Wykam, *see* Wykham.  
 1506 Wykars, William, grete Grymesby, Lincoln 17 Adeane  
 Wykcome, *see* Wykham.  
 1458 Wyke, Wykke, Joan, Colchester, Essex 24 and 25 Stokton  
 1410 " John, Nyenhide, Somerset 22 Marche  
 1490 " John, gent., St. Dunstan in Fletestrete, London ; Aldenham,  
 Herts. ; Devon 38 Milles  
 1458 " Roger, Colchester, Essex 13 Stokton  
 1495 " William, gent., Shaftisbury, Dorset 25 Vox  
 1557 Wykenden, John, Cowden, Kent 13 Noodes  
 1524 " Richard, Wolkensted, Surrey ; Sussex F. 31 Bodfelde  
 Wyker, *see* Wycher.  
 1554 Wykes, Agnes, Nyhedflorye, Somerset F. 6 More  
 1546 " Christofer, St. Magnus, London ; Wells 26 Alen  
 1508 " Wykys, Edward, New markett, Cambridge and Suffolk 8 Bennett  
 1542 " Gilbert, clerke, St. Tolis, Southwark ; preb. of St. Pauls,  
 London (double probate same year) F. 4 Spert  
 1547 " Harry, Munckochamton, Devon 38 Alen  
 1417 " Wykys, John, St. Sepulchre, London 38 Marche  
 1460 " John, Trowbrigge, Wilts. (second grant 1461) 21 Stokton  
 1491 " Wikes, John, Durisley, Gloucester 3 Dogett  
 1504 " John, Axmouth, Devon 21 Holgrave  
 1558 " Nicholas, esquier, Dodyngton, Gloucester 27 Noodes  
*de bonis non* grant Jan. 1562  
 1466 " William, St. Olave, Southwark ; Estgrenewhich, etc., Kent 15 Godyn  
 1539 " Wekys, William, Sandford Courtney, Devon 19 Crumwell  
*See also Wekes, Weygkes.*  
 1496 Wykham, Wykam, Guye, esquier, St. Mary Magd. oldefishestrete,  
 London 31 Vox  
 1431 " Wikeham, John, clerk, Weston Turvill, Bucks. 13 Luffenam  
 1449 " lady Margaret, Crychurch, London, *administration* 13 Rous  
 1508 " Wykam, Nicholas, clerk, Lynton, Cambridge 7 Bennett  
 1504 " Wykcome, sir Raff, clerk, Totynham, Middlesex ;  
 Kyркеby grene, Lincoln 8 Holgrave  
 1406 " Theobald, Tarente Ruyshton, Dorset 11 Marche  
 1494 " Wycam, William, St. Cross, Bristol 17 Vox  
 1533 " Wycam, Wyllyam, St. Michael, Coventry 2 Hogen  
 Wykke, *see* Wyke.  
 Wykwyke, *see* Wikwiki.  
 1408 Wykyng, John, Meere, Wilts. 17 Marche  
 1513 " John, Horsham, Sussex 27 Fetiplace  
 1481 " William, St. Mary Wolchurch, London ; Rederhith, Surrey 4 Logge  
 Wykys, *see* Wykes.  
 Wylcokkes, Wylcox, *see* Wilcocks.  
 Wyld, *see* Wilde.  
 Wyldbore, *see* Wilbore.  
 Wyld, *see* Wilde.  
 Wyldebore, *see* Wilbore.  
 Wyldegrys, *see* Wildgrys.  
 1427 Wylden, John, St. Margaret Patines, London 7 Luffenam  
 1520 Wyle, John, Uppingham, Rutland ; Medbourne, Leicester 32 Ayloff  
 Wylford, *see* Wylford.  
 1547 Wylford, Wylforde, Agnes, St. Martyn Ludgate, London F. 2 Populwell  
 1526 " James, St. Barthilmewe the litle, London ; Kent ; Sussex 13 Porch  
 1550 " sir James, knight [St. Bartholomew the less], London ;  
 Hertrige, Kent F. 28 Coode



- 1521 **Wymond**, *Thurston formerly* [Lewes?, Wymond?, and] **Kyrkeby**,  
dame Elizabeth, St. Vedast, St. Magne, London ;  
Strode, etc., Kent 23 Maynwaryng
- 1529 „ **Wymonde**, John, Rye, Sussex 10 Jankyn
- 1518 „ **Margery**, St. Thomas of Acres, London 15 Ayloff
- 1508 „ **Richard**, St. Mildred Bredstrete, London ; Staunford, Lincoln ;  
Essex ; Leicester, etc. 10 Bennett
- 1507 „ **Wymonde**, Robert, St. Albone Wodestrete, London ;  
Melbourne, Derby 27 Adeane
- 1510 „ **Robert**, Rye, Sussex 28 Bennett
- 1496 „ **Thomas**, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 3 Horne
- 1551 „ **Wymonde**, William, Rye, Sussex ; Kent 8 Powell
- 1557 **Wymyngton**, sir Christopher, preest, Eltham, Kent ; Suffolk 48 Wrastley  
*Wyn, see Wynne.*
- 1409 **Wyncaulton**, Walter, clerk, canon of Wells 19 Marche
- Wyncent**, *see Vincent.*
- 1508 **Wynche**, Thomas, Cadyngton, Bedford 7 Bennett
- 1519 **Wynchecombe**, *Smalwoode als.*, John, thelder, Newbery, Berks.  
27 Ayloff
- 1558 „ **John**, the elder, esquier, Newbery, Berks. F. 26 Noodes
- 1532 **de Wyncell**, John, Grenewich, Kent 22 Thower
- 1550 **Wyncoll**, Johanne, lytell Waldyngfelde, Suffolk 13 Coode
- 1521 „ **John**, the elder, litill Waldingfelde, Suffolk 18 Maynwaryng
- 1544 „ **John**, thelder, litell Waldyngfelde, Suffolk F. 13 Pynnyng
- 1531 „ **Robert**, litte Waldingfelde, Suffolk 9 Thower
- 1519 „ **William**, lytell Waldingfild, Suffolk 20 Ayloff
- 1513 **Wyncot**, *Grove formerly*, Margaret, St. James Garlikhith, London ;  
Londen, Stafford ; Mortelake, Surrey 26 Fetiplace
- 1534 **Wyncote**, John, gent., St. Stephin Colmanstrete, London 20 Hogen
- Wyndam**, *see Wyndham.*
- 1553 **Wynde**, John, gent., Thornham, Norfolk ; Cambs. ; Hunts. 29 Tashe
- 1557 „ **Richard**, clerk, Eye, Hereford 6 Noodes
- 1403 „ **Robert**, Chuton under Menydep, Somerset 4 Marche
- See also Wende, Whyn.*
- 1558 **Wyndebancke**, dame Margaret, —, London F. 16 Welles
- 1558 „ **sir Richard**, knight, Popler, Middlesex ; Calais 37 Noodes
- 1521 **Wyndeout**, Wyndowt, Bartilmewe, moch Hormede, etc., Herts.  
22 Maynwaryng
- 1500 „ **Thomas**, St. Antonyne, London ; Apisden, Herts. 4 Moone
- 1542 **Wynder**, Robert, St. Mary Abchurche, London 14 Spert
- 1551 „ **Roger**, —, London. sentences concerning inventory, 1551  
4 Powell, and 1552, F. 33 Powell
- 1543 **Wyndesore**, Andrew Wyndesore knyght lord, Stanwell, etc.,  
Middlesex ; Berks. ; Bucks. ; Essex ; Gloucester ;  
Hants. ; Oxford ; Surrey ; Sussex ; Warwick ;  
Worcester 23 Spert
- 1558 „ **Willyam Wyndesore** knight lorde, Bradenham, Bucks. ;  
Derby ; Hants. ; Middlesex, etc. 12 Welles
- de bonis non grant Feb. 1582*
- 1549 „ **Anthony**, knight, Hartting, Sussex ; Hants. F. 37 Populwell
- 1485 „ **Wyndesor**, Thomas, esquyr, Stanwell, Middlesex ; Bailham,  
Suffolk ; Colbrok, etc., Bucks. 14 Logge
- 1552 „ **Wyndesore**, Thomas, knight, Princes Risborughe, Bucks. F. 1 Tashe
- 1502 **Wyndesore** heralde of Armes, Richard [Slack], St. Dunstone in  
Fletistrete, St. Mary Mawd. old Fistrete, London 8 Blamyr
- 1384 **de Wyndesore**, William, knight, Eversham, [Westmerland?] 1 Rous
- 1505 **Wyndham**, Wyndam *formerly* Scrope, Elianore, Felbryg, Norfolk 1 Adeane

- 1543 Wyndham, Wyndam, George, priest, precentor of St. Pauls, London ; Archdeacon of Norwich ; St. Olave, Southwark ; Cockfilde, Suffolk ; "Levepe, Devon," [? St. Vepe, Cornwall] ; Plenent, Cornwall ; Stooke, [Somerset ?] 23 Spert
- 1522 „ Wyndam, Thomas, knyght, Felbrigge, Norfolk ; Yorks. 3 Bodfelde
- 1555 „ Thomas, esquier, Somerset ; died beyond Seas, double probate 1559 F. 27 More
- Wyndowt, *see* Wyndeout.
- 1514 Wyndrys, Roger, Cirencester, Gloucester 34 Fetiplace
- Wyndsore, *see* Wyndesore.
- 1503 Wyne, Thomas. Wyndey, Herts. 30 Blamyr
- Wyneard, *see* Winyard.
- 1522 Wyngar. Agnes, St. Mary Wolchurch, London 1 Bodfelde
- 1500 „ Wynger, Henry, St. Mary at Bowe, London ; Hornechurch, Essex 4 Moone
- 1505 „ John, St. Mary Wolchurch haw, London ; St. Mary Leicester 2 Adeane
- 1501 „ Margaret, St. Mary le Bow, London 3 Blamyr
- 1517 „ Nicholas, St. Mary Wolchirche hawe, London ; Leicester ; Northants. 31 Holder
- 1555 Wyngate, Robert, gent., Harlington, Bedford F. 32 More
- Wynger, *see* Wyngar.
- 1553 Wyngfeld, sir Anthony, K.G., Letheringham, Suffolk F. 9 Tashe
- 1494 „ syr Henry, knyght, Orford, Suffolk 10 Vox
- 1546 Wyngfelde, sir Humfrey, knyghte, Suffolk ; Essex 23 Alen
- 1546 „ John, esquier, Tattysshall, Lincoln 29 Alen
- 1546 „ *formerly* Cole, Margaret, St. James, Ipswich 16 Alen
- 1525 „ Wingfeld, sir Richard, K.G., Suffolk ; Bedford ; Hunts. F. 3 Porch
- 1454 „ Wingefelde, syr Roberd, knyght, town of Cambridge ; Lederingham, etc., Suffolk 1 Stokton
- 1539 „ sir Robert, knight, St. Nicholas, Calais ; Norfolk ; London 33 Dyngeley
- 1418 „ Wyingefeld, William, Denyngton, Suffolk ; London 43 Marche
- 1415 Wynkepiry, John, clerk, Bluncatesham, Hunts. 30 Marche
- 1558 Wynkyn, Richard, Heston, Middlesex F. 15 Noodes
- 1500 Wynnarn, Thomas, St. Petir Cornhill, London 6 Moone

*See also* Wenman.

Wynnard, *see* Winyard.

Wynne, Brereton (wife of Robert Wyn), Elizabeth, *see* Ap Morgan.

- 1494 „ Johan, Taunton, Somerset 16 Vox
- 1525 „ John, Sudbury, Suffolk 34 Bodfelde
- 1508 „ Margarete, Baldoke, Herts. 5 Bennett
- 1552 „ ap Robert ap John *als.* Wyn, Robert, Llanvorog, Anglesea ; Cardigan ; Carmarthen F. 29 Powell
- 1491 Wynnesdon, William, St. Michael, Coventry 8 Dogett
- 1412 Wynnewyke, William, clerk, est Derham, Norfolk ; Heyndon, Middlesex ; Knoll, Warwick 26 Marche
- Wynor, *see* Vynor.
- 1420 Wynseby, sir Richard, clerk, Horton, Kent 48 Marche and 17 Luffenam
- 1505 Wynsford, Richard, Paynyswyke, Gloucester 35 Holgrave
- 1496 Wynslade, Thomas, Wynslade, Hants. 5 Horne
- 1423 Wynslowe, Wynselowe, John, citizen and draper of London ; Chesham, Bucks. 2 Luffenam
- 1416 „ William, esquire, London ; Thriplowe, Cambridge ; Hempstede, Essex 34 Marche
- 1542 Wynsmore, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Bristol F. 9 Spert
- 1552 Wynson, Robert, Billynghurste, Sussex 15 Powell
- 1548 Wynston *or* Wynson, Myles, Bloundeston, Suffolk 27 Populwell
- “vacat hoc test'm, . . . aliud est probat' . . . 1550” 16 Coode



- 1538 **Wynston**, Henrye, Freton, Suffolk 10 Crumwell  
*de bonis non grant* 1539
- 1545 „ sir John, clerk, St. Mary, Monmouth 25 Pynnyng  
*sentence* 1547, 50 Alen
- 1415 **Wynter**, Alianor, St. Clement, Cambridge 33 Marche  
 1550 „ Edmund, —, Somerset F. 6 Bucke  
 1445 „ John, squyer, Lamhith, etc., Surrey ; White freres, London 32 Luffenam
- 1495 „ John, esquire, Tounbarnyngham, Norfolk 24 Vox  
 1501 „ John, Preshutt, Wilts. 4 Blamyr  
 1545 „ John, esquier, Detforde, Kent ; Bristol F. 3 Alen  
 1489 „ Nicholas, St. Peter, Ipswich 32 Milles  
 1407 „ Philip, Carmelite friars, Bristol 14 Marche  
 1536 „ Winter, Roger, esquier, Hodington, Worcester 1 Crumwell  
 1405 „ William, St. Paul, St. Michael Queenhithe, London 10 Marche  
 1414 „ *als. Duke or Fuller*, William, St. Michael Queenhithe, London ;  
 Cherteseye, Surrey (codicil 1421) 29 Marche
- 1498 **Wynterborn**, *Walywn als.*, John, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 26 Horne
- 1421 **Wyntereshull**, Thomas, Guldeford, Surrey ; Iddezworthe, Hants. 52 Marche
- 1545 **Wyntershull**, John, St Mawryce and cathedral, Winchester (double  
 probate same year) F. 29 Pynnyng
- 1487 **Wyntreshull**, Robert, Guldeford, Surrey 5 Milles  
 1547 **Wynwode**, Roper *formerly*, Elizabeth, St. Magnus, London 38 Alen  
 1523 „ Thomas, St. Magnus, London 12 Bodfelde  
 1404 **de Wynnyngton**, Robert, St. Martin le grand, London ; Cheshire ;  
 Davyngton, Kent 8 Marche
- 1547 **Wynysmore**, Agnes, St. Nicholas, Bristol 46 Alen  
**Wyott**, *see* **Wyatt**.
- 1409 **de Wyreham**, Yone, esquire, Tetteford, Norfolk 19 Marche  
 1534 **Wyrold**, William, thelder, gent., Bristol ; Sainte Brevels, Gloucester 18 Hogen
- Wyrth**, *see* **Worth**.  
**Wysby**, *see* **Wisby**.
- 1425 **Wysdom**, John, St. Mary, Whitechapell, Middlesex 4 Luffenam  
**Wyse**, *see* **Wise**.
- 1509 **Wyseberd**, John, clerk, Irtlyngburgh, Northants. 20 Bennett  
**Wyseman**, *see* **Wiseman**.
- 1492 **Wysenden**, John, Loose, Kent 21 Dogett  
 1496 **Wyske**, dame Margarete, Boston, Lincoln 31 Vox  
 1493 „ Thomas, Boston, Lincoln 3 Vox  
 1495 **Wysse**, John, Mere, Wilts. 25 Vox  
 1510 „ sir John, clerk, Bradword, Wilts. 28 Bennett  
 1554 „ John, esquier, Warnestre, Wilts. ; London ; Somerset 3 More
- See also* **Wise**.
- 1511 **Wysse**, William, St. Mighell atte Querne, London ; Battell, Sussex 4 Fetiplace
- See also* **Whissh**.
- 1551 **Wystowe**, Alice, Sudbury, Suffolk F. 14 Bucke  
 1514 „ Humfrey, doctor, Tamworth, Stafford and Warwick, [St. Mich.  
 Royal, London ?, *see* Newcourt i, 493] 1 Holder
- 1495 „ John, Fenne Draton, Leicester 29 Vox  
 1539 „ Wistowe, John, Stotfold, Stafford 31 Dyngeley  
 1549 „ William, gent., Sudbury, Suffolk F. 1 Coode  
 1505 **Wytcome**, John, Axbrigge, Somerset 34 Holgrave  
 1505 „ Wytcumbe, John, the younger, Axbrige, Somerset 5 Adeane  
 1527 „ Witdecombe, John, gent., Martoke, Somerset 23 Porch  
**Wytman**, *see* **Whiteman**.
- 1496 **Wyteryng**, William, Westham, Essex 33 Vox



- 1536 Yateman, Thomas, St. Lawrance, Bristol F. 39 Hogen  
 Yates, *see* Yeates.  
 Yatte, *see* Yate.
- 1539 Yawe, William, inner Temple, London F. 29 Dyngeley  
 1505 Yaxlee, John, Yaxlee, etc., Suffolk 39 Holgrave  
 1540 „ Margaret, St. Michell Cornhill, London F. 18 Alenger  
 1558 Yaxley, Anthony, Melles, Suffolk F. 1 Welles  
 1545 „ Richard, gent., Becclys, Suffolk F. 31 Pynnyng  
 1540 „ Robert, doctor of phesicke, St. Michell Cornehill, London F. 18 Alenger
- Ychan, *see* Ichan.
- 1555 Yeame, Edmund, Walforde, Hereford F. 39 More  
 1508 „ Yeme, William, Rewardyn, Gloucester 3 Bennett  
 1490 Yeates, William, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk 36 Milles  
 1427 Yedele, John, Aschm'worth, Hants. 9 Luffenam  
 1539 Yedesworth, John, Ernley, Sussex 31 Dyngeley  
 1538 Yeldam, Richard, Bocking, Essex F. 19 Dyngeley  
 1496 Yeldham, John, the younger, Fynchenfeld, Essex 12 Horne  
 1553 Yellen, David ap Jev'n ap D'd ap, hundred of Oswestre, Salop 17 Tashe  
*See also* Yollen.
- 1526 Yellyn, John, St. Laurence olde Jury, London 12 Porch  
 1489 Yelverton, *formerly* Randes, dame Agnes, Rougham, Norfolk ;  
 Berking, Essex 29 Milles  
 1504 „ Margery, Freer austyns, Norwich 13 Holgrave  
 1541 „ William, thelder, esquier, Rougham, Norfolk 33 Alenger
- Yeman, *see* Yeoman.  
 Yemans, *see* Yeomans.  
 Yeme, *see* Yeame.  
 Yeo?, *see* Yawe.
- 1545 Yeoman, Yoman, Richard, our lady at Stronde, London 38 Pynnyng  
 1551 „ Yeman *or* Youman *or* Jeman, Richard, Witerynge, Sussex F. 15 Bucke  
 1527 „ Yoman, Simon, Maidstone, Kent 22 Porch  
 1525 Yeomans, Ye'mans *als.* Pynner, Richard, St. Julian, Shrewsbury 37 Bodfelde  
 1516 Yerbery, Laurence, Batcum, Somerset 23 Holder  
 1455 Yerde, Erde *or*, Thomas, St. Margaret, Southwark 4 Stokton  
 1538 Yermouth, John, Southolde, Suffolk F. 20 Dyngeley
- Yevan, *see* Jevan.  
 Yevans, *see* Jevans.
- 1409 Yevele, Katherine, St. Magnus, London 20 Marche  
 1405 Yhokflet, Thomas, clerk, St. Nicholas, Bristol 11 Marche  
 Ylberd, *see* Ilberd.  
 Ylgate, *see* Ilgate.
- 1512 Ymbar, Robert, St. Thomas of Acon, St. Mary Magd. Milkstrete,  
 London ; Sapcote, Leicester 28 Fetiplace  
 1512 Ymber, John, St. Mary att Bowe, London 7 Fetiplace  
 1512 Yng, John, Coscombe, Somerset 9 Fetiplace  
 1521 „ John, Shepton Malet, Somerset 14 Maynwaryng  
 1510 Yngwardby, Richard, Kybworth, Leicester 29 Bennett  
 1544 Yngworth, Richard, busshopp suffragane of Dover, Kinges Langley,  
 Herts. ; Chedingstone, Kent 18 Pynnyng
- Ynse?, *see* Ince.
- 1544 Yockshall, William, St. Nicholas Shambles, London ; Staffordshire 6 Pynnyng
- 1509 Yogge, Thomas, St. Botulphe Billyngisgate, London ; Dulow,  
 Cornwall 19 Bennett  
 1472 „ William, Plymouth, Devon 6 Wattys
- Yokflete, *see* Yhokflet.
- 1504 Yolde, Thomas, Merston in par. Potorne, Wilts. 16 Holgrave





- 1556 **Yorke**, Robert **Holgate** *als.* **Halgate**, doctor of divinitie, late archebusshoppe of Yorke, died at London 25 Ketchyn
- 1392 **Yorke**, Isabell, [**Langley**], duchess of Euerwyk and countess of Cambridge, Foderingey, Northants. 7 Rous
- 1495 „ **Cecill**, [**Plantagenet**] duchess of, Fodringhay, Northants. ; Berkehamstede, Herts. 25 Vox
- 1497 **Yorke**, *formerly* **Lok**, dame Elizabeth, Twykenham, Middlesex ; St. Laurence Pulteney, London 14 Horne
- 1557 „ **Harecourte** [*formerly* **Yorke**?], Elizabeth, Southlye, Oxford 12 Wrastley
- 1459 „ **John**, Wysebech, Cambridge 17 Stokton
- 1497 „ **John**, Etwall, Derby F. 14 Horne
- 1512 „ **John**, esquier, Twykkynham, Middlesex 16 Fetiplace
- 1499 „ **York**, Richard, knight, St. John evangelist, York ; Northumberland 36 Horne
- 1531 „ **Robert**, cytizen and mercer of London ; Pts. 14 Thower
- 1436 „ **Thomas**, clerk, St. John Walbroke, London ; Louthe, etc., Lincoln 20 Luffenam
- 1542 „ **Thomas**, esquier, Ramsbury parish, Wilts. 17 Spert
- 1505 „ **Walter**, St. Mary de arcubus, Exeter 36 Holgrave
- 1476 „ **York**, William, thelder, squyer, Dunstable, Bedford ; London ; Southwark ; Hakeborne, Berks. ; Twykenham, Middlesex 25 Wattys
- 1488 „ **William**, gent., west Hanny, Berks. 21 Milles
- 1506 „ **William**, esquier, Twykkynham, Middlesex ; Bucks ; Bedford ; Kent ; London ; Oxford, etc. 10 Adeane
- 1517 „ **William**, litell Wenlok, Salop 5 Ayloff
- 1525 **ap Youerth ap Hopkes**, Thomas, St. Mary, Monmouth 40 Bodfelde
- Youman**, *see* **Yeoman**.
- Young**, **Yownge**, *see* **Yonge**.
- Yoxhall**, *see* **Yockshall**.
- Yuke**, *see* **Juke**.
- Yurdeley**?, *see* **Jurdeley**.
- Yuse**?, *see* **Ince**.

- 1557 **Zouch**, **Zowche**, George, esquier, Codnor, Derby ; Leicester ; Lincoln ; London 12 Wrastley
- 1503 „ **Sowch**, Jamys, gent., St. Frydeswid, Oxford ; Shenstone, Stafford ; Ormyskyrk, Lancashire 3 Holgrave
- 1439 „ lady **Joan**, St. Olave juxta turrim, London ; Swavesey, Cambridge 26 Luffenam
- 1551 „ **Sowche or Zouche**, John, —, London F. 36 Bucke
- 1525 **Zouche**, John, knyght, lord **Zouche** and **Seyntmaure**, Staverdell, Somerset ; Northants. 5 Porch
- 1529 „ **John**, knyght, lord of Codnore, Codenor, etc., Derby ; Bedford ; Northants. 16 Jankyn
- 1551 „ **John Zouche** knight lorde, Harringworthe, Northants. ; Devon F. 10 Bucke
- 1552 „ **Richarde** lord **Zouche**, **Seymour** and **Cantelope**, Somerset ; Northmolton, Devon (proved in consistory court of Bath and Wells, August 5, 1552,—see filed will) F. 33 Powell
- Zowche**, *see* **Zouch**.



## CORRIGENDA.

---

- Page 13, line 11, *dele* the comma between "Howell" and "Reyue."
- " 13, line 4 from bottom, *dele* comma before "Goghe."
- " 14, Ap Jeu'n, William Johns, *insert* "F." before "10 Tashe."
- " 15, line 2 from bottom, *dele* the comma after "Thomas."
- " 25, Atte woode, Thomas, 1456, is "clerk."
- " 27, Ayleward, write in margin "See also Elward."
- " 32, Baker, Thomas, *insert* the christian name Thomas to the entries 1510 and 1512.
- " 36, Barker, William, 1549, for "Suffolk" *read* "Norfolk."
- " 38, "Barnham, see Bernham, *add* "and Barnam."
- " 43, line 2, *read* "Blamyr."
- " 49, Bell, John, preiste, for "Stafford" *read* "Worcester."
- " 51, Bennett, Thos., 1502, after "Mynster" *add* "in Sheppey."
- " 54, after group of Bery entries *read* "See Biry, Beere, Bury."
- " 71, Bourgchier, Katherine, after "FitzWaryn" *add* "formerly Stucle."
- " 74, Brackenbury, Anthony, for "Yorks." *read* "Durham."
- " 74, "Elizabeth, after "(Manor)" *insert* "Durham ;"
- " 74, Bradbrigg, write in margin "See also Broadbridge."
- " 77, Brayles, *dele* the brackets and the "?"
- " 82, Broadgate, *add* in margin "See also Bradgare."
- " 84, Bronnesbury, for Kent *read* Surrey.
- " 92, the year in last line is 1527.
- " 112, line 2 from bottom, *read* "Bassingborne."
- " 115, line 9 from bottom, for "St. Aldeline — [dioc. Sarum]" *read* "St. Aldelm, Malmesbury, Wilts."
- " 116, line 9, *read* "17" Pynnyng, and line 13 for "Hants." *read* "Herts."
- " 122, Clapsho, for "[Wilts. ?]" *read* "Hants."
- " 134, Collins, William, 1502, *dele* the "qu."
- " 151, last Cromwell entry, for "Bucks." *read* "Hunts."
- " 158, Darby, Bartilmewe, *read* "1519."
- " 160, line 11 from bottom, *insert* "F." before "16 Welles."
- " 161, Davy, John, 1510, *dele* "or Wilts."
- " 180, last line, for "Bucks." *read* "Berks."
- " 181, line 10, for "Westcote" *read* "Westwode."
- " 189, after Emotson *insert* "Empringham, see Hemperingham."
- " 202, following Fisher (Fyssher), Robert, is "Will'm," which should come at the end of the Fisher entries.
- " 203, FitzJames, the first five entries are in wrong sequence.
- " 207, Foster, after Cecilia note in margin, "Foster, Elizabeth, see under Lomner."
- " 214, line 6, for "— dioc. Sarum" *read* "Malmesbury, Wilts."
- " 231, line 4, for "Warwick and Leicester" *read* "(Marshfield), Gloucester."
- " 243, Gurry, for "Herts." *read* "Bedford."
- " 254, Harneys, *insert* comma after "Reginald."
- " 264, line 6, before "als. Shipman" *insert* "William,"
- , 269, line 18, *read* "Herne or Herue."

- Page 278, Holgrave, David, for "Herts." *read* "Hereford."
- " 281, beneath line 3 *insert* "Honyngham?", *see* Hovyngham."
- " 289, Hungerford, Eleanor, *dele* the ] after "Arundell" and insert it after "Poynings."
- " 312, Kent, Johan, for "Westcote" *read* "Westwode."
- " 321, Lagworthy, for "[Devon or Somerset?]" *read* "(Widcombe), Devon."
- " 331, opposite Lee, William, *add* in margin "William, 1541, *see* under John."
- " 338, Llandaff, John Marshall bishop of, *dele* "Lincoln or."
- " 342, Love, Robert, 1550, for "London" *read* "Lincoln."
- " 351, line 6, *supply* year, 1457.
- " 352, Manhouse, *supply* christian name, John.
- " 353, Manyngham, dame Issabell, after "Wrastlyngwourth" *insert* "Bedford ;"
- " 356, Marshall, John, bishop, etc., 1495, *dele* "Lincoln or."
- " 374, More, John, 1542, *read* "Bampton."
- " 379, Moxaige, *supply* county, Dorset.
- " 385, Newell, Henry, after "Pappey" *insert* "London ;"
- " 393, Ogden, Richard, 1545, *read* "32 Pynnyng."
- " 395, Osant, for "Wilts." *read* "Devon."
- " 405, Pavidencis, *dele* the comma after "Thomas."
- " 406, Paye, William, 1539, *read* "Northmarden."
- " 443, under group of Reve entries, *read* "See also Ryve, Reyff."
- " 469, Scott, Edward, for "Kent" *read* "Sussex."
- " 476, Shelley, John, 1544, for "[Essex?]" *read* "[Edburton, Sussex?]"
- " 504, Stoke, Thomas, 1495, for "Leicester" *read* "Hunts."
- " 589, Wrottesley, Walter, *read* "St. Mark, Bristol ; Worcester ;" etc.

- 213 Ryve, 1541, *see* also Ryve



# INDEX LOCORUM.

(Compiled by Mr. William Blyth.)

## ANGLESEY.

Anglesey, County of, 15, 334, 428, 445.  
 „ Archdeacon of, 92.  
 Amlwch, 240.  
 Beaumaris, 92 (4), 508, 543.  
 Llanbadrig, 12, 15, 243, 338, 441, 535.  
 Llanbeulan, 92.  
 Llanedwen, 13, 285, 442.  
 Llanvair Ynghornwy, 15, 184, 441.  
 Llanvwrog, 15, 301, 449, 594.  
 Trewalchmai, 14, 338, 442.

## BEDFORDSHIRE.

Bedford, County of, 20, 29, 34, 45, 60,  
 84, 85 (2), 95, 103, 105, 109, 119,  
 122, 129, 142, 151, 176, 197, 209,  
 253, 299, 344 (2), 376, 414, 429,  
 497, 504, 544, 579, 599 (2).  
 Amphill, 100, 157.  
 Arlsey, 79, 147, 210, 399, 486.  
 Aspley-Guise, 25, 252, 540.  
 Bakeno or Backnoe, 270.  
 Barford — 104, 183, 516.  
 Barton-le-Clay, 230, 585.  
 Battlesden, 116, 120, 198.  
 Bedford, 12, 18, 83, 95, 110, 168, 181  
 (2), 198, 229, 235, 244, 247, 250,  
 260, 262 (2), 282, 287, 313, 323,  
 327, 333 (3), 336, 339, 340, 344,  
 353, 356, 373, 375, 399, 431, 432,  
 442, 452, 455, 456 (2), 462, 464,  
 482, 494, 498, 507 (2), 521, 544,  
 547, 576, 587, 594.  
 Bedford, Duke of, 47, 410, 535.  
 „ Earl of, 47, 459.  
 „ Archdeacon of, 422.  
 „ St. John Baptist hospital, 376.  
 „ St. John Baptist, 348.  
 „ St. Paul, 53, 248, 250, 311, 487.

Biddenham, 99 (3), 482, 559.  
 Biggleswade, 77, 134, 191, 265, 409,  
 424, 435, 481, 589.  
 Bletsoe, 45, 463.  
 Blunham, 30, 352.  
 Bramhanger, parish Luton, 119, 515.  
 Bromham, 53, 99.  
 Caddington, 593. See also Beds. and  
 Herts.  
 Campton, 76, 110.  
 Carlton, 551.  
 Chaigrave, see Beds. or Oxon.  
 Chicksand Priory, 490.  
 Clifton, 201.  
 Clophill, 96, 150, 435.  
 Cople, 235, 345.  
 Cranfield, 511.  
 Dunstable, 11, 25, 197, 278, 291 (2),  
 302, 318, 357, 394, 430, 444, 476,  
 599.  
 Eaton Bray, 393, 495.  
 Eaton Socon, Wyboston in parish of, 60.  
 „ The Ford in parish of, 317.  
 Eaton, 555.  
 Eaton or Eton, see also Beds. or Bucks.  
 Edworth, 381, 404.  
 Elstow, 52, 133.  
 Eversholt, 35, 425.  
 Everton, 36, 50. See also Beds. and  
 Hunts.  
 Eyworth, 122, 188.  
 Felmersham, Radwell in parish of, 433.  
 Flitton, 2, 275, 398.  
 Flitwick, 440.  
 Ford, The, parish Eaton Socon, 317.  
 Harlington, 252, 375, 452, 594.  
 Harrold, 378, 581.  
 Hatley Cockayne, 131 (3).  
 Henlow, 147, 196, 489.  
 Holcutt, 569.  
 Holme, parish Biggleswade, 134, 409.  
 Holwell, 251 (2).

Houghton Conquest, 42 (2), 137.  
 Houghton Regis, 209.  
 Kempston, 159.  
 Keysoe, 133.  
 Knotting, 154.  
 Langford, 172 (2), 585.  
 Leighton Buzzard, 59, 170, 190, 200,  
     302, 340, 427, 518.  
 Lidlington, 108.  
 Luton, 35, 60, 79, 104, 152, 169, 171,  
     194, 224, 233, 253, 263, 397, 411,  
     431, 456, 476, 494, 496, 562, 563.  
 Luton, Bramhanger in parish of, 119,  
     515.  
 Marston, 172, 336, 393 (2), 439.  
 Melchbourne, 98.  
 Northill, 202, 229.  
 Odell, 252 (2).  
 Pavenham, 494.  
 Pertenhall, 355.  
 Potton, 95, 125, 147, 243, 252 (2), 342,  
     382, 444, 586 (2).  
 Radwell, parish Felpersham, 433.  
 Renhold, 126.  
 Ridgmont, 185.  
 Riseley, 322.  
 Roxton, 28, 119, 258.  
 Salford, 408.  
 Sandy, 95, 269, 438.  
 Sharpenhoe, parish Streatley, 390, 548.  
 Sheffield, 113, 201.  
 Shillington, 88, 99, 179, 291, 405, 417,  
     437.  
 Southill, 168.  
 Stagsden, 69.  
 Stanbridge, 296.  
 Staughton parva, 158, 459.  
 Steventon, 519 (2).  
 Stopsley, 109.  
 Streatley, Sharpenhoe in parish of,  
     390, 548.  
 Studham, 514.  
 Sutton, 95, 367.  
 Tatenhill, see Beds., Cheshire, or  
     Stafford.  
 Tempsford, 88, 521, 552.  
 Thurleigh, 257.  
 Tingrith, 329.  
 Toddington, 97, 138, 139, 205, 264.  
 Turvey, 151, 185, 373, 420, 504.  
 Warden, 180, 201, 235, 242, 312, 476.  
 Whipsnade, 74.  
 Willington, 233 (3).  
 Wotton, 95, 341.  
 Wrestlingworth, 22, 353, 574 (2).  
 Wyboston, parish Eaton Socon, 60.  
 Yelden, 574.

Beds. or Oxon, Chalgrave, 506.

Beds. and Herts., Caddington, 356.  
 „ or Bucks., Eaton or Eton, 590.  
 „ and Hunts., Everton, 586.  
 „ Cheshire, or Staffordshire, Ta-  
     tenhill, 407.  
 „ Bucks., Herts., or Cambs., 245.

## BERKSHIRE.

Berkshire, County of, 12 (2), 17, 34,  
     40(2), 45, 61, 76, 93, 99, 104, 105(2),  
     118, 136, 157 (2), 168, 171 (2), 172,  
     176, 184, 187, 188, 190, 195, 196,  
     199, 203 (3), 211 (2), 213, 215, 233,  
     235, 256, 272, 291, 304, 319, 335,  
     337, 343, 344, 351, 364, 400, 414,  
     421, 425, 428, 435, 437, 439, 442,  
     445, 462, 463, 469, 505, 518 (2),  
     544 (2), 549, 551, 567, 569, 593.  
 Berkshire, Archdeacon of, 235.  
 Abingdon, 25 (2), 29, 59, 77 (3), 81, 104,  
     113, 167, 195 (2), 199, 251 (2), 271,  
     281, 289 (2), 324, 340, 349, 362,  
     363, 374 (2), 387, 436, 440, 447,  
     451, 457, 468, 487, 493, 501, 512,  
     516, 521 (2), 530, 538, 548, 551.  
 Aldermaston, 32, 206 (2), 479, 569.  
 Appleford, 40, 533.  
 Appleton, 212, 402, 479, 587.  
 Arborfield, 93.  
 Ashampstead, 559.  
 Ashbury, 101, 164, 288 (2). See also  
     Berkshire or Devonshire, *post*.  
 Bagshot, see Berkshire or Surrey.  
 Balking, 441.  
 Barkham, 39.  
 Basildon, 91.  
 Beedon, 496.  
 Beenham Valence, 107, 557.  
 Benham, parish of Speen, 61 (2).  
 Bercot, parish of Buckland, 489.  
 Berington, Great, 373.  
 Besselsleigh, 54 (2), 199.  
 Binfield, 149, 351, 465 (2), 484 (2), 536.  
 Bisham, 46, 87, 123, 203, 234, 235, 270,  
     275, 373, 385, 463 (2), 478, 562.  
 Blewbury, 310, 326 (2), 419 (2), 546.  
 Botley, parish of Cumnor, 331.  
 Bourton, 252, 275, 410.  
 Boxford, 55, 138, 147. See also Beik-  
     shire and Suffolk, *post*.  
 Bradfield, 216, 324 (2).  
 Bray, 153, 168, 209, 303, 321, 389,  
     390 (2), 452, 497, 517, 558, 561,  
     590.  
 Brightwell, 200, 206, 541.  
 Brimpton, Shawford in parish of, 91.  
 „ 403.  
 Buckland, 483 (2), 596.

- Buckland, Bercot in parish of, 489.  
 Bucklebury, 496.  
 Burghfield, 61, 135, 176, 178, 374, 424, 492 (2), 576.  
 Buscot, 46, 107 (2), 133, 223, 327, 366, 433 (2), 532.  
 Chaddleworth, 422, 487.  
 Challow, 446, 577.  
 Charney, 199, 486, 596.  
 Chieveley, 412, 560.  
 Childrey, 199, 317, 319 (4), 454.  
 Chilton, Haywood in parish of, 248.  
 Cholsey, 88, 129, 186, 261, 360, 447 (2), 497, 550.  
 Clapcot, parish Wallingford, All-hallows, 6, 51.  
 Clewer, 91, 120, 180, 181, 317, 428, 525.  
 Coleshill, 418 (3).  
 Compton, 417.  
 Cookham, 16, 28 (3), 287, 333, 342 (2), 344, 375, 390, 396, 408, 473.  
 Coxwell, 377 (2), 565.  
 Cumnor, 91, 200, 344, 402, 410.  
 " Botley in parish of, 331.  
 Denchworth, 292.  
 Donnington, parish Shaw, 254.  
 Drayton, 6.  
 Eastbury, 93, 165, 191.  
 Eaton-Hastings, 468.  
 Edwinstow, parish Ashbury, 288.  
 Enborne, 348.  
 Englefield, 189 (3), 312, 336.  
 Faringdon, 115, 148, 150, 156, 172, 207, 252, 271, 326, 376, 415, 444, 511, 520, 541.  
 " Thrupp in parish of, 444 (2).  
 " Wadley in parish of, 541 (2).  
 Fawley, 69, 310, 313.  
 Finchampstead, 34, 469, 492, 569.  
 Fyfield, 21, 148, 232, 388, 507, 552.  
 Ginge, parish Lockinge, 229.  
 Grove, 123.  
 Hagborne, 6 (2), 11 (2), 97 (2), 121, 136, 309, 310, 497, 502, 599.  
 Hampstead, East, 399.  
 Hampstead Norris, 113, 166 (2), 326 (2), 461 (2).  
 Hannev, 175, 599.  
 Haywood, parish Chilton, 248.  
 Hendred, East, 194, 292, 302, 373, 492.  
 " West, 493.  
 Hidden, parish Hungerford, 128, 292.  
 Hungerford, 130, 138, 250, 265, 528.  
 Hurst, 524.  
 Ilsley, East, 483, 495 (2).  
 " West, 309, 310.  
 Inglesham, see Berkshire and Wiltshire, *post*.  
 Kennington, 229, 369.  
 Kintbury, 81 (2).  
 Kintbury, Templeton in parish of, 317.  
 Lamborne, 15, 191, 226, 342, 412, 452, 485.  
 Langford, 82, 300, 381.  
 Letcomb-Regis, 191, 335, 541.  
 Lockinge, 6, 106, 175 (2).  
 " Ginge in parish of, 229.  
 Longworth, 326, 474, 505, 596.  
 Lyford, 118, 219, 291, 596.  
 Mackney, near Wallingford, 145, 371.  
 Maidenhead, 11, 91, 161, 173, 184, 347, 352, 357, 467, 563, 585.  
 Marcham, 141.  
 Milton, 78, 548, 553.  
 Moreton, South, 467.  
 Mortimer, see Berkshire and Hampshire, *post*.  
 Newbury, 47 (2), 50, 51 (2), 66, 89, 124, 133, 134, 136, 169, 174, 182, 187, 203, 212, 214, 259, 266, 290, 305, 316, 317, 322, 329, 362, 367, 389, 395, 401, 475, 484, 491, 511, 544, 550, 559, 569, 570, 586, 593 (2).  
 Newbury, parson of, 559.  
 Oxenwood, see Berkshire and Wiltshire, *post*.  
 Pangbourne, 280, 546.  
 Priors Court, Chieveley, 199.  
 Pusey, 174.  
 Reading, 3, 5, 10, 36, 38, 41, 45, 47, 51 (2), 68, 73, 81 (4), 89, 91, 100 (2), 105 (2), 106, 111, 118, 126, 159, 163, 192 (2), 193, 203, 208, 214, 227, 257, 259, 270 (2), 282, 292 (2), 297, 302, 305 (3), 310, 312 (2), 317 (2), 322, 324, 325, 328 (2), 329, 333 (2), 352, 364, 370, 382, 387 (4), 393, 401 (2), 406, 419, 424, 425, 442, 464 (2), 485, 487, 489, 498, 499, 519, 530, 533, 534 (2), 536, 538, 557 (3), 558 (3), 570, 571, 572, 573 (2), 583, 588, 589 (2).  
 Reading, Coley, 542.  
 " St. Lawrence, 418, 440.  
 " St. Mary, 342.  
 " " Southcot in parish of, 312.  
 Remenham, 52 (2), 521, 525.  
 Ruscombe, 187.  
 Sandford, 393.  
 Sandhurst, 59, 118, 283.  
 Shalbourn, 213. See also Berkshire and Wiltshire, *post*.  
 Shaw, Donnington in parish of, 254.  
 " 422, 484.  
 Shawford, parish Brimpton, 91.  
 Shefford, East, 199 (2).  
 " West, 80, 569.  
 " —, 199.  
 Shinfield, 350, 362, 374, 584.

Shottesbrook, 226, 519, 526.  
 Shrivenham, 46 (2), 81, 242, 275.  
     " Stanysweeke in parish  
     of, 275.  
 Sonning, 28, 36 (3), 181, 213, 249, 292,  
 463, 465, 509.  
 Southcot, parish St. Mary, Reading,  
 312.  
 Sparsholt, 113 (2), 166, 469.  
 Speen, 36, 387, 466, 596.  
     " Benham in parish of, 61 (2).  
 Speenhamland, 174, 293.  
 Stanford Dingley, 208.  
 Stanford-in-the-Vale, 490.  
 Stanysweeke, parish Shrivenham, 275.  
 Steventon, 26, 129, 516.  
 Strathfield Saye, see Berkshire and  
 Hampshire, *post*.  
 Streatley, 125, 277, 409, 444.  
 Sulham, 534 (2).  
 Sulhamstead Abbotts, 194.  
 Sunningwell, 304.  
 Sutton Courtney, 381, 428.  
 Swallowfield, 262, 299, 333, 348, 354.  
 Templeton, parish Kintbury, 317.  
 Thatcham, 26, 28, 157 (2), 173, 209,  
 317 (2), 508.  
 Thrupp, parish Faringdon, 444 (2).  
 Tidmarsh, 156, 335.  
 Tilehurst, 598.  
 Trunkwell, near Shinfield, 374.  
 Twyford, 442, 585.  
 Uffington, 66, 401.  
 Wadley, parish Faringdon, 541 (2).  
 Wallingford, 4, 57, 119, 290, 421, 586.  
     " Allhallows, Clapcot in  
     parish of, 6, 51.  
 Waltham, Bright, 598 (4).  
     " White, 41, 212, 461 (2), 569.  
 Wantage, 6 (4), 7, 11, 146, 191, 206,  
 244, 292 (2), 315, 457, 472, 518,  
 531, 551.  
 Warfield, 91, 189, 273, 384, 530, 557.  
 Wargrave, 4, 242, 343.  
 White knights, 48.  
 Wickham, 251 (2).  
 Windsor, Old, 231, 324, 528, 552.  
 Windsor, 7, 8 (2), 28, 51, 68, 72, 77 (2),  
 81, 114, 171, 175 (2), 185, 193, 198,  
 200, 203, 217, 231, 243, 246, 257,  
 259, 260, 264, 268, 270 (2), 278,  
 289, 294, 312, 319, 323 (2), 337,  
 345, 359, 367, 396, 406, 413, 426,  
 434, 447, 454, 457, 474, 491, 492,  
 497, 499, 511, 515, 516, 519, 527,  
 528, 529, 535, 538, 539, 543, 571,  
 573, 586, 587, 591.  
 Windsor Castle, 551.  
     " Dean of, 19, 196.  
     " Canon of, 281, 518.

Winkfield, 172, 259, 315, 553, 583.  
 Wittenham, Little, 318, 598.  
 Wokingham, 8, 30, 36, 38, 115, 192,  
 249, 322, 358 (2), 367, 368, 369 (2),  
 418 (2), 459 (2), 536.  
 Woodhay, 203, 262.  
 Woolhampton, 224.  
 Woolstone, 99 (2), 578.  
 Wytham, 251, 276.

Berks. or Devonshire, Ashbury, 328.  
     " or Surrey, Bagshot, 539.  
     " or Suffolk, Boxford, 16.  
     " and Wiltshire, Inglesham, 426.  
     " and Hampshire, Mortimer, 80.  
     " and Wiltshire, Oxenwood,  
     parish Shalbourn, 248.  
     " and Wiltshire, Shalbourn, 183,  
     290, 351 (2), 564, 592.  
     " and Hampshire, Strathfield-  
     Saye, 159.  
     " or Bucks, a benefice beside  
     Windsor, 481.  
     " or Bucks, near the River  
     Thames, 338.

#### BERWICK-ON-TWEED.

Berwick-on-Tweed, 85, 352, 462, 564.  
     " died at, 327.

#### BRECKNOCK.

Brecknock, County of, 160, 261, 427.  
     " Brecknock, 576, 577.  
     " Holy Cross, 13, 15, 217,  
     229, 261, 298, 407, 452,  
     523.  
     " Langraes or St. David's,  
     298.  
     " Archdeacon of, 243.  
 Builth, 12, 13 (2), 160, 285 (2).  
 Crickhowel, 15, 16, 243, 415, 523, 557.  
 Glasbury, 576.  
 Hay, 13, 14, 285, 298, 556, 571.  
 Llanelly, 414.  
 Llangammarch, 15, 300, 375, 445.  
 Llangattock, 4, 13, 285.  
 Llangeney, 16, 300, 523.  
 Llanhamilech, 547.  
 Llanvihangel-Bryn-Pabuan, 14, 300,  
 338.  
 Llanvihangel-Cwm-Du, 40, 191.  
 Llanvihangel-Tal-y-llyn, 12, 239, 557,  
 576 (2).  
 Llanwrtyd, 15, 339, 445, 523.



Llywell, 15, 445.  
 Maesmynis, 15, 445.  
 Talgarth, 14, 364, 452.  
 Vaynor, 14, 376.  
 Ystradgunlais, 217.

## BUCKS.

- Bucks, County of, 4 (3), 11, 23, 33, 37, 45, 52, 53, 57, 61, 78, 83, 85 (2), 99 (2), 100, 109 (2), 124, 126, 127, 141, 155, 157, 158, 167, 168, 171, 172, 175, 176 (2), 181, 188, 190, 203, 209, 219, 238, 247, 250, 252, 257, 268, 269 (2), 275, 321, 329, 335 (2), 344 (3), 349, 355, 357, 373, 375 (2), 385, 389, 391, 399, 413, 419, 420, 432, 452, 454, 462, 467, 479 (2), 491, 497, 500, 505, 518, 526, 534, 539, 544 (3), 547, 564, 579, 585, 586, 587, 593, 599.
- Addington, 154.
- Amersham, 4, 61, 142, 146, 221, 222, 305, 466, 467 (4), 549, 553.
- Ascott, parish Monks Risborough, 112.
- Ashridge, parish Chesham, 73, 89 (2).
- Ashridge, 585.
- Aston Abbotts, 108, 499.
- Aston Clinton, 60, 77, 319.
- Aylesbury, 2, 12, 33 (2), 41, 44, 57, 74, 120, 133, 161, 194, 202, 247, 326, 330, 337, 462, 485, 562.
- Barleyend or Barley, parish Ivinghoe, 180 (2).
- Beaconsfield, 83, 88, 93 (4), 105, 109, 218, 220, 506, 528, 549 (2).
- Bierton, 69.
- Bledlow, 89.
- Bletchley, 234, 296.
- Boarstall, 439, 440.
- Boveney, 6, 147, 206.
- Bradenham, 98, 363, 593.
- Brickhill, Great, 155 (2), 299.
- "    Little, 159, 294.
- "    — 536, 556.
- Buckingham, 23, 78, 146, 159, 209, 213, 257, 327, 392.
- "    Duke of, 91, 497.
- "    Duchess of, 91 (2), 497 (2).
- "    Archdeacon of, 519.
- "    St. Peter, 40.
- Buckingham, SS. Peter and Paul, 133 (2), 275, 304, 340, 346.
- Burnham, 6, 40, 311, 440, 470, 471, 534, 576.
- Burnham, Cippenham in parish of, 335.
- Burton, 553.
- Caversfield, 325 (2). See also Bucks. and Oxon, *post*.
- Chalfont St. Giles, 180, 327, 442, 542, 567.
- Chalfont St. Peter, 88, 233, 251.
- "    — 241.
- Chalvey, 473.
- Chenies, 539.
- Chesham Woborne, 20, 57, 479, 561, 594.
- Chesham-Bois, 119.
- "    Ashridge in parish of, 73, 89 (2).
- Chetwode, 461 (2).
- Chicheley, 110, 283.
- Chilton, 150, 532.
- Cippenham, parish Burnham, 335.
- Claydon, Middle, 160, 224, 225, 322 (2).
- "    — 533.
- Colnbrook, 33, 72, 109, 176 (2), 177, 236, 328, 400, 407, 593. See also Bucks. and Middlesex, *post*.
- Crawley, 397.
- Crendon, 55, 216, 447.
- Cublington, 326.
- Cuddington, 492.
- Datchet, 184, 317, 472, 543.
- Denham, 12, 37, 137, 214, 303, 339, 380 (2), 396, 409, 434, 563.
- Denham, Southland in parish of, 332.
- Dinton, 238 (2).
- Dorney, 273 (2), 469 (2), 470.
- Drayton Beauchamp, 468.
- "    — 150.
- Dunton, 467, 511.
- Eton or Eaton, see Bucks. or Beds., *post*.
- Eddlesborough, 82, 88, 263, 458.
- Edgcot, 29.
- Emberton, 349.
- Eton, 119, 217 (2), 337, 341, 425, 429 (2), 455, 496, 508, 517.
- Eton College, 184.
- Eydrop or Eythorp, parish Waddesdon, 167.
- Farnham Royal, 212, 262, 524.
- Fawley, 453.
- Grove Place, 218.
- Haddenham, 38.
- Halton, 74, 470, 559.
- Hambleton, 38, 177, 237, 254, 323, 470.
- Hampden, Great, 250 (2).
- "    — 229, 250 (2), 371.
- Hanslope, 67, 261, 291.
- Hardmead, 109.
- Hardwicke, 532.
- Harleyford, parish Great Marlow, 465.
- Hartwell, 250.
- Haversham, 394.
- Hedgerley, 93.
- Hedsor, 442 (2).
- Hillesden, 168, 225.

- Hitcham, 435 (2).  
 Hitchendon, 59.  
 Hogshaw, near Shipton Lee, 324 (3).  
 Horsendon, 175, 180.  
 Horton, juxta Colnbrook, 545.  
 " — 185, 206, 348.  
 Hullcott, 329.  
 Ickford, 346.  
 Iver, 12, 63, 87, 109, 180, 206, 287, 537, 592.  
 Ivinghoe, 106, 486.  
 " Barleyend or Barley in parish of, 180 (2).  
 Kimble, Great, 278.  
 " — 181.  
 Langley-Marish, 33, 83, 125, 128, 159, 160, 194, 228, 318, 523.  
 Lavendon, 557 (2).  
 Leckhampstead, 539.  
 Lillingstone-Dayrell, 158 (2), 539.  
 " — 598.  
 Linchlade, 141.  
 Linford, Great, 339, 486.  
 Loseley Row, parish Prince's Risborough, 341.  
 Loughton, 503.  
 Ludgershall, 110, 224, 349.  
 Marlow, Great, 216, 365, 393, 427 (2), 465, 472, 478 (3), 555.  
 Marlow, Harleyford in parish of, 465.  
 Marlow, Little, 365.  
 " — 235, 531.  
 Marston-Fleet or North, 30, 38, 326.  
 Marsworth or Masworth, 228.  
 Medmenham, 240.  
 Mentmore, 590.  
 Milton-Keynes, 27.  
 Missenden, Great, 243, 337, 436.  
 " Little, 210, 251.  
 " — 151, 172.  
 Moreton, Maids', 330.  
 Moulsoe, 151, 521.  
 Mursley, 159.  
 Nettleden (brass at), 144.  
 Newton Longville, 350.  
 Newport - Pagnell, 58, 85, 126, 320, 468, 548, 570.  
 Newton-Blossomville, 270, 303.  
 Olney, 172, 327, 453, 464.  
 Penn, 71.  
 Pitstone, 330, 429.  
 Preston-Bissett, 257.  
 Quainton, 48, 146 (2), 155, 296, 494.  
 " Shipton Lee in parish of, 108, 146, 167.  
 Quarrendon, 329, 330.  
 Radclive-cum-Chackmore, 598.  
 Risborough, Monks, 124.  
 " Ascott in parish of, 112  
 Risborough, Prince's, 50, 107 (3), 239, 381, 593.  
 Risborough, Prince's, Loseley Row in parish of, 341.  
 Shabbington, 13, 285.  
 Shalstone, 429.  
 Shenley, 326, 547.  
 Sherington, 356.  
 Shipton Lee, parish Quainton, 108, 146, 176.  
 Slapton, 151.  
 Southland, parish Denham, 332.  
 Stantonbury, 341.  
 Stoke-Hammond, 267 (2), 537, 557.  
 Stoke-Poges, 212, 259, 353, 371, 420.  
 Stone, 543.  
 Stowe, 325, 467.  
 Stratford, Fenny, 294, 401.  
 " Stony, 70, 168, 186 (3), 453.  
 Stratton Audley, see Bucks. and Oxon, *post*.  
 Swanbourne, 225.  
 Taplow, 7, 292, 352, 536.  
 Twyford, 225 (2).  
 Tyringham, 521 (2).  
 Upton, 73, 586.  
 Waddesdon, 167 (2), 203, 322 (3), 326, 500, 587.  
 Waddesdon, Eythorp or Eydrops in parish of, 167.  
 Walton, 382, 388.  
 Wavendon, 202, 446.  
 Weedon, parish Wingrave, 59, 286.  
 Wendover, 6, 133 (3), 246, 274, 315, 331, 502.  
 Westbury, 582.  
 Weston-Turville, 87, 457, 591.  
 Weston Underwood, 394.  
 Wexham, 297.  
 Whaddon, 188, 417 (2).  
 Whitchurch, 374, 382, 424, 441.  
 Winchendon, Nether, 382, 555.  
 " Upper, 92, 232, 383.  
 Windsor, see also Bucks. or Berks., *post*.  
 Wing, 176, 208 (2), 296, 365, 374, 453.  
 Wingrave, 180 (3), 241, 518.  
 " Weedon in parish of, 59, 286.  
 Wooburn, 232, 360, 381, 574 (2).  
 Woolston, Great, 202.  
 Wraysbury, 185, 203 (2), 231, 526, 558.  
 Wycombe, High, 6, 22, 57, 75, 93, 100 (2), 112, 213, 222, 244, 269, 310, 329, 340, 402 (2), 413, 417, 430 (3), 441, 477, 573.  
 Wycombe, West, 176, 315, 321, 430.  
 " — 7, 35, 105, 216, 340, 425, 505, 562.

Bucks. and Oxon, Caversfield, 168.  
 „ and Middlesex, Colnbrook, 227.  
 „ and Oxon, Stratton Audley, 349.  
 „ or Berks., Windsor, a benefice  
 beside, 481; near the river  
 Thames, 338.  
 „ or Beds., Eton or Eaton, 590.  
 „ Herts., Cambs., or Beds., 245.

## CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Cambridge, County of, 7, 9, 16, 20, 22,  
 25, 31, 32, 36, 38, 46, 47, 53, 64, 69,  
 76, 79, 81, 87, 88, 91, 95 (2), 99,  
 103, 106, 108, 113, 119, 122, 144,  
 151, 155, 162, 167, 168, 169, 170,  
 179, 180 (2), 185, 192, 199, 201,  
 203, 208 (2), 218, 235, 253, 270,  
 290, 296, 302, 313, 331, 333 (2),  
 335, 369, 373, 376, 379, 393, 394,  
 403, 405, 483, 486 (2), 489, 492,  
 497, 498, 507, 526, 527, 556, 562,  
 566, 581, 582, 587, 593.

Abington, Great, 488.  
 „ Little, 66.  
 „ (in the Clay), near Royston, 10.  
 „ — 417.

Arrington, 67, 138, 363.  
 Ashley, 197, 356, 486, 488.  
 Babraham, 24, 39, 55, 115, 142, 168 (2),  
 257, 500.

Balsham, 43, 199, 212, 312, 327.

Barnwell Priory, 118, 375.

Barrington, 4, 50, 233, 248.

Bartlow, 122 (4), 142, 211, 304, 578.

Barway, 339, 365.

Bassingbourn, 7, 42, 66 (2), 122, 145,  
 171, 292, 348 (4), 378, 436, 533,  
 537, 568.

Bassingbourn, Knesworth in parish of,  
 107, 316, 524, 549.

Bottisham, 63, 206, 242, 474.

Bourn, 144, 231, 236.

Braham, near Ely, 134 (2).

Brinkley, 122, 378.

Burrough-Green, 42, 55, 94, 164, 294 (3),  
 555.

Burwell, 28, 194, 207, 266, 313, 328,  
 425, 437, 469, 568.

Burwell, Reach in parish of, 168, 193,  
 223, 453, 471, 556 (2), 559.

Cambridge, 52, 74, 167, 179, 283, 310,  
 318, 322, 333, 343, 348, 356, 376,  
 388, 393, 418, 421, 436, 451, 462,  
 469 (2), 470 (2), 471, 475 (2), 487,  
 496, 506, 512, 520, 554 (2), 563,  
 573, 576, 579, 594.

Cambridge, Duchess of, 103.

„ Countess of, 324.

Cambridge, Alderman of, 49, 195.

„ dated at, 235.

„ All Saints, 3, 350, 437.

„ St. Andrew, 81, 287, 292,  
 337, 353, 359, 360, 498.

„ Austin Friars, 106, 427,  
 551.

„ St. Benedict, 28, 142, 155,  
 202, 226, 369.

„ Blackfriars, 227.

„ St. Botolph, 1, 163, 169,  
 182, 455, 522, 563.

„ St. Catherine Hall, 368.

„ „ Master of, 517.

„ Clare Hall, 513.

„ „ Master of, 165, 175.

„ St. Clement, 10, 107, 124,  
 139, 196, 200, 253, 318,

347, 360, 436, 595.

„ St. Edward, 22, 96, 116,  
 364, 388, 411, 426, 430,

465, 472.

„ St. Giles, 61, 314.

„ Gonville Hall, 491, 509.

„ Grey Friars, 215, 253, 436.

„ Holy Trinity, 3, 43, 66,  
 141, 156 (2), 229, 234,

275, 330, 376, 508, 550.

„ Jesus College, 121, 214,  
 442, 456.

„ St. John, 17, 124.

„ St. John's College, 21, 106,  
 512, 524.

„ King's College, 18.

„ „ provost of, 200.

„ King's Hall, 120, 573.

„ „ Fellow of, 91.

„ St. Mary, 104, 116, 125,  
 140, 144 (2), 190, 205,

254, 266, 270, 279, 296,  
 319, 352, 372, 378, 473,

491, 526, 544.

„ St. Mary the less, 95, 457,  
 465.

„ St. Michael, 51, 108, 162,  
 250, 532.

„ Pembroke College, 62.

„ St. Peter, 283, 455, 459,  
 486, 542, 560.

„ St. Peter's College, 185, 282.

„ „ Master of, 554.

„ Queen's College, 428.

„ St. Sepulchre, 97, 487, 488,  
 546.

„ Trinity College, 124, 290.

„ Trinity Hall, 252, 271.

„ „ Fellow of, 429.

„ University, 373.

Camps, Castle, 60, 315, 401, 402, 413,  
 425, 433.

- Camps, Shudy, 122, 234, 272, 359.  
 Carlton, 215, 344.  
 Caxton, 113 (2).  
 Chatteris, 327, 360, 539.  
 Chesterton, 43, 138, 210, 214, 218, 221, 231, 232, 343, 358, 377, 415, 462, 535.  
 Cheveley, 52, 118, 144, 180.  
 Childerley, 155.  
 Chippenham, 377, 536.  
 Clapton or Clopton, 496.  
 Comberton, 38.  
 Conington, 8, 485 (2).  
 Cotton, 26.  
 Cottenham, 80, 127, 289, 411 (2), 503.  
 Croxton, 93, 242, 491.  
 Croydon, 229, 551 (2).  
 Denny, (St. Mary's Priory), 100, 202.  
 Ditton, Fen, 119, 339, 400, 407, 457.  
 Doddington, 120, 178, 235, 354, 374.  
 Downham, 129, 315, 384, 496.  
 Drayton, Dry, 95, 122, 323, 352.  
 „ Fen, 55, 215, 420.  
 Dullingham, 78, 122, 204, 447.  
 Duxford, 105, 229 (2), 512, 553.  
 „ St. John, 342.  
 Elm, 125, 298, 583.  
 Elsworth, 25, 274, 365, 584.  
 Eltisley, 230, 429.  
 Ely, 252, 374, 378, 399, 460, 499, 550, 588.  
 „ Cathedral, 32, 412, 531.  
 „ Bishop of, 189 (4), 232, 441, 498, 564.  
 „ Suffragan of, 189, 284, 314.  
 „ Archdeacon of, 262, 366, 504.  
 „ Dean of, 503.  
 „ Canon residentiary of, 333.  
 „ Holy Trinity, 148, 248, 354, 357, 358, 439.  
 „ St. Mary, 29, 155, 181.  
 „ Diocese, 327; died in, 330.  
 „ „ St. Leonard, 125.  
 Eversden, Little, 191.  
 „ — 456.  
 Fordham, 125, 506.  
 Foulmire, 353, 431.  
 Foxton, 438, 590.  
 Fulbourn, 214 (2), 287, 497, 582, 583 (2).  
 Gamlingay, 25 (2), 58, 94, 137, 352 (2), 397, 518 (2), 562, 564.  
 Girton, 351, 502, 535.  
 Grantchester, 321.  
 Graveley, 328, 580.  
 Haddenham, 55, 192, 373, 567, 569.  
 Harleton, 119 (2), 273, 345, 441.  
 Harston, 73.  
 Haslingfield, 163.  
 Hauxton, 113, 143, 527.  
 Hildersham, 55, 101, 404, 480.  
 Hinton, Cherry, 87, 481, 580.  
 Hinxton, 152, 170, 387, 481.  
 Histon, 115, 379, 542.  
 Horseheath, 3, 9, 10, 116, 296, 560.  
 Ickleton, 79, 105, 125, 152 (2), 214, 417, 484, 493, 512, 553.  
 Impington, 95, 196, 470.  
 Isleham, 38, 76, 177, 223, 297, 345, 346, 378, 414 (4), 490.  
 Kennett, 117.  
 Kingston, 113, 497.  
 Kirtling, 2.  
 Knapwell, 43.  
 Knesworth, parish Bassingbourne, 107, 316, 524, 549.  
 Landbeach, 233, 475, 567.  
 Landwade, 144 (4).  
 Leverington, 3, 389, 457, 462, 568, 575.  
 Linton, 157, 214, 370 (4), 402, 404 (3), 421, 563, 591.  
 Littleport, 41, 217, 248, 395.  
 Littleton, 64, 66, 104, 140, 152, 158, 319.  
 Lolworth, 21, 151, 514.  
 Madingley, 201, 293, 336 (2).  
 Malketon, parish of Orwell, 187.  
 March, 37, 218, 251, 335, 408, 466, 477, 567.  
 Melbourne, 131, 199, 258, 265, 504, 542.  
 Meldreth, 102 (2), 105, 258, 347, 364, 512.  
 Milton, 139, 427, 457.  
 Morden, Guilden, 78 (2), 213, 259 (2), 375 (2), 400, 479, 547.  
 Morden, Steeple, 8, 48, 86, 97, 187, 260, 474, 490.  
 Morden — 547.  
 Newmarket, 28, 247, 571. See also Cambs. and Suffolk, *post*.  
 Newton, St. James, near Wisbech, 129, 135 (2), 189, 192.  
 Newton, St. Mary, 294.  
 „ — 261.  
 Oakington, 277, 394 (2).  
 Orwell, 69, 302.  
 „ Malketon in parish of, 187.  
 Outwell, 23 (2), 113 (2), 189, 215, 261, 273 (3), 391, 407, 420, 441, 503, 550.  
 See also Cambridge and Norfolk, *post*.  
 Over, 134, 140, 146, 156, 167, 175, 198, 214, 237, 275, 361, 381, 392, 449, 454, 480, 577.  
 Pampisford, 128, 324, 327.  
 Papworth, St. Agnes, 149, 351 (2).  
 „ — 49.  
 Parson-Drove, 322, 342, 529, 544.  
 Rampton, 583.  
 Ramsey, 361. See also Cambs. and Hunts., *post*.



Reach, parish Swaffham - Prior and Burwell, 168, 193, 223, 453, 471, 556(2), 559.  
 Royston, 134. See also Cambs. and Herts., *post*.  
 Sawston, 16, 48, 103(2), 159, 192, 238, 287(2), 290(2), 294, 582.  
 Shelford, Great, 451, 461.  
 „ Little, 110, 404.  
 Shepreth, 540.  
 Shingay, 253.  
 Snailwell, 225, 283, 553.  
 Soham, 55, 64, 92, 232, 255, 268, 336, 367, 415, 490, 560, 567, 574.  
 Stanground, see Cambs and Hunts., *post*.  
 Stanton, Long, 13, 78, 206, 439.  
 Stapleford, 231(2), 363, 502, 553.  
 Stetchworth, 205, 322, 454, 519.  
 Stow-cum-Quy, 12, 286.  
 Stretham, 233, 488.  
 Sutton, 511.  
 Swaffham-Bulbeck, 82, 288, 458, 521, 542.  
 Swaffham-Prior, 29, 221, 258, 441, 520, 524, 557.  
 Swaffham-Prior, Reach in parish of, 168, 193, 223, 453, 471, 556(2), 559.  
 Swaffham — 315. See also Cambs. or Norfolk, *post*.  
 Swavesey, 195, 197, 233, 527, 574, 599.  
 Tadlow, 82, 353.  
 Teversham, 552.  
 Thriplow or Triplow, 346, 527(2), 594.  
 Toft, 265.  
 Trumpington, 38, 210, 217, 412, 471.  
 Tydd St. Giles, 3(2), 39, 168, 185, 196, 217(2), 225, 286(3), 289, 294, 372, 373, 436(2), 459, 469, 477, 568, 588(2).  
 Upwell, 312. See also Cambs. and Norfolk and Welney in parish of Upwell, 349.  
 Waterbeach, 35.  
 Welney, see Cambs. and Norfolk, *post*.  
 Wendy, 469, 578.  
 Westley-Waterless, 9, 205.  
 Weston-Colville, 129, 187, 586.  
 Whaddon, 374.  
 Whittlesey, 22, 49, 64, 177, 235, 236, 240, 250, 311.  
 Whittlesford, 103, 387, 436(2), 539.  
 Wickham, 224.  
 Wilbraham, Great, 37, 133, 341, 485.  
 „ Little, 46, 92, 473.  
 „ — 480, 486.  
 Wilburton, 96.

Willingham, 89(2), 170, 197, 385, 464.  
 Wimpole, 119, 290, 498, 587.  
 Wisbech, 19, 24, 55(2), 63(3), 64, 92(3), 97, 109, 110, 117, 123(2), 124, 156, 158, 177, 188, 189, 221, 231, 246, 248(2), 289, 321, 329, 333(2), 350, 356, 359, 365, 374, 392, 395, 400, 412, 424(2), 440, 442, 447, 460, 466, 487, 488, 491, 510, 516, 517, 525, 528, 596(2), 599.  
 Wisbech, St. Mary or Fernhend, 185, 222.  
 Wrating, West, 373. See also Cambs. and Suffolk, *post*.

Cambs. and Suffolk, Newmarket, 205, 222, 239, 565, 580, 591.  
 „ and Norfolk, Outwell, 99, 137(2), 166, 168, 171, 215(2), 222.  
 „ and Hunts., Ramsey, 9, 31(2), 32, 196, 217, 284(2), 328, 400, 566.  
 „ and Herts., Royston, 47, 113(2), 172, 184, 206, 223, 265, 356, 357, 368, 508, 567.  
 „ and Hunts., Stanground, 148.  
 „ or Norfolk, Swaffham, 209.  
 „ and Norfolk, Upwell, 28, 46, 158, 192, 213, 254, 327, 352, 368, 448, 479, 521, 522.  
 „ and Norfolk, Welney, parish Upwell, 349.  
 „ or Suffolk, Wrating, West, 129.  
 „ Beds., Bucks., or Herts., 245.

## CARDIGANSHIRE.

Cardigan, County of, 15, 301, 398, 449, 594.  
 Cardigan, Archdeacon of, 345.  
 Aberystwith, see Cardigan or Monmouth, *post*.  
 Llanbadarn-Odwynne, St. Paternus, 301.  
 „ — 545.  
 Llandewi-Aberarth, 47.  
 Llanddewi-Brevi, 13, 285.  
 Llanvihangel-Lledrod, 15, 415, 442.  
 Llanvihanger of bettus, 339.  
 Llanychaiarn, 14, 300, 334.

Cardigan or Monmouth, Aberystwith, 543.

**CARMARTHENSHIRE.**

- Carmarthen, County of, 2, 15, 210, 301,  
449, 543, 594.  
Carmarthen, 336, 440, 445.  
" Archdeacon of, 310.  
" Grey Friars, 16, 523.  
" St. Peter, 12, 161, 205,  
443 (2), 445, 532, 551 (2).  
St. Davids, 37.  
" Bishop of, 375, 403, 405,  
462 (3), 542, 598.  
St. Davids, Archdeacon of, 466, 543, 575.  
" Canon of, 7, 413.  
" Chancellor of, 506, 517.  
" Treasurer, 41, 240, 334.  
" Chanter, 339.  
Kidwelly, 14 (2), 175, 375, 376.  
Kilrhedyn, see Carmarthen and Pem-  
broke, *post*.  
Llandebie, 576.  
Llandilo-Vawr, 15, 256, 447.  
Llanedy, 13, 243, 298, 300.  
Llangadock-Vawr, 14, 240, 300.  
Llangathen, 523.  
Newcastle-Emlyn, 16, 301, 523.

- 
- Carmarthen, and Pembroke, Kilrhedyn,  
15.  
Carmarthen, St. David's diocese of, 50,  
334.  
Carmarthen, St. David's diocese of, St.  
Ignam's Church, 160, 181.

**CARNARVONSHIRE.**

- Carnarvon, County of, 233, 301, 425,  
428, 576.  
Bangor, 228, 239, 240.  
" Cathedral, 379.  
" Bishop of, 34 (2), 228, 482.  
" Dean of, 228, 424.  
" Archdeacon of, 228, 454.  
" diocese of, Tenloith, 12, 160.  
Bottwnog, 14, 239, 301, 338.  
Carnarvon, 43, 165, 487.  
Clynnog, 14, 339, 364.  
Conway, 92, 240 (2), 241, 278, 292, 422,  
463.  
Llanarmon, 13, 286, 350.  
Llanbeblig, 515.  
Llandrillo-yn-Rhôs, see Carnarvon and  
Denbigh, *post*.  
Llanvair, 375.  
Ysptyty-Ivan, 15, 445.

- Carnarvon, and Denbigh, Llandrillo-  
yn-Rhôs, 92, 137.

**CHESHIRE.**

- Cheshire, County, 34, 37, 84, 91, 92,  
139, 144, 149, 165, 169, 171, 189,  
278, 280, 329, 349, 360, 411, 434 (2),  
453, 479, 497, 498, 499 (2), 516, 577,  
583, 595.  
Cheshire, or Chester, 138, 142.  
Acton, 414.  
Adlington, parish Prestbury, 330.  
Aldford, 250 (2), 325.  
Ashton-upon-Mersey, 439.  
Astbury, 581.  
Backford, 39.  
Barthomley, 173, 208, 571.  
Budworth, 364.  
Bunbury, 103, 186, 550.  
" Spurstow in parish of, 496.  
Caldecot, parish Shocklach, 12, 329.  
Chester, 112, 120, 127, 169, 284, 337,  
426, 489, 492, 515.  
" Prebendary of, 454.  
" the Minster, 161.  
" Holy Trinity, 204, 380, 453.  
" St. John, 85, 171, 420, 439, 498.  
" St. Mary-on-the-Hill, 78, 271,  
302, 534.  
" St. Oswald, Huntington in  
parish of, 69.  
" St. Peter, 367, 368, 453, 454,  
571.  
" St. Werburgh's Monastery, 160.  
" White Friars, 281, 488.  
" or Cheshire, 138, 142.  
Christleton, 487.  
Coddington, 360.  
Congleton, 494 (2), 549.  
Daresbury, 416.  
Eaton, 234.  
Eccleston, 234.  
Gawsworth, 216.  
Grappenhall, 441.  
Halton, 441.  
Hampton, parish Malpas, 186.  
Hawarden, see Cheshire or Flintshire,  
*post*.  
Hilbre Island (N.W. point of county),  
573.  
Huntington, parish St. Oswald, Chester,  
69.  
Kirby, West, 573.  
Knutsford, 170, 310, 397, 528.  
Leigh Hall, 103.  
Macclesfield, 218, 330, 502.  
Malpas, 78.  
" Hampton in parish of, 186.

Middlewich, 69, 553.  
 Morton, 378.  
 Moulton, 69.  
 Nantwich, 23, 81, 135, 590.  
 Northenden, 460.  
 Northwich, 494, 500.  
 Olton, parish Over, 500.  
 Over, 363.  
 Prestbury, 299.  
 „ Adlington in parish of, 330.  
 Pulford, 352.  
 Rostherne, Tatton in parish of, 78.  
 Shocklach, Caldecot in parish of, 12, 239.  
 Spurstow, parish Bunbury, 496 (2).  
 Stockport, 30, 186, 329, 476.  
 Sutton, Guilden, 283.  
 „ near Macclesfield, 512.  
 Tarporley, 278, 459, 528, 596.  
 Tarven, 261.  
 Tatenhill, see Cheshire, Beds., or Staffords.  
 Tatton, parish Rostherne, 78.  
 Weaverham, 195, 564.  
 Whitchurch, see Cheshire and Salop.  
 Wilmslow, 216, 460, 544.  
 Wistaston, 360.  
 Witton, 385.  
 Woodhay, 573 (2).  
 Wybunbury, 176, 363.

Cheshire or Flintshire, Hawarden, 437.  
 „ Beds, or Staffordshire, Tatenhill, 407.  
 „ and Salop, Whitchurch, 289.

### CORNWALL.

Cornwall, County of, 10, 18, 19, 21, 26, 67, 85, 93, 104, 111, 131, 135, 136, 142, 145, 157, 159 (2), 165, 168 (2), 171, 176, 184, 190, 225, 236, 253, 254 (2), 255 (2), 274, 289, 291, 297, 309, 310, 318, 339, 362, 383 (4), 391, 423, 428, 445, 494, 497, 533, 539, 541, 560, 578, 579 (2).  
 St. Austell, 410, 533.  
 Birtheve, parish St. Enoder, 304.  
 St. Blazey, 423.  
 Bodmin, 65, 106 (2), 381, 495, 502, 522, 552, 580.  
 Boscastle, parish Minster, 145, 532.  
 Breage, 110.  
 St. Breock, 532.  
 St. Breward, 9, 73, 84, 580.  
 Callington, 21.  
 Camborne, 476.

Carhayes, 533.  
 St. Columb Major, 255, 529.  
 „ Trenoweth, in parish of, 545.  
 St. Colomb Minor, 11.  
 „ — 190, 298, 410.  
 Cury, 482.  
 Cuthele or Cothele, near Calstock, 184, 445.  
 Duloe, 88, 597.  
 St. Enoder, Birtheve in parish of, 304, 444.  
 St. Ewe, 395.  
 Fentongollan, parish St. Michael Penkevil, 106.  
 Fowey, 425, 485, 532 (2).  
 St. Goran, 116, 490, 532.  
 Helston, 245.  
 St. Hilary, 296.  
 Illogan, 533, 558.  
 St. Ives, 379.  
 Kilkhampton, 48.  
 Landulph, 385.  
 Lanivet, 325.  
 Lanlivery, 10.  
 Lanreath, 159.  
 Lanteglos-by-Fowey, 129, 371.  
 Launceston, 207, 255.  
 Lelant, 413.  
 Lesant, 371.  
 Liskeard, 45.  
 Looe, 102.  
 Luxulyan, 190.  
 St. Mabyn, 267, 394. *Make 594*  
 Madron, 152, 349.  
 Maker, 576.  
 Marazion, 296.  
 Marham-Church, 421, 567.  
 St. Martin by East Looe, 31, 319, 445. *Hydon*  
 Mawgan in Meneage, 105.  
 St. Mellion, Newton West or Newton Ferrers in parish of, 143.  
 Menheniot, 375, 532, 554.  
 St. Michael's Mount, 55, 543.  
 „ Penkevil, Fentongollan in parish of, 106.  
 „ — 575.  
 Minster, Boscastle in parish of, 145, 532.  
 Moorwinstow or Morestowe, 268, 498.  
 St. Newlyn, 224.  
 Newton, West or Ferrers, parish St. Mellion, 143.  
 Padstow, 545.  
 St. Paul, 130.  
 Pelynt, 594.  
 Penryn, 108, 184, 257, 318.  
 Penzance, 55.  
 Perranzabuloe or St. Pieran-in-the-Sand, 533.

St. Probus, 26, 230, 492, 582.  
 " Wolvedon in parish of, 532.  
 Ruan-Lanihorne, 332 (2).  
 Saltash, 126, 344, 415.  
 Sancreed, 325.  
 Sennen, 559.  
 Sithney, 452.  
 St. Stephen in Brannell, 523.  
 " by Saltash, 39, 340.  
 Stow, 236.  
 Stratton, 336.  
 Tregony, 425.  
 Trenoweth, parish St. Columb Major, 545.  
 Truro, 55, 253, 363, 532, 533.  
 St. Veep, 594.  
 Week St. Mary, 37, 217, 411.  
 St. Wenn, 68.  
 Wolvedon, parish St. Probus, 532.

## CUMBERLAND.

Cumberland, County of, 128, 265,  
 287 (2), 331, 347, 368, 442.  
 Aspatria, 54.  
 Bowness, 227.  
 Brigham, 269.  
 " Eaglesfield in parish of, 58.  
 Caldbeck, 4, 314, 477.  
 Carlisle, 393.  
 " Bishop of, 6, 106 (2), 335.  
 " Commendatory perpetual of,  
 106, 320, 522.  
 Cockermouth, 256.  
 Crosthwaite, 437.  
 Dacre, 155.  
 Eaglesfield, parish Brigham, 58.  
 Edenhall, 280.  
 Egremont, 540.  
 Embleton, 79.  
 Greystoke, 69.  
 Lanercost, 428.  
 Loweswater, 450.  
 Millom, 251, 287 (2).  
 Ousby, 292.  
 Wetheral, 385.  
 Workington, 313.

Cumberland or Westmoreland, 189,  
 441.

## DENBIGHSHIRE.

Denbigh, County of, 15 (2), 112, 205,  
 239, 278, 326, 364, 381, 417, 428,  
 445 (2), 464, 583.

Clocaenog, St. Medwida, 15, 338, 409,  
 420.  
 Denbigh, 112, 204, 464, 497.  
 " White Friars, 156, 464.  
 Derwen, 303.  
 Eglwys-Fach, 278, 464 (2).  
 Gresford, 452 (2), 517, 570. See also  
 Denbigh and Flintshire, *post*.  
 Holt, 12 (2), 23, 239, 584.  
 Llanarmon-yn-Jal, 14, 197, 364.  
 " — 12, 16, 181 (2), 535 (2).  
 Llandrillo-yn-Rhôs, see Denbigh and  
 Carnarvon.  
 Llanrhaadr, 14, 301.  
 Llanrwst, 13, 148, 285.  
 Llanvair — 545, 598.  
 Lanverres, 15, 184, 441.  
 Llanynys, 301.  
 Llewenny (Rosse hundred), 464.  
 Ruabon, 137.  
 Ruthin, 12, 256, 535.  
 Valle Crucis, Abbey, 372.  
 Wrexham, 13, 14, 78, 146, 171, 226,  
 271, 338, 364, 598.

Denbighshire and Flintshire, Gres-  
 ford, 9.  
 " and Carnarvonshire,  
 Llandrillo-yn-Rhôs, 92, 137.

## DERBYSHIRE.

Derby, County of, 22, 44, 45, 47, 52, 53,  
 60 (2), 63 (2), 74, 95, 98, 124, 147,  
 152, 162, 171, 178, 186, 187, 191,  
 194, 203, 205, 207, 235, 248, 279,  
 293, 316, 317, 330 (2), 349, 355,  
 356, 366 (3), 379 (2), 391, 397, 400,  
 410, 426, 437, 460, 463, 467, 476,  
 499 (2), 500, 511, 512, 517, 535,  
 551, 559, 577, 593.  
 Alderwasley, 343 (3).  
 Ash, parish Sutton-on-the-Hill, 202.  
 Ashburne, 41, 74, 131, 316 (2), 561.  
 Ashover, 451, 454.  
 Bakewell, Woodhouse in parish of,  
 491.  
 Barlborough, 367.  
 Barton Blount, 63 (2), 379 (2).  
 Bearde, parish Glossop, 45.  
 Bolsover, Walley in parish of, 150.  
 Brampton, Cutthorpe in parish of, 220.  
 Brimington, 211.  
 Burton-on-Trent, see Derbyshire and  
 Staffordshire.  
 Buxton, 544.  
 Carsington, 202.



Catton, parish Croxall, 283.  
 Caulk, 427.  
 Chapel-en-le-Frith, 172.  
 Chesterfield, 166, 211, 282, 473.  
 Codnor, 599 (2).  
 Croxall, 477.  
     " Catton in parish of, 283.  
 Cutthorpe, parish Brampton, 220.  
 Darley, 462.  
 Denby, 237.  
 Derby, 479, 556, 589.  
     " Earl of, 169 (2), 499 (2).  
     " Countess of, 168, 169, 498.  
     " All Saints, 355, 508 (2).  
     " Darley Abbey, 210.  
     " St. Michael, 435.  
     " St. Peter, 29.  
     " St. Werburgh, 58.  
 Dethick, 28, 29.  
 Dronfield, 23, 341.  
 Duffield, 91, 316, 366.  
 Egginton, 331.  
 Etwall, 408, 422 (3), 599.  
 Eyam, 175.  
 Fairfield, 60.  
 Foxlow (the Peak), 383.  
 Glossop, 69, 260, 517.  
     " Bearde in parish of, 45.  
 Gresley Church, 156, 159, 239 (2).  
 Haddon Hall, 544.  
 Hartington, 30.  
 Hatton, parish Marston upon Dove, 97.  
 Hault Hucknall, 516.  
 Hayfield, 438.  
 Heage, 463.  
 Heaynor, 221.  
 Horsley, 309, 313, 389.  
 Littleover, 319, 429.  
 Mackworth, 350.  
 Marston-upon-Dove, 126.  
     " Hatton in parish of, 97.  
 Melbourne, 530, 593.  
 Morley, 500 (2).  
 Norbury, 202.  
 Owlcotes, near Hardwick, 467.  
 Radbourne, 420.  
 Rosliston, 87, 547.  
 Rowsley, 454.  
 Scropton, 372.  
 Shirland, 443 (2).  
 Smisby, 477.  
 Spondon, 575.  
 Sudbury, 466.  
 Sutton-in-the-Dale, 331 (2).  
 Sutton-on-the-Hill, 467.  
     " Ash in parish of, 202.  
 Taddington, 261.  
 Tissington, 530.  
 Underwood, parish Ashburne, 316.  
 Wakebridge Hall, 420.

Walley, parish Bolsover, 150.  
 Walton Hall (Trent), 205.  
 Weston-upon-Trent, 194.  
 Whitwell, 479.  
 Willington, 479.  
 Wilne, 149.  
 Winhill, 548.  
 Wirksworth, 60 (2), 163, 199, 370, 573.  
 Woodhouse, parish Bakewell, 491.

Derbyshire and Staffordshire, Burton-upon-Trent, 491.

## DEVONSHIRE.

Devon, County of, 19, 38, 67 (2), 85, 93,  
     99, 103, 105, 112 (2), 130, 135, 145,  
     149, 159, 165, 168, 171, 176, 193,  
     220, 226, 236, 253, 254, 263, 289,  
     291, 313, 337, 351, 380 (2), 395,  
     428, 444, 463, 475, 483, 484, 492,  
     494 (2), 497, 501, 517, 525, 533, 546,  
     550, 577, 578, 579, 589, 591, 599.  
 Devon, Earl of, 171, 497.  
 Alington, 58, 72, 580.  
 Ashburton, 144, 206, 428, 509.  
 Ashbury, see Devon or Berks.  
 Ashprington, 28, 535.  
 Ashton, 484.  
 Ashwater, 361.  
 Atherington, 472.  
 Axminster, 116, 117, 130, 213, 256, 267,  
     460, 473.  
 Aylesbeare, 331.  
 Baltshayn, 343.  
 Bampton, 43, 71 (2), 117, 203 (2), 227,  
     280, 456, 462, 493, 533 (2).  
 Barnstaple, 102, 228 (2), 248, 414, 464,  
     523.  
 Barnstaple, Archdeacon of, 78, 214, 529.  
 Beer-Ferris, 114, 379, 577.  
 Berrynarbor, 255.  
 Berry-Pomeroy, 11, 421.  
 Bideford, 4, 236, 420.  
 Bigbury, 247, 502.  
 Bovey Tracey, 256, 374.  
 Bow *alias* Colymet Tracey, 21.  
 Bowden (Colridge Hundred), 226.  
 Bradley, juxta Newton Bushell, 596.  
 Bramford Speke, 507.  
 Branscombe, 287, 546.  
 Bratton-Fleming, Chymwell in parish  
     of, 172 (2).  
 Bratton —, 314.  
 Braunton, 533.  
 Bridestow, 478.  
 Brixham, 89, 135.

- Brixton, Spridleston in parish of, 207.  
 Broadhembury, 323.  
 Buckfastleigh, 488.  
 Buckland, East, 229.  
     " -Monachorum, 421.  
     " — 29, 572.  
 Budleigh, East, 311, 462.  
 Burlescombe, Leigh Canon in parish of, 170.  
 Chagford, 48, 391.  
 Charleton, 436.  
 Chittlehampton, 273.  
 Christow, 423.  
 Chudleigh, 390.  
 Chulmleigh, 130, 556.  
 Church-Stanton, 446.  
 Chymwell, par. Bratton-Fleming, 172(2)  
 Clayhidon, 56 (2), 87, 228.  
 Clystbarneville, 579.  
 Clyst, Broad, Kyllerton in parish of, 152.  
     " St. Lawrence, 349.  
     " St. Mary, 210.  
 Cockington, 517.  
 Colebrooke, 140, 427.  
     " Copleston in parish of, 140, 203.  
 Collaton St. Mary, 30.  
 Collumpton, 120, 211, 311, 323, 374, 483, 534 (2), 571.  
 Columb-davy, par. Hemyock, 72.  
 Colyton, 58, 106 (2), 130, 159, 229, 343, 508 (3), 517, 540, 545, 565 (2).  
 Combe-Martin, 54, 415, 420.  
 Combe-Raleigh, 374, 590.  
 Compton-Gifford, 225.  
 Copleston, parish Colebrooke, 140, 203.  
 Cowick, parish St. Thomas Apostle, Exeter, 81, 278.  
 Cradock, parish Uffculme, 86.  
 Crediton, 48, 66, 139, 169, 217, 350, 448, 478, 508, 511.  
 Crediton and Shobrook, Fulford in parish of, 214.  
 Culmstock, 514 (2).  
 Dartington, 285, 534, 541.  
 Dartmoor, 126.  
 Dartmouth, 12, 141, 143 (2), 145 (2), 182, 222, 278 (2), 367, 373, 386, 440, 467, 472, 474, 481, 517, 576.  
 Dittisham, 11, 287.  
 Doddbrooke, 321.  
 Eggesford, 442 (2).  
 Engleborne, parish Harberton, 587.  
 Ermington, 207, 447.  
 Exeter, 24, 59, 78, 135 (2), 157, 161, 167, 171, 240, 255, 267, 288, 291, 300, 319, 320, 340, 366, 374, 421, 430, 438, 442, 447, 464, 491, 501, 510, 514, 515, 545 (2), 558, 592.  
     " Cathedral, 10, 26, 87, 135, 145, 152, 165, 171, 228, 292, 363, 364, 389, 427, 450, 478, 494 (2), 576.  
 Exeter, Bishop of, 19, 76, 193 (3), 394.  
     " Dean of, 264.  
     " Archdeacon and Canon of, 28.  
     " Archdeacon of, 282.  
     " Canon residentiary of, 143, 283, 371 (2), 383, 404, 466, 529, 580.  
     " Canon of, 6, 107, 133, 169, 214, 352, 418, 478.  
     " Chancellor of, 224, 519, 541.  
     " Precentor of, 515.  
     " Treasurer of, 320, 394, 492.  
     " Duchess of, 193, 278.  
     " Marchioness of, 145, 193.  
     " Black Friars, 135.  
     " St. David, 377, 516.  
     " Grey Friars, 287, 453, 579.  
     " St. George, 52, 249, 502.  
     " Holy Trinity, 98, 362, 402.  
     " St. John Baptist, 288.  
     " St. Lawrence, 271.  
     " St. Martin, 496, 535.  
     " St. Mary Arches, 11, 213, 362, 587 (2), 599.  
     " St. Mary Major, 80, 277, 529.  
     " — 459.  
     " St. Nicholas Monastery, 145.  
     " St. Olave, 249.  
     " St. Pancras, 66, 112, 403, 437.  
     " St. Petrock, 81, 93, 135, 178, 290 (2), 310, 450, 514, 515, 523, 545.  
     " St. Stephen, 64, 279.  
     " St. Thomas Apostle, Cowick in parish of, 81, 278.  
     " St. Wynnschus, 309.  
     " Died at, 497, 501.  
     " Diocese, 17, 150, 196, 516.  
 Exminster, 208.  
 Exmouth, 591.  
 Fallappytt, 207.  
 Faringdon, 399.  
 Farway, 263.  
 Feniton, 20.  
 Fulford, parish Crediton and Shobrook, 214.  
 Gittisham, 45, 134, 571.  
 Hacombe, 474.  
 Halberton, 378, 536.  
     " Sutton in parish of, 404.  
 Hampton, High, 54.  
 Harberton, 150, 176, 222, 415, 465.  
     " Engleborne in parish of, 587.  
 Harford, 266.  
 Hartland, 167, 428 (2), 466.  
 Hatchill, parish Widdecombe-in-the-Moor, 321.  
 Heanton-Punchardon, 130.

- Hempston, Little, 59.  
 Hemyock, 72.  
     " Columbdavy in parish of, 72.  
 Highbray, 404, 501.  
 Highweek, 228.  
 Holberne, parish Ogwell East, 277.  
 Holbeton, 556.  
 Holcombe Rogus, 118, 555.  
 Holsworthy, 282, 511.  
 Honiton, 11, 265, 270, 380 (2), 390, 516 (2).  
 Horwood, 420, 423.  
 Huxham, 576.  
 Ide, 568.  
 Ilfracombe, 435.  
 Ipplepen, 266.  
 Kennadon, parish Sherford, 248.  
 Kentisbere, 571 (2).  
 Kenton, 177, 283.  
 Kingsbridge, 67, 395.  
 Kingston, 293.  
 Kingswear, 48, 217.  
 Kyllerton, parish Broad Clyst, 152.  
 Larkbear, near Honiton, 288 (2).  
 Leigh Canon, parish Burlescombe, 170.  
 Lew, North, 546.  
 Lifton, 554.  
 Littleham, 86.  
 Loddiswell, 469, 596.  
 Lympston, 62, 320.  
 Lynham, parish Yealmpton, 150.  
 Marlton, 225 (2).  
 Marsh, 38.  
 Marwood, 78, 164.  
 Membury, 71, 123, 273, 317.  
 Merton, Potheridge in parish of, 372.  
 Milton, — 316.  
 Modbury, 114 (2), 207, 247.  
 Molland, 145.  
 Molton, North, 402, 599.  
     " South, 104, 177, 260, 290, 331, 474, 483.  
 Monkleigh, 463 (2).  
 Morchard, Bishop, 191 (2).  
 Morthoe, 87.  
 Musbury, 125, 212, 281, 364.  
 Newham Abbey, 550.  
 Newton Abbott, 132.  
 Newton St. Cyres, 433.  
 Northam, 260.  
 Nutwell, parish Woodbury, 167.  
 Nymet Tracey, Bow *alias* Nymet Tracey, 21.  
 Oakford, 274, 420.  
 Ogwell, East, Holberne in parish of, 277.  
 Okehampton, 501.  
     " Monk, 324, 591.  
 Ottery St. Mary, 31, 91, 116, 200, 280, 354 (2), 478 (3), 490, 501, 533.  
 Ottery, Up, 83, 583.  
     " — 569.  
 Parkham, 49, 428, 462.  
 Pilton, 46, 358, 414, 550, 551, 560.  
 Plymouth, 99, 107, 184, 214, 412, 432, 532, 597.  
 Plympton St. Mary, 93.  
 Plymstock, 254.  
 Plymtree, 206, 336, 442.  
 Poltimore, 33, 189.  
 Pool, South, 247.  
 Potheridge, parish Merton, 372.  
 Powderham, 145 (2).  
 Pyworthy, 507.  
 Rockbear, 321.  
 Sampford-Courtenay, 546, 591, 596.  
 Sampford-Peverell, 13, 24, 298, 451.  
 Seale, parish Tawton, South, 95.  
 Sheepwash, 25, 324.  
 Sherford, Kennardon in parish of, 248.  
     " 547.  
 Shillingford, 419.  
 Shobrooke, 56, 565.  
     " and Crediton, Fulford in parishes of, 214.  
 Shute, 67, 140.  
 Silverton, 511, 576.  
 Slapton, 343, 380.  
 Spridleston, parish Brixton, 207.  
 Stebynston, 453.  
 Stoke-Gabriel, Watton in parish of, 279, 490.  
     " 490.  
 Stokeinteignhead, 564.  
 Stokenham, 426.  
 Stowford, 255.  
 Sutcombe, 428.  
 Sutton, parish Halberton, 404.  
 Sydenham, 580.  
 Talaton, 109.  
 Tavistock, 10, 102, 202, 221, 261, 304, 336 (2), 362, 412, 428, 467, 506, 518, 559, 567, 576.  
 Tawton, South, Seale in parish of, 95.  
 Teignton, — 235.  
 Tetcott, 18.  
 Thornbury, 142.  
 Thorncombe, 75 (3), 84 (2), 560.  
 Thorverton, 569.  
 Throwley, 522.  
 Tiverton, 15, 31, 64, 133, 145, 171 (2), 175, 238 (2), 280, 297, 427, 471, 483, 510, 543.  
 Topsham, 11, 47, 205, 372 (2), 435, 477.  
 Tor-Mohun, 40, 567.  
 Torrington, Great, 11, 415.  
     " — 41, 115, 544.  
 Totnes, 55, 59, 65, 107, 132, 151, 176, 189, 199, 245, 249, 257, 277, 332, 398, 558.  
     " Archdeacon of, 289.

Uffculme, Cradock in parish of, 86.  
 „ 249, 458, 530.  
 Ugborough, 169, 320, 478.  
 Uplyme, 150, 182, 375.  
 Watton, parish Stoke-Gabriel, 279.  
 Widcombe-in-the-Moor, 321 (2), 458.  
 Widworthy, 171, 274, 288.  
 Willand, 458.  
 Winkleigh, 172, 313, 314.  
 Wood, near Huntsham, 571.  
 Woodbury, Nutwell in parish of, 167.  
 „ 263.  
 Woolborough, 40, 563.  
 Worlington, West, 71, 203, 509.  
 Yarcombe, 241, 339, 407.  
 Yealmpton, Lynham in parish of, 150.

Devonshire or Berkshire, Ashbury, 328.  
 „ Countess of, 145, 165, 171.  
 „ Earl of, 145, 171.

#### DORSETSHIRE.

Dorset, County of, 7, 19, 25, 31, 39, 41, 45, 53, 56, 63, 64, 119, 122, 145, 164, 171, 175, 183, 187, 198, 203, 213, 251 (2), 257, 259, 271, 283, 289, 295, 312, 318, 327, 349, 351, 357, 360, 379, 380, 381, 404, 411, 425, 462, 463, 474, 475, 492, 493, 497, 505, 506, 507, 508, 533, 546, 564, 576, 577, 585, 587, 589.  
 Dorset, Marquis of, 176, 235 (2).  
 „ Marchioness of, 176.  
 Abbotsbury, 19, 202, 274.  
 Abbotstoke, 326.  
 Aderston *or* Winterbourne Five Ashe, 535.  
 Affpuddle, 578.  
 Askerswell, 370.  
 „ Eggardon in parish of, 466.  
 Athelhampton, 358.  
 Barnston, parish Knowle Church, 122.  
 Beaminster, 112, 154, 220, 242, 359, 406, 434, 472, 505.  
 Beer Regis, 88, 181, 221, 244, 535.  
 „ 387, 578.  
 Bellchalwell, 264, 478 (2).  
 Bettiscombe, 136.  
 Bindon Monastery, near Dorchester, 385 (3).  
 Blakemore, 73, 327.  
 Blandford Forum, 218, 229, 381, 394, 413, 443.  
 „ St. Mary, 225.  
 „ 140, 276, 493, 508.

Bothenhampton, Hyde in parish of, 292.  
 Bothynwode, parish Wimborne Minster, 422.  
 Bradford-Abbas, 153, 340 (2), 531.  
 Bradford-Peverell, 449.  
 Bradpole, 173, 589.  
 Bredy, Long, 386.  
 Bridport, 72, 86, 88, 99, 109, 116 (2), 234, 258, 259, 274, 282, 287, 373, 394, 395, 453, 469, 472, 534.  
 Broadwey, 48.  
 Broadwindsor, 123, 509.  
 Bryanston, 452 (2).  
 Buckland-Newton, Duntish in parish of, 105.  
 Buckland- — 326.  
 Burstock, 32, 105.  
 Burton-Bradstock, 48, 556.  
 Canford, 25, 55.  
 Cattistock, 321.  
 Caundle-Purse, 346, 533.  
 Cerne, Nether, 129, 498.  
 „ 52, 196, 205, 349, 542, 574.  
 Charborough, 491.  
 Chardstock, 51, 71, 175, 191 (2), 263, 335, 350, 404 (3), 430, 432, 477, 501, 527.  
 Charminster, 68, 220.  
 Charmouth, 55, 148, 158 (2), 180, 337.  
 Chickerell, Heringstone in parish of, 576.  
 Chilcombe, 300.  
 Church Knowle, 122.  
 „ Barnston in parish of, 122.  
 Clifton-Maybank, 283.  
 Compton-Abbas, 33.  
 Compton-Over *or* Over-Compton, 404.  
 Compton-Valence, 168.  
 Corscombe, 146, 197, 248, 254, 402, 461.  
 Corton, parish Portisham, 265.  
 Cranborne, 94, 115, 244, 358, 371.  
 Critchill, 38, 491, 537, 541.  
 Dewlish, 41, 313, 432.  
 Dorchester, 3, 42, 121, 181, 191, 276, 296, 465, 489, 556, 576.  
 Dorchester, see also Dorset *or* Oxon.  
 Duntish, parish Buckland-Newton, 105.  
 Edmondsham, 115, 372.  
 Eggardon, parish Askerswell, 466.  
 Fifehead — 391.  
 Fontmell, 115, 387.  
 Frampton, 86.  
 Friar Maine, parish Knighton West, 222.  
 Gillingham, 235, 270, 477.  
 Godmanstone, 449.  
 Gussage, 401.  
 Halstock, 550.  
 Hammoon, 419, 420.



- Hanford, near Durweston, 30.  
 Haselbury-Bryan, 466.  
 Hawkhchurch, 33, 117, 224, 265 (2), 267.  
 Heringstone, parish Chickerell, 576.  
 Hilton, 191.  
 Hinton-Martell, 564 (2).  
 Hinton St. Mary, 220, 239.  
 Holwell, 178, 432 (Somerset, locally Dorset).  
 Hook, 533.  
 Horton, 200, 201.  
 Hyde, parish Bothenhampton, 292.  
 Ibberton, 264.  
 Iwerne-Courtney, 150.  
 Iwerne-Minster, 105, 429, 598.  
 Iwerne Steepleton, 155, 569.  
 Knighton, West, Friar Mayne in parish of, 222.  
 Langton Herring, 161.  
 „ Long, 261.  
 „ — 576.  
 Lewston, near Sherborne, 334.  
 Lillington, 386.  
 Loders, 236.  
 Lulworth, East, 114, 385.  
 „ — 324.  
 Lydlinch, 278, 325.  
 Lyme Regis, 31, 43, 105, 132, 138, 158 (2), 163, 207, 259 (2), 290, 379, 390, 412, 415 (3), 478, 508, 517, 521, 535, 539, 560, 569.  
 Lytchett-Mattravers, 123, 511.  
 Maiden-Newton, 378.  
 Manston, 335, 362.  
 Mappowder, 131, 143, 502.  
 Marnhull, 51, 97, 105 (2), 179, 311, 334, 425, 538.  
 Melbury-Abbas, 315, 331.  
 Melbury-Bubb, 182.  
 Melbury-Sampford, 88, 507 (2).  
 Melcombe-Horsey, 535.  
 „ — 341.  
 Milbourne, St. Andrew, 378.  
 Milton-Abbas, 88.  
 Moreton, 210 (2).  
 Motcomb, 48, 303, 385.  
 Netherbury, 133, 148 (2), 155, 158, 266, 374 (2), 425.  
 Osborne, 187, 206.  
 Okeford, Child, 419.  
 Okeford-Fitzpaine, 138.  
 Okeford-Shillingstone, 313.  
 Orchard, West, 387.  
 Osmington, 63.  
 Over-Compton or Compton-Over, 404.  
 Overmoigne, 144, 428, 535 (2).  
 Perrott, South, 242, 278, 349, 374, 451.  
 Philipstone, parish Wimborne All Saints, 94.  
 Pilsdon, 229, 277, 328.  
 Pimperne, 525, 561.  
 Poole, 16, 47, 55, 112, 243, 258, 278, 300, 366, 383, 422, 453, 570.  
 Portisham, Corton in parish of, 265.  
 Portland, 511, 558.  
 Powerstock, 206, 515.  
 Puddle Adlamston, parish Puddle-town, 357.  
 Puddlehinton, 115, 264, 313, 339.  
 Puddletown, 178, 358.  
 „ Puddle Adlamstown in parish of, 357.  
 Puddletrenthide, 138, 280, 448.  
 Pulham, 161, 520.  
 Radipole, 49, 520, 558.  
 Rampisham, 516.  
 Shaftesbury, 34 (2), 76, 81, 195, 226, 310, 313, 404, 536, 537, 538, 560, 571, 591.  
 Shapwick, 347.  
 Sherborne, 5, 71, 72, 108, 131, 147, 160, 174, 216, 274, 311, 333, 346, 350, 353, 380, 388, 389, 395 (2), 414, 444, 448, 513, 518 (2), 520, 568, 598 (2).  
 Sherborne, Bishop of, 119.  
 Silton, 187, 288, 426, 577, 578.  
 Southover, parish Tolpuddle, 88.  
 Spetisbury, 121, 213.  
 Stalbridge, 161 (2), 253, 326, 339, 466, 545 (2).  
 Stalbridge, Thornhill in parish of, 525.  
 Stinsford, 507 (2).  
 Stoke-Wake, 163, 374 (2).  
 Stourpaine, 157, 291.  
 Stower-Provost, 78, 386.  
 Sturminster-Castell, 291.  
 Sturminster-Marshall, 216, 262.  
 Sturminster-Newton, 103, 386.  
 Swannage, 19, 415, 420.  
 Swyre, 383, 458.  
 Sydling, 473.  
 Symondsburry, 134, 280, 288, 371, 455, 521.  
 Tarrant-Gunville, 561.  
 Tarrant - Keynston (Tarrant Abbey), 456.  
 Tarrant-Rawston (Antiocheston), 343 (2).  
 Tarrant-Rushton, 411, 506, 591.  
 „ — 349.  
 Thornhill, parish Stalbridge, 525.  
 Tolpuddle, Southover in parish of, 88.  
 Upway, 508.  
 Wambrook, 263, 274, 332.  
 Wareham, 31, 41 (2), 72, 182, 274, 295, 348, 358, 362, 395, 401, 403, 413, 429, 438, 442, 493.  
 Warmwell, 508.  
 Weymouth, 132, 200, 555.

Whitchurch-Canonicorum, 49, 55, 108,  
274, 403, 431, 531.  
Wimborne All Saints, Philipstone in  
parish of, 94.  
Wimborne St. Giles, 21 (2), 507 (2).  
Wimborne-Minster, 136, 228, 282, 300,  
454, 505.  
Wimborne-Minster, Bothynwode in  
parish of, 422.  
Wimborne- — 517.  
Winford-Eagle, 502.  
Winterbourne-Five-Ashe *or* Adder-  
stone, 535.  
Winterbourne St. Martin, 105, 303.  
" -Clenston, 166.  
" -Steepleton, 170.  
" -Thompson, 419.  
" -Zelstone, 208.  
Woodlands, 200, 201.  
Wolveton *or* Wolverton, near Dor-  
chester, 533.  
Wootton-Fitzpain, 505.  
Wootton-Glanville, 161 (2), 280.  
Yetminster, 283 (3).

Dorsetshire *or* Oxon, Dorchester, 428.  
" Yorkshire, *or* Salisbury, 531.

#### DURHAM.

Durham, County of, 74, 112, 345, 370,  
513.  
Aisleby, parish Eaglescliffe, 61.  
Auckland, 91, 188, 270, 527.  
" Henknoll in parish of, 49.  
Barnard Castle, 163.  
Barnton, 271.  
Blackwell, parish Darlington, 575.  
Brancepeth, 49, 300, 345.  
Chester-le-Street, Lambton in parish  
of, 322.  
Crawcrook, parish Ryton, 60.  
Darlington, 575.  
" Blackwell, parish of, 575.  
Durham, 570.  
" Archdeacon of, 284.  
" St. Giles, 276.  
" Diocese, 65, 133, 573.  
" Holy Island, 276.  
" St. Oswald, 537.  
" Sherburn House, 588.  
Eaglescliffe, 423, 474.  
" Aisleby in parish of, 61.  
Elwick, 401.  
Gateshead, 359.  
Henknoll, parish Auckland, 49.  
Houghton-le-Spring, 478.

Lambton, parish Chester-le-Street, 322.  
Redmarshall, 252.  
Ryton, Crawcrook in parish of, 60.  
Sedgfield, 27, 479.  
Selaby Manor (Darlington hundred),  
74 (2).  
Silksworth, 368.  
Staindrop, 165, 172.  
Whorlton, 302, 510.  
Winkerton, Diocese, 49.

#### ENGLAND.

England, Elizabeth, Queen of, 189.  
" France, and Ireland, Queen  
of, 474.  
" France, and Ireland, Katheryn  
Queen of, 309.  
" Henry VIII, King of, 268.  
" Vice-Chancellor of, 519.

#### ESSEX.

Essex, County of, 2, 4, 8 (3), 16, 19,  
31, 36 (2), 41, 42, 46, 51, 57, 60,  
62 (2), 63, 67, 73, 74, 79, 80, 81, 83,  
85, 87 (2), 88 (3), 89, 95, 96, 99,  
104 (2), 105 (4), 107 (2), 111 (2),  
113, 119, 120, 122, 126, 129, 131,  
132, 137, 138 (5), 139, 140 (2), 141,  
146, 149, 155, 156, 160 (2), 167 (2),  
168, 176, 180, 181, 185, 186, 187,  
191, 192 (2), 195, 197, 198, 199,  
201, 202, 203 (3), 204, 206, 207 (2),  
213 (2), 221, 225, 229 (2), 233, 234,  
235, 237 (2), 239, 246, 247, 248,  
250 (2), 253 (2), 255, 256, 259, 261,  
266, 268, 269, 273 (2), 278, 279,  
282, 283 (2), 284 (3), 285, 287,  
291 (2), 294 (2), 295, 299, 300, 302,  
313, 316, 317, 318, 326 (2), 328,  
330 (2), 333, 334, 335 (2), 336,  
340 (2), 341, 346, 351 (2), 352, 355,  
363, 375, 378, 382, 386, 393 (4),  
395 (2), 396 (2), 397 (2), 399, 405,  
410, 419 (3), 421, 428, 431 (2),  
437 (2), 446, 448 (2), 449, 450, 454,  
456, 459, 465, 470 (2), 471, 472,  
474, 476 (2), 480, 483, 484, 485,  
486 (2), 491, 492 (2), 494, 495, 497,  
499, 503, 505, 508, 510, 511 (3),  
514 (2), 515 (2), 516, 517, 518,  
533 (2), 537, 540, 546, 548 (2), 549,  
553 (2), 554, 560 (2), 561 (4), 562,  
563, 564 (2), 571, 572, 579, 582, 584,  
587, 589 (2), 590, 593 (2), 594,  
596 (3).

- Essex**, died in, 516.  
 " Archdeacon of, 148, 167, 380.  
**Abberton**, 29.  
**Alphamstone**, 32, 149 (2), 487, 554.  
**Althorne**, 314, 315, 319, 396, 402.  
**Alveley**, 129, 354, 406, 531.  
 " will made at, 117.  
**Arkesden**, 453.  
**Ashdon**, 116, 122 (3), 142, 211, 397, 449, 519, 578 (2).  
**Ashen**, 87, 275, 297.  
**Ashingdon**, 271.  
**Aveley**, 39 (2), 195, 276, 358, 419, 546, 555.  
**Baddow, Great**, 19, 39, 52 (2), 53, 97, 404.  
**Baddow, Little**, 43, 44, 149, 464, 485.  
 " — 295, 396.  
**Ballingdon**, 18, 259, 293, 575.  
**Bardfield, Great**, 7, 411.  
 " — 155.  
**Barking**, 3, 9, 73, 77, 80, 96 (2), 143, 161, 232, 257, 281 (2), 302, 333, 356, 385, 390, 391, 398, 412, 424, 430, 431, 436, 437, 453, 465, 491, 511, 518, 547, 588, 597.  
 " monastery, 338.  
**Barling, Great**, 45, 203, 539.  
**Barnehamys Manor**, 517.  
**Barnston**, 178.  
**Barrington Hall (Harlow Hundred)**, 310.  
**Bartlow**, 567.  
**Bassingbourn**, 112.  
**Beauchamp-Roding**, 415.  
**Beaumont**, 588.  
**Beches**, near Rawreth, 540.  
**Belchamp-Otten**, 132 (2), 312, 513, 548.  
 " St. Paul, 138, 177, 192, 208, 245, 558.  
 " -Walter, 229, 246 (2), 266.  
 " — 229.  
**Benfleet, South**, 16 (3), 485.  
**Bentley, Great**, 462.  
 " Little, 417.  
**Berden**, 401.  
**Bicknacre Priory**, parish Danbury, 251.  
**Bileigh**, near Maldon, 71, 351.  
**Billericay**, 448.  
**Birch, Little**, 207.  
**Birchanger**, 356.  
**Birdbrook**, 110, 540, 570.  
**Blackmore**, 227, 289, 471, 486, 489, 564.  
**Bobbingworth or Bovinger**, 42, 227, 589.  
**Bocking**, 122, 126, 127, 139 (2), 146, 163, 175 (2), 222, 257, 326, 362 (2), 386, 388, 446, 541, 562, 583 (2), 597.  
**Boreham**, 9.  
**Borley**, 198, 216 (2), 453.  
**Bovinger or Bobbingworth**, 42, 227, 589.  
**Bowre Hall**, 372.  
**Boxted**, 136, 295, 328.  
**Bradwell**, Holy Trinity, 293.  
**Bradwell-juxta-Mare (St. Thomas)**, 48, 424, 586.  
 " — 132, 340, 346, 375, 391.  
**Braintree**, 58, 72, 76, 185, 411 (3), 555.  
**Braxted, Great**, 396, 435.  
 " Little, 449.  
**Brentwood**, 81, 347, 445, 464.  
**Brightlingsea**, 3, 28, 50, 52 (3), 53, 114, 147, 254, 346, 405, 406, 432, 433 (3), 468, 488, 507.  
**Bromley, Great**, 197.  
**Brook-Street**, parish Weald, South, 396.  
**Broomfield**, 98.  
**Bulmer**, 75, 125, 165, 230, 242, 257, 273, 296, 384, 443, 485, 486, 536, 538.  
**Bulphan**, 151.  
**Bumstead, Helion**, 322, 503.  
 " Hersham Hall Manor in parish of, 563.  
 " -Steeple, 31, 182, 202 (2), 277 (2), 340.  
 " —, Lacheleys in parish of, 50.  
**Bures-Gyfford**, 31.  
**Bures, St. Mary**, 35, 338, 533. See also Essex and Suffolk.  
**Bures-Mount**, 185.  
**Burnham**, 51, 68 (2), 162, 478.  
**Burstead, Great**, 96, 164, 250.  
**Buttsbury (Ginge Joybard)**, 448.  
**Canewdon**, 85, 214, 440, 498.  
**Canfield, Great**, 193, 580.  
 " — 269.  
**Chadwell**, 63, 430.  
**Chelmsford**, 6, 28, 78, 140, 141, 170, 246, 323, 342, 348, 377, 403, 478, 484, 490, 518, 525.  
**Chesterford, Great**, 438, 482.  
 " Little, 2, 68.  
**Chich Priory**, parish St. Osyth, 211.  
**Chigwell**, 230, 272, 294, 454, 469, 472, 532.  
**Childerditch**, 351.  
**Chingford**, 12, 47, 60, 105, 170, 233, 258 (2), 315, 347, 358, 366, 383, 446, 457, 527.  
**Chishall**, — 132.  
**Chrishall**, 330.  
**Clacton, Great**, 16.  
 " Little, 509, 549.  
**Clavering**, 203, 363, 522, 571, 573, 582.  
**Coggeshall**, 28, 65, 99, 115 (2), 120, 126, 129, 181, 194, 230, 248, 268,

- 276, 401, 407, 408, 411, 425, 466,  
475, 479, 538.  
Coggeshall, Abbey, 475.  
Colchester, 3, 7 (2), 18, 26, 33 (2), 35,  
36 (2), 54, 66, 67, 70 (2), 78 (2), 81,  
99, 103, 110, 120, 123 (2), 124 (2),  
126, 131, 132, 146, 167, 187, 205 (2),  
206, 229, 233, 253 (2), 257, 258,  
281, 334 (2), 340, 344, 346, 359,  
363, 368, 382, 384 (2), 409 (2), 421,  
429, 439 (2), 442, 443, 444, 453,  
455, 464, 476, 488, 489, 513, 521 (3),  
538, 545, 559, 567, 575, 591 (2),  
596.  
" Bishop suffragan of, 132,  
340, 375.  
" Archdeacon of, 28, 39,  
49, 168, 418.  
Collier Row, 211, 540.  
Colne, Earl's, 55, 92, 230, 374, 398, 544.  
Colne-Engaine, 451.  
Colne-Wake, 107.  
Colne-White, 99.  
Colne, — 170, 544.  
Copford, 188 (2).  
Corringham, 43 (2), 244.  
Cressing, 185, 204.  
Dagenham, 10, 65, 212, 332, 396, 453,  
472, 503, 549.  
Dalance, 168.  
Danbury, 248, 249.  
" Bicknacre Priory in parish  
of, 251.  
Debden, 347, 411.  
Dedham, 66, 100, 114, 132, 148, 181 (2),  
209, 234, 242 (2), 254, 261, 304,  
377, 414, 418, 484, 490, 555, 560 (3).  
Doddinghurst, 189, 345, 354, 357, 376.  
Dovercourt, 508.  
Dunmow, Great, 82, 299, 535.  
" Little, 526.  
" — 45, 174, 299, 339.  
Easter, Good, 192.  
" High, 227.  
Easton, Great, 400.  
Elmdon, 138, 152, 179, 236, 512, 533.  
Elmstead, 96.  
Epping, 57, 104, 106 (2), 254.  
Fambridge, North, 396.  
" South, 394.  
" — 272, 396.  
Felstead, 158 (2).  
Fering, 554, 566.  
Finchingfield, 53, 115, 202, 246, 476,  
501, 597.  
Flamberds, parish Cold Norton, 88.  
Flemingplace, 511.  
Fobbing, 47, 236.  
Foxearth, 35, 166, 173, 281.  
Frinton, 388.  
" Gelston," 78.  
Goldhanger, 149, 496.  
Gosfield, 86, 131, 235, 402, 561, 592.  
Greenstreet, parish Ham East, 77.  
Guestingthorpe, 107, 125, 138, 140, 202,  
439, 467, 474, 514.  
Hadleigh, 8, 480, 507, 512.  
Hadstock, 122, 369, 370 (2), 472.  
Hallingbury, Great, 283, 542.  
" (Morley) — 343, 376.  
Halstead, 178, 234, 258, 365, 494 (2).  
Ham, East, 18, 66, 80, 89, 94, 220 (2),  
222, 435 (2), 448, 500 (2), 575.  
" Greenstreet, in parish of, 77.  
" West, 34, 36 (2), 53, 63 (2), 85,  
91, 113, 121, 132, 158, 192, 213,  
214, 219, 224, 266, 296, 440, 451,  
479, 588, 595.  
" — 413.  
Hanningfield, East, 104, 221 (2).  
Harlow, 27, 58, 503.  
Harwich, 11, 147, 170, 254, 302, 322, 332,  
350, 439, 447, 465, 476, 584, 592.  
Hatfield-Broad-Oak *or* Regis, 39 (3),  
57, 86, 252, 262, 427, 494, 508, 518,  
525.  
Hatfield-Peverell, 9, 429.  
Haverhill, *see* Essex and Suffolk, *post*.  
Havering-atte-Bower, 24, 148, 173, 365,  
477.  
Hazeleigh, 131.  
Hedingham, Castle, 131, 234, 261, 538.  
" Sible, 225, 312, 442, 456,  
486.  
" — 461.  
Hempstead, 26, 138, 290 (2), 373, 594.  
Henham, 124, 154, 156, 365.  
" Pledgden in parish of, 410.  
Henny, Great, 243, 433.  
Heron, parish East Horndon, 539.  
Hersham Hall Manor, parish Bumstead  
Helion, 563.  
Heybridge, 51, 218, 399.  
Heydon, 108.  
Hockley, 10, 54, 103, 129.  
Horkesley, Great, 79, 222, 488, 563.  
" Little, 215 (2), 355.  
" — 386.  
Hornchurch, 5, 28, 31, 47, 89, 106, 186,  
198, 225, 247, 316, 328, 360, 365,  
410, 439, 446, 469, 472, 558, 594.  
Horndon, East, 539 (2), 540 (2).  
" Heron in parish of, 539.  
Horndon-on-the-Hill, 38, 403, 502, 584.  
Horndon, West, 203 (2), 301, 390.  
" — 315.  
Hutton, 305, 369.  
Ilford, Great, 84 (2), 270.  
" Little, 415, 500, 581.  
Ingatestone, 248, 272, 280, 451, 587.



- Inge-Mountney, 379 (2), 422.  
 Kedington, 37 (3).  
 Kelvedon, 48, 65, 66, 355, 398, 438, 468.  
 Kirby-le-Soken, 394, 462 (2), 497, 531, 590.  
 Lacheleys, parish Bumstead — 50.  
 Laindon, 60, 246, 331.  
 Lamarsh, 107.  
 Lamborne, 35, 74, 323, 498, 518.  
 Lanneys, parish of Latchingdon, 110.  
 Langdon Hills, 400.  
 Langham, 226, 488, 490.  
 Latchingdon, 110, 240, 426, 578.  
 „ Lanneys in parish of, 110.  
 Latton, 17, 116, 429.  
 Laver, High, 431, 511.  
 Laver-Magdalen, 200, 252, 343.  
 Lawford, 219, 505.  
 Layer-de-la-Hay, 521.  
 Layer-Marney, 20, 29, 167 (2), 355 (4).  
 Leigh, 130, 147, 178, 212, 213, 229, 362, 425, 523.  
 Leighs, Great, 33, 427, 468, 482.  
 „ Little, 159, 237, 266.  
 Lexden, 399.  
 Leyton, Low, 103, 109, 121, 141, 250, 300, 319, 349, 524, 544, 574, 582.  
 Leytonstone, 59.  
 Liston, 427 (2), 438, 489.  
 Littlebury, 7, 17, 44, 74, 81, 118, 259, 387, 438, 451.  
 Loughton, 85, 137, 273, 326, 382, 505.  
 Maldon, 136, 158 (2), 380, 395, 399, 426, 460.  
 Manewden, 218, 279, 511.  
 Mannington, 70, 92, 120, 130, 132, 159, 214, 364, 527.  
 Maplestead, Great, 406.  
 Margaretting, 22, 35, 72, 128, 224, 310, 395.  
 Markshall, 362, 384.  
 Matching, 327, 347.  
 Mayland, 484.  
 Mersea, East, 58, 331.  
 „ West, 1, 488, 519.  
 „ — 7.  
 Messing, 158.  
 Middleton *or* Milton, par. Prittlewell, 25, 260, 405, 412, 440.  
 Middleton, 312.  
 Mistley, 120, 324, 407.  
 Moulsham, 150.  
 Mucking, 63, 265.  
 Mundon, 131, 218 (2).  
 Navestock, 16, 164, 471, 500, 560.  
 Nazeing, 383, 407, 455.  
 Nepehatch, 148.  
 Netteswell, 269, 315, 396.  
 Newport, 125, 152, 226, 231, 286, 340, 431, 432, 509 (2), 522, 553.  
 Norton, Cold, Flamberds in par. of, 88.  
 „ 227, 486.  
 Notley, Black, 17 (2), 64, 74.  
 Oakley, Little, 285, 365.  
 Ockendon, North, 154, 326, 425 (3), 554.  
 „ South, 89, 391, 539.  
 Ongar, Chipping, 86, 271, 377, 466.  
 „ High, 154, 284, 345.  
 „ — 404.  
 Orsett, 119, 239, 266, 363, 479.  
 St. Osyth, 125, 210, 276, 371, 462, 485.  
 „ Chich priory in parish of, 211.  
 Paglesham, 498, 520.  
 Panfield, 144 (2), 565.  
 Parndon, Great, 57.  
 Pattiswick, 386, 510.  
 Pebmarsh, 107, 203, 480.  
 Peldon, 376.  
 Pentlow, 149 (3), 183, 533.  
 Pitsea, 88, 503.  
 Plaistow, 450.  
 Pledgden, parish Henham, 410.  
 Pleshey, 91 (2), 215, 497 (3), 559.  
 Plumbarrow Manor, 483.  
 Prittlewell, 27, 38 (2), 103, 110, 124, 129, 212, 213, 249, 254, 281, 367, 445, 478, 496, 513 (2), 538, 553.  
 „ Middleton *or* Milton in parish of, 25, 260, 405, 412, 440.  
 Purleigh, 110, 266, 396, 583.  
 Radwinter, 142.  
 Rainham, 61, 134, 262, 271, 303, 424, 435, 467.  
 Ramsden-Bellhouse, 249, 318, 503.  
 Ramsey, 365 (2).  
 Rawreth, 259, 539.  
 Rayleigh, 8, 100 (2), 169, 192, 295, 337, 341, 433, 438.  
 Rayne, 104, 322.  
 Rettendon, 122.  
 Ridgwell, 56, 91.  
 Rochford, 120, 153, 161, 581.  
 Roding-Abbess, 85, 286, 436.  
 Roding, High, 120, 304.  
 „ White, 575.  
 Romford, 33, 90, 138, 139, 142, 228, 246, 273, 275, 590.  
 Roxwell, 336.  
 Roydon, 135, 176, 266, 377 (2).  
 Runwell, 29.  
 Salcott, 30, 197.  
 „ Virley, 454.  
 Saling, Great, 56.  
 Sampford, Little, 237, 238, 446.  
 „ — 237.  
 Sandon, 255.  
 Shalford, 383.  
 Shelley, 330 (2). See also Essex *or* Suffolk, *post*.

- Shenfield, 278.  
 Shoebury, North, 395.  
     "    South, 431.  
 Shopland, 121.  
 Southchurch, 10, 229, 256.  
 Southminster, 128, 255, 269, 271, 342,  
     427.  
 Springfield, 330, 348.  
 Stambourne, 351 (2), 506.  
 Stamburidge, Great, 9, 453.  
     "    Little, 334.  
 Stanford-le-Hope, 61, 218, 565, 580.  
 Stanford-Rivers, 237, 238, 477, 503.  
 Stansted-Mountfitchet, 102.  
 Stanway, 67, 213, 318 (3).  
 Stapleford Abbots, 37, 111.  
     "    Tawney, 198, 470, 487.  
 Stebbing, 29.  
 Stisted, 84, 220, 410, 468.  
 Stock-Harward, 123.  
 Stondon-Massey, 80, 247, 567.  
 Stow-Maries, 12.  
 Stratford, 23, 32, 154, 159, 186, 219,  
     291, 304, 311, 431, 450, 469, 502,  
     576.  
 Streethall, 218, 259.  
 Sturmer, 434.  
 Sutton, 214.  
 Takeley, 125, 245 586.  
 Terling, 201, 222, 451.  
 Thaxted, 8, 75, 118, 142, 155 (2), 195 (3),  
     229, 289, 380, 405.  
 Theydon-Bois, 198.  
 Theydon-Garnon, 105, 194 (3), 250.  
 Theydon-Mount, 489.  
 Thorby Priory, near Brentwood, 53.  
 Thorington, 108, 265.  
 Thorpe-le-Soken, 168, 373, 418.  
     "    — 155, 200, 380.  
 Thunderley, 102, 530.  
 Thundersley, 102, 379.  
 Thurrock, Grays, 154 (2), 162, 235,  
     312, 386.  
     "    West, 23, 128, 212, 263 (2),  
     264, 340, 352, 382.  
 Tilbury, East, 24, 96, 108, 114, 197,  
     286, 328, 501.  
     "    West, 21, 129, 136, 492.  
     "    — 235, 335, 360, 469, 473.  
 Tillingham, 58, 295, 387, 590 (2).  
 Tollesbury, 420.  
 Tolleshunt-d'Arcy, 158.  
     "    -Major, 110, 319.  
 Twinstead, 478, 510.  
 Ukeley, 526.  
 Ulting, 10, 337.  
 Upminster, 61, 93, 109, 173, 298, 326,  
     393, 570.  
 Upshire, parish Waltham, 363.  
 Vange, 365, 566.  
 Wakering, Great, 288, 501.  
     "    Little, 437.  
 Walden, 3 (2), 5, 25, 36 (2), 58, 73, 81,  
     126, 127, 129, 131, 132, 148, 158,  
     160, 218, 257, 312, 322, 340, 375,  
     387, 388, 407, 409, 427, 433, 437,  
     438, 453, 472, 475, 480, 494, 548,  
     576, 584.  
     "    Abbey, 453.  
 Waltham Abbey or Holy Cross, 47,  
     62, 75, 111, 149, 159, 214, 239, 246,  
     259, 297, 345, 394, 475, 511 (2).  
     "    Great, 182, 555.  
     "    Little, 185 (2), 372.  
     "    — 3, 290, 580.  
     "    Upshire in parish of, 563.  
 Walthamstow, 57, 118, 124, 194, 225,  
     252, 302, 342, 373, 377, 431, 450,  
     537, 596.  
 Walton-le-Soken, 76, 159, 286, 420.  
 Wanstead, 260, 319, 359, 518, 582.  
 Warley, Little, 540.  
     "    — 402.  
 Weald, North,  
     "    South, 11, 45, 64, 226, 338,  
     439, 535, 582.  
     "    "    Brook Street in parish  
     of, 396.  
 Wenden, — 211, 468, 563.  
 Wendens Ambo or Great, 343, 488.  
 Wethersfield, 148, 286, 390, 402. See  
     also Essex or Suffolk, *post*.  
 Wicken-Bonant, 237, 283.  
 Wickford, 134, 304, 409, 424, 475.  
 Wickham St. Paul, 237.  
 Wigborough, Great, 151, 552.  
 Willingale-Doe, 146, 530.  
 Witham, 157, 185, 237, 374, 387, 430.  
 Wivenhoe, 45, 125, 170, 194, 398, 491,  
     540, 544.  
 Woodford, 260, 272, 372, 431, 498.  
 Woodham-Ferrers, 32, 158, 366, 466.  
 Woodham-Mortimer, 273.  
 Woodham-Walter, 262.  
 Wormingford, 33, 71 (2), 545.  
 Wrabness, 357.  
 Writtle, 121, 136, 274, 310, 432, 468,  
     482, 523, 561.  
 Yeldham, Great, 176, 212, 590.  
     "    Little, 80.  
     "    — 212.  
 —————  
 Essex and Suffolk, Bures St. Mary,  
     42, 263, 284, 367, 412, 488 (2), 516.  
     "    "    Haverhill, 77, 142,  
     225, 328, 443 (2), 509, 534.  
     "    or Suffolk, Shelley, 336.  
     "    "    Wethersfield, 480.

Essex and Suffolk, 77.

### FLINTSHIRE.

Flint, County of, 192, 498, 576, 583.

St. Asaph, 397.

„ Faenol in parish of, 350.

„ Bishop of, 14, 29, 397, 462 (3), 498.

„ Archdeacon of, 137.

Dyserth, 15, 137, 523, 575.

Ellesmere, see Flintshire and Salop, *post*.

Erbistock, 12, 240, 338.

Faenol, parish St. Asaph, 350.

Flint, 303, 462, 464.

Gresford, see Flint and Denbigh, *post*.

Gwaunysgor, 16, 338, 529.

Halkin, 13, 189, 298.

Hanmer, 14, 301.

Hawarden, 34, 543. See also Flintshire or Cheshire, *post*.

Mold, 14.

Northop, 209, 240, 300.

Overton, 6, 12, 185.

Rhuddlan, 240, 381.

Whitford, 13, 285, 545, 570.

Willington, 14.

Flint, St. Asaph, diocese of, 16, 223, 523.

„ and Denbigh, Gresford, 9.

„ and Salop, Ellesmere, 397.

„ or Cheshire, Hawarden, 437.

### GLAMORGANSHIRE.

Glamorgan, County of, 210, 217, 268, 301, 311, 376, 427.

Aberdare, 14.

Abere, 14, 226, 300.

St. Athan, 161, 542.

St. Bride Major, 538.

„ — 98.

Cardiff, 13, 14, 15, 21, 26, 31, 130, 148, 222, 232, 298 (2), 316, 336 (2), 338, 404, 431, 442, 445 (2), 486, 507, 536, 552, 554, 576, 588.

„ St. John Baptist, 304.

Castell Loughor, 160, 375.

Cowbridge, 106, 445.

St. Donatts, 506.

Ely, 14, 298, 300.

St. Fagan, 360.

Flemingstone, 204.

St. George, 339, 523.

Gilestone, 13, 165, 285.

Gower (St. Lowas), 51.

Laleston, 5, 239.

Llanblethian, 106.

Llandaff, 360, 542 (2), 551.

„ Bishop of, 83, 338 (3), 356, 464, 468.

„ Canon of, 7.

„ Prebendary of, 202.

„ Cathedral, treasurer of, 14, 300.

Llandewi, 361.

Llandilo Talybont, 221.

Llandyvodwg, 415.

Llangeinor, 13, 298.

Llangennith, 523.

Llangyvelach, 13, 243, 298, 300.

Llanrhidian, 452.

Llantrithyd, 41, 523.

Llantwit, — 26, 204.

Llanveangell-by-Margam, 575.

Margam, 13, 285, 523 (2).

St. Marychurch, 2.

Merthyr-Tydvil, 14 (2), 15, 228, 286, 301, 338 (2), 350, 445, 544.

Nash, near Cowbridge, 106.

Neath, 143, 300, 544.

St. Nicholas, 16, 360, 576.

Penmaen, 210.

Pentyrch, 361.

Ruddry, 293, 523.

Sully, 106.

Swansea, 13, 148, 223, 285, 303.

### GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Gloucester, County of, 2 (2), 19, 24, 31, 45, 53 (3), 84, 86, 88, 98, 105, 130, 137, 138, 150, 160, 164, 173, 195, 203, 210, 213, 272, 283, 284, 290, 299, 311, 314, 326 (2), 332, 335, 347, 372, 377, 385, 386, 390, 391, 398, 400, 419, 420, 425, 432, 458, 467, 505, 507, 517, 542, 593.

Adlestrop, 213.

Alderley, 149, 425, 450, 471, 560.

Aldsworth, 133.

Alveston, 9.

Alvington, 297, 350 (2).

Ampney Crucis or Holy Rood, 596.

„ Down, 154, 289 (2).

Arlingham, 282.

Ashton, Cold, 493.

„ Somerville, 117.

Avening, 101.

Awre, 477.

Aylburton, 540.

Aylworth, parish Naunton, 27.

Badminton, Great, 99.

Barnesley, 453.

Barrington, Little, 97, 133, 542

- Batsford, 211.  
 Berkeley, 71, 72 (2), 398, 446, 538, 563.  
     " Wanswell in parish of, 99.  
 Beverstone, 53, 521.  
 Bibury, 29, 472, 514.  
 Bicknor English, 303, 373.  
 Bigswear, 501.  
 Bisley, 59, 209, 241.  
 Bitton, Hannam, East in parish of, 598.  
     " West in parish of, 482.  
 Bourton-on-the-Hill, 398 (2).  
 Bourton-on-the-Water, 278.  
 Bourton — 317.  
 Boxwell, 290.  
 St. Briavel's, 102, 260, 571, 595.  
 Brokewere, parish Hewelsfield, 281 (2).  
 Buckland, 243.  
 Burthorpe, 62.  
 Campden, Chipping, 67 (4), 75, 112,  
     304, 344, 368, 423, 519.  
 Cerney, North, 248, 452.  
 Chalford, 136.  
 Chalkley, 358.  
 Charfield, 288.  
 Charlton-Kings, 231, 347.  
 Charringworth, parish Ebrington, 255.  
 Chavenage, 244, 516.  
 Cheltenham, 212, 238, 239, 350, 398.  
 Cherington, 10, 474.  
 Churcham, 138, 139 (2), 290.  
 Cirencester, 8, 26, 31, 50, 51, 64, 73,  
     105, 108, 129, 136, 143, 173, 182,  
     207, 209, 219, 227, 260, 289 (3),  
     310, 320, 378, 384 (2), 390, 396,  
     399, 425 (2), 446, 452, 472, 495,  
     505, 515, 517, 518, 522 (2), 529,  
     537, 538, 579, 594.  
 Claxhill, parish Westbury-on-Severn,  
     250.  
 Clearwell, 44.  
 Cleeve, Bishop's, 44, 193, 440, 578.  
     " Southam in parish  
     of, 287.  
 Coaley, 88.  
 Coates, 264.  
 Coberley, 53, 89.  
 Coleford, 411.  
 Coln St. Aldwyn, 494.  
 Compton-Abdale, 452.  
 Condicote, 30, 346, 436.  
     " Hinchwick in parish of, 451.  
 Cowley, 191, 409, 555.  
 Cromhall, 358, 586.  
 Dean, Forest of, 487.  
 Deerhurst, 108.  
     " Whitfield in parish of, 108.  
 Dodington, 591.  
 Dowdeswell, 479, 586.  
 Doynton, 25.  
 Driffield, 315.  
 Dumbleton, 159.  
 Duntsbourn, par. Duntsbourn Abbots,  
     303.  
 Dursley, 1 (2), 14, 26 (2), 98, 108, 161 (3),  
     162, 216 (2), 224 (2), 270, 275,  
     278, 298, 404, 446 (2), 466, 496,  
     534, 536, 582 (2), 586 (2), 591.  
 Dymock, 89, 231.  
 Dyrham, 63.  
     " Henton in parish of, 564.  
 Eastington, 61, 128 (3), 132, 262, 314,  
     315, 560.  
 Ebrington, 5.  
     " Charringworth in parish  
     of, 255.  
 Elkstone, 376, 553. See also Glou-  
     cester or Stafford.  
 Elmore, 93.  
 Fairford, 61, 206, 510, 517 (3).  
 Farmcote, 507.  
 Farmington, 519.  
 Filton, 384.  
 Frampton-on-Severn (St. Mary), 139,  
     264, 485.  
 Frocester, 501.  
 Gloucester, 52, 258, 528, 537, 539, 552,  
     577.  
     " Cathedral, 61, 324.  
     " Bishop of, 227, 547.  
     " College, subwarden of, 59.  
     " Alderman of, 376, 542.  
     " St. Aldate, 374.  
     " All Saints, 293, 543, 562.  
     " Black Friars, 281, 375.  
     " Christ Church, 138 (2), 542.  
     " Grace Lane, 355.  
     " Grey Friars, 34, 505.  
     " Holy Trinity, 87, 126, 287,  
     334, 340, 420, 438, 442.  
     " St. John Baptist, 7 (2), 15,  
     87, 132, 209, 324, 342 (2),  
     446, 555.  
     " St. Mary de Crypt, 116 (2),  
     446.  
     " St. Mary the Virgin, 449.  
     " — 196, 197,  
     266, 503.  
     " St. Michael, 14, 24, 34, 39,  
     128, 130, 139, 196, 251,  
     343, 366, 420, 461, 534 (2).  
     " St. Nicholas, 30 (2), 136,  
     187, 210 (2), 227, 256,  
     259, 324, 360, 362, 436,  
     474.  
     " St. Owen, 74, 105, 142, 143,  
     275.  
     " St. Peter's Monastery, 105,  
     456.  
     " Westgate Street, 367.  
 Guppishill, 144.



- Guyting, Lower, 572.  
 „ Temple, 45, 164.  
 Hampnett, 56.  
 Hampton-Meysey, 481.  
 Hannam, East, parish Bitton, 598.  
 „ West, parish Bitton, 482.  
 Harescombe, 369, 380.  
 Haresfield, 134, 253, 428.  
 Hartpury, 378.  
 Hatherley-Down, 387.  
 Hatherop, 30.  
 Hawkesbury, 136, 212, 216.  
 Hayles *or* Heilis Monastery, 150, 251, 287 (2).  
 Hempstead, 210.  
 Henbury, 16, 325, 412.  
 Henton, parish Dyrham, 564.  
 Hewelsfield, Brokewere in parish of, 281 (2).  
 Highmeadow, near Newnham, 247, 248.  
 Highnam, 18.  
 Hinchwick, parish Condicote, 451.  
 Hinton-on-the-Green, 342.  
 Horsley, 314, 403.  
 Icomb, 60 (2), 571.  
 Ilmington, Lark Stoke in parish of, 132.  
 „ see also Gloucester and Warwick, *post*.  
 Iron-Acton, 272, 425.  
 Kemerton, 407.  
 Kempsford, 59, 272.  
 Kingswood, 32, 39, 428.  
 „ Abbey, see Wilts.  
 Langley, 233.  
 Lark Stoke, parish Ilmington, 132.  
 Leach, East, 332.  
 Leaden, 18.  
 Lechlade, 265, 272, 329, 422, 486, 505 (2), 531, 566.  
 „ Lemell in parish of, 162.  
 Leckhampton, 317, 391 (2).  
 Leigh, 24, 450, 552, 562.  
 Lemell, parish Lechlade, 162.  
 Leywith, parish Westbury, 138.  
 Littledean, 75 (2), 262, 281, 418, 452.  
 Longborough, 432.  
 Longney, 532.  
 Lydney, 90.  
 „ Purton in parish of, 103.  
 Lypiat, near Stroud, 571, 590.  
 Mangotsfield, 53, 379, 471.  
 Marshfield, 113, 115, 174, 220, 231, 370.  
 Maxfield, parish Marshfield, 61.  
 Micheldean *or* Great Dean, 44, 75, 80 (2), 86, 217, 218, 369.  
 Mickleton, 193 (2).  
 Minchinhampton, 41, 120, 161 (2), 216, 362, 416, 422, 424, 434, 481.  
 Minsterworth, 134, 260.  
 Moreton-in-the-Marsh, 400 (2).  
 Moreton — 235.  
 Naunton, Aylworth in parish of, 27.  
 Newent, 4, 171, 319, 378, 385, 423, 515, 544, 578.  
 Newland, 39, 44, 49, 102, 119, 168 (2), 239, 240, 295, 362, 392, 549, 569.  
 Nibley, North, 178, 394, 429.  
 Northleach, 20, 97 (2), 98, 164, 207, 248, 368 (2), 386, 473, 519.  
 Northwick, 185.  
 Notgrove, 402.  
 Nympsfield, 450.  
 Oddington, 246 (2), 570.  
 Olveston, 403, 550, 564.  
 Painswick, 300, 319 (2), 594.  
 Pakenhill, parish Stroud, 188.  
 Pauntley, 571 (4).  
 Postlip, 75.  
 Prestbury, 133.  
 Pucklechurch, 189, 236, 544.  
 Purton, parish Lydney, 103.  
 Quinton, 456, 512.  
 Rendcombe, 517.  
 Risington, Great *or* Broad, 112.  
 Rockhampton, 440.  
 Rodborough, 57, 198, 246, 289, 319, 370, 519.  
 Rodmarton, 571.  
 Ruardean, 597.  
 Rudford, 150, 422.  
 Saintbury, 326.  
 Salperton, 114.  
 Sapperton, 101, 356, 357, 420.  
 Sevenhampton, 136.  
 Shenington, 259, 262, 549.  
 Sherborne, 519.  
 Shipton-Moyne, 33.  
 Shipton-Sollers, 384.  
 Shirehampton, 488.  
 Siddington, 14, 313, 324 (3), 376.  
 Siston, 168.  
 Slimbridge, 470.  
 Sodbury, Chipping, 3, 124, 135 (2), 499.  
 „ Little, 207, 550 (2).  
 „ — 275.  
 Southam, parish Cleeve Bishop, 287.  
 Southrop, 318, 341.  
 Standish, 44.  
 Stanley, King's, 537 (2).  
 „ Leonard, 245.  
 „ Pontlarge, 150.  
 Staverton, 338.  
 Stinchcombe, 577.  
 Stoke-Gifford, 477.  
 Stone, 1.  
 Stonehouse, 178.  
 Stow-on-the-Wold (St. Edward), 7, 8 (2), 27, 118, 125, 161, 237, 282, 495.  
 Stowell, 346.  
 Stratton, 238.

Stroud, 153, 200, 474, 524.  
 „ Pakenhill in parish of, 188.  
 Sudeley-Manor, 89, 114.  
 Tarleton, 212.  
 Taynton, 415.  
 Tetbury, 33, 47, 214, 244 (3), 246, 249,  
 269, 278, 430, 495, 534, 538.  
 Tewkesbury, 45, 68 (2), 73, 83, 130 (2),  
 145, 171 (2), 179, 196, 221, 230,  
 237, 262, 273, 278, 407 (2), 417,  
 476, 546 (2), 556 (2), 590.  
 Thornbury, 158, 244, 250, 484. See  
 also Gloucester or Hereford, *post*.  
 Tirley, 177, 526.  
 Toddington, 44, 532.  
 Todenham, 211 (2), 577.  
 Tormarton, 428, 546.  
 Tortworth, 236, 360, 510, 526, 586.  
 Tredington, see Gloucester or Wor-  
 cester, *post*.  
 Turkdean, 262.  
 Twining, 147, 405 (2).  
 Uley, 41.  
 Upleadon, 313.  
 Upton St. Leonard's, 25, 87, 191, 584.  
 Wanswell, parish Berkeley, 99.  
 Wapley, 398.  
 Westbury-on-Severn, 44, 250.  
 Westbury-on-Trym, 104, 265.  
 „ — 30, 347, 528.  
 „ Leywith in parish of, 138.  
 Westcote, 246.  
 Weston-upon-Avon, 131, 239.  
 Weston Birt, 125, 126, 274, 419.  
 Weston-under-Edge, 378.  
 Whitfield, in parish of Deerhurst, 108.  
 Wickwar, 280, 582 (2).  
 Widford, 195.  
 Winchcomb, 199.  
 Windrush, 289.  
 Winterbourne, 81, 82, 98, 425.  
 Wollastone, 228.  
 Woodchester, 537.  
 Woolstone, 159.  
 Wootton-under-Edge, 87 (2), 98, 139,  
 187, 239, 282, 288, 341, 361, 370 (2),  
 379, 416 (2), 419, 447, 471, 488,  
 561, 582.  
 Yate, 50, 476.

Gloucester, diocese, 205, 362.  
 „ or Stafford, Elkstone, 321.  
 „ and Warwick, Ilmington,  
 240.  
 „ and Hereford, Thornbury,  
 248, 384.  
 „ or Worcester, Tredington,  
 108.  
 „ and Wilts, 471.

## GUERNSEY.

Guernsey, Island of, 4, 16, 129, 196,  
 249, 253, 358 (2), 365, 422, 464.

## HAMPSHIRE.

Hampshire, County of, 5, 31, 35, 50, 51,  
 53, 56, 80, 87, 97, 108, 118, 120,  
 139, 155, 160, 164, 166, 172, 187,  
 198, 199, 202, 203, 211, 242, 251,  
 262, 280, 282, 297 (2), 298, 299,  
 310, 318, 326, 327 (2), 330, 344,  
 349, 354, 364, 371 (2), 374, 389,  
 390, 393, 397, 400, 406, 429 (2),  
 439, 461, 465, 491, 492, 499, 505,  
 508, 514, 525, 533, 540, 541 (2),  
 546 (2), 550, 559, 560, 564 (2),  
 569 (2), 570, 576, 579, 583, 586,  
 589, 593 (3).  
 Abbots-Anne, 139, 277, 371, 437 (2), 482.  
 Abbotstone, near Alresford, 122.  
 Alresford, Old, 339, 413.  
 „ New, 581.  
 „ — 426.  
 Alton, 11, 58, 99, 200, 360, 400, 441,  
 510, 511, 583.  
 Alverstoke, 489.  
 Amporn, 367, 521.  
 Andover, 24, 25, 102, 123, 181, 242, 245,  
 317, 356 (2), 357, 465, 557, 585.  
 Arvills or Ervells, par. Hambledon, 426.  
 Arretton (Isle of Wight), Bridlesford  
 in parish of, 437.  
 Ashe, 27, 331, 554.  
 Ashmansworth, 597.  
 Avington, 115.  
 Avon, parish Sopley, 53, 517.  
 Baddesley, — 521.  
 Barton Peverell, parish Stoneham,  
 South, 534.  
 „ Stacey, 147, 464.  
 Basing, 341, 424.  
 „ Courche in parish of, 251.  
 Basingstoke, 48, 95, 138, 175, 282, 315,  
 341 (2), 418, 509 (2), 549, 570.  
 Baughurst, 171.  
 Beaulieu, 34, 482.  
 Beaurepair, 82, 414.  
 Bedhampton, 140.  
 Bentworth, 502.  
 Binsted, 461.  
 Boarhunt, 415.  
 Boldre, 385.  
 Bossington, 418.  
 Bramdean, 434.  
 Bramshott, 289, 365, 399.  
 Breamore, 92, 225, 346, 430.  
 Bridelsford (Isle of Wight), parish  
 Arretton, 437.

- Broughton, 1, 120, 188, 415.  
 Burgate, near Fordingbridge, 92 (2), 416.  
     " Over *or* Upper, 425.  
 Burghclere, 48 (2), 275.  
 Buriton, 432.  
 Candover, Brown, 107.  
 Carford, North, 39.  
 Catherington, 301.  
 Chalton, 34, 192.  
 Chawton, 378.  
 Cheriton, 225.  
 Chilbolton, 537 (2).  
 Chilton-Candover (Alresford Deanery), 213.  
 Christchurch, 53 (2), 178, 181, 324, 371, 564, 565.  
 Clanfield, 331, 433.  
 Clatford, Upper, 215.  
 Cliddesden, 436.  
 Coldrey, parish Froyle, 134.  
 Combe, 69 (2).  
 Compton-Waslyn (St. Mary), 337 (2), 416 (3).  
 Cowiche, parish Basing, 251.  
 Crawley, 413.  
     " Hunton in parish of, 345.  
 Crondall, 111, 225, 427.  
 Deane, 27, 255.  
     " West, see Hampshire and Wiltshire, *post*.  
 Dogmersfield, 231.  
 Drayton (Portsdown hundred), 424.  
 Droxford, 391.  
 Dummer, 234.  
 Easton, 415 (3).  
 Eastrop, 383.  
 Elvetham, 509.  
 Enham, Knights, 61.  
 Ewhurst, 427.  
 Exbury, 493.  
 Exton, 230, 412.  
 Facombe, 266, 416.  
 Faringdon, 320.  
 Farleigh, 550 (2).  
 Farley-Chamberlayne, Slackstead in parish of, 502.  
 Fawley, 208, 278.  
 Fordingbridge, 60, 96, 134, 144, 188, 200 (2), 349, 416, 577.  
     " Sandhill in parish of, 371.  
 Forton, 94.  
 Freefolk, 11, 315, 452.  
 Frensham, see Hampshire and Surrey, *post*.  
 Froyle, Coldrey in parish of, 134.  
 Gosport, 481.  
 Grewell, 115 (2), 263, 390.  
 Hambledon, Arvills *or* Ervells in parish of, 426.  
 Hamble-le-Rice, 18.  
 Harbridge, 393.  
 Hartley-Wespass, 316, 556.  
 Hatherden, 181.  
 Havant, 27 (2), 510, 565.  
 Hawkley, 489.  
 Hayling, 271, 299, 518.  
     " Island, 430.  
 Headley, 360, 541.  
 Heckfield, 34, 247, 262, 270.  
     " Middleton-St. Rombold-Banester in parish of, 95.  
 Herriard, 146 (2), 272, 424, 570.  
 Hordle, 426.  
 Houghton, 62.  
 Hunton, parish Crawley, 345.  
 Hursley, 384.  
 Hurstbourne Park, 348.  
     " -Priors, 146, 196 (2), 266.  
 Idsworth, 521.  
 Kimpton, 525.  
 Kingsclere, 196 (2), 255, 352, 389, 418, 430, 588.  
 Kingsley, 24, 225.  
 Kingsworthy, 221.  
 Leckford, 252 (2), 257.  
 Liphook, 364.  
 Littleton, 486.  
 Longstock, 332.  
 Lymington, 9, 296, 312 (2), 452.  
 Mattingley, 149.  
 Meon, East, 332, 426, 432, 494, 538, 553.  
     " Oxenborn in parish of, 501.  
     " -Stoke, 363, 413.  
     " West, 211, 321.  
 Micheldever, 51, 331, 554.  
 Michelmersh, 196.  
 Middleton, St. Rombold Banester, parish Heckfield, 95.  
 Millbrook, 299.  
 Mortimer, see Hampshire and Berkshire.  
 Mottisfont, 41, 570.  
 Nateley-Scures, 40, 473, 557.  
 New Forest, 549.  
 Newtown, 369.  
 Norton (Selborne hundred), 537.  
 Nutley, 179, 337.  
 Odiham, 40, 115, 237, 242, 391, 471, 509, 543, 598.  
     " Warnborough, North, in parish of, 473.  
 Overton, 28, 47, 163, 164, 183, 201, 204 (2), 313, 325, 461, 491, 556, 589.  
     " St. Mary, to be buried at, 580.  
 Owslebury, 143, 534.  
 Oxenborn, parish Meon, East, 501.  
 Parley, 559, 575.  
 Penton-Mewsey, 446.  
 Petersfield, 121, 144, 147, 387, 441.

- Portchester, 51.  
 Portsea, 143, 418.  
 Portsmouth, 99, 154, 187, 264, 324, 366, 408, 508, 510, 588.  
 Quarley, 557.  
 Ringwood, 184, 282, 347, 427, 469, 564.  
 Rockburne, 212, 255, 311, 406.  
 Romsey, 65, 105, 125, 204, 371, 464, 479, 529.  
 Rotherwick, 250.  
 Sandhill, parish Fordingbridge, 371.  
 Sherborne St. John, 496, 541.  
     " -Monks *or* West, 107(2), 250.  
     " — 82.  
 Sheffield-on-Loddon, 177, 374, 375.  
 Slackstead, parish Farley-Chamberlayne, 502.  
 Soberton, 317, 386 (2).  
 Soke-nigh-Winchester, 222, 223, 421, 523, 527, 529, 538, 567.  
 Sombourn, Little, 371.  
 Sopley, 53, 253.  
     " Avon in parish of, 517.  
 Southampton, 46, 83, 156, 163, 202, 204, 241, 260, 305, 324, 330, 334, 348, 403, 419 (2), 496, 520, 522, 598.  
     " died at, 484.  
     " Earl of, 203, 492 (2), 589.  
     " All Saints, 121, 394.  
     " St. Denis, 91, 354.  
     " St. Fraunces, 146.  
     " Grey Friars, 42, 166, 189, 321, 324.  
     " Holy Rood *or* St. Cross, 26, 43, 68, 242, 279, 348, 447.  
     " St. John, 147, 167, 354, 369, 406.  
     " St. Lawrence, 358, 516.  
     " St. Mary, 3, 47, 110, 169, 177, 204, 211, 217, 241, 242, 279, 284, 300, 344, 365 (2), 386, 388, 404, 421, 447, 463, 464, 518, 550, 576.  
     " St. Michael, 27, 30, 32, 163, 194, 196, 301, 526 (2).  
     " St. Peter, 219.  
 Southwelles, 236.  
 Southwick, 6, 37, 156 (2), 268.  
 Sparsholt, 483.  
 Stockbridge, 115, 366.  
 Stoke-Bishops, 196.  
 Stoke-Charity, 549.  
     " — 549.  
 Stoneham, North, 105, 277.  
     " South, Townhill in parish of, 473, 478 (2).  
     " Barton-Peverell in parish of, 534.  
 Strathfield-Saye, 12. See also Hants. and Berks., *post*.  
 Sydmonton, 315.
- Tadley, 503.  
 Thruxton, 166, 337 (5), 452.  
 Tisted, East, 391.  
 Titchbourn, 312, 538.  
 Titchfield, 100, 257, 420, 559, 580.  
 Townhill, parish Stoneham, South, 473, 478 (2).  
 Tufton *or* Tuckington, 91, 241, 483.  
 Tunworth, 511.  
 Twyford, 207, 522, 562.  
 Tytherley, West, 570.  
 Upton-Gray, 96.  
 Wallop, Nether, 60, 160, 215, 440.  
 Wallop, Over, 447.  
 Warblington, 144, 204, 484, 505, 585.  
 Warnborough, North, Odiham in parish of, 473.  
     " South, 473.  
 Warnford, 319.  
 Wellow, 65.  
 Weyhill, 320.  
 Wherwell, 148, 400, 488, 497.  
 Whitchurch, 69, 97, 254, 358, 425.  
 Wickham *or* Wykeham, 285, 541 (4).  
 Wight, Isle of, 72, 110, 136, 144, 183, 204, 225 (2), 337, 343, 350, 435, 460, 541.  
     " Arreton, 330, 544.  
     " " Bridelsford in parish of, 437.  
     " Brading, 11, 112, 286, 321, 357, 497 (3), 585.  
     " Brixton, 154, 163.  
     " Brooke, 72.  
     " Calbourne, 170, 527.  
     " Carisbrooke, 406, 407.  
     " Chale, 324.  
     " Freshwater, 411.  
     " Godshill, 264, 329, 330, 406, 587.  
     " Newport, 65, 189, 204, 297, 378, 423, 473, 515 (3), 550.  
     " Quarr Abbey, 225.  
     " Swainston, 183.  
     " Whippingham, 46, 190.  
     " Whitwell, 406.  
     " Wootton, 34.  
 Winchester, 31, 46, 68, 73, 119, 127, 138, 148, 166, 318, 322, 326, 400, 426, 461, 507, 511, 523, 558.  
     " Cathedral, 294, 378, 536, 595.  
     " Bishop of, 218, 325, 405, 559, 579 (3).  
     " " Prebendary of, 454.  
     " " All Saints, 72 (2), 102, 387.  
     " " St. Bartholomew, 111, 199, 359.  
     " " St. Clement, 484.  
     " " St. Cross, 332.



Winchester, St. Elizabeth, 200, 386.  
 „ St. Elizabeth's College,  
 Seneschal of, 136.  
 „ St. George, 456, 536.  
 „ St. John, 69.  
 „ St. Lawrence, 300.  
 „ St. Mary's College, 50,  
 217, 348.  
 „ „ Warden of, 377.  
 „ St. Mary Kalendar, 47,  
 112, 215, 264, 420, 442, 535, 554.  
 „ „ — 317, 410.  
 „ St. Maurice, 343, 495, 595.  
 „ St. Michael, 139.  
 „ St. Pancras, 27, 31.  
 „ St. Peter Cheesehill,  
 11 (2), 449 (2), 596.  
 „ St. Peter in Macellis, 134.  
 „ St. Rumwold, 317, 567.  
 „ St. Thomas, 76.  
 „ College, 401, 406.  
 „ „ Fellow of the, 121.  
 „ „ Perpetual Fellow  
 of the, 169, 182.  
 „ Hyde, 13, 106, 484.  
 „ Hyde Barton (St. Peter's  
 Abbey), 114, 359.  
 Winchfield, 253, 318, 546.  
 Winnall, 51.  
 Winslade, 594.  
 Wonston, 537.  
 Woodmancote, 487.  
 Wolverton, 39, 166, 183, 282, 564.  
 Wootton St. Lawrence, 27, 28, 566 (3).  
 Worting, 570.  
 Wymering, 424, 559 (2).  
 Yateley, 469, 492.

—  
 Hampshire and Wiltshire, Dean, West,  
 11.  
 „ and Surrey, Frensham, 132.  
 „ and Berkshire, Mortimer, 80.  
 „ „ Strathfield-Saye, 159.  
 Winchester, diocese, 120, 150, 153, 210,  
 267, 374, 527, 556, 564, 571.  
 „ „ died in, 43, 59, 292,  
 301, 324, 454, 485, 546.  
 „ „ Coppele, 371.  
 „ „ Silkstead, parish  
 Compton, 45.

#### HEREFORDSHIRE.

Hereford, County of, 40, 44 (3), 59,  
 161, 162, 168, 175 (2), 194, 233,  
 286, 366 (2), 379, 430, 458, 471,  
 549, 552, 571, 573.

Almeley, 394, 490.  
 Aston-Ingham, 19.  
 Avenbury, 38.  
 Bacton, 13.  
 Ballingham, 471.  
 Birch, Little, 240.  
 Bishopstone, 170.  
 Bodenham, 14, 299, 300.  
 Bosbury, 378, 581.  
 Brampton-Abbotts, Rudhall in parish  
 of, 458.  
 Bredward, parish Leominster, 340, 552.  
 Breinton, 361.  
 Brilley, 543.  
 Brinsop, 160.  
 Bromyard, 2, 245.  
 Cholestrey, 92.  
 Clifford, 13 (2), 48, 51, 285 (2), 442 (2).  
 Cowarne — 552.  
 Credenhill, 184.  
 Croft, 150 (2).  
 „ Newton in parish of, 388.  
 Cwmyoy, 338. See also Hereford and  
 Monmouth, *post*.  
 Dewchurch — 301.  
 Dinedor, 517.  
 Dore Abbey, 14, 15, 364, 523.  
 Dorestone, 16, 523.  
 Eardisland, 358.  
 Eardisley, 26, 41.  
 „ Wootton in parish of, 287.  
 Eastnor or Estorne, 127.  
 Elton, 479.  
 Eye, 142, 593.  
 Eyton, 246.  
 Ford, 3.  
 Foy, 16, 557.  
 Frome, Bishops, 430, 479 (3).  
 Froome, Castle, 19, 87.  
 Garway, 13, 15 (2), 16 (2), 228, 243,  
 285, 414, 416, 523, 532, 536, 549,  
 575 (2).  
 Grendon, Bishop, 63 (2).  
 Hampton-Bishop, 13, 29, 184, 256.  
 Harewood, 13, 285.  
 Hereford, 29, 50, 53, 119, 268, 353, 373,  
 427, 543, 557, 563.  
 „ Cathedral, 15, 83 (2), 166,  
 201, 230, 290, 354, 357, 414, 442,  
 517, 521, 545, 548, 555, 581.  
 „ Bishop of, 69, 209, 268 (6),  
 362, 429, 483, 498.  
 „ Dean of, 127, 213, 257.  
 „ Archdeacon and Canon resi-  
 dentary, 221.  
 „ Archdeacon of, 458, 509, 560.  
 „ Canon residentiary, 51, 83,  
 94, 116, 239, 304, 378, 435, 544, 553.  
 „ Canon of, 169, 178, 242, 251,  
 269, 362, 416, 471, 548.

Hereford, Prebendary of, 353, 420, 520.  
 " Chancellor of, 288.  
 " Precentor of, 177, 312, 339.  
 " Cathedral chanter of, 423.  
 " Treasurer of, 420.  
 " Viscount, 170, 199, 268.  
 " Alderman of, 554.  
 " All Saints, 15, 50, 64, 169,  
 178, 202, 269, 281, 328, 386, 400,  
 415, 442, 495, 542, 549.  
 " Black Friars, 29, 462.  
 " St. Ethelbert, 270.  
 " St. John Baptist, 73, 459.  
 " St. Martin, 12 (2), 83, 194 (2).  
 " St. Nicholas, 139, 191, 415 (2),  
 472, 519.  
 " St. Owen, 53, 511, 561, 581.  
 " St. Peter, 14, 69, 224 (2),  
 227, 362, 393, 420, 504, 519.

Hope-Mansel, 274.

How-Caple, 105.

Kentchurch, 12, 403.

King's-Caple, 294.

Kingstone, 12, 243, 375.

Kington, 248 (2), 543.

Kinnersley, 52, 166 (2), 321.

Ledbury, 31, 314.

Lee, Nether, 65.

Leinthall — 174, 333.

Leintwardine, 536.

Leominster, 48, 51, 63, 108, 185, 275,  
 304, 315, 300, 377, 424, 507, 519,  
 538.

" Warton in parish of, 4.

" Bredward in parish of,  
 340, 552.

Ley-juxta-Weobley, 89.

Llanwarn, 564.

Ludford, 209.

Ludlow, see Hereford and Salop.

Lueston, parish Whitchurch, 299.

Lugwardine, 552, 554, 569.

Marcle, Much, 363, 552 (2).

Marden, 40.

Moreton-on-Lugg, 411.

Mouldley, in Wigmore hundred, 238.

Newton, Welsh, 15, 450.

" parish Croft, 388.

Ocle-Pitchard, 92.

Orcop, 12, 160, 301.

Pencoyd, 15, 442, 479.

Peterchurch, 13, 286, 523.

Pion, King's, 455.

Portrilas, 41.

Presteigne, Willey in parish of, 573.

" see also Hereford and  
 Radnor, *post*.

Preston-upon-Wye, 111.

Preston-Wynne, 278.

Puston or Poston, 13, 256.

Ross, 516.

Rotheras or Rotherwas (Weobley  
 hundred), 64.

Rudhall, parish Brampton-Abbotts, 458

Sarnesfield, 377.

Sellack, 401, 557.

Stockton, near Kimbolton, 542.

Stoke — 161.

Stretton — 94, 165.

Sutton — 94, 347.

Tedstone — 165.

Thinghill, parish Withington, 47.

Thornbury, see Hereford or Gloucester,  
*post*.

Thruxton, 471.

Tretire, 560.

Upton-Bishop, 5.

Walford, 597.

Walterstone, 111.

Warton, parish Leominster, 4.

Weobley, 219, 452.

St. Weonards, 366.

Weston-under-Penyard, 4.

Whitbourne, 570.

Whitchurch, Lueston in parish of, 299.

Wigmore, 333.

Willersley, 261.

Willey, parish Presteigne, 573.

Wilton Castle-on-Wye, 234.

Withington, Thinghill in parish of, 47.

Woolhope, 428.

Wootton, parish Eardisley, 287.

Wormsley, 216 (2).

Yarkhill, 262.

Yazor, 121.

Hereford, diocese St. Andrew — 567.

" " Newton — 281, 523.

" — 23, 30, 191.

" and Monmouth, Cwmyoy, 12,  
 15, 160, 442.

" and Salop, Ludlow, 323.

" and Radnor, Presteigne, 286,  
 377 (2), 482, 578.

" or Gloucester, Thornbury,  
 248, 384.

## HERTFORDSHIRE.

Hertford, County of, 3, 4 (2), 11, 16, 22,  
 23 (2), 25, 38, 39, 40, 52, 57, 60,  
 62, 77, 81, 86, 87, 88 (2), 89, 95, 99,  
 104, 105 (2), 115, 122, 124 (2), 141,  
 144, 172, 176, 178, 180, 188, 197,  
 200, 207, 213, 220, 222, 230, 233,  
 239, 244, 256, 257 (2), 262 (2), 265,  
 273, 282, 283, 303, 304, 318, 322,  
 323, 326, 328, 329, 334, 335 (3),

- 348, 351, 354, 356, 375, 380, 381, 385, 393 (2), 395, 413, 419, 432, 436, 448, 455, 456, 468, 474, 476 (2), 478, 486, 494, 495, 505, 514, 518 (2), 519, 533, 555, 563, 569, 582, 598.
- St. Albans**, 21, 30, 61, 62, 76, 86, 88, 110, 172, 192, 217, 229, 363, 383, 392, 394, 444, 449, 457, 477, 482, 483, 502, 525, 528, 535, 547, 553, 557, 565.  
 „ killed at the battle of, 71.
- Albury**, 36, 123, 234, 292.
- Aldbury**, 99, 544.
- Aldenham**, 38 (2), 137, 204, 249, 323, 366, 397, 410 (2), 418, 419, 477, 502, 520, 539, 555, 564, 588 (2), 591.
- Amwell**, 91, 168, 312.
- Anstey**, 244, 373.
- Ashridge**, 167 (2), 526, 544.
- Ashwell**, 10, 57, 122, 124, 142, 212, 213, 553 (2). See also Herts. *or* Rutland, *post*.
- Aspeden**, 17, 127 (2), 201, 202, 231, 304, 349 (2), 382, 593.
- Aston**, 142, 312, 486.
- Ayott St. Lawrence** *or* Little, 201.  
 „ St. Peter *or* Mountfytchet, 201.
- Baldock**, 142, 223, 235, 320, 387, 436, 476 (2), 573, 594.
- Barkway**, 116, 279, 282, 340, 432, 574.  
 „ Newsell in parish of, 468.
- Barley**, 115, 206, 424, 451.
- Barnet, Chipping**, 384, 407, 413.  
 „ — 119, 426, 463, 520.
- Bassus-Green**, near Stevenage, 426.
- Bayford**, 270, 355.
- Bengeo**, 19, 43, 200.
- Bennington**, 17, 115, 394.
- Berkhampstead, Great**, 517.  
 „ — 20, 122, 262 (2), 340, 486, 487, 599.
- Braintfield**, 206, 226, 433.
- Braughing**, 74, 202, 237, 376.
- Brickendon**, parish All Saints, Hertford, 139, 273.
- Brocket Hall**, 82.
- Broxbourne**, 38, 129, 188, 276, 428, 431, 446, 468 (2).
- Buckland**, 217, 226 (2).
- Buntingford**, 105, 175, 184, 201, 450, 468, 494, 515.
- Bygrave**, 46, 485, 525, 554.
- Caddington**, 381. See also Herts. and Beds., *post*.
- Caldecote**, 276.
- Cashiobury**, parish Watford, 378.
- Cheshunt**, 47, 61, 105, 116 (3), 122, 126, 140, 148, 155, 167 (2), 168, 198, 317, 345, 350, 498, 550 (2).
- Clothall**, 36, 179 (2), 367.
- Codicote**, 121.
- Cottered**, 26, 237, 324, 578 (2).
- Datchworth**, 57, 93, 367.
- Digswell**, 181, 411 (2), 457.
- Eastwick**, 555.
- Elstree**, 21, 152, 209, 385, 397, 452, 554.
- Essendon**, 57, 356, 427, 457.
- Flamstead**, 399, 552, 569.
- Furneux-Pelham**, see Pelham, Brent.
- Gaddesden, Great**, 150.
- Gilston**, 156, 409.
- Graveley**, 234, 282.
- Hadham, Much**, 135, 405.  
 „ Little, 43, 299, 429.  
 „ — 396.
- Harpenden**, 35, 155, 206, 534.
- Hatfield, Bishops**, 89, 96, 323, 344 (2), 364, 391, 399, 413, 510, 519, 588.
- Hemel-Hempstead**, 5, 557, 587.
- Hertford**, 36, 103, 230, 358, 426, 479, 562.  
 „ Priory of, 429, 469.  
 „ All Saints, 26, 56, 158, 167, 178, 373, 553, 578.  
 „ Brickendon in parish of, 139, 273.  
 „ St. Andrew, 103.  
 „ Sele Manor, 99.
- Hertingfordbury**, 51, 342, 382, 429, 566.  
 „ to be buried at, 303.
- Hexton**, 263.
- Hinxworth**, 122, 292, 322, 553.
- Hitchin**, 23, 25 (2), 40 (2), 77, 82, 113 (2), 178, 189, 213, 347, 361 (2), 368, 372, 404, 422, 429 (2), 449, 452, 469, 486, 488, 490, 493, 495, 509.  
 „ Missenden in parish of, 23, 185, 443.
- Hoddesdon**, 111, 120, 473, 576.
- Hormead, Great**, 593.
- Hunsdon**, 356, 370, 394, 476, 477.
- Kelshall**, 48, 416, 531.
- Kimpton**, 56, 408, 514.
- Knebworth**, 284, 349 (2).
- Langley, Abbots**, 265.  
 „ King's, 137, 176, 193, 333, 597.  
 „ — 293.
- Layston**, 35, 420.
- Letchworth**, 448.
- Marston, Long**, 180.
- Mimms, North**, 19, 74, 85, 137, 316, 351, 374, 389, 502 (2).
- Missenden**, parish Hitchin, 23, 185, 443.
- Munden, Great**, 8, 27, 88, 117 (2), 141, 536.  
 „ Little, 135 (2), 337, 486.  
 „ — 227.
- Newnham**, 177.
- Newsell**, parish Barkway, 468.
- Northaw**, 247, 365 (2), 551.

Northchurch, 238, 273.  
 Offley, 111, 405, 587.  
 Pelham, Brent, 103, 444.  
 „ Furneux, 493, 528.  
 „ Maple *or* Stocking, 129.  
 Pirton, 88, 179, 191, 269.  
 Pishiobury, par. Sawbridgeworth, 471.  
 Radlet, 555.  
 Radwell, 331.  
 Redbourn, 2.  
 Reed, 113, 199.  
 Rickmansworth, 20, 47, 214, 276, 361, 564, 585.  
 Ridge, 242.  
 Rocksford, 303.  
 Rowney, near Sacombe, 518.  
 Royston, 149, 489, 572. See also Herts. and Cambs., *post*.  
 Rushden, 209, 386.  
 Sacombe, 173.  
 Sandon, 70, 386, 436, 465.  
 Sandridge, 49.  
 Sawbridgeworth, 23, 114, 138, 218, 262, 435.  
 „ Pishiobury in parish of, 471.  
 Sele Manor, see Hertford.  
 Shenley, 37, 127, 155, 344, 373, 463, 519, 525.  
 „ The Wilde in parish of, 213.  
 Sopwell Nunnery, 232, 540.  
 Standon, 35, 36, 118, 152, 185, 186, 320, 326, 350, 498, 504, 546, 566.  
 Stanstead-Abbots, 558.  
 Stevenage, 93, 266, 360, 389, 454.  
 Stortford, Bishop, 35, 107, 123, 187, 277, 294, 356, 401, 490, 524, 531.  
 Temple-Dinsley (two miles south of Hitchin), 4, 173.  
 Tewin, 578.  
 Therfield, 52, 53, 116, 133, 226, 361, 362, 480.  
 Throcking, 292 (2).  
 Thundridge, 433.  
 Tittenhanger, 72.  
 Totteridge, 62, 141, 453, 490 (2), 554.  
 Tring, 60 (3), 107, 156, 224, 472.  
 Wadesmill, near Thundridge (Braughing hundred), 314.  
 Walden, 29, 433.  
 Walkern, 288.  
 Wallington, 72, 255, 313, 552.  
 Waltham-Cross, 200 (2), 343. See also Herts. and Middlesex, *post*.  
 Ware, 44 (2), 55, 57, 71, 74 (2), 76, 77, 81, 82, 122, 125, 151, 166, 175, 199, 210, 218, 222, 245, 273, 281, 292, 325, 358, 402, 404, 405, 412, 438, 456, 461, 479, 524, 552, 562 (2), 570.

Watford, 163, 192, 263, 278, 328, 343, 347, 358, 405, 437, 572.  
 „ Cashiobury in parish of, 378.  
 Watton, 35 (2), 188, 196, 325, 381, 453.  
 „ Woodhall in parish of, 98.  
 Welwyn, 171, 172, 183, 445, 524, 561, 566 (2).  
 Westmill, 117, 249 (4), 320, 394.  
 Weston, 480.  
 Wheathampstead, 79, 82 (2), 153, 175 (2), 323, 333, 451, 454, 466, 497, 515 (2), 553.  
 Widford, 445.  
 Wilde, The, parish Shenley, 213.  
 Willian, 115.  
 Wodehend, parish Yardley, 246.  
 Woodhall, parish Watton, 98.  
 Wormley, 284, 475, 585.  
 Wyddiall, 104, 226, 457.  
 Wymondley, Great, 301.  
 „ — 9, 383, 594.  
 Yardley, 35, 200.  
 „ Wodehend in parish of, 246.

Hertford or Rutland, Ashwell, 63, 474.  
 „ and Bedford, Caddington, 356.  
 „ and Cambridge, Royston, 47, 113 (2), 172, 181, 206, 223, 265, 356, 357, 368, 508, 567.  
 „ and Middlesex, Waltham-Cross, 200, 327 (2).  
 „ Bedford, Buckingham, *or* Cambridge, 245.

#### HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Huntingdon, County of, 45, 53, 85, 94, 95, 109 (2), 115, 124, 133, 135, 158, 170, 179, 181, 194, 199, 201, 230, 235, 236, 250, 257, 263, 268, 273, 318, 334, 360, 373, 379, 386, 438, 442, 450, 456 (2), 462, 471, 491, 497, 526, 551, 557, 579, 593, 594.  
 Alconbury, 183.  
 Alwalton, 19.  
 Bluntisham, 49, 172, 453, 471, 594.  
 „ Erith in parish of, 64, 69.  
 Botolph Bridge, 178, 322 (2).  
 Brampton, 75, 76, 116, 164, 208, 261, 269, 359.  
 Broughton, 365.  
 Buckden, 337, 341, 487.  
 Buckworth, near Hockley, 504.  
 Catworth, 530.  
 Colne, 180 (2), 465.  
 Conington, 144 (2).  
 Diddington, 244, 384, 518 (2).



Ellington, 451, 466, 510, 526, 540.  
 Elton, 55, 78, 272, 466.  
 Erith, parish Bluntisham, 64, 69.  
 Everton, 517. See also Hunts. and Bedford, *post*.  
 Eynesbury, 158, 221, 262, 336, 555.  
 Fen-Stanton, 151, 234, 399, 464.  
 Fletton, 204, 238.  
 Gidding, Great, 70, 554.  
 " Little, 179.  
 Godmanchester, 9 (2), 150, 201, 211, 242, 356, 363, 450 (2), 474 (2), 485, 509.  
 Gransden, Great, 38, 304, 489.  
 Hamerton, 408.  
 Hartford, 422.  
 Hemingford-Abbots, 49.  
 " -Grey, 551.  
 Hilton, 126, 166, 263, 321, 493, 520.  
 Hinchinbrook, parish St. Mary, Huntingdon, 151, 576.  
 Holme, 75.  
 Holywell, 385, 408.  
 Houghton, 21, 175.  
 Huntingdon, 121, 126, 225, 520.  
 " Archdeacon of, 170, 243, 527.  
 " All Saints, 211, 242, 392.  
 " St. Benedict, 369.  
 " St. John, 121.  
 " St. Mary, 242, 269, 483, 513, 527.  
 " Hinchinbrook in parish of, 151, 576.  
 St. Ives, 52, 55, 88, 187, 191, 304 (2), 400, 429, 436, 520, 562.  
 Keystone, 387.  
 Kimbolton, 31, 269, 382.  
 Leighton-Bromswold, 424.  
 Molesworth, 277.  
 Morborne, 206.  
 Needingworth, 183.  
 St. Neot's, 11, 18, 62, 179, 236, 244, 260, 503, 518, 521 (2), 357, 390, 408, 414 (2), 425, 436, 547.  
 Newton-Water, 485, 488.  
 Offord-Cluny, 581, 582.  
 " -Darcy, 284, 393.  
 Orton-Longueville, 573.  
 " -Waterville, 64, 291.  
 Papworth, 351.  
 Pidley-cum-Fenton, 122.  
 Ramsey, 10, 49, 328, 363, 514. See also Huntingdonshire and Cambridgeshire, *post*.  
 Raveley, Great, 504.  
 Ripton, Abbott's, 502, 535.  
 Sawtry, 56.  
 Somersham, 7, 383, 393, 531. See also Huntingdonshire or Suffolk, *post*.

Southoe, 69, 260, 456.  
 Spaldwick, 527.  
 Stanground, 229, 244, 327, 328, 571.  
 See also Hunts. and Cambs., *post*.  
 Staughton, Great, 329, 552.  
 Stilton, 454.  
 Stoneley Priory, 278.  
 Stow, Long, 166.  
 Stukeley, Little, 210.  
 Waresley, 99 (2).  
 Washingley, 15.  
 Weld, near St. Neots (2½ miles), 302.  
 Weston, Old, 21 (2).  
 Witton, 21, 523.  
 Woodstone, 403.  
 Woolley, 568.  
 Yaxley, 21, 55, 137, 276, 419, 465 (2), 481.

Huntingdon and Bedford, Everton, 586.  
 " and Cambridge, 9, 31 (2), 32, 196, 217, 284 (2), 328, 400, 566.  
 " or Suffolk, Somersham, 139.  
 " and Cambridge, Stanground, 148.

## IRELAND.

Ireland, 61, 177, 181, 184, 192, 284, 295, 366, 463, 569, 578.  
 " died in, 326.  
 " King of, 268.  
 Ardbraccon, co. Meath, 247.  
 Carlow, 580.  
 Clonfert, bishop of, 128, 264, 340.  
 Down, bishop of, 64, 177.  
 Drogheda, 104, 176.  
 Dromore, bishop of, 120, 179.  
 Dublin, 55, 231, 239, 266, 383, 503, 574.  
 " Christ Church, 16, 223, 523.  
 " St. Michael Archangel, 247.  
 Galway, 146.  
 Kilkenny, 333.  
 Killala, bishop of, 189, 284, 314.  
 Limerick, 569.  
 Trim, 413.  
 Waterford, 337, 569.  
 Wexford, 469.

## JERSEY.

Jersey, 464.

## KENT.

Kent, County of, 2 (2), 3, 7, 20, 23, 26, 31 (3), 32, 45, 46, 51, 58, 60, 62, 76, 77, 78, 81, 84 (2), 87 (2), 90, 97, 105, 108, 110, 112, 113, 115, 124, 129 (2), 134, 137 (2), 139, 140, 143, 146, 147, 150, 151, 153 (2), 155, 156 (2), 158, 159, 167, 170, 171, 177 (2), 188 (2), 189, 192, 194, 195, 197, 198 (2), 203 (2), 207, 224, 227, 228, 230, 235, 237, 238 (2), 239, 242, 245 (2), 247 (2), 249, 252 (2), 255, 256 (2), 257, 260, 262 (2), 263, 266, 271, 273, 279, 281, 293, 295, 299, 310, 314, 321 (2), 323, 328 (2), 330 (4), 342 (2), 344 (2), 346, 348, 355, 356, 365, 366, 375, 378, 379, 380, 395 (2), 397, 398 (2), 402, 404, 405, 406, 414, 421, 423, 427, 429, 433 (2), 437, 439, 445, 453, 455, 459, 460 (2), 463 (2), 470, 480, 482, 484, 485 (2), 489, 490, 500, 501, 505, 507, 510, 514, 515 (2), 516, 517, 518, 529, 537 (2), 540, 541 (2), 542, 544, 547, 549 (2), 551, 553, 558, 563 (2), 564, 569, 572, 573, 575, 580, 584, 589, 590 (2), 591, 592, 593, 596 (2), 599.  
 „ Countess of, 154, 162, 235 (2), 312 (2).  
 Acol or Wood, 408.  
 Addington, 395, 412, 558 (2).  
 Adisham, 112, 385, 403, 466.  
 Allington, 78, 467, 589.  
 Appledore, 20 (2), 21, 82, 100, 165, 208, 233, 293, 450.  
 Ash-next-Sandwich, 7, 55, 277.  
 Ashford, 205, 213, 223, 304, 441, 515, 576, 586.  
 Aylesford, 85, 118, 143, 245, 302, 357, 457, 584.  
 Bapchild, 1, 206, 453.  
 Barham, 212.  
 Barming, 440.  
 Bearstead, 59, 342.  
 Beckenham, 64, 74, 82 (2), 126, 137, 181, 272, 311 (2), 325, 407, 453, 510, 540, 545, 583.  
 Bedgbury, parish Goudhurst, 153.  
 Benenden, 186, 227 (2), 354, 376 (2), 405, 475, 505, 558, 581.  
 Bethersden, 230, 391.  
 Bexley, 26, 111, 125, 138, 248, 252, 264, 323, 325, 420, 476, 493, 526.  
 „ Upton in parish of, 262.  
 Biddenden, 204, 212, 230, 248, 249, 274 (2), 363, 445, 452, 520.  
 Bilsington, 515.

Birling, 321, 382, 384, 440, 459.  
 „ 52 (property in various counties).  
 Bishopsbourne, 262.  
 Blackmanstone, 297.  
 Blean, 336.  
 Bobbing, 73, 467.  
 Bonnington, 405.  
 Borden, 77.  
 Boughton-Malherbe, 422, 511, 587 (4).  
 „ -Monchelsea, 32, 269, 395.  
 Bower Land, 503.  
 Boxley, 31, 71 (2), 164, 311, 351, 456, 542.  
 Brabourne, 469 (2), 470 (2).  
 Brasted, 180, 280, 409, 419 (2), 457, 472, 513.  
 Bredgar, 58.  
 Bredhurst, 311.  
 Brencley, 74, 153, 177, 246, 283, 299, 319, 449 (3), 514.  
 Brenzett, 128, 185, 410.  
 Bromley, 69, 212, 226, 246, 255, 317, 369, 426, 431, 480, 492, 518.  
 Brookland, 583.  
 Burham, 132 (2), 172, 213.  
 Canterbury, 9, 31, 75, 127, 167, 170, 194, 197, 222, 296, 317, 340, 352, 384, 400, 426, 453, 456, 467.  
 „ Cardinal Archbishop of, 104 (2), 378, 420.  
 „ Archbishop of, 104(2), 163, 554.  
 „ Archdeacon of, 414.  
 „ Prebendary of, 401, 554.  
 „ Registrar of Archbishop of, 423.  
 „ St. Alphege, 533.  
 „ All Saints, 78, 119, 172, 344, 435, 463.  
 „ St. Andrew, 66, 196.  
 „ St. Augustine, 99, 177, 446, 480, 512, 544.  
 „ St. Dunstan, 151, 455.  
 „ St. George, 8, 401.  
 „ Grey Friars, 121.  
 „ Holy Cross, 119, 252.  
 „ St. Margaret, 580.  
 „ St. Mary Northgate, 87.  
 „ St. Mildred, 368, 583.  
 „ Northgate, 20.  
 „ Diocese, 138, 455, 518.  
 Chafford, near Penshurst, 102, 124, 490.  
 Chalk, 8, 69, 101, 224, 431.  
 Charing, 26, 78, 117, 129.  
 Charlton, 43, 47 (2), 277, 299, 334.  
 „ Writtlemarsh in parish of, 214, 533.  
 „ -by-Dover, 589.  
 Chart, Great, 189, 344, 529.  
 „ Little, 158.

- Chart-next-Sutton, 254, 359.  
 " — 72.  
 Chartham, 52, 384, 409, 476.  
 Chatham, 223, 277, 340, 384, 486.  
 Chelsfield, 55, 70, 129, 388.  
 Chevening, 22, 260 (2), 369.  
 Chiddingstone, 9, 20, 67, 176, 317, 440,  
 469, 556, 577, 578, 583, 585, 597.  
 Chilham, 156, 166, 326, 408, 527.  
 Chipsted, near Sevenoaks, 547.  
 Chislehurst, 149, 183, 237, 383, 503, 504,  
 551 (2).  
 " Mottingham in parish of,  
 504.  
 " Scadbury in parish of, 551.  
 Cliffe-at-Hoo, 169, 187, 347, 426, 448,  
 486, 496, 535.  
 Cobham, 84, 122, 129 (2), 165, 280, 398,  
 478, 589.  
 " lord of, 129 (2).  
 Combwell, St. Mary Magdalen's Mo-  
 nastery (Screy Lath hundred), 303.  
 Cowden, 469, 512, 536, 591.  
 Cranbrook, 2, 32 (2), 39 (2), 57, 63,  
 79 (2), 133, 145 (2), 155 (2), 178,  
 181, 267 (4), 269, 272, 284, 309,  
 347 (5), 354, 390, 394, 410, 423,  
 434, 449 (2), 475, 476, 519, 520,  
 568.  
 " Harteridge in parish of, 591.  
 Cray, Foots, 9, 64, 174, 529, 551.  
 " St. Mary, 54, 379, 392, 550.  
 " North, 114, 302, 513.  
 " St. Paul's, 198 (3).  
 Crayford, 66, 146, 155, 224, 230, 253 (2),  
 256, 297, 319, 320, 345, 355 (2),  
 356, 397 (2), 488, 569, 584.  
 " Hoborough, parish of, 16, 146.  
 Cudham, 58, 129, 196, 222.  
 Cuxton, 536.  
 Darenth, 12.  
 Dartford, 16 (5), 42, 53, 95, 128, 138,  
 144 (2), 164, 193, 241, 259, 283,  
 303, 304, 342, 347, 350, 357, 358,  
 369, 383, 398, 429, 456, 496, 506 (2),  
 524, 546, 573.  
 Detling, 468.  
 Denton *or* Davington, 73, 141, 171,  
 179, 414, 486, 595.  
 Deptford, 9, 13, 26, 162, 178 (2), 181,  
 183, 231, 234, 260, 264, 267, 282,  
 310, 323, 348, 349, 368, 392, 451,  
 452, 543, 595.  
 Ditton, 475, 535.  
 Doddington, 71.  
 Dover, 13, 175, 227, 257, 281, 338, 405,  
 409, 567.  
 " Bishop suffragan of, 176, 597.  
 Eastling, 71, 491.  
 Eastwell, 380.  
 Ebony, 561.  
 Edenbridge, 358, 472, 520, 538 (3), 584.  
 Eltham, 39, 52, 86, 182, 282, 329, 331,  
 333, 394, 419, 444, 461, 575, 584,  
 593.  
 Erith, 1, 26, 130, 151, 156, 178, 224,  
 243, 262, 289, 310, 335, 352, 370,  
 383, 395, 399, 454, 405 (2), 519,  
 548, 560.  
 " Lessness in parish of, 289, 344,  
 462, 548.  
 Ewell *or* Temple-Ewell, 438.  
 Eynesford, 21, 126, 175, 224, 380, 421,  
 447, 480, 519, 535.  
 Falke, parish Seal, 394.  
 Farleigh, East, 23.  
 " West, 145 (2), 151, 269, 293,  
 524, 537.  
 " — 410.  
 Farnborough, 353, 411.  
 Farningham, 99, 106.  
 Faversham, 65, 81, 83, 91, 104, 108,  
 116, 120, 132, 179, 205, 228, 229 (2),  
 310, 345, 351, 362, 366, 373, 416,  
 471, 487, 525, 526, 560, 562.  
 Fawkham, 450.  
 Folkestone, 77, 250, 254, 277, 299, 447.  
 Frindsbury, 27, 55, 89, 324, 412, 467,  
 584, 598 (3).  
 Frittenden, 284, 290.  
 Fynglesham, parish Northbourne, 166,  
 337, 345.  
 Gillingham, 33 (2), 131, 212, 229, 311 (2),  
 368, 369, 412, 417 (2).  
 Godden, parish Seal, 394.  
 Godmersham, 10.  
 Goodnestone, 231, 304.  
 Goudhurst, 5, 26 (4), 42, 54, 94, 96,  
 153 (2), 208, 272, 282, 283 (2), 342,  
 353, 380, 390, 405, 485, 487.  
 " Bedgbury in parish of, 153.  
 Grain, Isle of, 250, 340, 553.  
 " St. James, 445.  
 Graveney, 273, 357, 547.  
 Gravesend, 11, 21, 40, 329, 333, 340,  
 406, 422, 460, 517, 552.  
 Greenhithe, 191, 397.  
 Greenwich, 7, 14, 27, 28, 33, 38, 49, 60,  
 91, 134, 139, 148, 156, 171, 172,  
 179, 187, 201, 207, 211, 212, 217,  
 219, 230, 242, 256, 301, 302, 323,  
 356, 394 (2), 401, 404, 406, 409,  
 411, 417, 431, 528, 582, 593.  
 " East, 31, 33, 34, 38, 41,  
 85, 99, 107, 138, 139, 142, 143,  
 150, 159, 170, 171, 178, 184 (2),  
 203, 205, 214, 229, 230, 233, 240,  
 246, 260, 261, 262, 267, 268, 291 (2),  
 299, 310, 321, 372 (2), 388, 400, 403,  
 416 (2), 428, 434 (2), 444, 446, 451,

- 452, 453, 454, 458, 474, 481 (2),  
493, 500, 510 (2), 517, 538, 540,  
542 (2), 559, 564, 591.  
" West, 48, 97, 117, 119,  
162, 164, 259.  
Groombridge, 72, 549.  
Hadlow, 195, 288, 421, 480, 514.  
Halden, High, 31, 242, 344, 413, 423,  
445, 449.  
Halling, 111, 199, 431.  
Halstead, 130, 354, 413.  
Halstow, High, 353, 435, 473.  
" Lower, 381, 392.  
" — 113.  
Harrietsham, 3, 84, 519.  
Hartlip, 106.  
Harteridge, parish Cranbrook, 591.  
Hastingleigh, 7.  
Hawkhurst, 58, 77, 137 (2), 265 (2),  
295, 372, 389, 449 (2).  
Hayes, 19, 290.  
Headcorn (Mottendene Priory), 236, 291.  
" 311, 312.  
Herne, 59, 198, 323, 415, 554.  
Hever, 34, 336, 363, 413, 427, 561.  
Higham, 108.  
Hoath, 147.  
Hoborough, parish Crayford, 16, 146.  
Hollingbourn, 66 (2), 463, 464.  
Hoo-Allhallows, 10, 280, 432.  
" St. Mary, 377 (2).  
" St. Werburgh, 47, 339, 426.  
" hundred, 554.  
" — 2, 58.  
Hope, 196.  
Horsemonden, 64, 232, 240, 382, 405,  
407, 465 (2), 488, 531.  
Horton-Kirby, 54.  
" — 178, 228, 366, 399, 594.  
Hunton, 266, 296, 490.  
Hythe, 342, 408, 437.  
Ickham, 220, 456.  
Ightham, 22, 37, 84, 123, 356.  
Ivy-Church, 238, 241, 348, 558.  
Kennington, 570.  
Ketyssee, parish Seal, 394.  
Kidbrook, 500.  
Kingsdown, near Sittingbourn, 97.  
" -next-Farningham, 342.  
Kingsnorth, 525.  
Kingstone, 559.  
Knockholt, 76.  
Knoll, 139.  
Lamberhurst, 28, 343, 523.  
" Scotney in parish of, 158,  
159. See also Kent and Sussex,  
*post.*  
Langley, 38, 354, 533.  
Larkfield, parish Malling, East, 335.  
Lee, 87, 122, 461, 555.  
Leeds, 362, 372, 423, 440, 444, 452, *or*  
Ledis Priory, 585.  
Leigh, 345, 454, 457, 575.  
Lenham, 246, 426.  
Lessness, parish Erith, 289, 344, 462,  
548.  
Lewisham, 31, 35, 40, 51, 58, 82, 118,  
158, 193, 202 (2), 204, 215, 230 (2),  
238, 246, 260 (2), 330, 357, 367,  
450, 479, 482, 548, 549, 566, 573,  
584.  
Leybourne, 109, 474.  
Leysdown, 223, 369.  
Linstead, 154, 469.  
Linton, 23, 94, 145, 496.  
Loose, 447, 595.  
Luddenham, 558.  
Lullingstone, 386, 408 (3), 596.  
Lydd, 177, 429, 526, 531, 574.  
Lydden, 238.  
Lyminge, 495.  
Maidstone, 4, 10, 19, 56 (2), 61, 79, 86,  
91, 103, 112, 162, 167, 180, 201 (2),  
202, 215, 229, 240, 241, 248, 264,  
267 (2), 269 (2), 274, 286, 296, 314,  
328, 329, 330, 332 (3), 346, 353,  
391, 392, 408, 456, 478, 487, 513,  
514, 528, 538, 543, 552, 581, 590,  
597.  
Malling, East, 123, 146, 204, 536.  
" Larkfield in parish of, 335.  
" West, 84, 86, 102, 107, 109,  
120, 163, 195, 227, 242, 285, 344,  
351, 369, 391, 409 (2).  
" — 156.  
" 88, 142, 226, 256, 296, 353,  
357, 516.  
St. Margaret-at-Cliffe, Oxney in parish  
of, 398.  
Margate, 105.  
Meopham, 4, 63, 119, 164, 367, 503, 507.  
Mereworth, 351, 385, 431, 508, 536 (2).  
Mersham, 112, 316 (2).  
Midley, 24, 316, 505.  
Milton-next-Canterbury, 279.  
" -next-Gravesend, 32, 104, 264,  
277, 311, 346, 377, 420.  
" -next-Sittingbourne, 119, 183,  
359, 390 (2), 391, 432, 501, 503.  
" — 77, 401, 498.  
Minster, 169.  
Mongeham, — 209.  
Mottendene Priory, Headcorn, 236, 291.  
Mottingham, parish Chislehurst, 504.  
Nettlestead, 432.  
Newchurch, 129, 243, 268.  
Newenden, 36, 60, 537.  
Newington-St. Mary-next-Sitting-  
bourne, 318, 468.  
" — 123, 141, 172, 278.



**St. Nicholas-at-Wade**, 8, 137.  
**Northbourne**, 398.  
     " *Fynglesham* in parish of,  
     166, 337, 345.  
**Northfleet**, 38, 73, 75 (3), 127, 132,  
     161 (2), 243, 282, 290, 331, 470, 505,  
     509, 552, 582, 585.  
**Nursted**, 9, 16, 357 (2).  
**Oare**, 515.  
**Orpington**, 96, 316, 497, 575.  
**Ospringe**, 485, 491.  
**Ostenhanger or Westenhanger**, parish  
     *Standford*, 320 (2), 425.  
**Otford**, 139, 205, 243, 380, 452, 539.  
**Otham**, 187, 444.  
**Otterden**, 25.  
**Oxenheath**, parish *Peckham East*, 561.  
**Oxney**, parish *St. Margaret-at-Cliffe*,  
     398.  
**Patricxbourne**, 295.  
**Peckham**, *East*, 4, 83, 177 (2), 184,  
     199, 277, 314 (2), 522, 551, 566.  
     " *Oxenheath* in parish of, 561.  
     " *West*, 537.  
     " — 199, see *Kent or Surrey*,  
     *post.*  
**Penshurst**, 98, 159, 211, 229, 252, 293,  
     502.  
**Pluckley**, 289, 528.  
**Plumstead**, 89, 127, 147, 187, 209,  
     211 (2), 214, 290, 322, 359 (2),  
     371, 412, 417, 421, 456, 484, 495,  
     516, 522.  
**Preston-by-Faversham**, 84, 89, 354 (2).  
     " — 401.  
**Queenborough**, 96, 338.  
**Rainham**, 24, 63 (2), 138, 188, 302, 331,  
     475, 515.  
**Ringwould**, 1.  
**Ripple**, 543.  
**Rochester**, 32, 47, 48, 66, 76, 93, 109,  
     117, 152, 164 (2), 239, 275, 330 (2),  
     418, 438, 468.  
     " *Cathedral*, 229, 369, 555.  
     " *Bishop of*, 343, 451.  
     " *Archdeacon of*, 289, 366.  
     " *Canon of*, 270.  
     " *Prebendary of*, 167, 189,  
     464, 573.  
     " *St. Clement*, 186, 252, 372.  
     " *St. Mary's Abbey*, 19.  
     " *St. Nicholas*, 93, 386, 487,  
     552, 555.  
     " *Diocese*, 12, 85, 120, 321,  
     349, 385, 537, 570.  
     " *died in*, 345.  
**Rolvenden**, 153, 183, 286, 327, 411.  
**Romney**, *St. Mary in the Marsh*, 282, 369.  
     " *New*, 284.  
     " *Old*, 466.

**Romney** — 31, 174, 224, 519.  
**Rotherhithe**, 297.  
**Ruckinge**, 319.  
**Saltwood**, 279, 381, 467, 505.  
**Sandhurst**, 5, 215, 279, 508.  
**Sandwich**, 3, 7, 32, 73, 92, 145, 197,  
     219, 249, 260, 269, 281, 313, 347,  
     353, 400, 407, 408, 425, 431, 441,  
     491, 496, 560, 574, 584, 587.  
     " *to be buried at*, 401.  
**Scadbury**, parish *Chislehurst*, 551.  
**Scotney**, parish *Lamberhurst*, 158, 159.  
**Seal**, 520 (3).  
     " *Ketylsee* in parish of, 394.  
     " *Godden* in parish of, 394.  
     " *Falke* in parish of, 394.  
**Sellinge-juxta-Horton-Monks**, 38, 257,  
     263.  
**Sevenoaks**, 44, 47, 67, 84, 123, 218,  
     280, 332, 368, 380, 386, 413, 423,  
     473, 531, 542.  
**Shadoxhurst**, 265.  
**Sheldwich**, 24, 331.  
**Sheppey**, *Isle of*, 136, 276.  
     " *Minster*, 51.  
     " *Warden*, 149.  
**Shipbourne**, 183.  
**Shoreham**, 286, 358, 359, 406, 590.  
**Shorne**, 115, 327, 356, 399, 485.  
**Sittingbourne**, 54, 68, 118, 154, 215,  
     219, 243 (2), 311, 342, 343, 431,  
     438, 456, 502.  
**Smallhythe**, parish *Tenterden*, 106.  
**Smarden**, 109, 470, 483.  
**Smeeth**, 372, 470.  
**Snave**, 486.  
**Snodland**, 63, 99, 136, 505, 561, 582.  
**Southborough**, 173, 195.  
**Southfleet**, 48, 222, 313, 327, 471 (2),  
     512 (2), 541, 553, 562, 582.  
**Speldhurst**, 46, 549.  
**Standford**, *Ostenhanger or Westen-*  
     *hanger* in parish of, 320 (2), 425.  
**Staple**, 467.  
**Staplehurst**, 72, 121, 254, 311, 340, 362,  
     430, 507.  
**Stoke**, 293, 443, 535.  
**Stone**, near *Dartford*, 241, 452.  
     " *St. Mary* near *Tenterden*, 396,  
     510.  
     " — 8, 67, 270, 321, 383 (2), 546,  
     571, 579.  
**Stourmouth**, 304.  
**Strood**, 54, 166, 315, 320, 331, 334, 340,  
     392, 412, 458, 459, 527, 535, 593.  
**Sundridge**, 237, 257, 295 (4), 405.  
**Sutton-at-Hone**, 104, 149, 324, 378,  
     438, 441, 497, 500, 508, 583.  
**Sutton-Valence**, 134, 359, 369, 401,  
     459, 533.

- Swanscombe, 180, 241, 276, 294, 326, 523, 536.  
 Swingfield, 59.  
 Tenterden, 27, 147, 152, 161 (2), 223, 242, 255, 294, 301, 303, 335, 363, 371, 479, 507.  
 „ Smallhythe in parish of, 106.  
 Teston, 194.  
 Teynham, 314, 348, 393.  
 Thanet, Isle of, 119, 174, 185, 413, 463, 560.  
 „ Minster, 463.  
 Thornham, 359.  
 Throwley, 422, 465, 491 (2).  
 Tonbridge, 26, 46, 68, 107, 119, 195 (2), 211, 241, 304 (2), 393, 473, 510, 553, 580, 590.  
 Trotterscliffe, 71, 476.  
 Tudeley, 195, 580.  
 Tunstall, 581.  
 Ulcombe, 452, 453, 463, 509, 517.  
 Upchurch, 408, 491.  
 Upton, parish Bexley, 262.  
 Warden, 170.  
 Warehorne, 357.  
 Wateringbury, 250.  
 Westenhanger *or* Ostenhanger, parish of Standford, 320 (2), 425.  
 Westerham, 145, 220, 265, 350, 408, 423 (3), 460, 515, 588.  
 Westgate Hundred, 474.  
 Westwell, 153, 293.  
 Wickhambreux, 10, 177, 294.  
 Wickham, West, 15, 152, 168, 263, 445, 497.  
 „ — 159, 460.  
 Wilmington, 231, 248.  
 Wingham, 103, 141, 152, 154, 378, 403, 567.  
 Wittersham, 212, 290, 386, 409.  
 Woodchurch, 253 (2), 562.  
 Woodnesborough, 521.  
 Woolwich, 70 (2), 113, 158 (2), 230, 260, 264 (3), 270, 281, 301, 312, 475, 502.  
 Wootton, 248.  
 Wouldham, 213, 385, 480.  
 Writtlemarsh, parish Charlton, 214, 533.  
 Wrotham, 63, 124, 133, 220, 232, 250, 350, 409 (3), 429, 431, 474, 511, 565.  
 Wye, 139, 215, 274, 311, 455 (3), 537, 549.  
 Yaldham, 409.  
 Yalding, 3, 9, 23, 41, 59, 106, 110, 130 (2), 135, 177, 193 (2), 219 (2), 263 (2), 303, 324, 353, 369, 380, 433.
- Kent and Sussex, Lamberhurst, 82, 95, 208, 221, 405.  
 „ *or* Surrey, Peckham, 589.
- ### LANCASHIRE.
- Lancaster, County of, 23, 25, 30, 34, 74, 95, 150, 151, 166, 169 (2), 186, 197, 202, 261, 326, 422 (2), 428, 429, 434 (2), 437 (2), 451, 461, 465, 472, 499 (3), 511 (2), 541, 556, 570, 574, 586, 587.  
 Aldingham, 165, 254.  
 Arkholme, 388.  
 Blackburn, 28, 123.  
 Bolton, 28, 115.  
 Burnley, 203.  
 Carnforth, 2, 80.  
 Chadderton, 21, 498.  
 Chipping, 516.  
 Chorley, 120.  
 Cloughton, 173.  
 Clitheroe, 127.  
 Cockerham, 135, 231.  
 Croston, 48, 157, 195, 384.  
 „ Rector of, 165.  
 Dalton-in-Furness, 320, 358.  
 Didsbury, 120 (2).  
 Eccles, 74, 150, 170, 275, 538.  
 Eccleston, 74, 549.  
 Ellenbrook, 275.  
 Flookburgh, 110.  
 Furness-Fell, *see* Dalton-in-Furness.  
 Garstang, 109, 219.  
 Goosnargh, 534.  
 Gressingham, 110.  
 Halshead (2 miles south of Prescott), 566.  
 Halton, 395.  
 Hapton, parish Whalley, 531.  
 Harling (probably north-east of Lancaster), 253.  
 Heaton-Norris, 86.  
 Hornby, 140, 379, 498.  
 Huyton, 293.  
 Ince, 33.  
 Kelleter, Over, 588.  
 Lancaster, 254.  
 „ Vicar of, 238.  
 „ Chancellor of Duchy of, 209.  
 Lathom, 21, 96.  
 Leigh, 112.  
 Leyland, 18.  
 Liverpool, 39, 151 (3), 197.  
 Manchester, 46 (2), 55, 71, 189, 218, 278, 290, 321, 430, 489, 498, 549.  
 Middleton, 122, 318.  
 Nuthurst, near Manchester, 127.  
 Oldham, 118.

Ormskirk, 64, 222 (2), 599.  
 Poulton St. Michael, 288.  
 Prescott, 326.  
 Preston, 28, 236, 284.  
 Prestwich, 341, 393, 475.  
 Rochdale, 91, 273, 280.  
 Rufford, 270 (2).  
 Salford, 101.  
 Sefton, 66.  
 Standish, 462, 498 (2).  
 Thornham, 342.  
 Tonge, 377.  
 Townley, 531.  
 Tunstall, 166, 282, 460.  
 Ulverston, 469.  
 Walton, — 243.  
 „ -le-Dale, (Lawe Church), 525.  
 Warrington, 99, 248, 318.  
 Whalley, 150.  
 „ Hapton in parish of, 531.  
 Whiston, 160.  
 Wigan, 34, 58, 74, 383, 402, 409, 517, 587.

## LEICESTERSHIRE.

Leicester, County of, 53, 73, 76, 85, 101, 111, 136, 154, 157 (2), 166, 169, 171, 176, 180, 184, 191, 197, 200 (2), 205, 207, 235 (6), 238, 242, 244, 254 (2), 259 (2), 260, 284, 289 (2), 313, 316, 331 (2), 337 (3), 379, 388, 391, 397, 399, 422, 441, 443, 464, 467 (2), 477, 499, 504, 510, 557, 562, 577, 580, 584, 593, 594, 599.  
 Appleby (Sparkenhoe Deanery), 16, 398.  
 Asfordby, 207, 521.  
 Ashby-de-la-Zouch, 19, 67, 254, 255, 259.  
 Ashby-Folville, 584 (2).  
 Aston-Flamville, 537.  
 Aylestone, 397.  
 Barkby, 280, 325, 328.  
 Barrow-upon-Soar, 37.  
 Beaumont-Leys, near Leicester, 163.  
 Belgrave, 513, 524.  
 Belton, 428.  
 Belvoir, 352, 459, 524.  
 Birstall, 397.  
 Bosworth, Market, 371.  
 „ — 144, 209, 547, 561.  
 Bottesford, 356. See also Leicester *or* Lincoln, *post*.  
 Bowden, Great, 225, 507.  
 Braunstone, 179.  
 Breedon, Staunton-Harrold in parish of, 479.

Brighthurst, Easton in parish of, 548.  
 Brooksby, 526, 545.  
 Buckminster, 339.  
 Burbage, 42, 328 (2), 570.  
 Burrough, 68.  
 Burton-Lazars, 349, 400, 450.  
 Clawson, 244.  
 Claybrooke, 219.  
 Cole-Orton (formerly Overton-Quarter-marsh), 45.  
 Colesbatch, 491.  
 Cranoe, 387.  
 Diseworth, 363.  
 Drayton, Fenny, 595.  
 Easton, parish Brighthurst, 548.  
 Eastwell, 73.  
 Eaton, 98.  
 Edmondthorpe, 538.  
 Enderby, 545.  
 Evington, 67.  
 Eye-Ketulby, parish Melton-Mowbray, 172.  
 Frisby-on-the-Wreak, 60, 177.  
 Gaddesby, 158, 433.  
 Garthorpe, 172.  
 Glenfield, 312, 413.  
 Hallaton, 272.  
 Harborough, Market, 260, 532.  
 Harston, 513.  
 Hinckley, 570.  
 „ Wynkyn in parish of, 570.  
 Hoby, 7, 124.  
 Holt, 385.  
 Howeley, 235.  
 Humberston, 310, 351.  
 Kegworth, 33, 402, 592.  
 Keyham, 100.  
 Kibworth, 597.  
 Kilworth, South, 111.  
 Kimcote, 100.  
 Kirby-Bellars, 170, 193 (2), 513.  
 Kirkby-Mallory, 172.  
 Knaptoft, 385.  
 Langton Church, 223, 407.  
 Laughton, 295.  
 Launde, 273, 323.  
 Leicester, 74, 380, 568.  
 „ Archdeacon of, 361.  
 „ Dean of the College of, 504.  
 „ All Saints, 55, 369, 385 (2), 390.  
 „ St. Leonard, 40.  
 „ St. Margaret, 41, 201, 465, 517.  
 „ St. Martin, 77, 97, 145, 149, 150, 157, 216, 258, 274, 321, 362 (2), 387, 500, 526, 565, 573 (2), 583.  
 „ St. Mary, 234, 321, 352, 586, 594.

Leicester, New *or* Newarke College,  
 573 (2).  
 „ College Church, 573.  
 „ Newarke Hospital, 173, 462.  
 „ Newarke, 48, 333, 388, 571,  
 573.  
 „ St. Nicholas, 166, 193.  
 Lockington, 532.  
 Loughborough, 4, 72, 96, 97 (2), 113,  
 237, 333, 495.  
 Lowesby, 20 (2).  
 Lubenham, 84, 412.  
 Lutterworth, 20, 115, 293, 406.  
 Medbourne, 498, 591.  
 Melton-Mowbray, 27, 178, 270, 323 (2),  
 556 (3), 583, 584.  
 „ „ Eye-Ketulby in parish  
 of, 172.  
 Merevale, see Leicester and Warwick,  
*post*.  
 Misterton, 429 (2).  
 „ Poultny in parish of, 429.  
 Mount-Sorrell, 583.  
 Newhall, parish Thurlaston, 537.  
 Norton-juxta-Twycross, 100.  
 Orton-on-the-Hill, 131.  
 Overton-Quartermarsh, see Cole-Orton.  
 Owston, 434.  
 Peatling-Parva, 74.  
 Peckleton, 381.  
 Pickwell, 347.  
 Poultny, parish Misterton, 429.  
 Prestwold, 500.  
 Queeniborough, 57, 526.  
 Rotherby, 78 (2).  
 Saltby, 237.  
 Sapcote, 439, 597.  
 Saxby, 468, 482.  
 Scalford, 22, 388.  
 Scraptoft, 255, 489, 573.  
 Seagrave, 258.  
 Shackerstone, 326.  
 Sharnford, 8.  
 Sheepshed, 311, 555.  
 Sheepy-Magna and -Parva, 34, 568.  
 Shenton, 193.  
 Sibson (*or* Sibstone), 297, 352, 490.  
 „ „ Welsborough in  
 parish of, 297.  
 Sileby, 355.  
 Skeffington, 482 (3).  
 Slawston, 1, 387.  
 Somerby, 135, 533.  
 Stanton, — 545.  
 Stapleford, 477 (2), 499.  
 Staunton-Harrod, parish Breedon, 479.  
 Stockerston, 489, 492 (3).  
 Stonesby, 484.  
 Stonton-Wyville, 88 (2), 458.  
 Swinford, 126.

Syston, 49, 88.  
 Thornton, 401.  
 Thurcaston, 352, 490, 557.  
 Thurlaston, Newhall in parish of, 537.  
 Thurnby, 223.  
 Ulvescroft Abbey, near Markfield, 156,  
 465.  
 Wanlip, 23 (2).  
 Welby, 172.  
 Welham, 491 (2).  
 Welsborough, parish Sibson *or* Sib-  
 stone, 297.  
 Westcotes, near Leicester, 458.  
 Whetstone, 501.  
 Whitwick, 536.  
 Willoughby-Waterless, 295.  
 Withcote, 181, 434, 486.  
 Witherley, 344.  
 Wynkyn, parish Hinckley, 570.

Leicester *or* Lincolnshire, Bottesford,  
 338.  
 „ and Warwickshire, Mere-  
 vale, 231.  
 „ *or* Rutland, 517.

#### LINCOLNSHIRE.

Lincoln, County of, 8, 10, 27, 37, 39,  
 46, 74, 94, 95, 96, 106, 108, 119,  
 120, 123, 124, 136, 139, 145, 151,  
 169, 180, 184, 186, 187, 188, 190,  
 205, 228, 231, 235, 236, 242, 254,  
 259, 269, 279, 288, 293, 295, 320,  
 325, 336, 343, 352, 353, 366, 369,  
 385, 400, 403, 418, 426, 432, 439,  
 440, 456, 459, 466, 492, 499, 500,  
 507, 510, 518, 537 (2), 539, 543,  
 545, 547, 550, 561, 562, 564 (2),  
 576, 577 (4), 599.  
 Aisthorpe, 10.  
 Alford, 126, 419, 531, 584.  
 Algarkirk, 98, 171, 241, 289, 437, 449(2),  
 455 (2), 512, 551.  
 Althorpe, 349.  
 Alvingham, 417.  
 Amcotts, 374.  
 Apley, 342 (2).  
 Appleby, 123, 281.  
 Ashby-juxta-Partney, 324, 465.  
 Aslackby, 577.  
 Auborne, 365.  
 Axholme, Isle of, 104.  
 Barholme, 547.  
 Barnoldby-le-Beck, 94 (2).  
 Barrowby, 164, 355, 485.  
 Barton-upon-Humber, 41, 69 (2), 90,  
 164, 268, 341, 405, 451.  
 Bassingthorpe-cum-Westby, 137.



- Beckingham, 50, 94.  
 Belshford, 329.  
 Belton-juxta-Grantham, 422 (2).  
 Belton Vicarage, Isle of Axholme, 209.  
 " — 85.  
 Bennington, near Boston, 477.  
 " — 399, 488.  
 Benniworth, 318.  
 Bicker, 76, 438.  
 Billingborough, 91.  
 Bilsby, 57 (3), 206.  
 Bitchfield, 387.  
 Blankney, 579.  
 Blyton, Warton in parish of, 409.  
 Bolingbroke, 74, 90, 231 (2), 232, 446, 458, 540 (2).  
 Boston, 1 (2), 18, 31, 42 (5), 43 (2), 49, 50 (2), 81 (2), 86, 92, 100, 107, 111, 115 (2), 125, 130, 133, 140, 143, 146, 148, 150, 155, 182, 188, 192, 200 (3), 201, 202, 209, 238, 241, 252, 257, 273, 276, 281, 286 (3), 288, 290, 323, 325, 348, 349, 354, 362, 384, 396 (2), 400 (3), 406 (2), 410, 414, 432, 434 (2), 436 (3), 438, 439 (2), 440 (4), 449 (2), 450 (2), 459, 463, 485, 486, 492, 496, 506, 507 (2), 512, 514, 515, 519, 520 (2), 529, 531 (2), 534 (2), 539 (2), 558, 559, 562, 569 (2), 577, 595 (2).  
 " St. Botolph, 443.  
 Bottesford, 246, 266, 270, 393.  
 " North Holm in parish of, 553.  
 " see also Lincoln or Leicester, *post*.  
 Bourne, 126, 168, 206, 266, 406, 458.  
 Braceborough, 127, 155.  
 Broughton, 123.  
 Burgh-on-Baine, 364.  
 Burgh-Marsh, 78, 189, 246, 247, 432 (2), 533, 567.  
 Burgh, — 227 (2), 401.  
 Burringham, 435.  
 Burton-Gate, 451.  
 Burton-by-Lincoln, 481, 512.  
 Burton-Pedwardine, 135.  
 " — 511, 512.  
 Butterwick, 61, 99, 476.  
 " West, 476.  
 Caistor, 118, 296.  
 Calceby, 296, 584.  
 Carlton Castle, 185.  
 " Little, 525.  
 " North, 182 (2), 242.  
 " South, 207, 244, 356, 379 (2), 401, 483, 578.  
 Claypole, 34.  
 Coates, Great, 37.  
 " Little, 37.  
 Cockerington, North, 196.  
 Coleby, 526.  
 Colsterworth, 400.  
 Coningsby, 359, 399, 422, 447, 520, 567 (2).  
 Conisby, 528.  
 Corby, 18 (2), 135, 494, 495.  
 Corringham, 132, 277, 318, 530 (2).  
 Covenham, St. Bartholomew (Calthorpe), 482.  
 Cowbit, 255.  
 Cranwell, 578.  
 Croft, 185, 231 (2), 310, 376.  
 Crowland, 80, 182, 310, 390, 407, 511.  
 Crowle, 432.  
 Cumberworth, 147, 296.  
 Dalby, 490.  
 Deeping, Market, 388 (2).  
 Deeping, West, 178.  
 " — 404.  
 Donington-in-Holland (St. Mary), near Spalding, 10, 296, 304, 342.  
 " — 86.  
 Dunholme, 234 (2).  
 Dunston, 568.  
 Eastoft, 432.  
 Edenham, 144, 259.  
 " Scottlethorpe in parish of, 242.  
 Edlington, 527.  
 Elkington, South, 410.  
 Enderby-Mavis, 280.  
 " Wood, 235.  
 Epworth, 58, 438, 522.  
 Faldingworth, 385.  
 " Oldfield in parish of, 162.  
 Fenby, 470.  
 Fenne, near Boston, 451.  
 Ferriby, South, 46.  
 Fillingham, 561.  
 Firsby (Freesby), 192.  
 Fishtoft, 88, 171, 223, 407, 514.  
 Fiskerton, 534.  
 Fleet, 76, 118, 120, 204, 426, 569.  
 Flixborough, 11.  
 Folkingham, 228, 433, 507.  
 Fosdyke, 33, 367, 449, 561.  
 Frampton, 123 (3), 210, 330.  
 Frieston, 160, 515.  
 Friskney, 433.  
 Gainsborough, 94, 269, 302.  
 Gedney, 65, 80, 95, 173 (2), 246, 248, 260, 285, 376, 404, 430, 477, 561 (2), 563, 596.  
 Glentworth, 82 (2).  
 Gonerby, 46, 569.  
 Gosberton, 65, 66, 192, 205, 295.  
 Goxhill, 447.  
 Grainthorpe, 157, 218.  
 Grantham, 61, 63, 140, 154, 237 (2), 248, 271, 587.

- Grasby, 470, 496, 537.  
 Grayingham, 336.  
 Grimsby, Great, 51, 267, 319, 381, 423, 591.  
     " Little, 20.  
     " — 165, 242, 337, 370, 545.  
 Grimsthorp, 357.  
 Hagnaby, 203, 211.  
 Hagworthingham, 156.  
 Hainton, 267, 279.  
     " Towes in parish of, 267, 455.  
 Hale-Magna, 220, 539.  
 Halsted-in-Stixwold, 247.  
 Halton, East, 249.  
     " West, 423.  
 Hanworth, Cold, 383.  
 Harlaxton, 63, 508, 575.  
 Harnaston, 297, 367.  
 Harpswell, 531, 568, 590.  
 Hatcliffe, 260, 282.  
 Haugh, 66.  
 Haxey, 86, 87 (2), 219, 297.  
 Haydor, 135.  
 Heckington, 388.  
 Helpringham, 486.  
 Hemswell, 62, 130, 530.  
 Hibaldstow, 489.  
 Hogsthorpe, 37, 148.  
 Holbeach, 102 (3), 162, 232, 346, 395, 429, 510, 526, 569.  
 Hollet, parish Wigtoft, 24 (2).  
 Holm, North, parish Bottesford, 553.  
 Holton-with-Beckering, 62, 63.  
 Holywell, 456.  
 Honington, 489.  
 Horbling, 368.  
 Horncastle, 6, 106, 140, 384.  
 Hough-on-the-Hill, 190.  
 Hougham, 98.  
 Howell, 347.  
 Howth, 25.  
 Humberston, 154.  
 Humby, parish Somerby, 135 (2).  
 Hykeham, South, 302.  
 Ingleby, 317.  
 Ingoldmells, 48, 148, 410.  
 Ingoldsby, 137.  
 Irnham, 527.  
 Keal, East, 246, 316, 541.  
     " West, 57, 67, 347.  
 Keelby, Nun-Cotham in parish of, 482.  
 Kelby, 404.  
 Kelsey, South, 28, 120, 379.  
 Kettlethorpe, 123, 241.  
 Kirkby, East, *or* St. Nicholas, 232.  
     " -Green, 591.  
     " -Osgodby (St. Andrew), next Owersby, 5.  
 Kirkton *or* Kirton-in-Holland (St. Peter), 316.  
 Kirmington, 281.  
 Kirmond-le-Mire, 313.  
 Kirton-in-Holland, 316, 365, 421.  
 Kirton-in-Lindsey, 446, 487.  
 Kirton — 204.  
 Knaith, 169.  
 Kyme, 209, 518, 579.  
 Langton, South (by Wragby), 36.  
 Langton-juxta-Partney, 57.  
     " — 80, 323.  
 Laughton, 156.  
 Leadenham, Long, 53.  
 Leake, 43, 161, 221, 517.  
 Leggbourn, 345.  
 Leverton, 538.  
 Lincoln, 131, 171, 172, 267, 369, 464, 537, 551.  
     " Cathedral, 55, 422.  
     " Bishop of, 277, 337 (4), 341, 436, 459, 489.  
     " Dean of, 137, 515.  
     " Subdean of, 428, 497.  
     " Archdeacon of, 117, 138, 267, 292, 562.  
     " Canon residentiary of, 208, 237.  
     " Canon of, 78, 99, 166, 174, 368, 470, 502, 511, 535, 550.  
     " Prebendary of, 180, 196, 204, 243, 261, 283, 289, 336, 454, 537, 541, 586.  
     " Precentor of, 359.  
     " St. Benedict, 489.  
     " St. Botolph, 276.  
     " St. Catherine at Barrgate, 234, 502.  
     " St. John in Wigford, 483.  
     " St. Laurence, 8, 85.  
     " St. Martin, 488.  
     " St. Mary Magdalene, 18.  
     " St. Mary-le-Wigford, 287, 366.  
     " St. Mary's Monastery, 167, 380.  
     " St. Michael - on - the - Mount, 172.  
     " St. Peter-at-Arches, 231, 313, 354.  
     " St. Peter-in-Wigford, 130.  
     " St. Swithin, 242.  
     " Diocese, 3, 126, 224, 233, 311, 382, 400, 454, 458, 503, 526, 532, 554.  
     " " died in, 404.  
     " " Brampton, 75.  
     " " St. Margaret's parish — 49.  
     " " St. Martin's parish — 17, 303.

Linwood, 291, 347.  
 Louth, 24, 30 (2), 74, 115 (2), 122, 176,  
     202 (2), 234, 278 (2), 294, 302, 337,  
     342, 347 (2), 390, 446, 456, 471,  
     495 (2), 515, 565, 599.  
 Lutton, 137, 251 (2).  
 Mablethorpe, St. Peter, 483.  
     " — 72, 111, 147, 203,  
     453, 532.  
 Maltby-le-Marsh, 143, 194, 352 (2).  
 Manby, 589.  
 Mareham-on-the-Hill, 183.  
 Marsh-Chapel, 514.  
 Melton-Ross, 223, 295, 408, 561 (2),  
     577.  
     " See also Lincoln or Norfolk,  
     *post*.  
 Messingham, 545.  
 Metherringham, 512.  
 Moulton, 65, 79, 102, 274, 457.  
 Mumby, 278.  
 Navenby 42, 578.  
 Nettleham, 295.  
 Nettleton, 283.  
 Newton-by-Toft, 45.  
     " — 506.  
 Nocton, 579 (3).  
 Normanby, 245.  
 Northolm, parish Wainfleet St. Thomas,  
     338, 556.  
 Northorpe, 195.  
 Norton, Bishop's, 218 (2).  
 Nun-Cotham, parish Keelby, 482.  
 Oldfield, parish Faldingworth, 162.  
 Orby, 33, 176, 270.  
 Ormsby-Nun *or* North, 395 (2).  
     " South, see Calceby.  
 Osgodby, 18.  
 Partney, 237, 400.  
 Pickworth, 201.  
 Pinchbeck, 9, 44, 76 (2), 244, 362, 393,  
     428, 432, 510.  
 Ponton, Great, 188.  
 Quadring, 457.  
 Raithby-next-Spilsby, 72.  
 Ranby, 77, 367.  
 Rand, 545 (2).  
 Rasen-Market *or* East, 297.  
 Rasen-Middle-Drax, 224.  
 Rauceby, 185.  
 Redbourn, 492.  
 Reepham, 446.  
 Rippingale, 355.  
 Roxton, 296.  
 Ruskington, 205.  
 Saleby, 254.  
 Salmonby, 522.  
 Saltfleetby — 31, 36, 85, 88, 437.  
 Saltfleet-Haven, parish Skidbrook,  
     231, 519, 524.

Saxby All Saints, 555.  
     " — 111, 283.  
 Saxilby, 317, 432, 436, 596.  
 Scamblesby, 115.  
 Scotter, 457.  
 Scottlethorp, parish Edenham, 242.  
 Scotton, 344.  
 Scredington, 276.  
 Scrivelsby, 182.  
 Searby, 43, 53.  
 Sedgbrook, 423.  
 Semperingham, 291 (2).  
 Skidbrook, 217, 255, 466.  
     " Saltfleet-Haven in parish  
     of, 231, 519, 524.  
 Skillington, 584.  
 Skirbeck, 9, 56, 244, 397.  
 Sleaford, New, 48, 106, 107, 250, 251,  
     320, 416.  
     " — 36, 208, 330, 444, 571.  
 Snarford, 463.  
 Somerby, 91, 189, 384, 530.  
     " Humby in parish of, 135 (2).  
 Somercotes, South, 286.  
     " — 194, 203.  
 Sotby, 448.  
 Spalding, 9, 46, 156, 172, 184, 246,  
     257, 278, 317, 321, 485, 512, 524,  
     557.  
 Spanby, 355.  
 Spilsby, 446, 577.  
 Stallingborough, 28, 30.  
 Stamford, 8, 85, 87, 88, 102, 111 (2),  
     188 (2), 198 (2), 213, 245, 302, 364,  
     414, 494, 497, 498, 528, 558, 593.  
 Stapleford, 354.  
 Steeping, Great, 374.  
     " Little, 26.  
 Stewton, 18.  
 Stickford, 326, 370, 569, 588.  
 Stickney, 39, 252 (3).  
 Stoke, South, *or* Rochford, 8, 57, 451,  
     463 (2), 498.  
 Stowe, Archdeacon of, 359.  
 Stragglesthorpe, 460.  
 Surfleet, 96.  
 Sutterton, 200, 475.  
 Sutton, Long, *or* in Holland, 8, 61, 116,  
     165, 185, 218, 229, 276, 322 (2),  
     351, 449, 493, 509, 547, 550, 561 (2),  
     574.  
     " — 252, 569.  
 Swallow, 69, 250.  
 Swaton, 487.  
 Swineshead, 88, 113, 187, 248, 286,  
     347, 354, 521, 575.  
 Swinethorpe, 193.  
 Syston, 98.  
 Tallington, 536.  
 Tathwell, 299, 487.

Tattershall, 67, 76, 151, 190, 270, 282,  
510, 577, 594.  
" Thorpe in parish of, 434.  
Tealby, 125.  
Tetford, 482, 519.  
Tetney, 522.  
Theddlethorpe All Saints, 148 (2).  
" — 189.  
Thoresway, 162.  
Thornton-Curtis, 156, 388.  
Thorpe St. Peter-beside-Waynflete,  
224 (2), 577, 581.  
" parish Tattershall, 434.  
Thothby-beside-Alford, 531.  
Thuribby, 29 (2), 176, 355.  
Toft-next-Newton, 62, 78, 182, 232.  
Torksey, 198.  
Towes, parish Hainton, 267, 455.  
Toynton St. Peter, 186.  
" — 418.  
Trusthorpe, 102.  
Tupholme, 2, 109, 497.  
Tydd St. Mary, 124, 217, 295, 302,  
392 (2), 525, 528, 537, 538.  
Ulceby, 364, 391.  
Utterby, 206.  
Wadingham, 218.  
Wainfleet All Saints, 24, 39, 155, 162,  
260, 436 (2).  
" St. Thomas, Northolme in  
parish of, 338, 556.  
Walcott-next-Folkingham, 547.  
Waltham, 171, 291 (2), 463, 481, 550,  
551.  
Warton, parish Blyton, 409.  
Well, 355.  
Wellingore, 524 (2).  
Welton, 351, 406, 563.  
Westborough, 364, 422.  
Weston, see Lincoln or Oxford, *post*.  
Whaplode, 44, 80, 95, 201, 238, 242,  
260, 469, 480, 516, 518.  
" Drove, 577.  
Wigford, 511.  
Wigtoft, 286.  
" Hollet in parish of, 24 (2).  
Willingham-by-Stowe, 230.  
Willoughby-in-Lindsey or in-the-  
Marsh near Alford, 202, 205.  
Willoughby, Silk, 91, 408.  
Willoughton, 512.  
Wilsford, 472.  
Winceby, 576, 577.  
Winteringham, 534.  
Winterton, 457 (3).  
Winthorpe, 39, 40, 256, 374, 400 (2),  
432.  
Witham, North, 166, 241, 371.  
Withcall, 397.  
Withern, 19.

Worlabye, 293.

Wrangle, 224, 439 (3), 440 (4), 502.

Wyberton, 87, 123, 201 (2), 296, 300,  
323, 338, 389, 480, 534.

Lincoln or Leicester, Bottesford, 338.

" or Norfolk, Melton Ross, 266.

" or Oxford, Weston, 16.

## LONDON.

London, 2 (2), 3 (2), 4 (3), 5 (2), 7, 8 (2),  
9, 10 (2), 11 (2), 13, 16, 17 (4),  
18 (3), 19 (2), 20, 21 (3), 22, 24 (2),  
25, 27 (3), 28 (2), 29, 30 (2), 31, 32,  
33 (2), 34 (2), 35, 39 (2), 40, 41 (6),  
42, 43 (2), 44 (3), 48, 49, 50, 51,  
53 (2), 56 (2), 57 (2), 58, 59 (3),  
60 (4), 63 (2), 64, 67, 68 (2), 69 (3),  
71, 72, 73 (4), 74 (6), 75, 76 (2),  
77, 78 (2), 79, 80 (2), 81 (4), 82 (2),  
83, 84 (4), 86 (2), 87 (3), 88 (2),  
89 (2), 90, 91 (2), 92, 93 (2), 95 (2),  
96 (3), 98, 100, 102 (3), 103, 104,  
106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111 (5),  
112, 113, 114 (3), 115, 116 (3),  
117 (2), 119, 120 (5), 121 (3), 124 (2),  
128 (3), 129, 132 (3), 133 (2), 134,  
135 (2), 136, 137, 138 (2), 139 (2),  
140 (4), 141, 142 (2), 143 (3), 144 (3),  
145, 147 (7), 148 (2), 150 (2), 152,  
154, 155, 156 (3), 157 (2), 158,  
165 (5), 166 (4), 167 (3), 168 (2),  
169, 173 (4), 174, 175, 177 (3),  
179 (2), 183 (3), 184, 185, 186, 187,  
188, 189, 190, 191 (2), 193, 194 (2),  
195 (3), 198, 199 (2), 201 (2), 202,  
203, 204 (2), 205 (6), 206 (2), 207 (2),  
208 (2), 209 (3), 210 (4), 212, 213, 214,  
215, 217 (4), 218, 220, 221 (2), 222 (2),  
223, 225, 226, 227, 229, 231, 232 (2),  
234 (2), 235, 238 (2), 239, 240 (2),  
241, 243, 244 (2), 245 (2), 247 (4),  
249, 250 (2), 251 (2), 252, 253 (3),  
254 (2), 255, 257, 260 (2), 261, 262 (4),  
263 (3), 264 (2), 268 (3), 269 (2), 272,  
273 (3), 274 (3), 275 (3), 276, 277,  
280 (2), 282 (3), 283 (2), 284, 285 (2),  
286, 287 (3), 288, 290, 291 (2),  
292 (3), 293, 295, 296 (2), 297 (2),  
299 (2), 300, 301 (2), 302, 303 (3),  
309, 310 (2), 311, 312, 313, 314,  
315, 316 (2), 317 (3), 318 (2), 319,  
320 (3), 321 (2), 322 (2), 323, 324,  
325, 326 (3), 327 (2), 329 (3), 330 (2),  
331, 334 (3), 335, 336 (3), 338,



- 339 (2), 340 (2), 341 (4), 342 (2),  
 344 (3), 345, 346, 347, 348 (3),  
 350 (2), 351, 353 (3), 354, 355, 357,  
 359, 360, 361, 362, 363 (4), 364,  
 366 (2), 368 (2), 369 (2), 370, 371,  
 372 (2), 373 (4), 374, 376, 378,  
 379 (2), 380, 381, 382 (2), 383 (2),  
 387, 390 (2), 391 (2), 395 (5), 396 (3),  
 397, 398 (2), 399 (2), 402, 403 (3),  
 404 (2), 405, 406 (2), 407, 408 (4),  
 409 (2), 410, 411, 413 (4), 415, 417,  
 419 (3), 421 (2), 422, 423, 424, 425,  
 426 (3), 427, 428, 429, 430 (4),  
 431 (2), 432 (3), 434, 435 (2), 436 (2),  
 438, 439, 440 (2), 441, 444, 445 (3),  
 446 (5), 449, 450, 452, 453, 454 (2),  
 455, 456 (2), 457 (2), 458, 460, 461,  
 464 (3), 466, 467, 468, 469 (3), 470,  
 471, 472 (3), 475 (2), 476, 478, 479,  
 481 (3), 482, 483 (2), 484 (2), 485 (3),  
 486 (2), 487 (2), 488, 491, 492 (2),  
 496 (3), 497, 498 (3), 499 (2), 500 (4),  
 501, 503, 504 (4), 505, 506 (2), 508,  
 509 (3), 510 (2), 511, 512 (2),  
 516 (2), 517 (2), 518 (2), 519, 520,  
 521, 524, 525 (2), 526, 527 (2),  
 528 (2), 529, 532 (2), 534, 535 (3),  
 536, 538, 539, 540 (2), 543, 544 (2),  
 545 (2), 546, 547, 548, 549 (2), 550,  
 551, 552, 553 (2), 554 (2), 555 (2),  
 557 (2), 558, 559, 562, 564 (5),  
 565 (3), 566, 567, 569 (2), 570, 573,  
 575, 576 (2), 577 (2), 578 (2), 582 (2),  
 583, 584 (3), 585, 586, 587, 588 (2),  
 589 (2), 592, 593 (2), 594 (3), 595,  
 596, 598, 599 (4).  
**London**, died at, 14, 27, 61, 63, 64, 67,  
 68, 93, 100, 127, 138, 142, 153, 165,  
 206, 212, 222, 238, 246, 254, 268,  
 278, 283, 299, 302, 304, 318, 325,  
 329, 344, 347, 349 (2), 352, 353,  
 356, 361, 362, 363, 376, 382, 389 (2),  
 407, 420, 428, 447, 450, 451, 470,  
 481, 482, 488, 500, 502 (2), 540,  
 542, 543, 550, 582, 599.  
 „ in Tower of, 149, 491.  
 „ will made in, 378, 586.  
 „ late of, 150.  
 „ Bishop of, 38, 203, 273, 311,  
 340 (4).  
 „ Bishop suffragan of, 128, 264,  
 340.  
 „ Archdeacon of, 243.  
 „ Prebendary of, 180, 283.  
 „ Recorder of, 131.  
 „ Chamberlain of, 361.  
 „ Alderman of, 223.  
 „ Citizen and Draper of, 426,  
 493, 594.  
 „ Citizen and Fishmonger of, 304.  
**London**, Citizen and Grocer of, 223,  
 224, 426, 576.  
 „ Citizen and Leatherseller of,  
 570.  
 „ Citizen and Mercer of, 441,  
 450, 454, 457, 599.  
 „ Citizen of, 150, 203, 208, 231,  
 241, 323, 352, 404, 544.  
 „ Mercer of, 151, 474, 479.  
**St. Alban Wood Street**, 38, 68, 73, 91,  
 105, 111, 117, 133, 151, 159, 181,  
 202, 229, 261, 272, 292, 294, 314,  
 321, 343 (2), 345, 357, 396 (2),  
 407, 410, 446, 513, 523 (2), 534,  
 535, 549, 569, 584, 587 (2), 593,  
 596.  
**Aldermanbury**, 349, 349.  
**All Hallows Barking**, 1, 16, 29, 31, 36,  
 46, 48, 55 (2), 65, 66, 80, 89, 99,  
 105, 108, 113, 129, 150, 152, 170,  
 173, 190, 193 (2), 196, 210, 225 (2),  
 259, 261, 265, 267, 287, 299, 302,  
 313, 315, 341, 353, 359, 362, 366 (4),  
 367, 368, 376, 378, 381 (2), 383 (2),  
 392, 395, 401, 405, 422, 438, 450,  
 453, 459, 461, 467, 469, 495, 505 (2),  
 508, 510, 518 (2), 530, 561 (3), 563,  
 568, 570, 573, 576, 582.  
 „ St. Mary (a chapel to), 120,  
 168, 294, 328, 340, 518.  
**All Hallows Bread Street or Watling  
Street**, 5, 26, 34 (2), 37, 41, 45, 51,  
 68, 70, 85, 111, 112, 116, 117 (2),  
 135 (3), 136, 140, 146, 160, 176, 178,  
 184, 199, 219, 221, 226, 239 (2),  
 247, 253, 258, 270, 271, 298, 299,  
 302, 311, 315, 321, 324, 345, 347,  
 355, 357, 372, 389, 397, 401, 407,  
 412, 437, 450, 454, 457, 464, 485,  
 495, 506 (2), 521, 525, 528, 542,  
 555, 560, 566, 585.  
**All Hallows the Great, at-the-Hay, on  
the Cellar or Solar, or ad fennum**,  
 36, 38 (2), 40, 44, 57, 61, 64, 66, 71,  
 82, 89, 91, 115 (2), 146, 162, 173,  
 186 (5), 188, 193, 196, 199, 209, 223,  
 227, 238, 245, 251, 255, 263 (2), 271,  
 284, 293, 305, 323, 341, 354, 356,  
 371 (2), 385, 400, 403, 408, 417,  
 418, 426, 446, 472, 494, 495, 499,  
 510 (2), 519, 521, 533, 539, 541,  
 542 (2), 545 (2), 554.  
**All Hallows Honey Lane**, 16, 30, 41,  
 54 (2), 117, 123, 133, 134, 174, 178,  
 179, 185, 201, 214, 224, 231, 233,  
 239, 254, 256, 257, 273, 314, 322,  
 333, 350, 355 (2), 389, 406, 409,  
 442, 444, 456, 476, 491, 535, 536,  
 556, 566.  
**All Hallows the Less**, 55, 60, 71, 124,

- 198, 213, 276, 290, 321, 367, 378, 386, 412, 443, 450, 471, 490, 516, 552.
- All Hallows Lombard Street *or* Gracechurch Street, 11, 24, 30, 37, 53, 70, 81, 85, 86, 110, 113 (2), 119, 121 (2), 186, 195, 221, 224, 226, 230, 267, 274, 297, 299, 325, 332, 341, 343, 344, 347, 364, 369, 372, 386, 387, 397, 399, 423, 434, 438, 450, 471, 472, 486, 530, 555 (3), 588 (2).
- All Hallows London Wall, 67, 404, 405, 457, 504, 511.
- All Hallows Staining, 61, 122, 127, 174 (2), 215, 292, 324, 503, 534, 544, 548 (2).
- 296, 426.
- All Saints — 41, 96.
- St. Alphage London Wall, 106, 134, 143, 156, 166, 175, 186, 216, 247, 257, 271, 304, 388, 402, 435, 502, 507.
- St. Andrew Holborn, 11, 28 (2), 46, 65, 86, 101, 114, 116, 133, 142, 145, 156, 170, 179, 192, 194, 199, 205, 263, 280, 286, 314, 317, 323, 349, 358, 384, 388, 401, 427, 436, 459, 464, 470, 479 (2), 509, 518, 519, 549, 550, 583, 587.
- St. Andrew Hubbard *or* Eastcheap, 42, 49, 57, 89, 119, 126, 213, 237, 245 (2), 268, 294, 361, 372, 376, 379, 382, 412, 418, 452 (2), 453, 500, 528, 536, 563.
- St. Andrew Undershaft, 11, 24, 42, 61, 84, 151, 154, 167, 178, 200 (3), 222 (2), 229, 234 (2), 260, 273 (2), 295, 310 (2), 311, 320, 331, 334, 345, 348, 351, 352, 375, 388, 390, 391, 396, 408, 469, 472, 490, 502 (2), 504, 554, 565.
- St. Andrew Wardrobe *or* Baynards Castle, 18, 20 (2), 60, 118, 171, 188, 211 (2), 233, 238, 303, 315, 346, 354, 388, 448, 475, 477, 488, 492, 502, 506, 507, 514, 517 (2), 519, 539, 544, 552, 553, 555, 563, 588.
- St. Andrew — 69, 310.
- St. And — 178.
- St. Anne Aldersgate, 4, 62, 127, 154, 162, 195, 211, 223, 230, 235, 312, 322, 413.
- SS. Anne-and-Agnes, 18, 60, 102, 139, 154, 207, 212, 388, 411, 479.
- St. Anne — 49, 542.
- St. Antholine *or* Anthony, 4, 34, 52, 64, 66, 77, 92, 104, 110, 132, 138, 157, 158, 160, 163, 170, 178 (2), 218, 245, 249 (2), 250, 262, 273, 293 (2), 299 (2), 316, 320, 321 (4), 322, 329, 330, 333 (2), 358, 362, 365, 368, 393, 398, 406, 407, 409, 410 (2), 426, 431, 441, 443, 467, 469, 488, 494, 514, 518 (2), 575 (2), 589, 590, 593.
- St. Anthony's College *or* Hospital, 114, 147.
- Arches, Court of, 377.
- St. Augustine-by-St. Paul's, Watling Street, *or* Old Change, 17, 37, 43, 57 (3), 68, 96, 116, 118, 165, 166, 169 (2), 196, 213, 239, 243, 246 (2), 271, 272, 279, 280 (2), 292, 295, 329, 344, 351, 372, 380 (3), 394, 419 (2), 420, 426, 437 (3), 449, 450, 454, 461, 482, 483, 499, 524, 528, 529 (2), 559, 575, 592.
- Austin Friars, 11, 33, 49, 63, 66, 78, 80, 81, 99, 111 (2), 138, 139, 145, 164 (2), 165 (3), 166, 169, 185, 186, 189, 199, 214, 220, 222, 229, 275, 317, 318, 321, 323, 339, 353, 361, 374, 378, 380, 389, 452, 458, 473, 476, 491, 497, 501, 516, 542, 543, 559, 573.
- Barnards Inn, 311.
- St. Bartholomew Exchange *or* the Little, 4, 34, 37, 82, 95, 105 (2), 162, 164, 178, 179 (2), 194, 211 (2), 218, 227, 234, 288, 298, 303, 317, 322, 332, 358, 365, 395, 412, 438, 455, 468, 543, 563, 591 (2), 592.
- St. Bartholomew's Priory *or* Monastery, 4, 49, 60, 66, 80, 94, 124, 214, 234 (2), 241, 289, 332, 340, 342, 358 (2), 459, 522, 560, 565.
- St. Bartholomew the Great, 3, 8, 40, 57, 64, 95, 141, 174, 219, 273, 357, 395, 405, 439, 569, 576.
- St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 5, 6, 109, 110, 131, 157, 163, 203, 278, 354, 382, 383 (2), 478, 493, 496, 528, 555, 563, 575.
- St. Bartholomew Smithfield *or* West Smithfield, 6, 59, 95 (2), 127, 144, 169, 181 (2), 202, 281, 294, 323, 345 (2), 408, 456, 509, 511, 540, 547, 552, 565 (2), 566, 568.
- St. Bartholomew the Less, 108, 229.
- 433.
- St. Bartholomew's Close, 382.
- St. Benet-Fink Bucklersbury, 19, 43, 49, 85, 130, 154, 181, 186, 260, 310, 349, 418, 423, 450, 452, 482, 500, 512 (2), 515, 516, 533, 534, 560, 566, 573.
- St. Benet Gracechurch Street, 15, 45 (3), 137, 142, 143, 186, 200, 219, 224, 237, 248, 272, 284, 296, 321 (2),

- 323, 328, 347, 376, 383, 387, 400, 422, 423, 424, 445, 460, 462, 466, 477, 484, 485, 488, 492, 499, 503 (2), 509, 514, 525, 555, 558, 567, 570, 588.
- St. Benet Paul's Wharf**, 98, 119, 122, 124, 126, 167, 181, 227, 240, 249, 262, 264, 273 (2), 294, 304, 328, 337, 349, 375, 378, 383, 391 (2), 410, 435, 440, 468, 499, 508, 521, 527, 540, 552.
- St. Benet Sherehog**, 131, 163, 164, 167, 184, 192, 213, 218, 247 (3), 283, 296, 313, 377 (2), 394, 442, 451, 513 (2), 549, 554, 584.
- St. Benet** — 203, 209, 242, 326, 386.
- Bevis Marks**, 267.
- Bishopsgate Street**, 579.
- Black Friars**, 4, 5, 8, 20 (2), 43, 49, 51, 62, 66, 75, 77, 85, 89, 94, 96 (3), 108 (2), 110, 117, 125, 127, 144, 150, 154, 157, 163, 169, 170, 186, 192, 198, 200, 209, 213, 241, 242 (3), 249, 254, 257 (2), 258, 264, 268, 284, 285, 289, 291, 294, 295, 296, 297, 303, 304, 320, 326, 330, 349 (2), 351, 360, 363, 372, 377, 378, 395, 398, 403 (2), 405 (3), 414, 436, 444, 451 (3), 452, 453, 460, 463, 470, 492, 495, 497, 499, 507, 513, 514, 516, 539, 542, 543, 556, 563, 567, 568 (3), 580, 587, 596.
- St. Botolph Aldersgate Without**, 16 (2), 22, 23, 25, 49, 56, 61, 77, 95, 111, 113, 118, 142 (3), 144, 164, 167, 168, 174, 175, 214, 223, 226, 247, 276, 296, 303, 304, 317, 326, 328, 336, 340, 360, 378, 382 (2), 383, 409, 413 (2), 417, 427, 429, 437, 448, 495, 509, 515, 517, 520, 532, 547, 549, 559, 566, 584, 587.
- St. Botolph Aldgate**, 26, 31, 34, 47, 66, 69, 118 (2), 125, 153, 169, 174, 180, 181, 225, 238, 255 (2), 302, 312, 322, 328, 371, 376, 394, 419, 425, 431, 433 (2), 457, 499, 505, 506, 531, 556, 568, 586.
- St. Botolph Billingsgate**, 7, 10, 24 (2), 25, 29, 44, 46, 49, 64 (5), 73, 87, 88, 93, 104, 119, 124, 140, 151, 176, 184, 207, 214, 218, 250, 265 (2), 272, 274, 280, 285, 297, 313, 317 (3), 318, 320, 324, 328, 340 (2), 345, 349, 355 (2), 357 (2), 381, 399, 404 (3), 406 (2), 416, 423, 426, 431, 433, 437 (2), 443, 444, 453, 457, 484, 490, 493, 504, 515, 520, 526, 534, 542, 549 (2), 562, 581, 597.
- St. Botolph Bishopsgate**, 3, 61, 78, 93, 159, 163, 164, 212, 255, 270, 285, 309, 355 (3), 369, 433, 467, 479, 502, 503.
- St. Botolph Bishopsgate Without**, 220, 271, 296, 402.
- St. Botolph** — 151, 384, 400, 504.
- Bread Street**, 423, 439, 440.
- St. Bride**, 6, 8, 17, 24, 25, 40, 45, 57, 58, 66, 72, 81, 91, 110, 116, 125, 143, 155, 161, 171, 172, 183, 190, 196, 208, 215 (2), 218, 220 (2), 223, 233, 235, 239, 251, 255, 259, 262, 264, 291, 294, 299 (2), 333, 339, 342, 343 (2), 360, 366, 394, 398, 408, 410 (2), 415, 422, 429, 431, 436, 438, 439, 450 (2), 470, 473, 483, 485, 491, 494 (2), 503, 504, 509, 510, 515, 516, 517, 522, 525, 533, 535, 559, 560, 562, 568 (2), 573, 575 (2), 580, 587, 589.
- Bucklersbury**, 173, 324.
- St. Catherine - Colman Fenchurch Street**, 57, 65, 94, 143, 272, 368, 440, 448, 538, 557.
- Chancery, Court of**, 562.
- Chancery Lane**, 18, 188, 220, 367.
- Charterhouse**, 31, 61, 112, 122 (2), 127, 135, 154, 175, 197, 202, 325, 328, 333, 335 (2), 383 (2), 394, 406, 409, 419, 440, 468, 475, 482 (2), 501, 515, 580.
- Charterhouse Yard**, 160.
- Cheapside**, 196, 240.
- Christ Church Newgate Street**, 32 (2), 70, 143, 174, 259, 418, 446 (2), 503.
- Christ Church Priory or Monastery, Aldgate Within**, 13, 20, 67, 185, 207, 218, 230, 278, 298, 353, 511, 539.
- St. Christopher-le-Stocks**, 2 (2), 42, 44, 69 (2), 80, 88, 100, 122, 132, 141, 195, 230, 253 (2), 257, 349, 358, 365, 389, 390, 394, 400, 403, 424, 432, 444, 446, 449, 460, 463 (2), 486, 496, 521, 525, 551, 552, 556, 557, 566.
- St. Clement Danes**, 11, 18, 19, 20, 22, 30, 46, 51, 56, 60, 118 (2), 124, 134, 150, 163, 173, 187, 190, 193, 198, 207, 216, 222, 234 (3), 244, 250, 274, 294, 295 (3), 296, 302, 334, 344, 348, 350, 352, 387, 389, 393, 408, 412, 415, 427, 432, 449, 466, 469, 494, 496, 504, 508, 517, 525, 537, 545, 548, 553 (2), 554, 561.
- St. Clement Eastcheap or Candlewick Street**, 7, 8, 26, 65, 99, 107, 111, 114, 116, 135, 139, 156, 178, 211, 225, 236, 237 (2), 258, 262, 272, 281, 296 (2), 298, 302 (2), 317, 356,



- 367, 375, 389, 399, 423, 478, 484,  
485, 531, 533, 551.  
**St. Clement** — 179, 513.  
**Clement's Inn**, 234, 298, 396.  
**Clement's Lane**, 460.  
**Clifford's Inn**, 38, 236, 565.  
**Coleman Street**, 38, 109.  
**Compter in Bread Street**, 495.  
**Cornhill**, 431.  
**Crutched Friars**, 43, 52, 86 (2), 136,  
138, 148, 152, 167, 185, 199, 229,  
259, 302, 368, 371 (2), 383 (2), 442,  
467, 482, 492.  
**Custom House**, 351.  
**St. Dionis Backchurch**, 11, 26, 30, 35,  
70, 78 (3), 88, 143, 159, 172, 182,  
190, 264, 270, 272 (2), 279, 280,  
295, 330, 350, 360 (2), 361, 382,  
399, 436 (2), 512, 540, 590.  
**Distaff Lane**, 228.  
**Doctors' Commons**, 228, 394.  
**Dowgate**, 93.  
**St. Dunstan-in-the-East**, 1, 5, 7, 24, 32,  
39, 40, 41, 44, 50, 56, 58, 62 (2),  
63, 72, 85, 100 (2), 101, 112, 118,  
123, 130, 141 (2), 142, 155, 160,  
163, 173, 180, 182, 186, 187, 190,  
192 (2), 195, 207, 210, 219 (2),  
225 (2), 231, 232 (2), 235, 238 (2),  
247, 253, 255, 256, 257, 258 (4),  
269, 274, 275, 279, 281, 294, 295 (3),  
302, 316 (2), 320 (2), 325, 326, 341,  
345, 348, 350, 352, 363 (2), 366,  
374, 384 (2), 401, 402, 407 (2), 416,  
423 (2), 427 (2), 434, 448, 452,  
460 (2), 462, 463, 468, 469, 470,  
473, 478, 488, 490, 493, 494, 501,  
504, 518, 522, 524, 531, 536, 545,  
548, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 562,  
570, 572, 575, 578, 583 (3).  
**St. Dunstan-in-the-West**, 2, 9, 26, 42,  
49, 50, 75 (2), 79, 82, 83, 84 (2),  
86, 90, 94, 97, 112, 115, 117, 118,  
137, 141, 150, 152, 156, 157 (2),  
164, 167, 168, 192 (2), 197, 201,  
204 (3), 210, 216, 219, 229, 243,  
249, 251, 252 (2), 257, 266, 278,  
286, 292, 297, 299, 303, 316, 319,  
329, 334, 335, 340, 341, 347, 350,  
357, 368, 384, 392, 402, 403 (2),  
408 (2), 421 (2), 422, 423, 427, 432,  
433, 444, 454, 475, 483, 485, 490,  
492, 494, 504, 508, 519, 521, 551,  
556, 560, 566, 568, 569, 570, 582,  
588, 589, 591, 592, 593.  
**St. Dunstan** — 87, 169, 348, 441,  
473, 491, 536.  
**Eastcheap**, 312.  
**St. Edmund - the - King or Lombard**  
**Street**, 10, 50, 52, 72, 94, 97, 116, 118,  
125, 134, 169, 172, 177, 193, 205 (2),  
206, 223 (2), 233, 241, 297, 316,  
331, 334, 343, 361, 368, 383, 388,  
399, 448 (2), 456, 470, 488, 496,  
511, 520 (2), 542, 557, 558 (2), 562,  
567, 584.  
**Elsing Spital (Hospital or Priory of**  
**St. Mary) near Cripplegate**, 42,  
77, 95, 159, 186, 430, 433, 449, 546.  
**St. Ethelburga or St. Alboro Bishops-**  
**gate Street**, 25 (2), 32, 55, 61, 136,  
150, 174, 193 (2), 208, 218, 249,  
257, 258, 261 (2), 265, 310, 334,  
345, 353, 377, 490, 513, 521, 543,  
553, 559.  
**St. Ewen or St. Audoen Newgate**  
**Street**, 54, 55, 66, 72, 146, 231,  
248, 282, 436, 446, 524, 573.  
**St. Faith-under-St. Paul's**, 21, 27, 36 (2),  
54, 71, 79 (2), 81, 109, 110 (2), 121,  
135, 153, 174, 182 (2), 192, 200,  
203, 219 (4), 256, 265, 290, 293,  
303, 312, 316, 332, 342, 345, 380,  
385, 390, 392, 411, 435, 438 (2),  
448, 453, 455, 485 (2), 497, 498,  
518 (2), 532 (2), 534, 536, 561, 569.  
**Finsbury**, 246.  
**Fleet Street**, 150, 466.  
**St. Foster**, see **St. Vedast**.  
**Franciscan Friars**, 157.  
**Furnivall's Inn**, 110, 322.  
**St. Gabriel**, see **St. Mary Fenchurch**  
**Street**.  
**Garlickhithe**, 96.  
**St. George Botolph Lane, Pudding**  
**Lane, or Eastcheap**, 6, 33, 38, 127,  
136, 149, 177, 203, 206, 216, 217,  
230, 255, 258, 291, 397, 404 (2),  
412, 499, 504, 523, 574, 584, 592.  
**St. Giles Cripplegate**, 51, 68, 81, 89,  
91, 96, 120, 122 (2), 134, 140, 143,  
153, 163, 170, 196, 202, 204, 209,  
212, 219, 227, 229, 232, 247, 262,  
268, 270, 274, 282, 284, 288, 295,  
312 (2), 345, 357, 388, 390, 401,  
402, 431, 441, 443, 450, 451, 465,  
467, 486, 487 (2), 488, 509 (2),  
513 (2), 515, 538, 543, 547, 553,  
554, 555, 565, 567, 588, 589.  
**St. Giles** — 436.  
**St. Giles-in-the-Fields**, 168 (2), 238, 466,  
575.  
**Gracechurch**, 9, 36.  
**Grays Inn**, 33, 52, 96, 143, 179, 241,  
247, 291, 358, 395, 457, 514, 553.  
**St. Gregory-by-St. Paul's**, 8 (2), 18,  
22, 23, 49, 72, 82, 116, 137, 139,  
192 (2), 193, 213, 231, 250, 254,  
272, 288, 291, 297, 312, 317, 336,  
366, 415, 422, 430, 432, 446, 448,



- 474, 479, 493, 504, 510, 557 (2), 566, 574, 576.
- Grey Friars**, 2, 3 (2), 6, 7, 9, 11, 18, 21 (3), 24, 25, 33, 39 (2), 41, 43, 49, 54, 63 (3), 91, 93, 99, 100, 113, 124, 126, 139, 140, 146, 152, 157, 163, 170 (3), 184, 188, 189, 199, 203, 208, 221, 223, 224, 229, 336, 248, 250, 257, 260 (2), 263, 265, 270, 271, 284 (2), 287 (3), 297, 299, 310 (2), 313, 314, 327, 332 (2), 344, 348, 354, 358, 374, 379 (2), 390, 395, 407, 426, 431 (2), 450, 451, 455, 461, 492 (2), 495, 497, 504, 517, 523, 527 (2), 533, 540, 541, 552, 567, 569, 572, 573, 577, 584.
- „ buried at, 19, 121, 256.
- „ to be buried at, 239, 598.
- Grub Street**, 184.
- Guildhall Chapel**, 149, 316, 414, 447.
- „ buried in, 19, 144.
- Guildhall**, 448.
- St. Helen's Bishopsgate**, 3, 6, 24, 38, 42 (2), 46, 47, 51, 104, 110, 122, 131, 148 (2), 151 (3), 152 (2), 168, 174, 177, 207, 225, 236, 243, 259, 262, 279 (2), 301, 304 (2), 316, 329, 351, 356, 361, 399, 402, 421, 431, 452, 454, 473, 477, 491, 543.
- Holborn**, 119, 258, 373.
- „ High, 454.
- Holy Cross**, see **St. Bartholomew's Hospital**, **Smithfield**.
- Holy Trinity Priory, Aldgate or Minorities**, 35, 86, 103, 239, 275, 323, 333, 353, 357, 378, 413, 456, 498, 573.
- Holy Trinity Old Fish Street or the less**, 15, 52, 89, 165, 271, 274, 282, 313, 365 (2), 445, 525, 538, 545, 558.
- Holy Trinity Church** — 422.
- „ — 424.
- Holywell Priory (St. John Baptist)**, 25.
- Honey Lane**, 151.
- “De hospitio D'ni regis,” 197.
- Hoxton**, 264.
- Ivy Bridge**, 425.
- St. James Aldgate**, 420, 441, 450, 556.
- St. James Cripplegate Hermitage**, **Monkwell Street**, 58.
- St. James Garlickhithe**, 34, 51, 83 (4), 116, 126, 145, 160, 170 (2), 178, 181, 241 (2), 243, 247 (2), 256 (3), 263 (2), 286, 296, 303, 312 (2), 319, 337, 354, 357, 361, 366, 374 (2), 388, 402, 406, 410, 466, 467, 469, 488, 494, 497, 500 (2), 512, 518, 525, 528, 555, 566, 593.
- St. James** — 226, 247.
- St. John Baptist Walbrook**, 10, 23, 40,
- 43, 55, 135, 151, 157, 161, 203, 246, 260, 290, 293, 321, 332 (2), 339 (2), 354, 357, 360, 380 (2), 391, 395, 407, 490, 512, 535, 564, 599.
- St. John Evangelist Friday Street**, 21 (2), 22 (3), 47, 60, 80, 141, 174 (3), 214, 235, 247, 263, 284, 330, 388, 390, 426, 474, 486, 487, 505, 561, 570, 586, 596 (2).
- St. John Papey**, 201.
- St. John Zachary, Maiden or Distaff Lane**, 19, 33, 34, 102, 110, 142, 149, 180, 198 (2), 206, 212, 225, 263, 271, 329, 335, 368, 382, 395 (2), 396, 423, 439, 472, 499, 505, 519, 546, 570.
- St. John** — 482.
- St. Katherine Cree Church**, 7, 24, 33, 34, 63, 126, 162, 169, 193, 204, 211, 231, 239, 263, 296, 333, 348, 416, 451, 470, 474, 488, 490, 501, 513, 529, 536, 555, 591.
- St. Katherine's Hospital, Tower, or in Petywales**, 12, 33, 72, 110, 114, 123, 155, 170, 193, 278, 279, 322, 326, 328, 336, 361, 362, 366, 389, 393, 401, 419, 426, 427, 445, 457, 470, 500, 511, 531, 547, 551, 598.
- St. Katherine** — 311, 454.
- St. Katherine Iremongerlane**, 303.
- The Kings Chapel**, 128, 248.
- Ladd Lane**, 282.
- St. Lawrence Jewry**, 1, 4 (2), 5, 11, 13, 17, 22, 36, 48, 57, 63, 65 (2), 66 (2), 67 (2), 86, 99, 100, 104, 117, 122, 124, 126, 127 (2), 132, 133, 134 (2), 149, 162 (2), 163 (2), 173, 176 (2), 185, 186, 194 (2), 200, 204, 207, 224, 229, 237, 238, 276, 285, 288, 328, 340, 342, 345, 352, 356 (2), 357, 364 (2), 368, 374, 389 (2), 395 (2), 396, 401 (3), 402, 408, 411, 416 (3), 429 (2), 440, 446, 451, 454 (2), 473, 483 (3), 489, 492, 496, 500 (5), 506 (2), 512, 513, 525, 538, 544 (2), 561, 565, 570, 582, 597.
- St. Lawrence Pountney**, 30, 39, 60, 74, 106, 117, 174, 204, 248, 267, 268 (2), 274, 277, 339, 370, 380 (2), 381, 386, 394 (2), 398, 399, 436, 437, 439, 456, 460, 483, 511, 521, 524, 526, 540, 558, 568, 575, 590, 596, 599.
- St. Lawrence** — 47, 185, 235, 372, 444.
- Ladenhall**, 451.
- St. Leonard's Milk Church, Eastcheap, or Candlewick Street**, 10, 18, 23, 26, 37, 38, 64, 79, 84 (2), 86, 100, 120, 124, 131, 147, 174, 194, 201, 227, 232, 245, 247, 255, 262, 268,

- 272, 281, 290, 299, 335, 360, 384,  
395, 397, 400, 401, 402, 407, 411,  
423, 424, 465, 473, 483, 493, 496,  
503, 510, 544, 570.
- St. Leonard's Foster Lane**, 18, 132,  
152, 161 (2), 186, 193, 255, 392,  
413, 429.
- St. Leonard's** — 142, 478, 540.
- Lincoln's Inn**, 89, 120, 150, 179,  
263, 324, 347, 368, 453, 471, 472,  
511.
- Lombard Street**, 460, 575.
- Lyons Inn**, 3, 387, 404.
- St. Magnus**, 10, 24, 30, 32, 36, 40 (2),  
46 (2), 50 (3), 51, 53, 61, 74 (2), 76,  
79, 85, 87, 92, 103, 104, 107, 109 (3),  
114, 117, 121, 124, 125, 126 (2),  
129 (2), 133, 136, 143, 148 (2),  
152 (2), 154, 159, 166, 168, 170,  
173 (2), 176, 178 (2), 187, 193, 198,  
200, 204 (2), 210, 211, 212, 213,  
214, 218, 219, 224 (2), 227, 231 (2),  
238, 246, 249, 257, 258, 267, 270,  
273, 279 (2), 285 (2), 288, 292,  
293, 301 (2), 311, 320 (2), 321 (3),  
322, 323, 324, 333, 334 (2), 340,  
351 (2), 352 (2), 360, 362, 363,  
367 (2), 368, 369, 370, 371, 375,  
376, 378, 386 (2), 395 (2), 396 (2),  
397 (3), 400, 401, 407, 411, 412,  
413, 426, 431, 438 (2), 450, 455,  
456, 458, 460 (2), 461 (2), 464, 466,  
468, 469, 473 (4), 477, 485, 486,  
500, 501 (2), 502, 512, 515, 516 (2),  
520 (2), 526, 527, 529, 536, 538,  
542 (2), 546, 548, 561, 564 (2), 567,  
574, 584, 590, 591, 593, 595 (2),  
597, 598.
- St. Margaret Bridge Street**, see *New Fish Street or Fish Street Hill*.
- St. Margaret Lothbury**, 17, 26, 38, 82,  
102, 111, 113, 120 (3), 128 (4), 130,  
172, 197, 198, 199, 245, 250, 256,  
257, 261, 263, 266, 270, 271, 276,  
286, 352, 361, 476, 485, 488, 513 (2),  
528, 547, 553, 588, 590, 592.
- St. Margaret Moyses Friday Street**,  
50, 87, 103, 129, 158, 173, 184,  
198, 200, 227, 231, 326, 369 (2), 399,  
404, 427, 470, 481, 562, 571.
- St. Margaret New Fish Street, Fish Street Hill, or Bridge Street**, 2,  
24, 35, 77, 79, 82, 88, 96, 97, 116,  
124, 125, 142, 152 (2), 171 (2), 177,  
200, 204, 218, 219, 224 (2), 230,  
238, 251 (2), 255, 263, 272, 311,  
318, 319, 335, 350, 352, 359 (2),  
393, 412, 427, 440, 450, 451, 465,  
486, 513, 546, 556, 562, 564, 587.
- St. Margaret Pattens**, 34 (2), 71, 124,  
180, 192, 224, 285, 328, 409, 559,  
591, 592.
- St. Margaret** — 268, 379.
- Mark Lane**, 105, 545.
- St. Martin-le-Grand**, 74, 171, 263, 400,  
406, 413, 471, 484, 497, 527, 585, 595.
- St. Martin Ludgate, Bowyer Row**,  
8 (2), 19, 25, 39 (2), 40, 51, 62, 66,  
81, 93, 125, 138, 144, 148, 191,  
194 (2), 197, 210, 222 (2), 223 (2),  
244, 256, 259 (2), 266, 268, 270 (2),  
275, 286, 320, 329, 347, 374, 397,  
407, 408, 415, 419, 429, 449, 468,  
469, 473, 484 (2), 490, 492, 493,  
504, 524, 538, 543, 557, 565, 568,  
576, 584, 585, 587, 591, 592.
- St. Martin Orgar**, 9, 24, 46, 49 (2), 50,  
72, 76, 77 (3), 78, 86, 88, 92, 97,  
116, 135, 143, 151, 157, 170, 186,  
192, 201, 221, 252 (2), 260, 262 (3),  
269 (2), 292, 293, 302, 325 (3), 331,  
357, 358, 360 (2), 366, 367, 378,  
387, 396, 397, 424, 437, 441, 451,  
476, 477, 480, 490, 525 (2), 533,  
565, 574, 582.
- St. Martin Outwich or at the Well with two buckets**, 9, 74, 124, 126,  
143, 161, 205, 249, 263, 295, 314,  
318, 322, 327, 345, 348, 355, 383,  
409 (4), 412, 493, 504, 516, 553.
- St. Martin Pomeroiy or Pomary or Ironmonger Lane**, 48, 82, 96, 111, 139,  
149, 207, 303, 359, 500, 544, 550,  
596.
- St. Martin Vintry**, 6, 7, 8, 23 (4), 40 (2),  
48, 58, 68, 79, 86, 117, 142, 146,  
152, 165, 166, 180, 218, 226 (2),  
234 (2), 256, 260, 264, 275, 277,  
281, 318, 325, 338, 359, 366, 369,  
412, 418, 422, 453, 457, 459 (2),  
467, 480, 486, 504, 528, 538, 556,  
574, 590.
- St. Martin** — 216, 304.
- St. Mary's Abbey of Graces or New Abbey East Smithfield**, 111, 119,  
143, 261, 301, 372, 374, 581.
- St. Mary Abchurch**, 23, 30, 40, 42, 58,  
76, 78, 81, 135, 184, 198, 227, 249,  
261, 264, 285, 297, 325 (3), 326,  
330, 341, 348, 349, 352, 384, 400,  
426, 428, 452, 453 (2), 464, 468,  
479, 489, 491, 507, 547, 554 (2),  
563, 566, 575 (2), 584, 593.
- „ parson of, 501.
- St. Mary Aldermanbury**, 6, 20, 42, 72,  
77, 88 (2), 90 (3), 95, 100, 143, 184,  
193, 213, 231, 236, 260, 284, 299,  
317, 322, 367, 368, 374, 426 (2),  
430, 507, 510, 525 (2), 546, 551,  
559, 585.

- St. Mary Aldermary**, 1, 10, 40, 43, 47, 52, 56, 57, 65, 68 (2), 69, 71, 78, 109, 130, 148, 153, 159, 165, 175, 176, 185, 192, 206, 212, 236, 242, 246, 250, 255, 278, 297, 310, 315, 320, 328, 364, 405, 412, 421, 424 (2), 434, 453, 454, 455, 475, 477, 484, 490, 505, 506, 512, 519, 520, 527, 529, 533, 557, 583 (2), 598.  
**St. Mary Axe**, 45, 58, 81, 125, 152, 174, 344.  
**St. Mary Barking**, see All Hallows Barking.  
**St. Mary Bothaw or Boathaw** (yard for repairing boats), 12, 40, 42 (2), 134, 154 (2), 188, 196, 209, 212, 228, 232, 248, 251, 256, 279, 288, 290, 299 (2), 312, 315, 330, 362, 394, 438, 459, 460, 467, 495, 510 (2), 534, 537, 553, 570, 588 (2).  
**St. Mary-le-Bow or "of the Arches,"** 8, 9, 27, 37, 65, 95, 98, 105, 113, 133, 140, 145, 162 (2), 176, 185, 192, 195, 202, 213, 215, 223, 224, 233, 237, 251, 267, 281, 294, 297, 331, 339 (2), 341, 351, 354, 355 (2), 368, 373, 379, 399, 409, 426, 430, 433, 469, 481, 505, 511 (2), 537, 539, 541, 543, 549, 554, 562, 587 (2), 594 (2), 597.  
**St. Mary Colechurch**, 18, 60, 84 (2), 91, 156, 159, 177 (2), 194, 197 (2), 201, 209, 211, 247, 270 (2), 273, 334, 359, 360, 379, 390, 401, 418, 438, 465, 491, 504, 521, 553, 563.  
**St. Mary Fenchurch Street**, 49, 125, 141, 181, 195, 332, 335, 356, 419, 458.  
**St. Mary-at-Hill**, 31, 38, 49, 55, 58, 66, 74, 77 (2), 78, 96 (2), 103, 112 (2), 123 (2), 130, 134, 160, 162, 170, 174, 175, 195, 211, 217, 219, 232, 253, 260, 264, 272 (2), 275, 282, 286, 302, 310, 334, 335, 356, 359, 368, 372 (2), 389, 397 (2), 399, 408, 415, 421, 423, 427, 428, 441, 442, 443 (3), 447, 459 (2), 465, 467, 474, 484, 485, 489, 529, 541, 542, 548, 551, 552 (2), 553, 558, 561, 582.  
**St. Mary's Hospital or Priory**, Bishopsgate Without, 3 (2), 23, 50, 278, 329, 347, 353, 364, 418, 436, 455, 498, 507, 543.  
**St. Mary Magdalen "without Aldgate" (sic)**, 487.  
**St. Mary Magdalen Millk Street**, 30, 42, 65, 83, 85, 86 (2), 87, 103 (2), 104 (2), 130 (3), 141, 156, 162, 187, 193, 252 (2), 253, 262, 301, 317, 342, 349, 354 (2), 365, 381 (3), 405, 411, 438 (3), 451 (2), 475, 537, 564, 565, 572, 597.  
**St. Mary Magdalen Old Fish Street**, 17, 34, 49, 57 (2), 75 (2), 96, 154, 156, 188, 195 (2), 215 (2), 260, 270, 278 (2), 335, 340, 356, 384, 395, 404, 407 (2), 410, 431, 462, 483, 495, 505, 514 (3), 540, 544, 549, 552, 585, 591, 593.  
**St. Mary Magdalen** — 193.  
**St. Mary Mounthaw or Haulte**, 77, 209, 244, 264, 268 (2), 283, 357, 451, 483, 532.  
**St. Mary Somerset**, 21, 24, 36, 63 (2), 81, 82, 110, 125, 138, 140, 146, 147, 210, 244, 255, 283, 328, 396 (2), 437, 592.  
**St. Mary Staining**, 413.  
**St. Mary-le-Strand**, 92, 94, 200, 318, 356, 389, 398, 526, 550, 557, 569, 597.  
**St. Mary Woolchurch**, 9, 17 (2), 35, 37, 55, 57, 66, 69, 78, 92 (2), 102, 104, 107, 112, 124, 125, 127 (2), 130, 135, 142, 177 (2), 178, 189, 205, 226, 230, 246, 250 (3), 260, 310, 329, 342, 344, 351, 356, 360, 362, 367 (2), 394, 434, 472, 477, 479, 488, 526 (2), 533, 547, 566, 591, 594 (3).  
**St. Mary Woolnoth**, 10, 35, 37, 38, 55, 79, 86, 87, 95, 114, 166, 175, 194 (2), 198 (2), 203, 208, 210, 212, 217 (2), 219, 227, 230, 247, 258, 265, 275, 292, 310, 317, 337, 342, 345, 349, 362, 363, 367, 371, 390, 411 (3), 417, 420, 442, 456, 484, 500, 501 (3), 502, 514, 520, 531, 535, 541, 542, 543, 554 (2), 556, 559, 562, 565, 593, 596.  
**St. Matthew Friday Street**, 7, 8, 10 (2), 26, 30 (2), 46, 65, 69, 83, 87, 94, 127, 130 (2), 153 (2), 164, 175, 192, 202, 217, 218, 225, 252, 276, 280, 302, 311, 349, 419, 421, 426 (2), 440, 449, 507, 537, 542, 585, 588.  
**St. Matthew** — 586.  
**Mercers Chapel**, see St. Thomas of Acres.  
**St. Michael Basishaw**, 22, 23, 27, 31, 34, 36, 42 (2), 68, 70, 74, 83 (2), 96, 98, 135, 138, 161, 187, 229, 238, 243, 250, 263, 271 (2), 280, 282, 311 (2), 320, 360 (2), 372, 388, 389, 394, 395, 397, 400, 409, 477, 500, 510, 538 (2), 590, 596 (3).  
**St. Michael Cornhill**, 50, 62, 73 (2), 74, 78, 80 (3), 82 (2), 84, 97, 107, 110, 114, 116, 120 (2), 126, 136, 145, 152 (2), 156, 157, 162, 166, 173 (2), 177 (2), 179 (2), 186, 187, 188, 189,



- 194(2), 196, 205, 211, 217, 218, 228, 252, 281, 289, 293, 324, 327, 335, 337, 346, 347(2), 348, 356, 357, 358, 362, 367, 380(2), 384(2), 397, 399, 406, 409, 412, 417, 431, 433, 437, 442, 446, 458(2), 459(2), 460, 466, 475, 478, 480(3), 488, 491, 494, 495(2), 502(2), 504, 529(2), 532(2), 533, 552, 553, 559, 568, 575, 584, 587(2), 597(2).
- St. Michael Crooked Lane-nigh-East-cheap, 10(2), 22, 24, 27, 34, 36, 41, 77, 83, 85, 125, 131, 134, 147, 154, 158, 171, 193, 194, 197, 214(2), 218, 222, 233, 255, 294, 303, 313, 331, 360, 376, 378, 390, 399, 406(4), 412, 424, 435, 437, 462, 473, 492, 494, 508, 514, 524, 552, 563, 568, 572, 585, 598.
- St. Michael Paternoster *or* Royal, otherwise called Whittington's College, 10, 19, 30, 31, 71, 97, 104, 108(2), 118, 164, 165, 200, 215, 263, 282(2), 314(2), 342, 345, 347, 360, 371, 380, 391, 394, 423, 478, 487, 509, 543, 556, 595, 598.
- St. Michael Queenhithe, 1, 24, 123, 132, 156, 168, 174, 180, 185, 186, 189, 214, 235, 262, 270, 342(2), 343, 345, 365, 375, 390, 399, 401, 402, 406, 408, 456, 463, 466, 489(2), 494, 501, 509, 517, 523, 524, 527, 531, 533, 555, 561, 567(2), 595(2).
- St. Michael Queenhithe *or* at Querne-erith, 550.
- St. Michael-le-Querne *or* ad bladum, 21(2), 30, 31, 38, 42, 56, 72, 90, 97, 109, 110, 112, 143, 149, 151, 192, 229, 233, 255, 272, 277, 278, 287, 302, 315, 328(2), 329, 331, 343, 346, 348, 355, 360, 385, 390, 395, 396, 419, 426, 433, 451, 459, 476, 512, 563, 565, 595.
- St. Michael-le-Querne-erith, see St. Michael-at-Querne.
- St. Michael Royal, see St. Michael Paternoster.
- St. Michael Wood Street *or* Huggin Lane, 21, 27, 31, 44, 81, 84, 86, 94, 195, 215, 231, 249, 322, 345, 346, 363, 432, 455, 468, 486, 487, 488, 521, 569, 573, 584, 588.
- St. Michael — 504.
- St. Mildred's Bread Street, 10, 38(2), 122, 134(2), 135, 141(2), 191, 204, 210, 222(2), 269, 276, 279, 291, 314, 332(3), 373, 424, 478, 486, 499, 501, 506, 508, 515(2), 569, 583, 593.
- St. Mildred's Poultry, 2, 7, 41, 46, 61, 67, 73, 85, 98, 99, 137, 151, 178, 190, 216, 219, 224, 228, 259, 277, 297, 311, 313, 334, 338, 344, 365, 370, 381, 423, 426, 512, 518, 526, 536, 537, 538, 573, 574(2), 575(2), 587.
- St. Mildred's — 230.
- St. M — 396.
- Milk Street, 356.
- Mincing Lane, 494.
- Minoreesses Abbey, 74, 93, 166, 189, 255, 420, 441, 486, 510.
- Minorities, 320, 325, 330, 333, 517.
- Ship "Moon," 524.
- New Abbey, see St. Mary's Abbey of Graces.
- New Inn, 9, 11.
- St. Nicholas Acon, 7, 79(2), 89(2), 132, 137, 153(2), 162, 166, 177, 210, 235, 253, 261, 302, 398(2), 400, 407, 457, 497, 522, 542(2), 558.
- St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, 31, 35, 49, 63, 76, 83, 86, 96, 98, 107, 114, 122, 137, 141, 150, 159(3), 164, 182, 200, 230, 244, 256, 280(2), 289, 311, 344, 362, 372, 380, 388, 398, 424, 435, 444(3), 467, 470, 481, 484, 490(2), 505, 506(4), 513(2), 521, 582, 586, 591.
- St. Nicholas Olave Bread Street, 35, 40, 67, 96, 164, 171, 194, 252, 275, 289, 318, 333, 335, 340, 343, 377, 378, 386, 388, 440, 458, 481, 502, 509, 521, 529, 561, 581.
- St. Nicholas-ad-Macellus *or* Shambles, 6, 9, 36, 44, 108(2), 135, 143, 147, 194, 196(2), 200(2), 208, 218, 219, 225, 228, 237, 260, 280, 302, 328, 329(2), 353, 372, 408, 415, 431(2), 432, 430, 439, 455, 465, 468(2), 480, 515, 519, 533, 547, 566, 585(2), 588, 597.
- St. Nicholas — 8.
- St. Olave Hart Street *or* Crutched Friars, 36, 86(2), 87(2), 90, 96, 111(2), 138, 143, 145, 152, 171, 222, 224, 234, 242, 245, 302, 320, 358, 359, 377, 420, 450(2), 464, 484, 488, 499, 534, 541, 542(2), 565, 567, 574, 576, 599.
- St. Olave Old Jewry *or* Upwell, 41, 50, 190(2), 219, 264, 274, 292, 320(2), 326(2), 367, 377, 408, 487(2), 530, 555, 563.
- St. Olave Silver Street, 45, 123, 159, 286, 320, 322(2), 353, 449, 497, 514, 518, 521, 589.
- St. Olave — 21, 37, 120, 211.



Old Bailey, 437.

St. Pancras Soper Lane, 2 (2), 19, 39, 65, 105, 109, 112, 133, 140, 192, 201, 211, 218, 237, 238 (2), 245, 257, 262, 304, 320, 321, 364, 368, 385, 399, 406, 444 (3), 481, 511, 541, 576, 589.

Pappey Hospital, Watling Street, 385.  
 Paternoster Row, 497.

St. Paul's, 4, 5, 13, 23, 30, 38, 40, 55, 62, 69, 71, 75, 77, 79, 87 (2), 91, 93, 97, 99, 107, 109 (2), 111, 116, 121 (2), 123, 125, 133, 154, 156, 157 (2), 161, 167, 168, 170, 174, 177, 184, 190, 193 (2), 194, 195, 203, 208, 210 (2), 214, 220, 229, 231, 238, 241, 250, 252, 253 (2), 254, 260, 261, 263, 264, 265, 268, 270, 272, 277, 279, 289 (2), 291, 295, 296, 304, 312, 313, 323, 325 (2), 329, 331, 336, 337, 346 (2), 352, 354, 355, 356, 357, 365 (3), 367, 371, 376, 380 (2), 383, 387, 390, 391, 393, 394, 397, 400, 407, 415, 418, 426 (2), 429, 440, 441, 442, 448, 453, 456, 462, 469, 476, 477, 481, 485, 492, 510, 511 (2), 514, 519, 521 (2), 528, 549, 551, 552, 583 (2), 584, 595.

„ Dean of, 16, 133, 164, 348, 434, 468.

„ Canon residentiary, 8, 336, 408, 503.

„ Canon of, 139, 148, 165, 171, 172, 175, 255, 293, 355, 474, 486, 563.

„ Prebendary of, 257, 332, 336, 541, 591.

„ Chancellor of, 43, 279.

„ Treasurer of, 51, 185.

„ Precentor of, 509, 574, 584.

„ Peticanon of, 188.

„ Priest of, 52.

„ School, 303.

St. Peter-le-Cheap, West Cheap, *or* at-the-Cross, 4, 5, 24, 49, 60, 82, 95, 103, 107, 116, 141 (2), 157, 168, 178, 216, 244, 246 (2), 265, 289, 292, 303 (2), 310, 325, 331, 342, 349, 357, 364 (3), 373, 381, 400, 445, 450, 476 (3), 499, 515, 529, 532, 539 (2), 551, 552, 554, 567, 583 (2).

St. Peter Cornhill, 4, 9, 12, 23, 73 (2), 82, 91, 97 (3), 119, 120, 126, 145, 151, 154, 174, 175, 180, 185 (2), 229, 251, 275, 287, 294, 310, 313, 328, 335, 346, 358, 364, 376 (3), 392, 405, 406, 410 (2), 432, 437, 443, 446, 464, 479, 482 (2), 494,

503, 532, 537 (2), 542 (2), 549, 553, 559, 569, 594.

St. Peter Paul's Wharf *or* the little *or* Baynards Castle, 123, 231, 277, 287, 321, 334, 362, 378, 416, 417, 454 (2), 495, 533.

St. Peter-le-poer Broad Street, 106, 132, 139, 143, 156, 158, 195, 198, 203, 210, 225, 319, 336, 341, 344, 348 (2), 367, 388, 391, 437, 451, 529, 550, 566, 585 (2).

St. Peter-ad-Vincula (Tower of London), 39, 332, 393, 535, 536, 540, 541, 561, 571, 583.

St. Peter — 220, 477.

Philip Lane, 94.

Poultry, 173.

Rolls Chapel, 598.

St. Sepulchre, 3, 7, 10, 11, 14, 16 (3), 22, 24, 35, 37, 40, 44, 52, 56 (2), 66, 68, 72 (2), 79 (2), 87, 88, 93 (2), 100, 103, 105, 111, 113, 116 (2), 121, 123, 124, 127, 133 (3), 150, 154, 155, 157 (2), 161, 166, 172, 184, 194, 197 (2), 198, 207 (2), 208, 209 (2), 214, 220, 223, 231, 232, 233 (2), 241, 243, 260, 265 (2), 273, 277, 287, 299, 302, 309, 310, 313 (2), 321, 322, 323 (2), 327, 339, 340, 347, 348, 352, 354, 356, 359, 360, 364, 369, 371, 372, 382, 383, 386, 388, 390, 391, 394, 402, 411, 421 (3), 423, 438, 440, 445, 446 (2), 448, 454, 464 (2), 472, 473, 475, 476 (2), 486, 489, 497 (2), 498, 501, 508, 519 (3), 520, 529, 537 (2), 539 (2), 543 (3), 544 (2), 548 (4), 551, 555, 559, 562, 563, 564, 572, 583, 584, 585, 591.

Serjeants' Inn, 99, 220.

Smithfield, 149, 467.

Soper Lane, 74.

Staple Inn, 183.

St. Stephen Coleman Street, 5, 6, 41, 52, 64, 74 (3), 78, 80, 96, 104, 124, 132, 135, 148, 191 (4), 197 (3), 200, 210, 221, 233, 265 (2), 266, 273, 291 (2), 295, 302, 325, 334, 339, 358 (2), 366, 367, 372, 379 (2), 388, 389, 394, 404, 405, 414, 421, 447, 475, 479, 482, 488, 493, 498 (2), 500, 537, 539, 569, 593, 596.

St. Stephen Walbrook, 3, 5, 28 (3), 39, 48, 52 (2), 55, 57, 64 (3), 83, 95, 97 (2), 115, 128, 143, 164, 173 (2), 174, 183, 186, 202, 206 (3), 207, 222, 230, 233, 239, 241, 246 (2), 253, 274 (2), 318, 323, 328, 330 (3), 339, 354, 367, 382, 389, 395, 410,

- 431, 432, 440, 475, 507, 512 (2), 549, 566, 582.
- St. Stephen** — 417.
- St. Swithin London Stone**, 6 (2), 20, 57, 79, 98, 144, 151, 165, 186, 188, 232 (3), 250 (2), 293, 294, 314, 326, 328, 367, 368, 408, 411, 415, 428, 464, 468 (2), 473, 505, 518, 566, 568, 569, 570, 574.
- Temple**, 65, 152, 155, 179, 188, 191, 200, 208, 232, 266, 272, 282, 286, 299, 312, 346, 361, 399, 404, 434, 449, 509, 513, 518, 532, 559, 573, 577, 590, 597.
- Thames Street**, 424.
- Thavies Inn**, 549.
- St. Thomas the Martyr of Acres or Acon** *alias* *Mercers' Chapel*, 1, 6, 7, 8, 21, 32, 33, 37, 40 (2), 71, 78, 88, 89, 99 (2), 111 (2), 118, 149, 159 (2), 178, 180, 182, 184, 188, 194, 211, 213 (2), 219, 221, 224, 230, 232, 233, 246, 247 (3), 253, 261 (2), 273 (4), 274, 287 (2), 294 (2), 296, 297, 313, 322 (4), 324, 326, 327, 339 (3), 344, 354, 355, 364, 377 (2), 385, 388, 390 (2), 395, 396, 405, 420, 438, 446, 458, 465 (2), 475, 476 (4), 477 (2), 493, 510, 516, 521, 523, 534, 539 (2), 548, 553, 574, 576, 593, 597.
- St. Thomas the Apostle**, 213, 282, 283, 324, 358, 381, 396, 463 (2), 477, 514 (2), 532, 541, 550, 569, 573.
- St. Thomas London Bridge**, 62.
- Tower of London**, 68, 168, 223, 302, 350, 415, 505.
- Tower Hill**, 539.
- St. Vedast Foster Lane**, 2, 3, 8, 9 (2), 18, 20, 23, 26, 41, 43, 48, 86, 87, 92, 99, 102, 123, 126, 134, 138, 140, 142, 187, 197, 227, 234, 253, 257 (2), 260, 263, 312, 320, 325 (3), 330, 334, 347, 353 (2), 374 (2), 387, 388, 400, 415 (2), 431, 440, 445, 456, 487, 494, 495 (3), 527 (3), 532, 533, 539, 542, 558, 560, 562, 566, 568, 581, 587, 588, 593.
- Watling Street**, 354.
- West Smithfield**, 23, 197.
- White Friars**, 10, 22, 36, 39, 42, 64, 67, 83, 91 (2), 102 (2), 103, 108, 117, 124, 132, 137, 154, 162, 164, 165, 181, 189, 190, 192, 205, 207, 208, 216, 227, 229, 235, 250, 251, 256, 278, 292 (3), 297, 312, 325, 342, 344, 374 (2), 383, 384, 389, 391, 400, 421 (2), 422, 454, 459, 490, 504, 512, 515, 530, 544, 552 (2), 555, 595.

**Whittingdon's College**, see **St. Michael Paternoster**.

- London**, Diocese of, 17, 47, 152, 220, 263, 267, 294, 304, 341, 361, 437, 459, 474 (3), 478, 530, 546, 561, 563, " " died in, 11, 74, 126, " 215, 244, 368.
- " " **St. Martin** — 210.
- " or **Bristol**, 403.

## ISLE OF MAN.

- Man**, Isle of, 141.
- " **Kirk Andreas**, 326.
- " **Bishop of Sodor and**, 352, 490.

## MERIONETHSHIRE.

- Merioneth**, County of, 15, 192, 445.
- Corwen**, 188.
- " **Rugge chapel** to, 464.
- Dolgelly**, 69.
- Llandderfel**, 12, 160.
- Llandecwyn**, 301.
- Llanvawr**, 14, 339.
- " **Penllan, Countie of** " (**Penllyn Deanery**), 15.
- Rugge**, Chapel to **Corwen**, 464.
- Towyn**, 528.

## MIDDLESEX.

- Middlesex**, County of, 3, 19, 23, 25, 26, 31, 34, 46, 60, 67, 72, 75, 77, 82, 84, 89, 93, 95, 99, 103, 124, 131, 137, 143, 144, 149, 154, 155, 157, 160, 167, 168, 169, 187 (2), 198, 200, 213, 241, 244, 247, 260, 273, 282, 290, 295, 318, 321, 335 (4), 345, 360, 371, 380, 382, 383, 410, 419, 421 (2), 429 (3), 439, 441, 473, 482, 490, 492, 502, 507, 525 (2), 533, 555, 559, 569, 575, 577, 579, 589, 593 (2), 596.
- " **Archdeacon of**, 185, 336, 583.
- Acton**, 19, 128, 151, 161, 192, 311, 421, 494.
- Ashford**, 477.
- Barnet, Chipping**, 519.
- Bedfont**, 311, 564.
- Bethnal-Green**, 162, 235, 425.
- Brentford**, **East or Old**, 497.
- " **New**, 422.
- " — 46, 54, 201, 280, 345, 401.

- Bromley, 198, 242, 283, 317.  
 Chelsea, 7, 37, 45, 70, 77, 146, 180, 193, 261, 336, 347, 390, 394, 400, 427.  
 Chiswick, 140, 174, 296, 375, 417, 436.  
 Clerkenwell, 25, 28, 46, 49 (2), 87, 91, 133, 149, 222, 253, 267, 351, 361, 384, 397, 417, 421, 432 (2), 441, 518, 567 (2), 586.  
     " St. James, 89, 103, 361.  
     " Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, 49, 62, 116, 128, 137, 143, 162, 208, 232, 237, 575.  
     " St. John's, 84, 122, 192, 247, 276 (2), 322, 325, 349, 529, 598.  
     " St. Mary's Monastery or Priory, 29, 135, 287.  
 Colnbrook, see Middlesex and Bucks, *post*.  
 Cowley, 237.  
 Cranford, 566.  
 Drayton, West, 159, 174, 426, 566.  
 Ealing, 72, 213 (8).  
 Edgware, 349, 364.  
 Edmonton, 21 (2), 22 (2), 55, 67, 116, 158 (2), 160, 211, 225, 228, 247, 263, 275, 294, 303, 316, 324, 331 (2), 415, 431, 438, 446, 457, 502, 576.  
 Enfield, 27, 37, 87, 102 (2), 110, 141 (2), 144, 154 (2), 167 (2), 175, 188, 192, 207, 228, 289 (2), 300, 343, 350 (2), 377, 392, 423, 470, 479, 504, 524 (2), 541, 554, 567, 583, 589 (2), 592, 598.  
 Feltham, 212, 271, 328.  
 Finchley, 56, 348, 477, 485.  
 Finsbury, 488.  
 Fulham, 3, 24, 27, 99, 114, 120, 191, 238, 249, 264, 339, 357, 364, 389, 510, 511, 525, 539, 598.  
 Greenford, Great, 28, 433, 515.  
 Hackney, 30 (2), 55, 67, 117, 135, 164, 225, 269 (3), 299 (2), 332, 342, 346 (2), 368, 386, 401, 436, 491, 493, 515, 523, 530, 541, 551, 552.  
 Hadley, Monken, 49, 232 (2), 498, 536, 588.  
     " — 537, 566, 588.  
 Hampstead, 62, 439, 483, 557.  
 Hampton, 2, 27, 137, 249, 335, 353, 482 (2).  
     " -Wick, 249.  
 Hanwell, 122, 280.  
 Hanworth, 151.  
 Harefield, 20, 160, 425, 385.  
 Harlington, 25, 219, 227, 349.  
 Harmondsworth, 190, 213, 282.  
 Harrow-on-the-Hill, 23, 36, 58, 177, 190, 212, 227, 260, 294, 295, 322, 323, 329, 338, 356, 359, 391, 399, 412, 494, 564, 572, 575, 588.  
 Harrow-on-the-Hill, Hedgeton in parish of, 441.  
     " Kenton in parish of, 517.  
 Hayes, 93, 238, 274, 396, 555.  
 Hedgeton, parish Harrow, 441.  
 Hendon, 74, 164, 553, 594.  
 Heston, 5, 40, 280, 412, 469, 594.  
 Highgate, 20, 561.  
     " Hill, 555.  
 Hillingdon, 18, 141, 144, 205, 232, 333, 434, 495, 498, 507.  
 Holloway, 85, 200, 364.  
 Hornsey, 115, 119, 120, 227, 492, 495, 579.  
 Hounslow, 19, 125, 222, 336, 345.  
 Hoxton, 8, 153, 188, 256, 331, 416, 523.  
 Ickenham, 211, 232, 294, 390, 414, 425.  
 Isleworth, 18 86 (2), 103, 114, 164, 231, 262, 354, 392, 423, 481.  
     " Syon, 54, 130, 166 (2), 209, 261, 355, 377, 481, 483, 512, 570, 583.  
 Islington, 3, 84, 87, 96, 102, 125, 129, 189, 196, 205, 209, 223, 232, 236, 257, 273, 276, 288, 316, 319, 368, 397, 421, 432, 475, 497, 507, 548, 552, 588, 589.  
 Kensington, 18, 191, 223, 363, 456.  
 Kentish-Town, 62, 150, 163.  
     " St. Pancras, 192, 295, 400.  
 Kenton, parish Harrow, 517.  
 Kilburn, 563.  
     " Priory, 113.  
 Kingsbury, 146, 190.  
 Kingsland, 280, 351.  
 Laleham, 24, 109, 329, 505, 561, 563.  
 Limehouse, 191 (2), 234, 243, 303, 354, 355, 425.  
 Littleton, 187 (2), 459, 542.  
 Marylebone, 163.  
     " Lisson Grove, 370.  
 Mimms, South, 213 (3), 271, 324, 388, 516.  
 Neasdon, parish Willesden, 449.  
 Newington-Green, 292, 298, 339, 364, 403.  
     " -Stoke, 175, 298.  
 Northall, 390.  
 Norwood, 117, 118.  
 Old Ford, 365.  
 Paddington, 146, 198, 210, 228, 404, 439.  
 Pinner, 22, 356, 378.  
 Poplar, 53, 85, 113, 121 (2), 224 (2), 257, 299, 363, 481, 495, 502, 593.  
 Ratcliff, 276.  
 Ruislip, 122, 184, 397, 441, 450, 467, 492, 549.

- Shacklewell, 142 (2).  
 Shepperton, 91 (2), 162, 313, 402, 414, 420, 453, 459, 467.  
 Smithfield, East, 391.  
 Shoreditch, 2, 36, 158, 188, 245, 246, 341, 359, 398, 399, 474, 581.  
 " Holywell Priory, 343, 524.  
 " St. Leonard's, 6, 15, 18, 121, 125, 147, 172, 216, 226, 228, 256, 258, 273, 300, 311, 374, 385, 445, 500 (2), 558, 580 (2).  
 Staines, 24, 41, 50 (2), 68, 74, 106, 113, 124, 181, 184, 231, 234, 258, 291, 323, 331, 358, 380 (2), 397, 473, 517, 536.  
 Stanmore, Great, 94, 192, 534, 565.  
 " Little, 27, 60, 495, 520. See also Whitchurch.  
 Stanwell, 3, 4, 78, 176, 178, 205, 349, 593.  
 Stepney, 10, 18, 25 (2), 72, 75, 111, 115, 117, 133 (2), 138, 139, 149, 170, 175, 179, 184, 198, 207, 224, 245, 265, 274, 278, 282, 283, 293, 297, 316, 318, 320, 357, 367, 403, 419, 434, 438, 480, 491, 495, 500, 505, 529, 530, 542 (2), 554.  
 Stratford-by-Bow, 26, 65, 200, 230, 252, 253, 270, 287, 293, 327, 329, 423, 465, 474, 480, 484, 496, 506, 553, 588.  
 Stroud *or* Stroud-Green-juxta-Highbury, 237, 239, 585.  
 Sunbury, 185, 241, 314, 526.  
 Tottenham, 11, 57, 74, 82, 124, 126, 137, 143, 145 (2), 150, 184, 199, 209, 231, 256, 268 (2), 358, 403, 467 (2), 513, 518, 536, 591.  
 Twickenham, 61, 64, 70, 97, 232, 273, 339, 443, 538, 599 (4).  
 Tyburn, 103, 276.  
 Uxbridge, 4, 12, 37, 49 (2), 97, 115, 120, 124, 178, 256, 287, 340, 384, 387, 438, 525, 563.  
 Waltham-Cross, see Middlesex and Herts, *post*.  
 Wapping, 534.  
 Wembley, 398.  
 Westminster, 35, 39, 46, 58, 67, 71, 87, 95, 112, 143, 154, 192, 209, 222, 236, 240, 263, 264, 277 (2), 320, 329, 353, 357, 365, 374, 447, 449, 453, 497 (4), 498, 533, 535, 536.  
 " Abbey, 47, 159, 251, 445.  
 " Dean of, 51, 573.  
 " Canon of, 375, 493.  
 " Prebendary of, 49, 78, 441, 445.  
 " Minor Canon of, 487.  
 Westminster, died at, 95, 186, 203, 279, 330, 334, 437, 511, 571, 576.  
 " St. James, 106, 168, 335, 393, 469.  
 " St. James's Hospital, 351.  
 " St. Margaret, 9, 13, 29, 39, 40, 41, 43, 52, 55, 61, 78, 87, 94, 106, 108, 109, 112, 113, 120, 123, 138, 149, 175, 180, 187, 195 (2), 218, 226, 227, 240, 254, 277, 289, 294, 299, 303, 313, 320, 323 (2), 326, 328, 329, 341 (2), 353, 360, 367, 374 (2), 376, 378, 388, 402, 409, 436, 472 (2), 487, 490, 501, 512 (2), 519 (2), 522, 524, 531, 536, 544, 574.  
 " St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 10, 33, 104, 132, 138, 142, 206, 211, 251, 302, 330 (2), 344, 376, 390 (2), 413, 439, 440, 458, 494, 496, 503 (2), 509, 532, 562, 563, 582, 583.  
 " St. Peters, 260, 505, 542.  
 " the King's Chapel, 338.  
 " " Dean of the, 475.  
 " " Canon of the, 86.  
 " the Savoy, 23, 47, 90, 97, 187, 199, 240, 246, 278, 317, 342, 352, 356, 453, 466, 491, 492, 577, 582.  
 " St. Stephen's, 7, 10, 112, 142, 149, 208, 349, 356, 357, 376, 430, 439, 497, 541, 546, 553, 571, 582.  
 " St. Stephen's Chapel, Dean of, 206, 426.  
 " " Canon of, 117, 261, 270, 548.  
 " Diocese, 207, 385.  
 " " died in, 267, 440.  
 Whitchurch, 102, 341. See also Little Stanmore.  
 Whitechapel, 12, 33, 170, 253.  
 " St. Mary Matfelon, 9, 75 (2), 165, 200, 203, 233, 237, 314, 384, 454, 467, 595.  
 Willesden, 188, 219, 243, 336, 399, 575.  
 " Neasdon in parish of, 449.
- 
- Middlesex and Bucks, Colnbrook, 227.  
 " and Herts, Waltham-Cross, 200, 327 (2).

## MONMOUTHSHIRE.

Monmouth, County of, 40, 44, 58, 302, 375, 415 (2), 522, 523, 543, 557 (2).



Abergavenny, 3, 13(2), 14, 15, 160, 161, 178, 268(2), 286, 293, 298, 301, 338, 375, 410, 415(2), 523(2), 543, 544, 557, 576.  
 „ Lord, 384(2).  
 „ Lady, 384.  
 Aberystwith, see Monmouth or Cardigan, *post*.  
 Bassaleg, 301.  
 St. Bride's Netherwent, 334, 523.  
 „ Wentloog, 474.  
 Caerleon, 10, 62, 153, 242, 303, 338, 375, 562.  
 Caerwent, Crick in parish of, 374.  
 Chepstow, 23, 108, 191, 243, 255, 311.  
 Cophill-near-Chepstow, 543.  
 Crick, parish Caerwent, 374.  
 Cwmyoy, 243, 338, 427. See also Monmouth and Hereford, *post*.  
 Dingestow, 298.  
 Dixton, 30, 285, 290.  
 „ Hadnock Dixton in parish of, 290.  
 Goldcliff, 18(2), 206, 357.  
 Grosmont, 12, 13, 14, 15, 160(2), 262, 298, 301.  
 Hadnock Dixton, parish Dixton, 290.  
 St. Julian's-near-Caerleon, 268.  
 Llanfoist, 338.  
 Llangatock-Vibon-Avel, 29, 415, 523, 538.  
 „ St. Monghan's in parish of, 543.  
 Llangibby, 12, 243, 522.  
 Llanmartin, 375.  
 Llansoy, 415.  
 Lanternan Monastery, 303.  
 Llanthewy-Rytherch, 16, 243, 557.  
 „ -Skirrid, 12, 243, 375.  
 Llantillio-Crossenny, 161, 576.  
 „ Llanveyre in parish of, 375.  
 Llantrissent, 13, 285.  
 Llanvaches, 14, 301, 366.  
 Llanvapley, 15, 243, 285, 523.  
 Llanvetherine, 13, 285, 575.  
 Llanveyre, parish Llantillio-Crossenny, 375.  
 Llanvihangel-Crucorney, 12, 16, 160, 161, 366, 523.  
 „ — 442.  
 Llanvrechva, 300, 544.  
 Llanwenarth, 338.  
 Magor, 483.  
 Matherne, 114, 338, 464, 468.  
 Michaelston-y-Vedw, 13, 298.  
 St. Monghan's, parish Llangatock-Vibon-Avel, 543.  
 Monmouth, 185, 281, 319, 359, 377, 551, 578.

Monmouth, St. Mary's, 12, 14, 16, 124, 243, 281, 298, 376, 576, 595, 599.  
 Nash, 15, 19, 445.  
 Newport, 338, 344, 501, 574.  
 Newton, 407.  
 Oldcastle, 225.  
 Pencoyd, 376.  
 Penhow, 72(2).  
 Penrhos, 523.  
 Peterstone, 14, 375.  
 St. Peyr, 268.  
 Ragland, 252.  
 Redwick, 4, 517, 543, 551.  
 Rockfield, 13, 543.  
 Skinfrith, 14, 134, 300, 376, 445.  
 Tredannock, 32.  
 Tregare, 14, 243, 301, 437.  
 Trelleck-Grange, 376.  
 Troy, 268(2), 571.  
 Usk, 14, 173, 186, 301, 302, 415, 541, 581.  
 Witston, 222.

Monmouth or Cardiganshire, Aberystwith, 543.  
 „ and Herefordshire, Cwmyoy, 15, 160, 442.

## MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Montgomery, County of, 13, 147, 235, 243, 285, 300, 301, 545.  
 Llandyssil, 350.  
 Llanllwchaiarn, 50, 228.  
 Machynlleth, 287.  
 Newtown, 329, 543.  
 Pool-Quay, 14, 187.  
 Powys Castle, 425.  
 Worthen, parish of, 198.

## NORFOLK.

Norfolk, County of, 20, 23, 38, 51, 52(2), 67, 71, 75(2), 76(2), 80, 84(2), 85, 95, 99, 100, 105(2), 110, 113, 115, 120, 131(2), 133, 135(3), 137, 138, 142(2), 154, 155(2), 158(2), 163, 164, 165, 167, 170, 186, 190, 193, 197, 198, 203, 204, 205, 213, 220, 222, 223, 227, 235(2), 238(2), 252, 253, 258, 261, 268, 279, 285(3), 287, 294(2), 297, 299, 300(2), 304, 315(2), 318(3), 320, 329, 337, 343, 347, 356, 384(2), 389(2), 392, 395, 398, 403, 405(3), 426, 434(2),

- 437 (2), 438, 441 (2), 448 (2), 456 (2),  
 460, 471 (2), 476, 486, 487, 492,  
 495, 503, 504, 511 (2), 515, 522,  
 526, 528, 536, 544, 553, 554, 561,  
 563, 572, 577, 579, 594, 596.  
 Norfolk, Duke of, 285 (2), 389 (2).  
 " Duchess of, 285 (2), 389 (3),  
 390, 590.  
 " Archdeacon of, 387, 503, 541.  
 Aldborough, 5.  
 Alderford, 210, 589.  
 Aumer, 284.  
 Appleton, 130.  
 Ashill, 3.  
 Ashwellthorpe, 169, 170, 469, 526.  
 Attleborough, 99, 122.  
 Attlebridge, 167, 188, 323.  
 Aylsham, 151, 221, 285, 389, 596 (2).  
 Baconsthorpe, 263 (3).  
 Bakeberg Priory, 468.  
 Bale *or* Bathley, 476.  
 Banham, 159, 356, 370, 456.  
 Banningham, 282.  
 Barford, 483.  
 Barningham-Norwood, 270.  
 " -Town, 595.  
 Barsham, West, 368.  
 Barton-Bendish, 236 (2), 248, 343, 356,  
 436.  
 Barton-Turf, 10.  
 "Bassam," 347.  
 Bathley *or* Bale, 476.  
 Bawburgh, 448.  
 Beeston St. Lawrence, 252.  
 Besthorpe, 179.  
 Bexwell, 29 (2).  
 Billockby, 569.  
 Bilney, East, 533.  
 Binham, 191, 322, 372.  
 Bixton, 252.  
 Blakeney, 22, 36, 61, 280.  
 Blickling, 65 (2).  
 Blisworth, 235.  
 Blofield, 106, 230.  
 Blo-Norton, 501.  
 Bodney, 582.  
 Booton, 258.  
 Boughton, 70, 395.  
 Bracon-Ash, 16, 17 (2).  
 Bradenham, East, 35, 277.  
 Brampton, 75. See also Norfolk *or*  
 Suffolk, *post*.  
 Brancaster, 379, 439.  
 Brandon, Little, 588.  
 " -Ferry, see Norfolk and  
 Suffolk, *post*.  
 Brisley, 23, 284.  
 Briston, 530.  
 Brockdish, 240, 475.  
 Brokenham Priory Burstun, 207.  
 Broome, 209.  
 Buckenham, 88, 393.  
 " New, 280. *see Brokenham*  
 Burnham-Deepdale, St. Mary, 365.  
 " -Norton, St. Margaret, 165,  
 249.  
 " -Overy, St. Clement, 395,  
 " -Sutton, St. Albert, 450, 545.  
 " -Thorpe, St. Peter, 103, 266,  
 395.  
 " -Ulphe, All Saints, 527 (2).  
 " -Westgate, St. Mary, 300.  
 " — 96.  
 Buxton, 470.  
 Bylaugh, 154.  
 Caistor St. Edmunds, 376.  
 Carbrooke, 8, 235.  
 Carleton-Rode, 477.  
 " — 16, 17.  
 Carrowe-near-Norwich, 143, 477.  
 Castle-Acre, 103, 214, 553.  
 " -Rising, 107, 183, 205, 290, 528.  
 Caston, 389, 410, 414.  
 Catfield, 37.  
 Catton, 76, 110, 241.  
 Cawston, 167, 259.  
 Clenchwharton, 343, 450, 485.  
 Cley-next-the-Sea, 246, 399, 515 (4), 590.  
 Colby, 25.  
 Colkirk, 41.  
 Coltishall, 41.  
 Coston, 223.  
 Creake, North, 481.  
 " South, 65, 297, 391, 411, 481.  
 " — 93, 531.  
 Cressingham, Great, 66, 194 (2), 203.  
 " — 524.  
 Crimplesham, 169 (2), 526.  
 Cromer, 66, 106, 107, 151, 297, 359,  
 407, 439, 493.  
 Crows Hall (south of Downham), 494.  
 Denton, 27.  
 Dereham, East, 36, 101, 129, 263, 374,  
 379, 380, 388, 414, 432, 594.  
 " West, 43, 562.  
 Dickleburgh, 132, 416.  
 Didlington, 309.  
 Diss, 87.  
 Ditchingham, 355.  
 Docking, 284 (2).  
 Dunton, 300.  
 Earsham, 216, 232.  
 Easton, 5.  
 Egmere, 109.  
 Ellingham, 259.  
 Elmham, North, 210.  
 Elsing, 259, 260.  
 Emneth, 23, 46, 73 (2), 164, 296, 298 (2),  
 335, 359 (3), 393 (2), 419, 471, 495,  
 516, 529.

Fakenham, 309, 493.  
 Felbrigge, 197, 470, 593, 594.  
 Feltwell, 373, 378, 534, 535, 565.  
 Field-Dalling, 109, 156, 374.  
 Fincham St. Martin, 136, 215 (4).  
 Flitcham, 277.  
 Fordham, 87, 261, 482.  
 Forngett, 504.  
 Foulden, 373.  
 Framlingham — 588.  
 Fransham, Great, 382.  
 „ Little, 382 (2), 394.  
 Frenze, 62.  
 Garboldisham, 5, 139, 180, 181, 254, 349, 518.  
 Gayton, 220, 331, 511.  
 Gaywood, 103, 427 (2).  
 Gissing, 562.  
 Gresham, 433.  
 Gressinghall, 254.  
 Grimston, 303.  
 Griston, 211.  
 Gunthorpe, 161, 284, 573.  
 Hackford, 208.  
 Haddiscoe, 259.  
 Hales, 163.  
 Hardingham, 430, 527.  
 Harling, East, 113, 343, 470 (2).  
 „ West, 35 (3).  
 Harpley, 550 (2).  
 Havelois, parish Mintlyn, 526.  
 Heacham, 225. See also Norfolk or Suffolk, *post*.  
 Hedenham, 491.  
 Hellesdon, 165, 206, 271.  
 Hemsby, 180.  
 Herringby, 23, 197.  
 Hethersett, 466.  
 Hevingham, 248.  
 Heydon, 183 (2), 531.  
 Hilborough, 11.  
 Hilgay, 296.  
 Hindringham, 362, 528.  
 Hingham, 155, 177, 343, 376, 387.  
 Hockering, 79 (2).  
 Hockwold, 118, 521.  
 Holm Monastery, 313.  
 Honing, 401.  
 Houghton, 335.  
 Hunstanton, 333 (2), 434, 507.  
 Ingham, 65, 499.  
 Islington, 313, 408, 493.  
 Kenwick in Marshland, 157.  
 Kimberley, 154, 371. See also Norfolk or Suffolk, *post*.  
 Kirby-Cane, 103.  
 Knapton, 488.  
 Langford, 366 (5).  
 Lessingham, 569.  
 Letton, 149.

Lexham, 116.  
 Lynn - Bishops, St. Margaret, St. Nicholas, St. John Evangelist, *or* North, 36, 39 (2), 40, 42 (3), 52, 61, 69, 75, 82, 86, 93, 94, 100, 108, 109, 110, 129, 135, 148, 155, 162, 163, 170, 185, 188, 208, 217, 218, 239, 252, 254, 256, 271, 295, 302 (2), 304, 312, 316, 323, 351, 359 (3), 391, 393 (2), 396 (2), 400 (2), 403, 410, 413, 415, 424, 432, 466 (2), 470, 478, 484, 486, 487, 489, 490 (2), 500, 506, 516 (2), 527, 533, 534, 548, 554, 556, 565 (2), 570, 576, 578, 582, 588 (2), 597, 598.  
 „ Regis, All Saints, St. James, Frobysher, *or* South, 10, 27, 29, 31, 43, 56 (2), 62, 65, 69, 72, 75, 78, 92, 95, 107, 136, 158, 177, 181, 231, 236, 237, 248 (2), 289, 302 (2), 314, 321, 329, 332 (2), 341, 351, 369 (3), 370, 379, 384, 386, 389, 396, 397, 403, 424 (3), 425, 458, 464, 468, 469, 485, 516, 519 (2), 526, 556, 557, 574, 578.  
 „ West, 243, 255, 442, 557.  
 „ — 19, 27, 31, 32, 39, 42, 49 (2), 55, 62, 68, 72, 137, 138, 154, 159, 198, 203, 208, 210, 237, 248, 339, 352, 354, 387, 394, 432 (2), 446, 457, 471, 475, 490 (2), 532, 534, 538, 557, 566 (2).  
 „ near Holy Trinity Church, 100.  
 Mannington, 339 (2).  
 Marham, 480 (2).  
 Martham, 8.  
 Massingham, Great, 47, 198, 490.  
 „ Little, 42, 333.  
 Mattishall, 201, 247, 379.  
 „ -Burgh, 151.  
 Melton-Constable, 22.  
 „ Great, 302.  
 „ see Norfolk or Lincoln, *post*.  
 Merton, 165, 234, 235 (2).  
 Methwold, 165, 235, 290, 598.  
 Middleton, 368.  
 Mintlyn, Havelois in parish of, 526.  
 Morley, 49, 66, 285.  
 Mundford, 475, 484.  
 Narburgh, 494 (3).  
 Narford, 46, 506.  
 Needham, 341.  
 Newton, West, 327.  
 Northwold, 127, 157, 246, 247, 529.  
 Norton-Pudding, 476.  
 Norwich, 7, 33, 58, 80, 87, 88, 109, 198, 228, 232, 263, 266, 270, 273, 317, 375, 464, 503, 518, 587.  
 „ Cathedral, 275.  
 „ Bishop of, 230, 297, 346, 391 (3).

- Norwich**, Archdeacon of, 594.  
 „ Chancellor of, 252.  
 „ St. Andrew, 27, 50, 138 (2), 141, 152, 225 (2), 419, 423, 453 (2), 459, 493, 532.  
 „ Austin Friars, 401, 434, 597.  
 „ St. Benedict, 319.  
 „ Black Friars, 107, 413, 528.  
 „ Chapel Field, 79.  
 „ St. Clement, 214, 267, 376, 582.  
 „ St. Crowche, 87.  
 „ St. Edmund, 67, 259, 485.  
 „ St. Edward, 44.  
 „ St. George Colegate, 99, 247, 328, 391, 462, 486, 554.  
 „ „ Tombland, 86.  
 „ „ — 297.  
 „ St. Giles, 44, 341, 477, 491, 528.  
 „ St. Gregory, 395, 524, 565.  
 „ Grey Friars, 592.  
 „ St. James, 254.  
 „ St. John of Bere Street, 286.  
 „ St. John Maddermarket, 110, 294, 492, 551.  
 „ „ Baptist, Timberhill, 521.  
 „ St. Lawrence, 71, 75, 240, 304, 458, 562.  
 „ St. Margaret, 123, 124.  
 „ St. Martin Coslaney, 574.  
 „ „ at the Palace, 253, 494.  
 „ „ — 459.  
 „ St. Mary Coslaney, 177, 210, 351, 416, 484.  
 „ „ in the Marsh, 29.  
 „ „ incombuste, 141.  
 „ St. Michael Coslaney, 37, 53, 89, 124, 132, 161, 169, 199, 267, 435, 455, 469, 509, 526 (2), 558, 574 (2).  
 „ „ at Plea, 6, 281, 448.  
 „ St. Paul, 323.  
 „ St. Peter Hungate, 152.  
 „ „ Mancroft, 21, 27, 154, 156, 181, 340, 374, 396, 439, 475, 512, 535.  
 „ „ Mountergate, 265, 273, 469.  
 „ „ — 150, 405.  
 „ Pockthorpe, near, 243.  
 „ St. Saviour, 415, 473.  
 „ SS. Simon and Jude, 266, 326, 576.  
 „ St. Stephen, 65, 229, 464.  
 „ St. Swithun, 283.  
 „ White Friars, 475.  
 „ Diocese of, Faltnam parish, 8.
- Norwich**, Diocese of, 41, 111, 188, 318, 325, 411, 442, 487, 509, 598.  
 „ „ died in, 279, 453, 505.  
**Ormesby**, 40, 123, 124 (2).  
**Oulton**, 387.  
**Outwell**, 8, 389. See also Norfolk and Cambridge, *post*.  
**Oxburgh**, 47 (3), 270.  
**Paston**, 314, 405 (2).  
**Pattesley**, 317.  
**Pickenham**, 431.  
**Poringland**, 237.  
**Postwick**, 553.  
**Pulham**, 220, 294.  
**Rackheath**, 398.  
**Raveningham**, 578.  
**Raynham**, East (St. Mary), 114, 531, 582.  
 „ „ West, St. Margaret, 48.  
**Redenhall**, Wortwell in parish of, 481  
**Reedham**, 54.  
**Repps**, North, 124, 318.  
 „ „ South, 238, 258.  
**Ringland**, 413 (2).  
**Ringstead**, Great, 440.  
**Rockland**, 150.  
**Rollsby**, 312, 407, 408.  
**Rougham**, 436, 597 (2).  
**Roughton**, 344.  
**Roydon**, 474.  
**Rudham**, East, 546.  
**Runcion-Holme**, 313, 534.  
**Runton**, 215.  
**Rushall**, 102.  
**Ryburgh**, Little, 369.  
**Ryston**, 226, 426.  
**Saham-Toney**, 465.  
**Sall**, 102, 208, 448 (2), 531.  
**Sandringham**, 128, 129 (2), 219.  
**Saxlingham-juxta-Mare**, 434.  
**Scole**, 520.  
**Scottow**, 471.  
**Sculthorpe**, 300, 509 (2), 540 (2).  
**Sharrington**, 531.  
**Shelfanger**, 38, 389.  
**Shelton**, 477.  
**Shereford**, 161.  
**Sheringham**, 31, 237, 524.  
**Sherborne**, 475 (2), 529.  
**Shipdham**, 563.  
**Shouldham**, 109.  
**Shropham**, 124.  
**Sloley**, 493.  
**Snetterton**, 65.  
**Snettisham**, 170, 490.  
**Snitterley**, see Blakeney.  
**Snoring**, Little, 489.  
**Somerton**, East, 135.  
**Southacre**, 131.  
**Southery**, 208.



- Sparham, 172.  
 Sporle, 354.  
 Sprowston, 259.  
 Stalham, 411.  
 Stanfield, 529.  
 Stanhoe, 43.  
 Stiffkey (St. John), 317.  
 Stokesby, 300.  
 Stow-Bardolph, 290.  
 Stradsett, 212.  
 Sturston, 81.  
 Sustead, 157.  
 Swaffham, 25 (2), 61, 103, 141, 232, 406. See also Norfolk or Cambs, *post*.  
 Swafield, 94, 210.  
 Swanington, 447.  
 Syderstone, 449.  
 Tatterset, 183.  
 Taverham, 375.  
 Terrington, 31, 32, 57, 77, 124, 147, 173, 269, 317, 321, 328, 366, 384 (2), 387, 459, 522, 555, 558.  
 Thetford, 51, 53, 54, 56, 65, 76, 94, 171 (2), 215, 222, 295 (2), 423, 443, 465, 595.  
 Thompson, 475.  
 Thornham, 190, 369 (2), 516, 580, 593.  
 Thorpe-Market, 10, 100.  
 Thorpland, parish Wallington, 153.  
 Thrigby, 210.  
 Thwaite, 87.  
 Tilney, 10, 26, 109, 352, 387, 546, 550.  
 Titchwell, 31.  
 Toft, West, 394, 553.  
 Tottington, 464.  
 Trimmingham, 429.  
 Trunch, 66.  
 Tuddenham, North, 282, 587.  
 Tunstead, 522, 572.  
 Tuttington, 32.  
 Upton, 191.  
 Upwell, 92. See also Norfolk and Cambridge, *post*.  
 Walcott, 139, 553.  
 Wallington, Thorpland in parish of, 153.  
 Walpole St. Andrew, in Marshland, 245 (2), 335, 363.  
 „ St. Peter, 2, 289, 332, 436, 489, 529, 568.  
 „ — 2 (2), 124, 256, 314, 478, 485, 529.  
 Walsham, North, 288. See also Norfolk or Suffolk, *post*.  
 „ South, 367, 549.  
 Walsingham, Great or Old, 335.  
 „ Little or New, 85, 226, 399, 450, 550.  
 „ — 17, 37, 87, 116, 367.  
 Walsoken, 87, 93, 158 (2), 196, 239, 272, 281 (3), 290, 296, 298, 393, 411, 432, 447, 493, 538.  
 Walton, East, 32.  
 „ West, 107, 258 (2), 302, 386, 485, 582.  
 Warham, 296, 391, 495.  
 Watlington, 42, 149, 386, 480.  
 Weasenham, 197, 371.  
 Weeting, 251.  
 Wellingham, 87.  
 Wells-next-the-Sea, 24, 80, 128.  
 Welney, parish Upwell, see Norfolk and Cambridge, *post*.  
 Westacre, 113.  
 Wheatacre, 245.  
 „ -Burgh or St. Peter, 273.  
 Wiggenghall St. German, 109, 188, 487.  
 „ St. Mary, 47, 313 (2), 588.  
 „ St. Mary Magdalen, 310, 416, 524.  
 „ St. Peter, 217.  
 „ — 109, 124, 313 (2), 413.  
 Wighton, 573.  
 Winterton, 186.  
 Witchingham, 572.  
 Wiveton, 163, 238 (2), 319, 395.  
 Wolferton, 250, 278.  
 Wood-Dalling, 339.  
 Wood-Rising, 492.  
 Wootton, North, 125, 302, 422, 572.  
 „ South, 18, 100, 207, 227, 530.  
 Worsted, 44, 66 (3), 94 (2), 106, 163 (2), 227 (2), 261, 436, 558.  
 Wortwell, parish Redenhall, 481.  
 Wymondham, 86, 129, 205, 226, 318, 393.  
 Yarmouth, Great, 5, 8, 36, 53, 55, 59 (4), 72, 83, 94, 104, 164 (2), 184, 198, 215 (2), 219 (2), 253, 294 (2), 356, 394, 400 (2), 404, 407, 413, 419, 430, 456, 475, 499 (2), 547, 549, 562, 589, 590.  
 Yaxham, 357.
- 
- Norfolk or Suffolk, Brampton, 531.  
 „ and „ Brandon Ferry, 136.  
 „ or Suffolk, Heacham, 217.  
 „ „ Kimberley, 376.  
 „ or Lincoln, Melton, 266.  
 „ and Cambridge, Outwell, 99, 137 (2), 166, 168, 171, 215 (2), 222.  
 „ or Cambridge, Swaffham, 209.

Norfolk and Cambridge, Upwell, 28, 46,  
158, 192, 213, 254, 327, 352, 368,  
448, 479, 521, 522.  
" parish of, 349.  
" or Suffolk, Walsham, 62.

## NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

Northampton, County of, 51, 63, 72, 83,  
84, 92, 104, 109 (2), 110, 111, 113,  
140 (2), 141, 143, 144, 154, 157,  
179, 180, 181 (2), 184, 186, 189,  
199, 211, 236, 245, 247, 250, 259 (2),  
260, 289, 297, 300, 310, 318 (2),  
326, 333, 343, 344, 348, 352, 360,  
374, 379, 385, 386 (2), 397 (2), 414,  
429 (2), 435, 452, 457, 459, 463,  
465 (2), 466, 474, 494, 499, 510 (2),  
517, 520, 521, 543, 544, 547, 548,  
553, 554, 557, 564, 578, 585, 594,  
599 (2).

Abington, 37, 403.

Addington, Great, 544.

Adstone, 140.

Alderton, 219.

Aldwinckle St. Peter, 333, 581.

Apethorpe, 582.

Arthingworth, 259.

" Barford in parish of, 73.

Ashby-Canons, 588.

" Castle, 333.

" Cold, 110.

" St. Leger, 109 (3).

" — 140.

Astrop, parish Kings-Sutton, 331.

Astwell, parish Wappenham, 343 (2).

Aynhoe, 251, 342, 588.

Barford, parish Arthingworth, 73.

Barnack, 16, 250, 372.

" Walcoote in parish of, 536.

Barnwell, 577.

Barton-Seagrave, 289.

" — 111, 381.

Benefield, 386.

Billing, Great, 358.

" Little, 221, 341.

Blakesley, 125, 558.

Blatherwycke, 497.

Blisworth, 37, 295, 547.

Bodington, 61, 133, 571.

Boughton, 68, 169, 288, 373.

Bowden, Little, 295, 422.

" Little Oxenden in  
parish of, 94, 399.

Bozeat, 406.

Brackley, 73, 169, 182, 192.

" St. Peter, Halse in parish  
of, 356.

Bradden, 288, 360.

Brampton-Church, 143.

" —by-Dingley, 391.

" — 391.

Braunston, 295, 381, 569.

Braybrook, 239, 240, 296, 326 (2).

Brington, 494, 495.

Brixworth, 80, 254.

Buckby, Long, 150.

Bugbrooke, 272.

Bulwick, 302, 413.

Burton-Latimer, 260.

Byfield, 264, 297, 362, 443.

Carlton, 383.

Castor, 13, 256, 457.

Catesby, 395.

" Newbold in parish of, 374.

Chacombe, 264.

Charwelton, 11 (3), 353.

Claycoton, 375.

Coiley-Weston, 167.

Collingtree, 547, 582.

Corby, 81.

Cotterstock, 397.

Cottesbrook, 100.

Courteenhall, 217, 361.

Cranford, 97, 207.

Cransley, 517.

Crick, 110, 201, 378.

Croughton, 276.

Culworth, 157, 218.

Daventry, 11, 52, 100, 160, 282, 296,  
321, 450, 501, 564.

Deene, 88 (2).

Deepingate, parish Maxey, 199, 333.

De-la-pre Abbey, 166, 331, 552.

Dingley, 525.

Doddington, 261.

Dosthorpe, hamlet of Peterborough,  
504.

Easton-on-the-Hill, juxta Stamford,  
504, 556.

Easton-Neston, 29, 198.

Edgcott, 91 (2), 105, 122, 263, 304.

Eltington-near-Yelvertoft, 409.

Evenley, 509, 563.

Farndon, 526.

Farthinghoe, 1, 386.

Fawsley, 195, 318.

Finedon, 70, 551.

Floore, 137, 356, 408.

Fotheringhay, 103, 324, 349, 599 (2).

Gayton, 517.

Geddington, 6, 176.

Glinton, 573.

Grafton — 272, 448, 567, 572.

Grendon, 464.

Guilsborough, 48.

Gunthorpe, near Warrington, 543.

Halse, parish Brackley St. Peter, 336.

- Hardingstone, De-la-pre Abbey, 166,  
     331, 552.  
 Harlestone, 166.  
 Harpole, 236.  
 Harrington, 467 (2).  
 Haringworth, 524, 599.  
 Harrowden, 254, 543.  
 Hartwell, 5, 547.  
 Haselbeech, 558.  
 Helidon, 227.  
 Helmdon, 140, 235.  
 Heyford, 353 (2).  
 Higham-Ferrers, 170, 171, 526 (2), 530.  
 Holywell, 344.  
 Horton, 403, 464.  
 Irthlingborough, 119, 595.  
 Islip, 191, 387, 388.  
 Kettering, 6, 204, 221, 238, 310, 323,  
     401, 476.  
 Kilsby, 217.  
 Kingsthorpe, 247, 376.  
 Kislingbury, 437.  
 Lilbourne, 126, 254.  
 Lilford, 188.  
 Litchborough, 116.  
 Lowick, 497, 579.  
 Maidford, 134.  
 Maidwell, 259, 423.  
 Marholm, 596.  
 Marston-St. Lawrence, 336.  
 Maxey, Deepingate in parish of, 199,  
     333.  
 Middleton-Cheney, 9.  
 Milton, 203.  
 Naseby, 3.  
 Nassington, 282.  
 Newbold, parish Catesby, 374.  
 Newbottle-cum-Charlton, 176.  
 Newnham, 386, 513.  
 Newton, near Kettering, 380.  
 Newton-Bromswold, 419.  
 Northampton, 23, 29 (2), 41, 58, 133,  
     150, 154, 173, 188, 223, 257, 378,  
     468, 513.  
     " Archdeacon of, 13, 134,  
     256, 291.  
     " died at, 149.  
     " All Saints, 3, 20, 21, 33,  
     70, 72 (2), 77 (2), 98, 113, 124, 149,  
     157, 169, 173, 205, 211 (3), 230,  
     237, 248, 271, 280, 288 (2), 352,  
     353, 367, 384 (2), 386 (2), 402, 404,  
     409, 412 (2), 433, 464, 468 (2), 476,  
     496, 497, 505, 513, 516, 519, 529,  
     564, 570, 578, 580.  
     " Austin Friars, 430.  
     " Black Friars, 200.  
     " St. Giles, 116 (2), 117,  
     124, 229, 254, 339 (2), 347, 486, 487.  
     " St. Gregory, 98, 356.  
 Northampton, Grey Friars, 217.  
     " St. James's Monastery,  
     58.  
     " St. Margaret, 259.  
     " St. Mary, 22, 347.  
     " St. Peter, 78, 254.  
     " St. Sepulchre, 181, 202,  
     317 (2), 560.  
 Oakley, Little, 561.  
 Orlingbury, 324.  
 Oundle, 1, 108, 126, 139, 193, 255, 328,  
     378, 385, 559, 590.  
 Overstone, 520.  
 Oxenden, Little, parish Little Bowden,  
     94, 399.  
 Paston, 403.  
 Paulerspury, 92, 376.  
 Peterborough, 19, 34, 150, 221, 238,  
     304, 360, 438, 442 (2), 447, 480.  
     " Abbey, 365.  
     " Cathedral, 297.  
     " Bishop of, 112, 413.  
     " Prebendary of, 253, 304.  
     " SS. Peter and Paul,  
     47 (2), 51, 207, 542.  
 Piddington, 377.  
 Pilton, 183, 432, 527.  
 Polebrook, 134.  
 Pytchley, 146, 526.  
 Raunds, 109.  
 Ravensthorpe, Teeton in parish of, 100.  
 Rothwell, 250, 316, 330, 533.  
 Rushton, 59, 210, 256.  
 Scaldwell, 581.  
 Sibbertoft, 467.  
 Southwick, 348.  
 Spratton, 124.  
 Stanford, 110, 111 (2), 468, 495.  
 Stanwick, 334.  
 Staverton, 227, 245, 288.  
 Stoneton, parish Chipping Warden,  
     386.  
 Stow-nine-Churches, 180, 204, 393.  
 Strixton, 97, 343.  
 Sulgrave, 524 (2), 588.  
 Sutton, Kings, 97, 565.  
     " Astrop in parish of, 331.  
 Teeton, parish Ravensthorpe, 100.  
 Thorpe, Old, next Aldwinckle (All  
     Saints), 109.  
     " — 181, 312, 566.  
 Thrapstone, 366.  
 Tichmarsh, 129, 293, 431 (3), 491.  
 Towcester, 39, 163, 338, 373 (2), 384,  
     467, 495.  
 Ufford, 291.  
 Upton, 318, 450.  
 Walcoote, parish Barnack, 536.  
 Walgrave, 284, 323, 497.  
 Wansford, 366.

Wappenham, Astwell in parish of,  
343 (2).  
Warden, Chipping, 211.  
" " Stoneton in parish  
of, 386.  
Warkton, 323, 400.  
Warmington, 63, 320, 438.  
Watford, 165, 191.  
Weedon-Beck, 126, 248.  
" — 280.  
Weldon, Great, 118.  
Welford, 467.  
Wellingborough, 33, 64, 74, 123, 126,  
167, 188, 202, 211, 227, 455, 565.  
Whiston, 109.  
Wickdive, parish Wicken, 298.  
Wicken, 224.  
" Wickdive in parish of, 298.  
Wollaston, 21, 398 (2), 449.  
Woodford, 333, 409.

#### "NORTH COUNTRIE."

"North Countrie," 302.

#### NORTHUMBERLAND.

Northumberland, County of, 42, 156,  
175, 216, 266, 269, 278, 352, 446,  
454, 518, 599.  
" Archdeacon of, 359.  
" Duchess of, 180, 390.  
Acomb, parish Lee St. John, 18.  
Alnham, 82.  
Alnwick, 294.  
Bamborough, 71.  
Bellingham, 343.  
Bywell, 207.  
Felton, 5, 320, 326.  
Framlington, 82.  
Ingram, 35.  
Lee (St. John), Acomb in parish of, 18.  
Lowick, 86.  
Newcastle-on-Tyne, 107, 127, 149, 249,  
295, 323, 328, 370, 426, 434, 440 (2),  
454, 515, 569.  
" St. Nicholas, 10, 56, 62, 96.  
Newton — 325.  
Orde, 352.  
Rothbury, 141.  
Warkworth, 411.

#### NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

Nottingham, County of, 47, 95, 98,  
169 (2), 170 (2), 172, 178, 216, 235,  
256, 259, 260, 279, 293, 294, 317,

331 (2), 352, 357, 378, 385, 398,  
410, 422, 423, 455, 459, 460, 462,  
467, 499 (3), 500, 507, 513, 516,  
525, 535, 537, 564, 577.  
Attenborough, Chilwell in parish of,  
228.  
Basford, 359.  
Bleasby, 500 (2).  
Burton-Joyce, 476.  
Carlton-in-Lindrick, 351, 431.  
Chilwell, parish Attenborough, 228.  
Drayton, 364.  
Eastwood, 80.  
Flintham, 173.  
Gamston, 527.  
Gotham, 247.  
Grove-St. Helen, 101.  
Harworth, 588.  
Hickling, 302.  
Kingston-upon-Soar, 28.  
Kirklington, 28, 386.  
Langar, 333, 470.  
Mansfield-Woodhouse, 42.  
Markham, East, 422.  
Newark-upon-Trent, 55, 58, 123, 230,  
500.  
Nottingham, 73, 89, 320, 514, 524.  
" Archdeacon of, 197.  
" St. Mary, 79, 109.  
" St. Nicholas, 215.  
" St. Peter, 419.  
Ossington, 107.  
Plumtree, 557.  
Scarle, South, 257.  
Selston, 119.  
Southwell, 112, 330, 387.  
" Canon of, 426.  
Stanford-upon-Soar, 266.  
Staunton, 588.  
Sutton-Bonnington, 498.  
Sutton-on-Lound (juxta Retford), 512.  
Thorpe-by-Newark, 371.  
Thurgarton, 147.  
Tollerton, 592.  
Willoughby-in-the-Wolds, 7, 124, 428.  
Winkbourn, 28.  
Wollaton, 81, 454, 556, 577 (2).  
Worksop, 317, 428, 432, 436.  
Wympton (near Dunham), 474.

#### OXFORDSHIRE.

Oxford, County of, 57, 84 (2), 85, 99,  
111, 140, 157, 158, 176, 179, 192,  
225, 256, 269, 310 (2), 317, 325 (2),  
326, 330, 333, 335, 343, 348, 351,  
355 (2), 369, 372, 374, 378, 384,  
386, 409, 419, 424, 428, 432, 435,  
439 (2), 461, 463, 466, 497, 498,



- 505, 507 (2), 541, 554, 585, 592, 593, 598.  
**Adderbury**, 98 (2), 117, 119, 153, 159.  
 „ Barford St. John in parish of, 588.  
**Alvescott**, 66.  
**Ambrosden**, 450.  
**Ardley**, 427.  
**Ascot-under-Wychwood**, 345.  
**Asthall**, 245.  
**Aston, North**, 11.  
 „ -Rowant, 273.  
 „ -Steeple, 69, 209, 340.  
**Baldon, Toot**, 578.  
**Bampton**, 10, 126, 150, 288, 374, 422, 583.  
 „ Cote in parish of, 420.  
 „ Weylde in parish of, 275.  
**Banbury**, 38, 39, 45, 91, 121, 140 (2), 157, 227, 273, 304, 346, 363, 467, 487.  
**Barford, St. Michael or Great**, 25, 209 (2), 463.  
 „ St. John, parish Adderbury, 588.  
**Barton-Steeple**, 97, 113, 477.  
 „ -Westcott, 129.  
**Beckley**, 461.  
**Bicester**, 183, 374, 392, 500, 563.  
**Bloxham**, 63, 139, 156, 230 (2), 248, 581.  
**Bodicote**, 247.  
**Bolney**, 199.  
**Bourton, Black**, 80, 179.  
**Brightwell-Baldwin**, 106, 144 (2).  
**Broughton**, 198, 443.  
**Bruern, parish Charlbury**, 60.  
**Burcot, parish Dorchester**, 177.  
**Burford**, 31, 54, 59 (2), 75, 97, 169, 182, 205, 228, 283, 297, 300 (2), 303, 385, 407, 420, 432, 504 (3), 522.  
**Carswell, parish Norton-Brize**, 139.  
**Caversfield**, see Oxon and Bucks, *post*.  
**Caversham**, 80, 399.  
**Chadlington, parish Charlbury**, 395.  
**Chalgrove**, 34, 259. See also Oxon or Beds, *post*.  
**Charlbury**, 358, 477.  
 „ Bruern in parish of, 60.  
 „ Chadlington in parish of, 395.  
**Checkendon**, 81, 119, 421.  
**Chesterton**, 1, 41, 361 (2).  
**Chinnor**, 119.  
**Chiselhampton**, 335, 578.  
**Churchill**, 126, 556, 567.  
**Cote, parish Bampton**, 420.  
**Cottisford**, 17.  
**Cowley**, 16, 146.  
**Cropredy**, 573.  
 „ Prescott in parish of, 157.  
**Crowell**, 334.  
**Cuddesdon**, 40, 199, 209.  
**Culham**, 292.  
**Dean, parish Spelsbury**, 410.  
**Deddington**, 57, 185, 363, 422.  
**Ditchley**, 359.  
**Dorchester**, 48, 178, 279.  
 „ Burcot in parish of, 177.  
 „ see Oxon or Dorset, *post*.  
**Ducklington**, 46.  
**Dunstew**, 303.  
**Easington**, 216.  
**Ensham**, 40, 94, 338, 357, 464, 468.  
 „ (or Eynsham) Abbey, 166, 282.  
**Enstone**, 460.  
**Ewelme**, 75, 77, 84, 137.  
**Fewcott**, 416.  
**Forest Hill**, 574.  
**Fulwell, parish Spelsbury**, 218, 562.  
**Goddington**, 117.  
**Godstow**, 395.  
**Hampton-Gay**, 204.  
 „ -Poyle, 97, 221, 440.  
**Handborough**, 176.  
**Hanwell**, 140, 262.  
**Hardwick**, 140.  
**Harpsden**, 188.  
**Haseley**, 35, 237.  
 „ Latchford in parish of, 333 (2).  
 „ Rycote in parish of, 209.  
**Headington**, 184.  
**Henley-on-Thames**, 6, 17 (3), 31, 38, 44, 52, 60, 82, 156, 171 (2), 188 (2), 204, 219 (2), 233, 234, 277, 290, 304, 316, 332, 333, 337, 341, 346, 358, 373, 405, 421, 425, 505, 506, 569, 577, 585.  
**Heyford-at-Bridge**, 352, 459.  
 „ -Warren, 441.  
**Heythrop**, 20 (2).  
**Holcome, parish Newington**, 177.  
**Holton**, 83, 551.  
**Horley**, 336 (2).  
**Iffley**, 428.  
**Islip**, 11 (2).  
**Kencott**, 88.  
**Kiddington**, 29.  
**Kidlington**, 155.  
**Kirtlington**, 129, 138.  
**Langford**, 198, 445.  
**Latchford, parish Haseley**, 333 (2).  
**Launton**, 227.  
**Leigh, South**, 251, 471 (3), 599.  
**Lewknor, Nethercote in parish of**, 572.  
**Lillingstone-Lovell**, 539.  
**Littlemore**, 229, 369, 370.  
**Maple-Durham**, 35 (2), 63, 430, 464, 596.  
**Middleton-Stoney**, 206.  
**Milton, Great**, 186, 237, 435.

- Mixbury, 106.  
 Nethercote, parish Lewknor, 572.  
 Nettlebed, 40, 310.  
 Newington, 59, 314.  
 " Holcome in parish of, 177.  
 Newnham-Murren, 191 (2), 497.  
 Northmoor, 58, 324, 586.  
 Norton-Brize, Carswell in parish of, 139.  
 " Chipping, 20, 128 (2), 150, 401, 406 (2), 487.  
 Norton, Hook, 102, 247, 401.  
 Nuneham-Courtney, 420.  
 Osney, 547.  
 Ouseney, North, Rewley Abbey, 251 (2), 499.  
 Oxford, 16, 23, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 40, 50, 52, 58, 89, 146 (2), 168, 169, 187, 191, 193, 199, 203, 206, 208, 209, 241, 242, 245, 250 (3), 251 (2), 257 (2), 263, 281, 282, 289, 292 (2), 354, 421, 452, 457, 483, 527, 532, 554 (2), 564, 571, 599.  
 " University, 264, 501, 544.  
 " Chancellor of, 490, 520.  
 " Archdeacon of, 541.  
 " Countess of, 170, 398.  
 " Earl of, 170, 398.  
 " buried at, 208.  
 " St. Aldates, 45, 184, 191, 233, 263.  
 " All Saints, 21, 55, 182, 212, 217, 298, 324, 471, 535, 596.  
 " Balliol College, 6.  
 " " Principal of, 49.  
 " Black Friars, 54 (2), 462.  
 " Christ Church, 547.  
 " St. Clement, 578.  
 " Corpus Christi College, 122, 378, 455.  
 " St. Ebbe's, 270, 331.  
 " St. Frideswide, 63, 281, 599.  
 " " Monastery, 553.  
 " St. Giles, 228.  
 " Grey Friars, 331.  
 " Holywell, 383.  
 " St. John Baptist, 128.  
 " St. Martin, 2, 71, 92, 173, 204, 207, 268, 288, 300, 402, 585.  
 " St. Mary, 78, 326, 501, 519, 533.  
 " St. Mary Magdalen, 156, 261 (3), 450.  
 " Merton College, 254, 435, 473, 553.  
 " St. Michael, 255, 375, 419, 452 (2), 484, 527.  
 " New College, 20, 169, 274, 569.  
 " " Warden of, 440.  
 Oxford, Oriel College, Provost of, 519.  
 " St. Peter-le-Bailey, 242.  
 " St. Peter - in - the - East, 331, 413.  
 " SS. Peter and Paul, 110.  
 " Queen's Hall, 410.  
 " Rewley Abbey, 251 (2), 499.  
 " St. Thomas, 288.  
 " Diocese of, 113, 453, 457.  
 Pirton, 178, 249, 454.  
 Prescott, parish Cropredy, 157.  
 Rollright, Great, 211.  
 " — 571.  
 Rotherfield-Peppard, 505, 552.  
 Rousham, 209.  
 Rycote, parish Haseley, 209.  
 Sarsden, 282 (2).  
 Shelswell, 270.  
 Shifford, 93.  
 Shiplake, 41, 108, 222.  
 Shipton-upon-Cherwell, 345.  
 Shirburn, 113, 249, 297.  
 Somerton, 199.  
 Spelsbury, Dean in parish of, 410.  
 " Fullwell in parish of, 218, 562.  
 Stadhampton, 578.  
 Standlake, 13, 48, 179, 298.  
 Stanton-Harcourt, 154, 343, 471, 515.  
 Stoke, North, 66 (2), 505.  
 " South, 51, 147.  
 " — 341.  
 Stratton-Audley, see Oxon and Bucks, *post*.  
 Swalcliffe, 244, 249, 510, 555.  
 Swerford, 247.  
 Swinbrook, 189, 199, 391.  
 Swyncombe, 4, 107, 164.  
 Taynton, 472.  
 Tettsworth, 414 (2).  
 Tew, 97, 439.  
 Thame, 3, 107, 125, 176 (2), 184, 209, 222, 345, 382, 410, 421, 426, 438.  
 Wardington, 319.  
 Waterperry, 154 (3).  
 Waterstock, 115, 157 (3), 216.  
 Watlington, 45, 232, 455, 572.  
 Wendlebury, 433.  
 Weston, see Oxford or Lincoln, *post*.  
 Weylde, parish Bampton, 275.  
 Whitchurch, 589.  
 Wigginton, 200, 590.  
 Witney, 125, 198 (2), 358, 446, 455, 563 (3), 578.  
 Wood-Eaton, 39.  
 Woodstock, 11 (2), 150, 174, 175, 218.  
 Woolvercott, 433.  
 Yelford, 17.

**Oxford** and Bucks, Caversfield, 168.  
 „ or Beds, Chalgrove, 506.  
 „ or Dorsetshire, Dorchester, 428.  
 „ and Bucks, Stratton - Audley,  
 349.  
 „ or Lincolnshire, Weston, 16.  
 „ or Oxford City, 128.

### PEMBROKESHIRE.

**Pembroke**, County of, 42, 110, 346, 413,  
 417, 467, 581.  
 „ Earl of, 268, 410 (2).  
**Angle**, 562.  
**Boulston**, 581.  
**St. Bride's**, 284.  
**St. David's**, 345, 358, 402.  
**Gumfreston**, 345.  
**Harroldston** — 412.  
**Haverfordwest**, 12, 120, 162, 179, 243,  
 314, 334, 511, 523, 581.  
**St. Ishmael's**, 338.  
**St. Issel's**, 397.  
**Kilgerran**, 576.  
**Kilrhedyn**, 446.  
**Llawhaden**, 561.  
**Manorbeer**, 66, 93.  
**Moncton** (*alias* St. Nicholas), 386, 387.  
**Mounton**, 522.  
**Nevern**, 338.  
**Newport-in-Kemes**, 311.  
**Pickton Castle**, 415.  
**Robeson, West**, 291.  
**Slebech**, 37.  
**Tenby**, 39, 244, 267, 342, 350, 445, 522.  
**Upton**, 16, 557.  
**Warren**, 393.  
**Whitchurch-in-Kemes**, 15, 160, 293,  
 441.  
**Wiston**, 581.

### RADNORSHIRE.

**Radnor**, County of, 345.  
**Disserth**, 13, 285.  
**Gladestry**, 15, 442.  
**Glascomb**, 13, 228, 298.  
**Knighton**, 125.  
**Michaelchurch**, 16, 416.  
**Norton**, 59, 161.  
**Presteign**, 14, 32, 227, 332. See also  
 Radnor and Hereford, *post*.  
**Radnor, New**, 62, 303.

**Radnor and Hereford**, Presteign, 286,  
 377 (2), 482, 578.

### RUTLANDSHIRE.

**Rutland**, County of, 85, 200, 234, 236,  
 259, 279, 347, 379, 397, 400, 466,  
 492.  
 „ Earl of, 352, 459.  
**Ashwell**, 54. See also Rutland or  
 Herts, *post*.  
**Barrowden**, 172.  
**Belton**, 273, 323.  
**Bisbrooke**, 11.  
**Braunston**, 60.  
**Burley-on-the-Hill**, 466 (2).  
**Clipsam**, 209.  
**Cottesmore**, 438.  
**Edith-Weston**, 352.  
**Empingham**, 350.  
**Exton**, 2, 34, 254 (2).  
**Glaston**, 261.  
**Ketton**, 7, 171, 355, 568.  
**Langham**, 54.  
**Liddington**, 78, 498, 557.  
**Luffenham, North**, 224, 504.  
**Manton**, 353, 475.  
**Oakham**, 74, 98, 99, 148, 172, 205, 418,  
 455, 526, 532 (3), 553, 554, 590.  
**Overton, Market**, 549.  
**Ridlington**, 408.  
**Stoke-Dry**, 172 (2).  
**Tickencote**, 103.  
**Tinwell**, 528.  
**Tolethorpe**, 86.  
**Uppingham**, 7, 281, 533, 591.  
**Whissendine**, 392.

**Rutland or Herts**, Ashwell, 63, 474.  
 „ or Leicestershire, 517.

### SALOP.

**Salop**, County of, 2, 52, 59, 72, 84, 91,  
 95, 97, 99, 120, 133, 141, 161, 179,  
 189, 191, 198, 209, 235 (2), 239,  
 244, 258, 271, 282, 287, 314, 317,  
 334, 340, 344, 345, 347, 349, 363,  
 384, 399, 415, 425, 438, 447, 479,  
 492, 497, 512, 516, 517, 523, 533,  
 577, 592.  
 „ Archdeacon of, 357 (2), 561.  
**Acton-Burnall**, Langley in parish of,  
 299.  
**Adderley**, 167, 383.  
**Albrighton**, 5.  
**Alveley**, 197.  
**Ashford-Jones**, parish Ashford-Car-  
 bonel, 87.  
**Aston-Botterell**, 69.

- Atcham, 216.  
 Badger, 491.  
 Bingweston, parish Worthen, 313.  
 Bishops-Castle, 43, 89, 347.  
 Bracemeole, 428.  
     " Pulley in parish of, 2.  
 Bradley, parish Whitchurch, 275.  
 Bridgnorth, 39, 102, 162, 180, 208, 282,  
     373, 488.  
 Broseley, 488.  
 Cainham, 3 (2).  
 Calverhall, 173.  
 Chetwynd, 483.  
 Chirbury, 282, 449.  
 Claverley, 93.  
 Cleobury-Mortimer, 270, 532.  
 Clungunford, 265.  
 Condover, 156, 192, 290, 388, 470.  
 Coreley, 478.  
 Cotton, parish Stoke-upon-Terne, 144.  
     " parish Wem, 272.  
 Count, 160.  
 Cressage, 53.  
 Dawley, 420.  
 Diddlebury, 359.  
 Drayton-in-Hales, 382 (2).  
 Easthope, 554.  
 Eaton-under-Haywood, 299.  
 Ednop (Clun hundred), 13, 285.  
 Ellesmere, 161. See also Salop and  
     Flint. *post.*  
 Ercall, High, 12, 386 (2).  
 Grinshill, 209.  
 Hadnall, 34.  
 Hales-Owen, see Salop and Worcester,  
     *post.*  
 Hatton, see Eaton-under-Haywood.  
 Hengoed, 487.  
 Highley, 52.  
 Hinton, parish Whitchurch, 275.  
 Hodnet, 169, 216, 544.  
 Hopesay, 350.  
 Hurst (Ford hundred), 347.  
 Kenwick, near Cockshutt, 553.  
 Kinlet, 63 (2), 510.  
 Knockin, 333.  
 Langley, parish Acton-Burnall, 299.  
 Leebotwood, 466.  
 Lilleshall, 107.  
 Longden, 272.  
 Longford, 32.  
 Longnor, 3, 96.  
 Ludlow, 30, 44, 46, 51, 59, 74, 75, 86,  
     95, 97, 123, 130, 139, 148, 150, 151,  
     194, 209, 223, 259, 284, 287, 323,  
     324, 328, 341, 378, 459, 493, 500,  
     511, 532, 571, 576.  
     " see also Salop and Hereford,  
     *post.*  
 Meol-Brace, see Bracemeole.  
 Middle, 341, 529.  
 Middleton, 43 (2).  
 Millychope, parish Munslow, 152.  
 Milson, 156.  
 Morton, 141 (2).  
 Munslow, 338.  
     " Millychope in parish of, 152.  
 Neen-Sollars, 54.  
 Newport, 60, 261, 444, 464, 558, 596.  
 Norton-in-Hales, 3.  
 Oswestry, 12 (2), 13, 14 (2), 60, 78, 93,  
     160 (3), 178 (2), 185, 214, 285, 300,  
     338, 364, 378, 442, 446, 464, 466,  
     498 (3), 597.  
 Petton, 113, 370, 387.  
 Pitchford, 396.  
 Plowden, 419.  
 Pontesbury, 299.  
 Pulley, parish Bracemeole, 2.  
 Pulverbatch, 99 (2).  
 Quatford, 117, 273.  
 Rodington, 12.  
 Rowton, 348.  
 Ruyton-in-the-Eleven-Towns, 171.  
 Shawbury, 396.  
 Sherriff-Hales, see Salop and Stafford,  
     *post.*  
 Shrawardine, 194, 420.  
 Shrewsbury, 3, 35, 48, 83, 90, 201, 206,  
     226, 246, 288, 295, 328 (2), 333,  
     345, 380, 395, 422, 482, 498, 507,  
     556, 580, 596.  
     " St. Alkmund, 30, 48, 180,  
     284 (2), 396, 421 (3), 460, 489.  
     " St. Chadd, 5, 14, 15, 79,  
     96, 134, 171, 201, 207, 230 (2),  
     282, 295 (2), 317, 319, 321, 338,  
     345 (3), 348, 382, 396, 415, 422,  
     429, 449, 463, 483, 510, 521, 524,  
     543, 556 (3), 568, 592.  
     " St. Giles, 12, 239, 425.  
     " Grey Friars, 241.  
     " Holy Cross, 24, 291, 396.  
     " St. Julian, 50, 69, 271,  
     347, 396, 432, 463, 481, 597.  
     " St. Peter's Monastery, 509.  
     " Earl of, 479, 516.  
 Sowbage, parish Stanton-upon-Hine-  
     Hoath, 549 (2).  
 Stanton-upon-Hine-Hoath, Sowbage  
     in parish of, 549 (2).  
 Staunton, Long, 265.  
 Stoke St. Milburgh, 59.  
     " -upon-Terne, Cotton in parish  
     of, 144.  
 Stretton-Church, 143, 332.  
 Sutton, near Shrewsbury, 428 (3).  
 Tong, 194, 544 (2), 582.  
 Uffington, 133.  
 Wellington, 8, 99, 177, 252, 553.



Wem, 34, 147, 155, 428.  
 „ Cotton in parish of, 272.  
 Wenlock, Much, 30.  
 „ Little, 599.  
 „ — 20, 143, 165, 189, 288, 563.  
 Westbury, 13, 14, 285, 300, 574.  
 Westhope, 334.  
 Whitchurch, 275. See also Salop and Cheshire, *post*.  
 „ Bradley in parish of, 275.  
 „ Hinton in parish of, 275.  
 Whittington, 14, 151, 203 (2), 360.  
 Whitton, 301.  
 Whixhall, 83.  
 Willey, 281, 321.  
 Withington, 397.  
 Wollaston, Great, 576.  
 Woolstaston, 477.  
 Worfield, 212, 275, 421.  
 Worthen, 482.  
 „ Binglewston in parish of, 313.

Salop and Flint, Ellesmere, 397.  
 „ „ Worcester, Hales - Owen, 213, 349.  
 „ „ Hereford, Ludlow, 323.  
 „ „ Stafford, Sheriff-Hales, 209.  
 „ „ Cheshire, Whitchurch, 289.

## SCOTLAND.

Scotland, died in, 124, 432.  
 „ Dunkeld, Bishop of, 180, 242.  
 „ Haddington, 408, 432, 462.  
 „ Kirkcaldy, 425.

## SOMERSETSHIRE.

Somerset, 2, 7, 19, 38, 43, 47, 53, 60, 63, 67, 71, 72, 79, 84, 86, 91, 99, 103, 104, 112, 129, 138, 140, 143, 149, 159, 160, 165, 168, 173 (2), 187, 191, 198, 203, 207, 220, 225 (2), 254, 277, 283 (3), 286, 289 (2), 291, 313, 326, 327, 344, 353, 355, “(a vicarage, St. Thomas), 360,” 364, 372, 375, 378, 379, 405, 410, 437, 474, 486, 492, 494, 507, 508, 509, 511, 514, 517, 525 (2), 533, 535, 537, 539, 543, 545, 546, 547 (2), 550, 557, 564, 567, 577 (2), 579, 589 (2), 594, 595 (2), 599.  
 „ Earl of, 268.  
 Alford, 432.  
 Aller, 248, 390.

Allerton, 148, 572.  
 Angersleigh, 26, 445, 446.  
 Ashbrittle, 151, 285, 534.  
 Ashill, 395.  
 „ Jurdayn in parish of, 381.  
 „ Wood in parish of, 92.  
 Ashton, Long, 8, 87, 120 (2), 386, 403, 405, 462.  
 Axbridge, 96, 387, 595 (2).  
 Babcary, 301.  
 Babington, 138, 369, 447, 477.  
 Backwell, 130, 452 (2).  
 Bagborough, 517.  
 Baltonsborough, 388.  
 Banwell, 7, 8, 477.  
 Barrow, North, 427.  
 „ — 126.  
 Barwick, 175.  
 Batcombe, 19, 94, 370, 597.  
 „ Wescombe in parish of, 222.  
 Bath, 85, 117, 145, 165, 191, 224, 463, 493.  
 Bath and Wells, Bishop of, 42, 43 (3), 46, 125, 164, 315, 317.  
 Bath, Archdeacon of, 281.  
 „ Lord, 43.  
 „ Alderman of, 510.  
 „ Abbey, 321.  
 „ St. James, 460.  
 „ St. Mary or Stall Church, 107, 111, 129, 221, 227, 276, 286, 301, 460 (2), 497, 510, 556, 564, 583, 586.  
 „ St. Michael, 115, 230, 312.  
 „ Northgate, 428.  
 „ SS. Peter and Paul, 114, 115.  
 „ Priory Church, 114.  
 Bathealton, 82, 175.  
 Bayford, 527.  
 Beckington, 68, 126, 136 (2), 146, 147, 341, 383, 403, 463, 465, 474, 419.  
 Bedminster, 148, 161, 339, 414.  
 Bishops-Hull, 132.  
 Blagdon, 151, 293, 336, 489.  
 Bleadon, 193, 290.  
 Bradford, near Taunton, 20, 248, 455.  
 Brent, East, 67.  
 Brewham, 193, 264, 477.  
 Bridgwater, 40, 161, 181, 246 (2), 249, 273, 274, 352, 384, 410, 466, 567, 569.  
 „ Countess of, 16, 80, 159, 523.  
 Brimpton, 514 (2).  
 Bristol, 4, 31, 33, 34, 38, 39, 44, 49, 51, 53, 70, 86 (2), 89 (2), 98, 102, 104 (3), 115, 118, 120, 134 (2), 139, 146, 150, 157, 167, 173, 179, 192, 195, 210, 216, 217, 241, 254, 256, 261, 263, 266, 272, 286, 287, 288, 292 (2), 311, 314, 323, 324, 329,

- 332, 343, 361, 370, 381, 393, 428,  
453, 467, 469, 476, 482, 491, 493,  
497, 499, 517, 520, 525, 537, 538,  
539, 541, 545, 553, 560, 562, 563,  
571, 589, 595 (2), 598.
- Bristol**, Bishop of, 81, 98.
- " Prebendary of, 288.
- " died at, 77, 179.
- " All Saints, 2, 32 (3), 42, 70,  
118 (3), 162, 223, 257, 260, 297,  
298, 299, 314, 327, 328, 331, 334,  
341, 403, 410, 414, 490, 495, 496,  
501 (2), 511, 523, 548, 579, 598.
- " St. Andrew, 523.
- " St. Augustine's Monastery,  
53 (2), 164, 364, 375.
- " " 205, 221, 239, 377,  
386, 551.
- " Austin Friars, 16, 500.
- " Black Friars, 596.
- " Christ Church, 557.
- " St. Cuthbert, 563.
- " St. Ewins, 13 (2), 107, 286,  
360, 383, 402, 415, 475, 491, 516.
- " The Gauntes, 338, 385, 425,  
435, 442, 464, 468, 526.
- " Grey Friars, 232, 494, 576.
- " Holy Trinity, 17, 35, 40 (2),  
53, 66, 130, 190, 227, 292, 293, 301,  
358, 401, 403, 404, 410, 445, 462.
- " St. James, 19, 65, 67, 137,  
139, 204, 205, 230, 262, 311, 314,  
363, 398, 425, 428 (2), 439, 445,  
495 (2).
- " Priory, 236.
- " St. John Baptist, 39, 131, 179,  
187, 222, 284, 297, 375, 401, 457,  
512, 521 (2), 530, 563, 569, 570.
- " Evangelist, 87, 130,  
316, 401, 415, 452.
- " — 131, 257.
- " St. Lawrence, 19, 29, 64, 168,  
336, 366, 504, 550, 597.
- " St. Leonard, 106, 156, 162,  
260, 494.
- " St. Mark, 142, 220, 267, 360 (2),  
462, 589.
- " St. Mary-le-port, 2 (2), 29, 47,  
70, 147, 185, 237 (2), 264, 272, 294,  
316, 386, 467, 519, 528, 579 (2),  
580, 598.
- " Redcliff, 40, 66, 70,  
75, 104, 202, 262, 297 (2), 301, 311,  
363 (4), 365, 377 (2), 380, 383, 385,  
416, 418, 430, 442, 493, 523, 562,  
598.
- " — 573.
- " St. Michael, 150, 262, 319.
- " St. Nicholas, 2, 12, 15, 34, 40,  
44, 50, 51, 115, 129, 130 (3), 132,  
136 (2), 141, 150, 151 (2), 178, 191,  
194, 202, 204, 210, 219, 221 (2),  
225, 227, 244, 256, 257, 264, 292,  
293, 302, 303 (2), 317, 338, 380,  
384, 410, 420, 435, 445 (2), 449,  
458, 472, 480, 494, 495 (2), 509,  
525 (3), 531, 532, 543 (3), 551, 563,  
569 (2), 584, 587, 589, 594, 595,  
597.
- Bristol**, St. Peter, 132, 144, 162, 165,  
191 (2), 202, 206, 224, 237, 256,  
303 (2), 374, 375 (2), 390, 391, 424,  
457, 490, 563, 585, 598.
- " SS. Peter and Paul, 523.
- " St. Philip, 139, 204, 258, 569.
- " SS. Philip and Jacob, 120,  
130, 132, 143, 207, 221, 311 (3),  
436, 517, 540.
- " St. Stephen, 30, 56, 74, 77,  
86, 153, 166, 170 (2), 175, 179 (3),  
182, 199, 207, 208, 220, 232, 233,  
247, 252, 262, 277, 286, 332, 337,  
360, 362, 367, 396, 398, 442, 447,  
450 (2), 453 (3), 460 (4), 470, 477,  
485, 511, 529, 542, 543 (3), 550,  
555, 565, 574, 596.
- " Temple or Holy Cross, 23,  
54, 56, 84, 89, 142, 145, 164, 207,  
221 (2), 223, 254, 267, 282, 291 (3),  
359, 502, 591, 598 (2).
- " St. Thomas, 7, 8, 19, 23, 47,  
87, 96, 97, 104 (2), 117, 124, 127 (2),  
135, 171, 187 (2), 212, 213, 263,  
291, 292, 301, 304, 313, 333, 339,  
375, 385, 425, 431, 455, 457, 460,  
468, 491, 522, 570 (2), 585 (2), 598.
- " St. Werburgh, 39 (2), 42, 46,  
102, 126, 127, 130, 136, 162, 191,  
207, 232, 276, 286, 288, 292 (2),  
301, 339, 351, 366, 370, 373, 387,  
390, 431, 448, 450, 453, 457 (2),  
459, 475, 478 (2), 487 (2), 488, 495,  
523, 525, 555 (2), 565.
- " White Friars, 65, 91, 154, 227,  
269, 497, 595.
- " Diocese of, 123, 145, 193, 466.
- " or London, 403.
- Broomfield**, 119.
- Brushford**, 140, 452.
- Bruton**, 53, 90, 115, 117, 163, 184,  
203 (2), 236 (2), 237, 253, 267, 279,  
371, 387, 415, 465.
- Buckland-Denham**, 319, 408.
- " -Minchin or Buckland-Fee,  
parish Lyng, 539.
- " — 337, 519, 544.
- Burrington**, 518.
- Butcombe**, 97, 98 (2), 575.
- Butleigh**, 242, 433, 508, 535.
- Cadbury**, North, 65, 237.

- Camel, East and West, 225 (2).  
   " Queen, 31, 373, 531, 558.  
   " — 377.  
 Cannington, 367, 514, 533, 587.  
 Carhampton, 41, 342.  
 Castle-Cary, 31, 438, 590.  
 Chaffcombe, 297, 345, 424.  
 Chard, 2, 76, 84, 128 (2), 131 (2), 145,  
   175, 224, 231, 294, 345, 372, 404(3),  
   428, 472 (2), 489, 507.  
 Charlecombe, 39, 239.  
 Charlinch, 239.  
 Charlton-Horethorne, 59.  
   " -Mackrell, 4.  
   " " Lites-Cary in parish  
   of, 348.  
   " -Queen, *or* St. Margaret's, 265.  
   " — 550.  
 Cheddar, 117, 375.  
 Chedzoy, 1, 77, 514 (2), 550, 562.  
 Chelvey, 474.  
 Chelwood, 564.  
 Chew-Stoke, 28, 404, 417, 467, 560 (2).  
   " — 54, 107, 114, 248, 277, 362,  
   383, 439, 463 (2), 483, 506, 541,  
   557, 575.  
 Chewton-Mendip, 593.  
   " — 467.  
 Chilcompton, 473.  
 Chinnock, East, 560.  
 Chisleborough, 94.  
 Christon, 430.  
 Clapton-in-Gordano, 19.  
   " parish Crewkerne, 355.  
 Claversham, parish Yatton, 544.  
 Cleeve, Old (St. Andrew), 127, 428.  
 Cleve — 514.  
 Clevedon, 16, 52, 58, 201, 412.  
 Cloford, 41.  
 Clutton, 35.  
 Coker, East, 225, 293.  
   " West, 483.  
   " — 131.  
 Colley, parish Harptree, East, 64 (3).  
 Combe-Florey, 137, 211, 317, 546.  
   " St. Nicholas, 31, 157, 173, 230,  
   530.  
 Combitch, 142.  
 Compton-Dundon, 346.  
   " -Martin, 115, 457.  
   " -Pauncefoot, 178, 405, 571.  
 Congresbury, 49, 383 (2), 397, 543.  
 Coripale (Carrington hundred), 351.  
 Corston, 283.  
 Cossington, 77, 78.  
 Cotelston, 501.  
 Crech, 153.  
 Crewkerne, 32, 58, 75, 121, 229, 273,  
   324, 451, 495, 511, 558.  
   " Clapton in parish of, 355.  
 Croscombe, 101 (2), 107 (4), 114, 304,  
   362, 377, 597.  
 Crowcombe, 56, 264.  
 Cudworth, 297, 430.  
 Curry-Mallet, 214, 243, 363.  
   " North, 46, 491.  
   " -Rivell, 344, 433.  
 St. Decuman, Watchett in parish of,  
   400.  
 Dinnington, 218.  
 Ditcheat, 103, 274.  
 Donyforde (Williton hundred), 271.  
 Doultong, 494.  
 Dowlish, East, 494 (2).  
   " -Wake, 340, 506.  
 Downhead, 365.  
 Drayton, 380.  
 Dulverton, 514.  
 Dundry, 549.  
 Dunster, 130, 143, 184, 241 (2), 313,  
   345, 416, 445, 541.  
 Easton-in-Gordano, 297.  
   " parish St. Cuthbert Wells, 210.  
 Enmore, 351.  
 Evercreech, 251 (2), 395.  
 Fairfield, parish Stogursey, 544.  
 Farleigh-Hungerford, 60.  
 Filton otherwise Whitchurch, near  
   Bristol, 449.  
 Freshford, 241, 248 (2), 341.  
 Frome-Selwood, 102, 114 (4), 148 (2),  
   151, 180, 334, 387, 405 (2), 455,  
   458, 500 (2), 510, 537 (3), 545.  
   " Keyford in parish of, 303, 538.  
 Glastonbury, 1, 13, 24 (2), 50, 56, 58,  
   70, 103 (2), 136, 142, 171, 187, 204,  
   226, 255, 285, 299, 324, 333, 380,  
   414, 430, 474, 475, 497, 512 (2),  
   561, 562, 574.  
 Greinton, 43.  
 Ham, High, 182, 551.  
 Hardington, 88.  
 Hardington-Mandeville, 482.  
 Harptree, East, 130, 419.  
   " " Colley in parish of,  
   64 (3).  
   " West, 420, 560.  
 Haslebury-Plucknett, 178, 202, 218,  
   235.  
 Hemington, 33.  
 Henstridge, 105, 372, 460, 509.  
 Hill Farrance, 455 (2).  
 Hinton-Blewett, 64.  
 Holwell, *see* Dorsetshire.  
 Horsington, 251, 356, 493.  
 Horton, parish Ilminster, 32.  
 Huish — 209.  
 Huntworth, 422.  
 Hutton, 311, 406, 539, 551 (2).  
 Ilchester, 33 (2), 276.

- Ilminster, 57, 67, 206, 261, 328, 399,  
     546 (3), 555, 572.  
     " Horton, 32.  
     " Winterlay, 345.  
 Ilton, 84.  
     " Merifield in parish of, 546 (3).  
 Isle-Brewers, 32, 99.  
 Jurdayn, parish Ashill, 381.  
 Kelston, 107, 147, 506.  
 Kenn, 311.  
 Kewstoke, 281.  
 Keyford, par. Frome-Selwood, 303, 538.  
 Keynsham, 114, 163, 384 (2), 418, 444,  
     463, 509, 554.  
 Kilmersdon, 58.  
 Kilmington, 257.  
 Kingsbury-Episcopi, 123, 331, 533.  
 Kingsdon, 268, 281.  
 Kingston-Pitney, near Yeovil, 264.  
     " -Seymour, 333.  
     " — 555 (2).  
 Lackington, White, 135, 494 (2).  
 Langford-Budville, 27.  
 Langport, 271 (2), 324, 452, 490.  
 Langridge, 550, 551.  
 Laverton, 107.  
 Leigh-upon-Mendip, 94, 321, 365 (2),  
     486.  
     " — 514.  
 Lilstock, 525.  
 Limington, 404.  
 Lites-Cary, parish Charlton-Mackrell,  
     348.  
 Litton, 51.  
 Luccombe, 462 (2).  
 Lufton, 56 (2), 82, 386.  
 Lullington, 283, 284.  
 Lyddeard, Bishop's, 484.  
 Lydford, West, 119, 445.  
 Lymphsham, 139.  
 Lyng, 539.  
     " Buckland-Minchin *or* Buckland-  
     Fee in parish of, 539.  
 Maperton, 467.  
 Mark, 311, 365.  
 Marksbury, 169 (2).  
 Marston-Bigot, 412, 466.  
     " -Magna, 35, 395.  
     " — 35, 123, 272.  
 Martock, 49, 91, 131, 298, 325, 327,  
     568, 595.  
 Mells, 72, 171, 218, 240, 269, 369, 370,  
     407, 450, 508 (2).  
 Merifield, parish Ilton, 546 (3).  
 Merriott, 380.  
 Milborne-Port, 276, 298, 531.  
 Milton-Clevedon, 270.  
 Milverton, 119, 203, 322.  
 Minehead, 77, 95, 99, 132, 175, 273,  
     327, 376, 417, 431, 511, 591 (2).  
 Misterton, 404, 434.  
 Montacute, 105, 371, 415.  
 Moorlynch, 431.  
 Muchelney, 237, 238.  
 Mudford, 73.  
 Nempnett, 577.  
 Nettlecombe, 111, 435, 533.  
 Northover, 229.  
 Norton-Fitzwarren, 358.  
     " -under-Hamddon, 108, 532.  
     " -Midsomer, 293.  
     " -St. Philip, 283.  
     " — 391.  
 Nunney, 224, 361 (2), 424 (2).  
 Oakhill, 53.  
 Orchard-Portman, 423 (2).  
 Pennard, East, 86, 188.  
     " West, 241.  
 Pen-Selwood, 541.  
 Pensford, 125, 327.  
 Perrott, North, 56, 413.  
 Petherton, North, 23, 171, 292, 409,  
     424, 500, 514.  
     " South, 78, 83, 313 (2), 512.  
 Pill, 84.  
 Pilton, 405.  
 Porlock, 268, 516.  
 Portbury, 47, 324.  
 Portishead, 137, 197.  
 Poyntington, 95 (2).  
 Preston, 255, 506.  
 Publow, 40, 101, 414.  
     " Woollard in parish of, 86.  
 Quantoxhead, East, 345.  
     " West, 251.  
 Raddington, 274.  
 Redlynch, 203 (2).  
 Rode-Huish, 106, 584.  
 Ruishon, 392.  
 Saltford, 231.  
 Sampford — 316, 363.  
 Sandford-Orcas, 223, 316 (3).  
 Seaborough, 229.  
 Selworthy, 501 (2), 534.  
 Shepton-Mallet, 91 (2), 109 (2), 114,  
     170, 343, 354, 363, 433 (2), 473 (2),  
     508, 564, 597.  
 Somerton, 508 (2).  
 Sparkford, 502.  
 Spaxton, 274, 320, 548.  
 Stanton-Drew, 120 (3), 207.  
 Stavordale Priory, 37, 463, 599.  
 Stawley, 285.  
 Stogumber, 513, 514.  
 Stogursey, 374, 585, 596.  
     " Fairfield in parish of, 544.  
 Stoke-Lane *or* St. Michael, 101.  
     " -juxta-Martock, 312.  
     " North, 277.  
     " -Rodney, 220, 452.



- Stoke, South, 493.  
 „ ——— 401.  
 Ston-Easton, 119.  
 Stooke *or* Stoke, 594.  
 Stourton, to be buried at, 106.  
 „ see also Somerset and Wiltshire, *post*.  
 Street, 584.  
 Sutton, Long, 291, 367, 412, 432.  
 Taunton, 3 (3), 11, 41, 53, 54 (2), 59 (2), 67, 73, 88, 96 (2), 115, 116, 150, 155, 163, 174, 179, 182, 191 (2), 202, 230, 273, 274, 283 (3), 304, 327, 342 (2), 384 (2), 390, 422 (2), 428, 451, 466, 490, 491, 520 (2), 529 (2), 530 (2), 541, 547 (2), 576, 583, 594, 596.  
 „ Archdeacon of, 324, 380.  
 Templecombe, 203 (2).  
 Tickenham, 70, 459.  
 Tintinhull, 153, 505.  
 Trent, 386, 521.  
 Ubley, 221.  
 Uphill, 203, 564.  
 Walcot, 242.  
 Wanstrow, 499, 589.  
 Watchett, parish St. Decuman, 400.  
 Wednore, 442.  
 Wellington, 81, 102, 412.  
 Wells, 26, 31, 46, 130, 199, 270, 282, 348, 361, 378, 383, 399, 409, 438, 447, 452, 453, 509, 511, 512, 525, 545, 557, 591.  
 „ Cathedral, 46, 75, 142, 149, 487, 528.  
 „ Bishop Suffragan of, 142, 528.  
 „ Dean of, 105, 143, 206, 242, 582.  
 „ Archdeacon of, 278, 392.  
 „ Canon residentiary of, 26, 138, 190, 326, 422, 492, 529, 587.  
 „ Subdean and canon residentiary of, 552.  
 „ „ of, 564, 573.  
 „ Canon of, 7, 104, 117, 121, 169, 178, 193, 237, 245, 313, 476, 478, 479, 493, 521, 562, 585, 593.  
 „ Chancellor of, 89.  
 „ Precentor of, 190, 397, 502.  
 „ Chanter of, 174.  
 „ Vicar Choral of, 544.  
 „ Treasurer of, 390, 510.  
 „ College of St. Anne, 546.  
 „ St. Cuthbert, 3, 13, 24, 32, 95, 131, 132, 154, 184, 210, 220, 232, 240, 276, 284, 293, 333, 517, 532 (2), 538, 545, 556.  
 „ Easton in parish of, 211.  
 Wembdon, 389.  
 Wescombe, parish Batcombe, 222.  
 Weston-Zoyland, 515.  
 Whicham Priory, 506.  
 Whitchurch otherwise Filton, near Bristol, 449.  
 Whitfield, West, 226.  
 Whitstaunton, 288.  
 Widcombe, 321.  
 Wincanton, 34, 182 (2), 346, 517, 545.  
 Winford, 144, 273, 560 (2).  
 Winscombe, 361.  
 Winsford, 309.  
 Winsham, 292, 319, 395, 473.  
 Winterhay, parish Ilminster, 345.  
 Witham Friary, 209.  
 Withycombe, 225 (2), 245.  
 Withypoole, 127.  
 Wood, parish Ashill, 92.  
 Woodland-Abbott's, 347.  
 Wookey, 126.  
 Woollard, parish Publow, 86.  
 Woolverton, 530.  
 Worle, 556.  
 Wraxall, 232, 252.  
 Wrington, 8, 157, 243, 283.  
 Writhlington, 75.  
 Yatton, 77, 87, 234 (2), 272, 283 (2), 317, 386, 387, 467, 526 (2).  
 „ Claverham in parish of, 544.  
 Yeovil, 19, 50, 183, 240, 249, 311, 319, 346, 353, 414, 493, 533, 549.  
 Yeovilton, 491 (2).  
 ———  
 Somerset and Wiltshire, Stourton, 506 (4).  
 „ or Hampshire, 317.  
 STAFFORDSHIRE.  
 Stafford, County of, 5, 23, 34, 45, 53 (2), 63 (3), 67, 71 (2), 72 (2), 74, 86, 91, 124, 132, 170, 176, 193, 199 (2), 209, 211, 235, 252, 254, 268, 274, 279 (2), 331, 332, 334 (2), 337, 348, 349 (3), 363, 379 (2), 409, 417, 445, 447, 466, 482, 498, 504, 541, 549, 556, 582, 596, 597.  
 Adbaston, 393.  
 Alrewas, 87, 97.  
 Alstonfield, 464.  
 Arley, Upper, 585.  
 Armitage, Hawkesyard in parish of, 460.  
 Balterley, parish Barthomley, 583 (2).  
 Barthomley, Balterley in parish of, 583 (2).  
 Betley, 81.  
 Bilston, 237, 281.  
 Blore, 326.

Brewood, 158.  
 Bromley, Kings, 426.  
 Bromwich, West, 101, 305.  
 Burton-on-Trent, 84, 186, 396. See  
     also Stafford and Derby, *post*.  
 Cannock, 464, 583.  
 Cheadle, 425.  
 Chebsey, 215.  
 Clent, see Worcestershire.  
 Codsall, 406.  
 Colwich, 135.  
 Comberfield, parish Tamworth, 154.  
 Congreve, parish Penkridge, 525.  
 De-la-Cross Abbey, parish Leek, 571.  
 Draycott-le-Moors, 178 (2), 207.  
 Drayton-Basset, 450.  
 Eaton, Church, 66.  
 Elkstone, see Stafford or Gloucester,  
     *post*.  
 Ellastone, 274.  
 Ellenhall, 509.  
 Forton, 191, 315.  
 Fradswell, 151.  
 Gnosall, 413, 511, 512 (2).  
 Hambury-juxta-Tutbury, 93, 458.  
 Harlaston, 74.  
 Hawkesyard, parish Armitage, 460.  
 Himley, 7, 8.  
 Hoar-Cross, 562.  
 Horton, 467.  
 Keele, 47.  
 Kinver, 136, 235, 250, 275, 344, 572.  
 Leek, 326.  
     " De-la-Cross Abbey in parish of,  
         571.  
 Lichfield, 202, 320.  
     " and Coventry, Bishop of,  
         64, 70 (2), 146.  
     " Canon of, 18, 361, 365, 476.  
     " Prebendary of, 7, 228, 243,  
         269, 424.  
     " Chancellor of, 174, 313.  
     " Precentor of, 400.  
     " Treasurer of, 250.  
     " St. Mary, Stotfold in parish  
     of, 17, 595.  
     " Tillington in parish  
     of, 553.  
     " Diocese, 204.  
     " and Coventry, Diocese, 63,  
         70 (2), 263, 382, 525.  
     " " " died in, 329.  
 Longdon, 82, 241, 274, 505, 593.  
 Longton St. James, 427.  
 Loxley, parish Uttoxeter, 20.  
 Madeley, 42.  
 Marston, 566.  
 Mayfield, 454.  
 Meyford, parish Stone, 445.  
 Milwich, 8.

Muckleston, Oakley in parish of, 477.  
 Newbold, parish Tatenhill, 457.  
 Newcastle-under-Lyme, 329.  
 Norbury, 482.  
 Oakley, parish Muckleston, 477.  
 Offley, High, 71 (2), 199.  
 Patshull, 22.  
 Penkridge, 27, 120, 137, 319.  
     " Congreve in parish of, 525.  
 Rolleston, 454.  
 Ronton, 251.  
 Rugeley, 151.  
 Rushall, 254.  
 Salt, 209.  
 Sandon, 52.  
 Seabridge, parish Stoke-upon-Trent,  
     350.  
 Shenstone, 460, 599.  
 Stafford, 176.  
     " St. Mary's, 148, 208.  
     " St. Thomas's Abbey, 271.  
 Sheriff-Hales, see Stafford and Salop,  
     *post*.  
 Stoke-upon-Trent, 10.  
     " in parish of Seabridge,  
         350.  
 Stone, 46, 133 (3), 189, 328, 419.  
     " Meyford in parish of, 445.  
 Stotfold, parish St. Mary Lichfield,  
     17, 595.  
 Swinford, Kings, 27, 583.  
 Tamworth, 78, 221.  
     " Comberfield in parish of,  
         154.  
     " see also Staffordshire and  
         Warwick, *post*.  
 Tatenhill, Newbold in parish of, 457.  
     " see also Stafford, Bedford,  
         or Cheshire, *post*.  
 Tillington, parish St. Mary Lichfield,  
     553.  
 Tipton, 487.  
 Tixall, 118.  
 Trentham, 533.  
 Tutbury, 97, 235, 574.  
 Uttoxeter, 162, 177, 199, 549.  
     " Loxley in parish of, 20.  
 Walsall, 63, 154, 271, 371.  
 Waterfall, 486.  
 Wednesbury, 45 (2), 299 (2).  
 Wednesfield, 583.  
 Whittington, 417, 475.  
 Wolstanton, 394.  
 Wolverhampton, 79, 267, 299, 334,  
     449, 460, 529, 541, 556, 592.  
 Wombourne, 347.  
 Yarnfield, near Stone, 536.  
 Yoxall, 504.

Stafford and Derbyshire, Burton-on-Trent, 391.  
 „ or Gloucestershire, Elkstone, 321.  
 „ and Salop, Sheriff-Hales, 209.  
 „ and Warwick, Tamworth, 190.  
 199 (2), 573, 588, 595.  
 „ Beds, or Cheshire, Tatenhill, 407.  
 „ or Warwickshire, 493.

## SUFFOLK.

Suffolk, County of, 38, 39, 43, 62 (2), 72, 76, 79, 84, 85, 91, 95, 99, 100, 105, 111, 120, 123 (2), 129 (2), 136, 138, 149, 155, 167, 170 (2), 184, 186, 197, 198, 202, 203, 207, 213, 215, 219, 220, 222, 223, 229, 238 (2), 251, 253, 259, 266 (2), 268, 271, 279, 285, 287, 289, 291, 295 (2), 299 (2), 300, 314, 317, 318 (2), 321, 322, 328 (2), 330, 336, 343, 344, 349, 350, 367, 383, 386, 389, 398, 405 (3), 407, 409, 410, 414 (3), 421, 428, 437 (2), 439, 441, 448 (2), 458, 469, 477, 483, 486, 488, 491, 492, 497, 511 (2), 513, 515, 518, 528, 544, 554, 559, 560, 561, 563, 564, 571, 577, 586, 593, 594 (2), 596.  
 „ Duke of, 76, 510.  
 „ Duchess of, 166, 325, 420, 510.  
 „ Archdeacon of, 177, 199, 431.  
 Acton, 36, 89, 94, 122, 265, 286, 376.  
 Akenham, 53.  
 Aldeburgh, 61, 62, 83, 211, 290, 297, 358, 364, 441, 497, 532 (2).  
 Alderton, 285, 496.  
 Aldham, 127 (3).  
 Alleston, par. Trimley St. Martin, 439.  
 Ampton, 131 (3).  
 Ashfield, 284.  
 Assington, 141, 518.  
 Aston, near Assington, 278, 328.  
 Babwell (Grey Friars), juxta Bury St. Edmunds, 353.  
 Badingham, 403, 456 (2).  
 Badley, 219 (2), 420 (2).  
 Badwell-Ash, 485, 487.  
 Bardwell, 158, 203.  
 Barham, 492.  
 „ Shrubland Park in par. of, 233.  
 Barking, 235, 426.  
 Barnardiston, 37, 162.  
 Barnham, 11, 315.  
 Barningham, 185.  
 Barrow, 209, 418.  
 Barsham, 184 (3), 335.  
 Barton, Great, near Bury St. Edmunds, 155, 226.  
 Barton-Mills, 32, 491.  
 Battisford, 184, 346, 391.  
 Baylham, 11, 593.  
 Bealings, Great, 471.  
 „ — 465.  
 Beccles, 72, 185, 363, 401, 440, 597.  
 Bedingfield, 488.  
 Belstead, 230.  
 Belton, 387.  
 Benacre, 549.  
 Bentley, 76.  
 Bergholt, East, 32, 54, 76 (3), 124, 163, 213, 234, 240 (2), 266, 273, 274 (2), 302, 312, 414, 444 (2), 489, 585.  
 Bildeston, 36, 46, 88, 138, 258, 378 (2), 563.  
 Blakenham, Little, *or on-the-Hill*, 234.  
 Blundeston, 594.  
 Blythburgh, 227, 327.  
 Boxford, 7, 45, 82, 124, 138, 147 (2), 220 (2), 237, 314, 345, 387, 398, 465, 473, 487, 502, 521, 571 (2).  
 See also Suffolk or Berks, *post*.  
 Boxted, 149, 420 (2).  
 Bradfield-St. George, 469.  
 Bradley, Great, 207.  
 Bramfield, 302.  
 Bramford, 36, 55, 566.  
 Brampton, 180. See also Suffolk or Norfolk, *post*.  
 Brandon-Ferry, 24, 194, 332, 527, 568, 588. See also Suffolk and Norfolk, *post*.  
 Brantham, 4 (2), 470, 482, 511, 571 (2).  
 Brent-Eleigh, 151.  
 Brettenham, 76.  
 Bricet, 59, 383.  
 Brightwell, 434.  
 Brockford, 75, 443.  
 Brome, 142 (2).  
 Bruisyard, 252.  
 Brundish, 441.  
 Bungay, 62, 77, 93 (2), 432, 460.  
 Bures-St. Mary, 42, 149, 286, 288, 338, 548 (3). See also Suffolk and Essex, *post*.  
 Burgate, 141.  
 Burghersh, near Witesham, 93.  
 Bury Abbey, 385.  
 „ St. Edmunds, 3, 11, 21, 26, 32 (2), 33, 48, 52, 61, 62 (2), 64, 75, 76, 78, 81, 86, 88, 100, 105, 118 (2), 131, 138, 139, 141, 147, 151, 168, 176, 179, 198, 201, 202 (2), 205, 215, 218, 228, 248 (2), 255, 263, 265 (2), 273, 280 (2), 289 (2), 300, 314, 315 (2), 346 (2), 353 (2), 368, 377, 378 (2), 386, 403, 406, 407,

- 412, 443 (2), 457, 460 (2), 462, 471, 472, 493, 504, 510, 517, 525, 539 (3), 545, 550, 553, 558, 565, 566, 572, 576, 579, 586, 598 (2).
- Butley, 356, 441.
- Buxhall, 141 (2), 464.
- Capel, 38, 229, 443, 571.
- Carsey (Cosford hundred), 388.
- Cavendish, 111, 149, 171, 230 (2), 235, 266, 344, 380, 394, 439, 462 (2), 486 (2).
- Cavenham, 433.
- Chediston, 83, 122, 192.
- Chellesworth, 466 (3).
- Chelmondiston, 16.
- Chevington, 129.
- Chilton, 19, 148 (2).
- Chibley, parish Clare, 292.
- Clare, 29, 36 (2), 126, 192, 198, 212 (2), 213, 225 (2), 237 (2), 245, 262, 275, 277, 283 (2), 290, 291, 351, 407, 424, 459 (2), 466, 467, 567.
- „ Chibley in parish of, 292.
- Claydon, 145.
- Clopton, 331.
- Cockfield, 594.
- Colneis hundred, 245.
- Combs, 184.
- Copdock, 173.
- Cornard, Great, 24, 177, 361, 364 (2).
- Corton, 487.
- Cotton, 156.
- Cowling, 169, 197, 241.
- Cratfield, 138, 577.
- Creting-St. Mary, 92, 239.
- Cretingham, 590.
- Culford, 582.
- Dalham, 92, 506 (2).
- Darsham, 37, 53.
- Debenham, 20, 210 (3), 407.
- Denerdistan *or* Denston, 85, 168, 192, 438 (2).
- Dennington, 228, 456, 594.
- Drinkstone, 539, 588.
- Dunwich, 33, 141, 152, 153, 165, 175, 226 (2), 246, 276, 297, 299, 310, 376, 380, 388, 397, 446, 457, 472, 476, 580.
- Easton, 546.
- „ -Bavents, 139, 413, 416, 488, 496.
- Edwardstone, 65 (2), 220, 233, 249, 315 (4), 472, 487.
- Elnham, South, — 211, 398, 567.
- „ — 18.
- Elveden *or* Elden, 266.
- Eriswell, 134, 177, 402, 418, 435.
- Erwarton, 103, 113.
- Euston, 49, 94 (2), 492.
- Exning, 144, 194, 218, 436, 525.
- Eye, 63, 65, 194, 217, 438, 546.
- Farnham, 582.
- Finborough, Little, 359.
- Flixton, 42.
- Fornham-All-Saints, 185 (2), 353.
- „ -St. Geneveve, 223, 251.
- „ -St. Martin, 131, 176, 441.
- Framlingham, 110, 353.
- Framsden, 19, 434 (2).
- Freckenham, 71, 125, 164, 191, 365, 548.
- Fressingfield, 220, 530 (2).
- Fritton, 595.
- Frostenden, 273, 397.
- Gazeley, 94, 266, 589.
- Gipping, 540.
- Glemsford, 57, 79, 102, 128, 149, 168, 177, 192, 227, 229, 247, 277, 285 (2), 310, 353, 372, 444, 508.
- Gorleston, 29, 156, 574.
- Grimston-Hall, 111.
- Groton, 138 (2), 487.
- Grundisburg, 133, 514, 549.
- Gunton, 368.
- Hadleigh, 27, 35, 38, 50 (2), 60, 62, 83, 84, 88 (2), 125, 120, 158, 161, 164, 181, 189, 192, 198, 201 (2), 207 (2), 211, 214 (3), 240, 245, 247, 248, 314, 316, 337, 340, 345, 353, 358, 378, 393, 396, 401, 402, 431, 434, 437 (2), 453, 456 (2), 480, 484, 505, 508, 536, 537, 544, 551, 552, 562 (2), 588.
- Hales, North, 392.
- Halesworth, 18, 391, 531 (2).
- Hargrave, 402.
- Harkstead, 211.
- Hartest, 218, 548.
- Hasketon, 258.
- Haughley, 401.
- Haverhill, 536. See also Suffolk and Essex, *post*.
- Hawkedon, 149, 287.
- Hawstead, 179, 262.
- Helmingham, 279, 301, 517.
- Hengrave, 320.
- Henham, 76.
- Hepworth, 89.
- Herringfleet, 300.
- Herringswell, 577.
- Hessett, 29 (4), 442.
- Heveningham, 268, 270, 389, 398.
- Hitcham, 18, 138, 139, 198 (2), 202, 496, 548.
- Holbrook, 319, 513.
- Hollesley, 121.
- Holton-St. Mary, 51.
- „ — 63.
- Homersfield, 252.
- Horham, 140.



- Horningsheath, 81.  
 Hoxne, 321.  
 Hundon, 126, 131, 292, 377 (2), 402, 434, 519, 560.  
 Huntingfield, 509.  
 Icklingham, 7, 367, 447, 589.  
 Ickworth, 81, 258, 270, 294.  
 Ilketshall, 482.  
 Ingham, 131, 463.  
 Ipswich, 8, 9, 11, 35, 76, 98, 155 (2), 170, 214, 222, 272, 290, 314, 332, 362, 439, 462, 494, 507, 510, 530, 549, 585, 592 (2).  
     " Black Friars, 127, 393.  
     " St. Clement, 21, 77, 99, 206, 236, 253, 259, 304, 342, 435.  
     " Grey Friars, 564.  
     " St. James, 132, 594.  
     " St. Lawrence, 11, 159 (2), 263, 352, 425, 493.  
     " St. Margaret, 30, 55, 102, 248, 278, 404, 430, 455.  
     " St. Mary-at-Elms, 218, 264, 486.  
     " St. Mary-at-the-Quay *or* ad Clavem, 65, 142, 145, 163, 222, 226, 232, 411.  
     " " at-the-Tower, 21, 32, 38, 98, 99, 111, 178, 266, 439, 472, 552 (2).  
     " " — 85.  
     " St. Matthew, 30, 36, 233, 321, 362, 433 (3), 484, 549, 556.  
     " St. Nicholas, 49, 100, 296, 334, 434, 438, 510.  
     " St. Peter, 401, 539, 567, 595.  
     " St. Stephen, 9, 73, 201.  
 Ixworth, 20, 113 (3), 203, 214, 395.  
 Kedington, 37 (3), 310, 521.  
 Kelsale, 443, 489.  
 Kentford, 216, 249, 579.  
 Kessingland, 479.  
 Kimberley-Hall, *see* Suffolk *or* Norfolk, *post*.  
 Kirton (otherwise Shotley), 115, 197, 507.  
 Langham, 31, 36.  
 Lavenham, 35, 58, 67, 70 (3), 76 (5), 108 (2), 109, 110, 127 (2), 128, 149 (2), 183, 198, 214 (2), 231, 233, 240 (2), 249, 250, 290, 339, 346, 347 (2), 359, 387, 402, 403, 417, 421, 430, 449, 452, 458 (2), 461 (8), 474 (5), 476, 496 (5), 499, 503, 509 (2), 520, 533, 535 (2), 567, 580 (2), 592 (2), 596.  
 Lawshall, 468.  
 Laxfield, 147.  
 Layham, 50, 207, 218, 275.  
 Leiston, 88, 516.  
 Letheringham, 594 (2).  
 Linstead-Magna, 192.  
 Livermere, Great, 75, 124.  
 Lowestoft, 31, 37, 70, 103, 135, 139, 164, 185, 212, 225, 228, 271, 276, 300 (4), 372, 378, 401, 493, 583.  
 Lydgate, 480, 520.  
 Melford, Long, 8 (2), 36 (2), 84, 128 (2), 141, 142, 147, 149, 166, 182 (2), 187 (2), 188, 206 (4), 211, 214, 216, 232, 238, 240, 273, 281, 329, 358 (3), 365, 368, 387, 389, 401, 427 (2), 430, 438, 442, 443, 454, 481, 485 (4), 486, 488 (2), 489, 496, 508, 551, 553.  
 Mellis, 338, 597.  
 Mendham, 212, 213.  
 Mendlesham, 180, 318, 462.  
 Mettingham, 190, 530, 577.  
 Mickfield, 477.  
 Milden, 167.  
 Mildenhall, 26, 32, 132 (2), 236, 264 (3), 270, 288, 345, 437, 442, 481, 488, 540.  
 Monks-Eleigh, 27, 39, 230, 458, 508.  
 Mutford, 25, 313, 584.  
 Nayland, 1 (2), 47, 50, 58, 125, 147 (2), 155, 158, 161 (2), 195 (2), 213, 221, 249 (2), 260, 280, 292, 336, 386, 406, 417, 426, 427, 443 (3), 448, 454, 455 (2), 456, 470, 494, 498, 520, 521, 569.  
 Nedging, 242, 381.  
 Needham-Market, 88, 204 (2), 379, 437, 455, 546.  
 Newbourne, 430 (3).  
 Newmarket (St. Mary), 208, 456. *See* also Suffolk and Cambs, *post*.  
 Newton, near Sudbury, 165, 274.  
     " Old, 355.  
 Norton, 103, 472, 536.  
 Oakley, 142.  
 Orford, 65 (2), 594.  
 Otley, 233.  
 Oulton, 258, 546.  
 Pakenham, 102 (2), 485, 496.  
 Palgrave, 6, 18, 37.  
 Parham, 33, 190, 577.  
 Pettaugh, 196.  
 Polstead, 194, 274, 345, 358, 398.  
 Preston, 445 (2).  
 Ramsholt, 465, 549.  
 Rattlesden, 103, 198, 240, 249, 252.  
 Rede, 177.  
 Redgrave, 144.  
 Rendham, 299.  
 Reydon, 63, 132, 443.  
 Rickinghail-Inferior, 7.  
 Ringshall, 155.  
 Rougham, 228.  
 Rushbrook, 300 (2).

- Rushmere (Mutford hundred), 79.  
 Sapiston, 84.  
 Saxham, Little, 344.  
 Saxmundham, 432.  
 Semer, 218.  
 Shelley, 314, 524, 539 (2).  
 Shimplingthorne, formerly Shimpling,  
     253.  
 Shotley, 491, 508.  
     " otherwise Kirton, 115, 197, 507.  
 Shrubland-Park, parish Barham, 233.  
 Sizewell, 192.  
 Smallbridge, near Bures St. Mary,  
     548 (2).  
 Soham-Earl, 527.  
 Somersham, see Suffolk or Hunts,  
     *post*.  
 Somerton, 580.  
 Sotherton, 180, 564.  
 Sotterley, 418 (2).  
 Southolt, 488.  
 Southwold, 36 (2), 45, 59, 217, 228,  
     277, 288, 304 (2), 310, 499, 518,  
     577, 597.  
 Spexhall, 219.  
 Sproughton, 536.  
 Stansfield, 401, 508.  
 Stanstead, 93.  
 Stanton-All-Saints, 20, 215.  
 Stoke-by-Clare, 42, 48, 80 (2), 87, 91,  
     117, 122, 166 (2), 185 (2), 247, 249,  
     258, 326, 330, 515, 517, 536, 551,  
     555.  
 Stoke-College, 283, 479.  
     " -next-Ipswich, 102.  
     " -Nayland, 132, 198, 215, 245,  
     266 (2), 285, 286, 302, 353 (4), 369,  
     441, 443 (2), 470, 473, 499 (3), 512,  
     550, 587.  
     " — 389, 390, 590.  
 Stonham, Little, 62 (2).  
 Stow-Langtoft, 20.  
     " -Maries, 362.  
     " -Market, 32, 33, 201, 233 (2), 310,  
     379, 458, 540, 587.  
     " West, 150, 217.  
 Stowe — 222, 539.  
 Stradbroke, 84, 236.  
 Stratford (St. Mary), 65 (2), 377, 481,  
     485, 486, 489.  
     " — 56, 121 (2), 132 (2), 148,  
     377 (2), 490.  
 Stuston, 364.  
 Sudborne, 155.  
 Sudbury, 17 (4), 28 (2), 32 (2), 43, 51,  
     53, 54, 70, 75, 84, 85, 89, 98 (2),  
     115, 120, 132 (3), 149, 159, 185,  
     197 (4), 198, 219, 221, 230, 231,  
     250, 257, 258, 259, 260, 269, 274,  
     285, 293, 296 (4), 334, 340 (2), 343,  
     351 (2), 352 (2), 353, 359, 382, 388,  
     397, 403, 404, 406 (2), 423, 444,  
     447, 468, 469, 476, 487, 495, 501,  
     508, 510, 526, 527, 536, 538 (2),  
     545, 548 (2), 554 (3), 562 (3), 564,  
     582, 594, 595 (2).  
 Sudbury, Archdeacon of, 198, 270.  
 Sutton, 167, 291.  
 Tannington, 86.  
 Tatlingstone, 163.  
 Thorndon, 241.  
 Thorpe-Morieux, 461.  
 Thrandeston, 312.  
 Thurlow, Great, 107, 356.  
     " Little, 121, 550 (4).  
 Tostock, 392.  
 Trimley-St. Martin, Alleston in parish  
     of, 439.  
     " St. Mary, 322.  
     " — 81.  
 Troston, 89.  
 Tuddenham — 400.  
 Tunstall, 253.  
 Ufford, 396.  
 Uggeshall, 57, 93, 265, 329.  
 Undley-with-Lakenheath, 204.  
 Walberswick, 62, 87, 97 (2), 352, 417,  
     424, 454.  
 Waldringfield, Great, 147, 241, 318, 361,  
     402, 421, 480.  
     " Little, 16, 132 (2), 461,  
     593 (5).  
     " — 16.  
 Walsham-le-Willows, 435, 443, 488.  
     " see Suffolk or Norfolk, *post*.  
 Walton-in-Colneis, 147, 359.  
 Wangford, 76 (2).  
 Washbrook, 10.  
 Welnetham, 141, 280.  
 Wenham, Great, 105, 334.  
     " — 79.  
 Westhall, 358.  
 Westleton, 2, 144, 524.  
 Westley, 399.  
 Weston, 564.  
 Weston-Market (St. Mary), 381.  
 Wetherden, 42, 71, 511 (3).  
 Wetheringsett, 363.  
 Wherstead, 407.  
 Wickhambrook, 488.  
 Wickham-Market, 21, 139.  
     " -Skeith, 213, 570.  
 Willisham, 92.  
 Wingfield, 166 (2), 325 (2), 385, 420 (2).  
 Wiston, 71.  
 Withersfield, 44, 113, 117, 149, 206,  
     211, 212, 468, 480, 572 (2).  
 Woodbridge, 9, 44, 64, 84, 97, 104, 170,  
     175, 191, 241, 261, 270, 311, 363,  
     422, 516.

Woolpit, 25, 83, 141 (2), 315, 405.  
 Woolverstone, 582.  
 Worlingham, 588.  
 Worlingworth, 258.  
 Wortham, 549.  
 Wrating, Great, see Suffolk or Cam-  
 bridge, *post*.  
 Yaxley, 90, 268, 429, 478, 597.  
 Yoxford, 282, 391, 514 (2).

Suffolk or Berks, Boxford, 16.  
 „ or Norfolk, Brampton, 531.  
 „ and „ Brandon - Ferry,  
 136.  
 „ and Essex, Bures St. Mary, 7,  
 42, 125, 263, 284, 367, 412, 488 (2),  
 516.  
 „ „ Haverhill, 77 (2),  
 142, 225, 328, 443 (2), 509, 534.  
 „ or Norfolk, Kimberley-Hall,  
 376.  
 „ and Cambridge, Newmarket,  
 205, 222, 239, 565, 580, 591.  
 „ or Hunts, Somersham, 139.  
 „ or Norfolk, Walsham, 62.  
 „ or Cambridge, Wrating,  
 Great, 129.  
 „ or Essex, 336.

## SURREY.

Surrey, County of, 4 (2), 6, 10, 12, 17,  
 20, 23, 25, 31, 34, 63, 67, 74, 76,  
 84, 93, 104, 106, 108, 111, 117, 129,  
 139, 140, 146 (2), 147, 149, 153,  
 167, 175, 177, 188 (2), 191, 192,  
 198, 203, 204, 230 (2), 238, 247 (2),  
 251, 255, 257 (2), 260, 280, 282,  
 293, 294, 295 (2), 297, 298, 299 (2),  
 310, 316, 317, 330 (2), 335, 339,  
 340, 350, 355, 360, 364, 367 (2),  
 369, 378, 379, 389, 397, 398, 399,  
 406, 408, 410, 421, 423, 428, 439 (2),  
 440, 445, 448, 479, 486, 492, 495,  
 501, 510 (3), 514, 515 (2), 517, 520,  
 522, 529, 530, 537, 538, 541 (2),  
 551, 561, 584, 592 (2), 593, 596.  
 Abinger, 68, 157, 567.  
 Addington, 202, 204, 260, 330 (3).  
 Albury, 421.  
 Alfold, 179.  
 Apps-Court, 4.  
 Ash, 555.  
 Bagshot, 79, 371, 539.  
 Banstead, 86, 133, 262 (2), 365, 406,  
 518, 548, 584.  
 Barnes, 58, 220, 279, 463, 527.

Battersea, 54, 99, 112, 115, 151, 188,  
 194, 274 (2), 446, 450, 460 (3), 487.  
 Beddington, 23, 105 (5), 238, 314, 367,  
 413, 480, 499, 538.  
 Bensham-Manor, 412, 465.  
 Bermondsey, 17, 29, 37, 137, 219, 232,  
 237, 255, 278 (2), 291, 327, 328,  
 392, 514.  
 „ Abbey, 20, 25, 41, 89,  
 118, 137, 166, 184, 452.  
 „ Monastery, 311, 325, 420,  
 534, 579.  
 „ St. Mary Magdalen, 44,  
 53, 59, 61, 70, 116 (2), 129, 154 (2),  
 180 (2), 184, 186, 201, 207, 208,  
 218, 232, 234, 241, 244, 245, 312,  
 355, 394, 411, 466, 503, 568.  
 „ St. Saviour's, 17, 32, 311.  
 Betchworth, 20, 53, 85, 86, 87, 113,  
 121, 224, 377 (2), 465 (2), 588.  
 Bisley, 196, 227.  
 Bletchingley, 9, 66, 120, 271, 512, 538 (2).  
 Bramley, 187, 263.  
 Brockham, 213, 536.  
 Buckland, 113.  
 Burstow, 2, 101 (2), 116, 216.  
 Byfleet, 252.  
 Camberwell, 25, 31 (2), 178 (3), 197,  
 208, 237, 238, 317, 324, 396, 470,  
 497, 525, 574.  
 Carshalton, 107, 187, 221 (3), 232, 312,  
 322, 330, 331, 356, 447, 585.  
 Chaldon, 146, 262, 532.  
 Charlwood, 35, 96, 225, 303, 329, 385,  
 464.  
 Cheam, 17, 168, 418, 590.  
 Chelsham, 252, 587.  
 Chertsey, 53, 71 (2), 117, 180, 196, 213,  
 214, 234, 243, 356, 375, 378, 426,  
 436, 438, 490, 503, 595.  
 Chessington, 71.  
 Chiddingfold, 2, 23, 48, 68, 274.  
 Chilworth, 155, 242.  
 Chipstead, 130, 422.  
 Clandon, East, 126.  
 „ West or Regis, 99, 367, 484.  
 Clapham, 154 (2), 233, 299, 368, 587.  
 Cobham, 12, 57, 157, 211, 313, 501,  
 557, 558.  
 Combe, 161, 334.  
 Coulsdon, 180, 231, 369.  
 Cranleigh or Cranley, 174, 252 (2), 262.  
 Crowhurst, 69, 221 (4), 253 (2), 491.  
 Croydon, 35, 39, 53, 97, 124, 152, 161,  
 173, 227, 260, 269 (2), 278, 288,  
 291, 297, 299, 304, 310 (2), 335,  
 340, 368, 386, 412, 432, 448, 455,  
 480, 490, 491, 492, 503, 535, 542,  
 554.  
 „ Wadon in parish of, 583.

- Cuddington, 130.  
 Ditton, Long, 50, 108 (2), 109, 240, 281.  
     " Thames, 60, 69, 178, 330, 487, 574.  
     " — 83, 187.  
 Dorking, 73, 85, 86, 194, 219, 239, 361, 365, 374, 491, 582, 585.  
 Dulwich, 317.  
 Dunsfold, 148, 429.  
 Effingham, 330.  
 Egham, 24, 99, 126, 141, 228, 250, 279, 314, 356, 368, 393, 469, 489, 546, 561.  
     " Milton in parish of, 99.  
 Epsom, 278, 382.  
 Esher, 515.  
 Ewell, 18, 104, 130, 188, 264, 282, 334, 418, 424, 434, 466 (2).  
 Ewhurst, 484, 555.  
 Farley, 311.  
 Farnham, 4, 18, 32, 73 (2), 79, 167, 205, 239 (3), 249, 252, 282, 309, 377, 431, 434 (2), 509, 549, 569 (3).  
     " Poyle-House near, 193.  
 Fetcham, 185.  
 Frensham, see Surrey and Hampshire, *post*.  
 Gatton, 140.  
 Godalming, 64, 114, 118, 187, 430, 489, 565 (2).  
 Godstone, 21 (2), 47, 330, 496, 498, 591.  
 Guildford, 73, 83, 136, 146, 147, 155, 299, 317, 380, 389 (2), 402 (3), 408, 434, 472, 491, 565, 567, 595 (2).  
 Hambledon, 23, 288.  
 Headley, 248.  
 Horley, 147, 441, 443, 504, 557 (2).  
 Horne, 187, 575.  
 Horsley, East, 4 (2), 5, 18, 428, 489.  
     " West, 403, 483.  
 Horsleydown, 561.  
 Kennington, 233, 524.  
 Kingston-on-Thames, 51 (3), 86, 106 (2), 123, 154, 183, 190, 198, 207, 208, 219, 240, 241 (2), 249 (3), 262, 264, 269, 271, 278, 290, 291, 297, 319, 343 (2), 368, 374, 380, 382, 390, 406, 420, 427, 433, 456, 461, 465, 481, 491, 495, 521, 541, 544, 562, 576.  
 Kyngeshene, see Richmond.  
 Lambeth, 16, 18 (2), 21, 30, 35, 39, 44, 47, 48, 75, 80, 86, 102 (2), 104, 112, 138, 159, 174, 187, 188, 199, 204, 208, 227, 254, 261, 268, 285 (2), 290, 317 (2), 318, 330, 334, 343, 347, 359 (2), 369, 374, 382 (2), 389 (2), 400 (3), 404, 406 (2), 410 (2), 414, 420, 430, 500, 506, 509, 516, 521, 523, 525, 528, 547, 548, 576, 584 (2), 595.  
 Lambeth, died at, 439, 507.  
     " St. Mary, 2, 6, 39, 40 (2), 79, 83, 92, 130, 151, 157, 220, 234, 316, 320, 363, 369, 457 (2), 491, 515 (2), 541, 565.  
 Leatherhead, 107, 329, 400, 446, 460, 481, 484.  
 Leigh, 521.  
 Limsfield, 175, 270, 280, 392.  
 Lingfield, 312, 316, 317, 367, 373, 375, 384, 472, 519, 538, 542, 544.  
 Loseley, near Guildford, 374.  
 Martin-Nevil, see Merton.  
 Merstham, 54, 55, 123, 187, 279.  
 Merton, 92, 106, 128, 264, 339, 463, 538.  
 Mickleham, 454.  
 Milton, parish Egham, 99.  
 Mitcham, 48, 208, 287, 294, 342, 485, 498, 560, 573, 592 (2), 596.  
 Molesey, East, 444 (2), 466.  
     " West, 249, 321, 590.  
     " — 241, 367 (2), 426, 444.  
 Morden, 401, 423.  
 Mortlake, 32, 231, 241 (2), 367, 500, 524, 526, 544, 568, 576, 593.  
 Newark Priory, parish Send, 251, 391.  
 Newdegate, 219.  
 Newington, 10, 165, 176, 256, 278, 288, 296, 336, 442, 467.  
 Nutfield, 37, 55, 318, 508, 582.  
 Ockham, 57, 565 (2).  
 Ockley, 479.  
 Peckham, 32, 238, 273, 381, 408, 483, 585.  
     " see also Surrey or Kent.  
     " -Rye, 31.  
 Peper-Harow, 4, 82.  
 Poyle-House, near Farnham, 193.  
 Putney, 25, 140, 174, 189, 213, 218, 238, 350, 447, 514, 537, 561 (5), 564, 572.  
 Pyrford, 329, 366.  
 Reigate, 45, 74, 96, 303, 483, 539.  
 Richmond or West Shene, otherwise Kyngeshene, 12, 54, 58, 74, 75, 106, 119, 139, 160, 244, 262, 297, 369, 389, 415, 428, 451, 482 (2), 538, 553 (2), 582, 583.  
 Ripley, 236, 256, 310, 540.  
 Roehampton, 437.  
 Rotherhithe, 84, 179, 224 (2), 262, 267, 292, 345, 370, 591.  
 Sanderstead, 583, 587.  
 Send, Newark Priory in parish of, 251, 391.  
 Sheen, East, 411.  
     " West, see Richmond.  
 Shere, 34, 132, 274, 413, 418, 422, 471, 551.



- Southwark**, 8, 22, 24, 29, 34, 42, 55,  
 61 (2), 62, 68, 71, 76, 77, 81, 102,  
 103, 118, 134 (2), 156, 165, 172,  
 181, 193, 202, 212, 219, 257, 258,  
 275, 279, 290, 297, 299, 321, 322,  
 331, 334, 350, 351 (2), 363, 373,  
 379, 395, 398, 408, 410, 413, 440 (2),  
 449, 459, 481, 504, 510, 514, 528,  
 538, 539, 542, 563, 588, 590, 599.  
     " died in, 334, 369.  
     " Battle-Lane, 423.  
     " St. George, 10, 36, 76, 80,  
 83, 111, 112, 130, 161 (2), 198, 231,  
 232, 237 (2), 275, 285, 296, 309,  
 320, 321, 333, 380, 394, 453, 456,  
 457, 478, 490, 493, 501, 505, 547,  
 551, 555, 578.  
     " Kentish-Street, 536.  
     " Kingsbench Prison, 274,  
 439, 557.  
     " St. Margaret, 18, 23, 37, 56,  
 64, 72, 90, 94, 108, 113, 126, 130,  
 159, 170, 190, 208, 212, 237, 265 (2),  
 310, 337 (2), 381, 395, 429, 435 (2),  
 467, 478, 489, 495, 502, 515, 519,  
 560, 597.  
     " Marshalsea Jail, 240.  
     " St. Mary Magdalen, 5, 18,  
 50, 66, 71, 76, 87, 114, 129, 150,  
 166, 189, 258, 261, 265, 281, 290,  
 352, 354, 362, 366, 380, 387, 402,  
 413, 422, 423, 462, 485, 516,  
 588.  
     " " Overy,  
 354, 470.  
     " " Overy, 10, 73, 86,  
 87, 236, 243, 281, 333, 336, 375,  
 416, 507, 565. See also St.  
 Saviour's.  
     " " " Priory, 275.  
     " St. Olave, 3, 7, 8, 15, 18,  
 19 (2), 26, 32 (2), 34, 38, 40, 41,  
 46 (2), 48, 58, 59, 61, 62, 66, 67,  
 69 (2), 72, 73, 81, 85, 90, 93, 102,  
 109, 110, 115 (2), 120, 123 (2), 125,  
 127, 129, 146, 147, 148, 151 (2),  
 152, 162 (2), 163, 165, 177, 181,  
 186 (2), 191, 197 (2), 199, 203, 209,  
 211, 223, 233 (2), 241, 248, 250,  
 252 (2), 258, 259, 271, 272, 273,  
 274, 276, 280 (2), 281, 282, 285,  
 290, 299, 301, 302, 303, 310, 315,  
 326, 333, 338, 354, 358, 361, 366,  
 368, 370 (2), 374, 393, 398, 402,  
 407, 410, 414, 415, 422, 424, 428,  
 429 (2), 430, 434, 440, 445 (2), 450,  
 455, 465 (2), 467, 468, 470 (3),  
 475 (2), 483, 494, 502 (2), 507, 521,  
 522, 525, 539, 546, 557, 564, 566,  
 569, 575, 576 (2), 577 (2), 581 (2),  
 583 (2), 584, 585 (2), 590, 591 (2),  
 594.  
**Southwark**, St. Paulinus Olave, 127.  
     " Paris Gardens, 350.  
     " St. Saviour's, 34 (2), 44 (2),  
 48, 69, 79, 83, 90, 133, 143, 151,  
 164, 173, 220, 227, 234, 255, 274,  
 280, 282, 335, 419, 435, 441, 459,  
 486, 503, 519, 586. See also St.  
 Mary Overy.  
     " St. Thomas, 26, 32, 51, 319,  
 329, 365, 380, 397, 541, 552, 583.  
     " St. Thomas's Hospital,  
 68 (2), 77, 205, 218, 229, 343, 465,  
 521.  
**Starburg**, near East Grinstead, 129.  
**Stockwell**, 330 (2), 513.  
**Stoke-d'Abernon**, 89, 149, 152 (2), 540.  
**Stoke-next-Guildford**, 136, 421, 461,  
 567.  
**Stoughton**, near Guildford, 506.  
**Streatham**, 3, 6, 197, 293, 299, 317, 331,  
 391, 443, 467.  
**Sutton**, 38, 139, 187, 310, 341, 376,  
 477, 539, 565.  
**Tandridge**, 136, 173, 430, 552, 584.  
**Tatsfield**, 265.  
**Thorpe**, 260, 526.  
**Titsey**, 489.  
**Tooting-Beck or Upper T.**, 84, 249,  
 399.  
     " -Graveney, 279, 280, 382.  
**Wadon**, parish Croydon, 583.  
**Wallington**, 105.  
**Walton-on-the-Hill**, 245, 278.  
**Walton-on-Thames**, 5, 100, 137, 158 (2),  
 238, 247, 330 (2), 339, 426, 501,  
 570.  
**Walworth**, 22, 171, 173, 195, 552.  
**Wandsworth**, 72, 105, 179 (2), 190, 216,  
 217, 263, 324, 343, 390, 421 (2),  
 443, 448, 475, 480, 558, 589.  
**Waverley**, near Farnham, 155, 454.  
**Weybridge**, 439, 440 (2), 441, 555.  
**Wimbledon**, 220, 237, 315, 334, 378,  
 382, 526, 584.  
**Windlesham**, 315.  
**Witley**, 345.  
**Woking**, 391.  
**Woldingham**, 265.  
**Wonersh**, 95, 546.  
**Woodmansterne**, 24.  
**Worplesdon**, 141.  
**Wotton**, 54, 246, 326, 454.  
  
**Surrey and Hants. Frensham**, 132.  
     " or Kent, Peckham, 589.



- Crawley, 24, 77, 198 (2), 297 (2), 412, 416, 548, 556, 564.  
 Crowhurst, 374.  
 Cuckfield, 112, 205, 270, 557.  
 Dean, East, 212.  
     " West, 272.  
     " Binderton in parish of, 487.  
 Deringdale-Manor, 449.  
 Ditcham, parish Harting, 147.  
 Ditchling, 221.  
 Donnington, 223.  
 Downeley, 19, 183, 202.  
 Earnley, 40, 372, 597.  
 Eastbourne, 96, 97, 242, 297, 506, 519, 524.  
     " Priory, 397.  
 Eastergate, 10, 150, 559 (2).  
 Edburton, 32, 476, 524.  
     " Perching in parish of, 476 (2).  
 Elmer, parish Middleton, 317.  
 Eringham, parish Old Shoreham, 129.  
 Etchingham, 347, 413, 479, 551.  
 Ewhurst, 19, 79, 118, 149, 169, 524, 553.  
 Felpham, 483, 541, 567.  
 Findon, 581.  
 Firle, West, 33, 216, 396, 409, 454, 523.  
 Fishbourne, 324 (2).  
 Fittleworth, 330, 508, 530.  
 Fletching, 3 (2), 5, 193, 341, 532.  
 Folkington, 444.  
 Ford, 136.  
 Framfield, 116, 167, 358, 485, 502.  
 Frant, 106.  
     " Bayham in parish of, 462, 590.  
 Friston, 413.  
 Glynde, 376, 381.  
 Goring, 138, 335.  
 Goudhurst, 449.  
 Grinstead, East, 6, 77, 78, 180, 187, 222, 235, 325, 330, 335, 406 (2).  
     " West, 124, 161, 261, 454, 479.  
     " — 38, 369.  
 Guestling, 20, 295, 397, 504.  
     " Maxfield in parish of, 29.  
 Hailsham, 9.  
 Halfnaked *or* Halnecker, parish Boxgrove, 486.  
 Hamsey, 27, 355, 382.  
 Hangleton, 470 (2).  
 Hardham, 462 (2), 298.  
 Hartfield, 6, 73, 93 (2), 469, 574.  
 Harting, 146, 343, 593.  
     " Ditcham in parish of, 147.  
 Hastings, 52, 103, 153, 205, 210, 217, 228, 288, 290, 295, 324, 378, 426, 493, 557, 566, 582.  
     " Canon of College Church of, 226.  
 Heathfield, 10, 38, 369.  
     " Hook in parish of, 119.  
 Heighton, South, 382.  
 Hellingly, 168, 212.  
 Hoathly, East, 341, 402.  
     " West, 268.  
 Hollington, 424.  
 Hooe, 538.  
 Hook, parish Heathfield, 119.  
 Horsham, 27, 117, 133, 207, 210 (2), 212, 220, 277, 282, 291, 310, 314, 355, 367, 398, 423 (2), 466, 489, 545, 588, 591.  
     " Stamerham in parish of, 367 (2).  
 Horsted-Keynes, 318, 335.  
     " Little, 167, 334, 422, 555.  
 Houghton, 185, 426.  
 Hove, 508.  
 Hunston, 140, 167, 537.  
 Hurstmonceaux, 155 (2), 198 (2), 410.  
 Hurstpierpoint, 241, 391.  
 Icklesham, 215.  
 Iden, 4, 26 (4), 208, 258, 403, 404 (2), 469, 542, 551 (2).  
 Ifield, 438, 466, 583.  
 Isfield, 479 (2).  
 Itchingfield, 367.  
 Kingsham, 518.  
 Kingston-near-Lewes, 7.  
     " -by-Sea *or* -Boweys, 335 (2).  
 Kirdford, 36, 44, 248, 565.  
 Lamberhurst, 133, 536. See also Sussex and Kent, *post*.  
 Lancing, 6, 329.  
 Laughton, 409 (2).  
 Lavant, East, 378, 512.  
     " — 318.  
 Lewes, 8, 43, 52, 96, 146, 190, 195, 247, 279, 280, 339, 344, 351, 376, 384 (2), 438, 478 (2), 501, 515, 574, 586, 590.  
     " Archdeacon of, 418.  
     " Grey Friars, 413.  
     " St. Peter, 478.  
 Lewisham, parish Rye, 423.  
 Limbo, near Petworth, 377.  
 Lindfield, 79, 112 (4), 351, 359 (2), 368, 381, 521.  
 Littlington, 2 (2), 27, 84 (2), 333, 455, 584.  
 Lodsworth, 168.  
 Lordington, 98, 399, 485.  
 Loxwood, 369.  
 Lullington, 290.  
 Lyminster, 49.  
 Malling, South, 2, 43, 47, 68, 193, 416.  
     " Dean of, 251, 269.  
 Marden, North, 249, 406.  
     " Up, 406.

Maxfield, parish Guestling, 29.  
 Mayfield, 174, 175, 223, 285, 295 (2),  
 333, 344, 357, 364, 366, 379, 392,  
 410, 468 (2), 488, 489, 515, 565,  
 585.  
 Merston, 235.  
 Michelgrove, parish Angmering, 476.  
 Middleton, 267.  
 „ Elmer in parish of, 317.  
 Midhurst, 29, 132 (2), 203, 239, 364,  
 397, 492, 569.  
 More, parish Petworth, 163.  
 Newtimber, 49.  
 Northiam, 32, 136, 212, 266, 274, 279 (2),  
 432, 433, 451, 475, 528, 534 (2),  
 535, 568, 569.  
 Nutbourne, parish Westbourne, 219.  
 Nuthurst, 235, 391.  
 Odymer, see Udimore.  
 Ore, 203, 247, 248.  
 Oving, 235, 416.  
 Pagham, 158, 236, 293.  
 Parham, 396, 400.  
 Patcham, 477.  
 Peasmarsh, 375, 558.  
 Perching, parish Edburton, 476 (2).  
 Pett, 303.  
 Petworth, 54, 73 (2), 136 (2), 163, 206,  
 289, 413, 435, 498, 524 (2), 598.  
 „ More in parish of, 163.  
 Pevensey, 114, 136 (2), 218, 423.  
 Piddinghoe, 164.  
 Playden, 258.  
 Portslade, 209, 399, 489, 491.  
 Poynings, 425.  
 Pulborough, 99, 144, 153, 249, 395, 442,  
 512.  
 Racton, 242.  
 Ringmer, 2, 9, 84, 142, 202, 329, 401,  
 521 (2), 573.  
 Robertsbridge, 505, 541.  
 Rodmell, 567.  
 Rotherfield, 26, 234, 317, 350, 483, 514,  
 579.  
 Rottingdean, 58.  
 Rudgwick, 146.  
 Rusper, 218, 219, 510, 546.  
 Rustington, 138.  
 Rye, 31, 32, 43, 57, 58, 84, 101, 118,  
 128, 131, 152, 191 (2), 223, 237,  
 238, 246, 253, 282, 302, 320, 328,  
 329, 342, 348, 354, 359, 398 (3),  
 403, 416 (2), 444, 489, 498, 511,  
 519, 559, 562, 573, 583, 593 (3).  
 „ Lewisham in parish of, 423.  
 Rye, 221, 345, 530.  
 Salehurst, 73, 95, 501, 565 (2).  
 Seaford, 4, 164, 180, 394 (2), 472 (2),  
 515.  
 Sedlescomb, 59.

Sele, 489; to be buried at, 489.  
 „ Tottington in parish of, 180.  
 Selmeston, 84.  
 Shipley, 276 (3), 280.  
 Shoreham, New, 176, 279.  
 „ Old, Eringham in parish  
 of, 129.  
 Sidlesham, 190 (2), 277, 452, 499.  
 Slaugham, 146 (4).  
 Slindon, 263.  
 Slinfold, 74, 291, 389, 466, 564.  
 Sompting, 147, 292.  
 Southease, 77.  
 Southover, 50, 58, 129, 131, 179, 290,  
 299, 366, 376 (2), 456, 469, 521.  
 Stamerham, parish Horsham, 367 (2).  
 Stanmer, 60.  
 Stanstead, 169.  
 Stedham, 501.  
 Steyning, 6, 103, 195 (2), 266, 284, 327,  
 409 (4), 433, 419.  
 „ Charleton in parish of, 409.  
 „ Wappingthorne in parish  
 of, 329.  
 „ Wickham in parish of, 195,  
 412.  
 Storrington, 51.  
 Stoughton, 134 (2).  
 Street, 431.  
 Sullington, 247 (2), 255.  
 Tangmere, 114, 335 (2).  
 Tarring, West, *or* St. Andrews, 276 (3),  
 372.  
 „ — 41, 324.  
 Terwick, 441.  
 Thakeham, 17.  
 Ticehurst, 114, 249, 255, 302, 362,  
 455 (2), 590 (3).  
 Tillington, 421.  
 Tortington, 362, 459.  
 Tottington, parish Sele, 180.  
 Trotton, 335 (2), 547.  
 Twineham, 499.  
 Uckfield, 101, 242, 407, 512, 585.  
 Udimore *or* Odymer, 188, 433, 581.  
 Wadhurst, 27, 30, 36 (2), 86, 196, 361,  
 362 (2), 460, 467, 536 (2), 567, 570.  
 Waldron, 529.  
 Wappingthorne, parish Steyning, 329.  
 Wapsburn, parish Chailey, 478.  
 Warbleton, 118 (2), 119, 558, 564.  
 Warnham, 108, 319, 350, 367.  
 Wartling *or* Wrating, 106, 311, 424,  
 427, 529.  
 Washington, 41, 51.  
 Westbourne, 197, 498.  
 „ Nutbourne in parish of, 219.  
 Westfield, 29, 276, 466.  
 Westham, 162, 522.  
 Westhampnett, 518.



Westmeston, 479 (2), 581.  
 Whatlington, 59, 180.  
 Wickham, parish Steyning, 195, 412.  
 Willington, 401.  
 Wilmington, 303.  
 Winchelsea, 5, 35, 46, 166, 201, 228,  
 267 (2), 279, 293, 331, 334, 341,  
 350, 356, 357 (2), 398, 481, 485,  
 487, 493, 505, 526 (2), 592.  
 Wisborough, 7, 30.  
 Wiston, 138, 479.  
 Withyham, 95, 221, 380, 462 (2), 468.  
 Wittering, West, 190, 291, 295, 342,  
 458.  
 " — 597.  
 Woollavington, 13, 285.  
 Worth, 367, 369, 374.  
 Wratling, see Wartling.

Sussex and Kent, Lamberhurst, 82,  
 95, 208, 221, 405.

#### WALES.

Wales, 5, 47, 145, 165, 203, 338, 360,  
 410, 417, 484, 535, 551.  
 " "Gadok," 300.  
 " Llanpedyr, 299.  
 " Newport, 311.  
 " North, 530.

#### WARWICKSHIRE.

Warwick, County of, 5, 19, 23, 29, 45,  
 47, 49 (2), 58, 76 (2), 82, 83, 84,  
 101, 109, 127, 148, 158, 170, 184,  
 189, 191, 199 (2), 200, 208, 233,  
 235 (3), 268, 282, 287, 289 (2), 293,  
 297, 310, 317, 318, 331, 332, 337,  
 339, 344 (2), 348, 349, 355, 356,  
 386, 393, 410, 429, 435, 451, 470,  
 476, 477, 479, 486, 508, 510, 516,  
 518, 526, 535, 556, 577 (2), 578,  
 584, 593, 596.  
 Alcester, 188, 227, 284, 487, 584.  
 Allesley, 264.  
 Alveston, 408.  
 Arbury, 331, 468.  
 Arrow, 137.  
 Ashorn, parish Newbold-Pacey, 184.  
 Aspley, 366.  
 Astley, 67, 176 (3), 235 (3), 254, 334,  
 337, 406, 579.  
 Aston-by-Birmingham, 17, 18, 31, 33,  
 51, 92, 142, 251.  
 " -Cantlow, 94.

Atherstone, 7, 9, 115 (2), 178, 273, 320,  
 435, 481.  
 Austrey (Aldeshe), 295.  
 Baddesley-Clinton, 199.  
 " — 429.  
 Baginton, 232, 326.  
 Balsall, 45 (2).  
 " Temple, 206.  
 Barton-on-the-Heath, 54, 79.  
 Berkeswell, 116, 248.  
 Bidford, Brome-Burnells in parish of,  
 320.  
 Billesley, 534.  
 Bilton, 93, 586.  
 Binley, 27, 582.  
 Birmingham, 58, 97, 127, 132, 147 (2),  
 333, 399, 411, 441, 550 (2).  
 Bramcote, parish Bulkington, 94.  
 Brockhampton, 156.  
 Brome-Burnells, parish Bidford, 320.  
 Bulkington, 29, 462.  
 " Bramcote in parish of, 94.  
 " Marston-Jabbet in parish  
 of, 402.  
 " Weston in parish of, 3.  
 Burton-Dasset or Dasset Magna, 269.  
 " -Hastings, 402.  
 Chadshunt, 162, 304.  
 Chalcote, 289, 344 (2).  
 " Thelsford in parish of, 344.  
 Cherrington, 117.  
 Chesterton, 414 (2).  
 Churchover or Cesterwaver, 182, 183.  
 " Coton in parish of, 423.  
 Claverdon, Langley in parish of, 428.  
 Coleshill, 172 (2), 373.  
 Compton, Fenny, 96, 332, 577.  
 " Long, 92, 245.  
 " -Mardock (Kington  
 hundred), 544.  
 " -Verney, 544.  
 " -Wynyates, 136.  
 Copstan Magna, 209 (2).  
 Coton, parish Churchover, 423.  
 Coughton, 526 (2).  
 Counden, parish Holy Trinity, Co-  
 ventry, 273.  
 Coventry, 30, 34, 50, 66, 81, 127, 157,  
 173, 187, 275, 282, 304, 322, 355 (4),  
 395, 426, 429 (3), 459, 478, 486,  
 504, 508, 513, 518, 519, 560, 568,  
 574, 583 (2), 586.  
 " died at, 356.  
 " Bishop of, 146 (2); Suffragan  
 of, 146.  
 " and Lichfield, Bishop of, 146,  
 330, 336; Suffragan of, 405, 561.  
 " Cathedral, 292.  
 " Bablake Chapel, 134.  
 " Charterhouse, 56, 202, 274.

- Coventry**, Grey Friars, 252, 433, 485, 555.  
 „ Holy Trinity, 33, 34, 48, 59, 62, 71, 95, 97, 115, 125, 126, 132, 134, 177, 205, 237, 276, 293, 296, 320, 350, 355 (2), 357, 362, 393, 398 (2), 402, 452 (2), 486, 536 (2), 553, 554 (2).  
 „ „ Counden in parish of, 273.  
 „ St. John, 29 (2), 529.  
 „ St. Matthew, 9.  
 „ St. Michael, 17, 27, 34, 35, 37, 40, 59, 62 (2), 66, 67 (2), 73, 74, 82 (2), 89, 97, 98, 112, 113, 121, 126, 127, 139 (2), 144, 159, 162, 163, 173 (2), 178, 181 (2), 182, 201, 206, 207, 209, 225 (2), 226, 231, 237 (3), 244, 245 (3), 246, 271, 281 (2), 283 (3), 286, 287, 288 (2), 289, 304, 318, 330 (3), 341 (3), 345, 360, 384, 387, 390, 391, 393, 398, 407, 418, 419, 423, 426, 429, 433 (2), 439, 457, 459 (2), 461, 467 (2), 472, 476, 480, 484, 485, 487, 488, 489, 493, 494, 499, 512 (2), 513, 515, 519, 522 (2), 529, 537, 546 (2), 568, 574, 583, 584, 591, 594.  
 „ „ Whitley in parish of, 500.  
 „ Priory, 400.  
 „ Sow in parish of, 596.  
 „ White Friars, 183.  
 „ Diocese, 204, 355.  
 „ and Lichfield, Diocese, 263, 382, 525; died in, 392.  
**Cryfield**, near Stoneleigh Abbey, 64.  
**Curdworth**, 458.  
 „ Dunton in parish of, 460.  
**Dassett Magna or Chipping**, 84.  
**Dunchurch**, 427.  
**Dunton**, parish Curdworth, 460.  
**Eatington**, 541 (3).  
**Edgbaston**, 367 (2), 460.  
**Exhall**, Wigglesford in parish of, 288.  
**Farnborough**, 435 (2).  
**Fillongley**, 168.  
**Fleckenho**, par. Wolfhamcote, 360 (2).  
**Fletchamsted**, 422.  
**Foleshill**, 304, 504.  
**Granborough**, 31.  
**Hampton-in-Arden**, 253, 373.  
 „ -Lucy or Bishop's, 381 (2).  
**Harbury**, 24, 124, 584.  
**Hatton**, 327.  
**Henley-in-Arden**, 444.  
**Henwood**, parish Solihull, 287.  
**Hillmorton**, 22, 295.  
**Hodnell** (Knightlow hundred), 494, 495.  
**Honington**, 224.  
**Hopsford**, parish Withybrook, 588.  
**Ilmington**, see Warwick and Gloucester, *post*.  
**Itchington**, Bishop's, 25, 129.  
 „ Long or Over, 168, 393 (2), 467, 529.  
**Kenilworth**, 32, 155, 162, 204, 223, 235, 406, 413, 567.  
**Kineton**, 467 (2).  
**Kingsbury**, 74.  
**Kirby**, Monks, 88, 200, 477, 559.  
 „ Newbold-Revell in parish of, 110, 587.  
**Knowle**, 214, 594.  
**Ladbroke**, 39, 174.  
**Langley**, parish Claverdon, 428.  
**Lapworth**, 214, 483.  
**Lawford**, Church, 30.  
 „ Long or Little, 70 (2), 96.  
 „ — 365 (2).  
**Lea-Marston**, 99.  
**Leamington-Hastings**, 182, 346.  
 „ -Priors, 267, 375 (2).  
 „ — 400.  
**Lighthorne**, 487, 544.  
**Loxley**, 351.  
**Mancetter**, 115, 137, 320.  
**Maney-Manor**, 566.  
**Marston**, Butlers, 585, 586.  
 „ — 355.  
 „ -Jabbet, parish Bulkington, 402.  
 „ -Priors, 264 (2).  
**Marton**, 250.  
**Maxtoke**, 80, 483, 532.  
**Meriden**, 152, 546.  
**Middleton**, 412, 422, 577.  
**Milcote**, parish Weston-upon-Avon, 239.  
**Milverton**, 45, 424.  
**Napton-on-the-Hill**, 59, 331.  
**Newbold-upon-Avon**, 141.  
 „ -Pacey, 539 (2).  
 „ „ Ashorn in parish of, 184.  
 „ Revell, parish Monks-Kirby, 110, 587.  
 „ — 96.  
**Newnham**, Kings, 6.  
**Newton-Regis**, 333, 360.  
**Nuneaton**, 22 (2), 146, 192, 215, 405, 524, 561.  
**Offchurch**, 33, 400.  
**Pillerton**, 280, 553.  
**Polesworth**, 26, 94, 232.  
 „ Pooley in parish of, 42.  
**Pooley**, parish Polesworth, 42.  
**Princethorp**, parish Stretton-on-Dunsmore, 99.  
**Ratley**, 555.

Rowington, 265.  
 Rugby, 512.  
 Ryton-upon-Dunsmoor, 325, 578 (2).  
 Salford-Priors, 524.  
 Saltley, 17.  
 Samborn, parish St. Andrew, Warwick, 519.  
 Shilton-next-Coventry, 462.  
 Shotteswell, 40, 450.  
 Shustock, 99, 541.  
 Snitterfield, 585.  
 Solihull, 98, 422.  
 „ Henwood in parish of, 287.  
 Southam, 551.  
 Sow, parish Coventry, 596.  
 Stoke, 436.  
 Stoneleigh, 437, 472.  
 Stratford-on-Avon, 25 (2), 33, 47, 49, 52, 84, 128 (3), 186, 247, 250, 251, 323 (2), 344, 444 (2), 465 (2), 483, 519, 520, 549, 557, 584, 586.  
 Stretton-on-Dunsmore, Princethorpe in parish of, 99.  
 „ parish Wolfhampcote, 181.  
 Studley, 184.  
 Sutton-Coldfield, 50, 598.  
 Tamworth, 174, 214, 556. See also Warwick and Stafford, *post*.  
 Tanworth, 17, 407.  
 Thelsford, parish Charlcote, 344.  
 Tysoe, 327.  
 Ufton, 263.  
 Walton-D'Eiville, 282.  
 Warwick, 309, 529.  
 „ St. Andrew, Samborn in parish of, 519.  
 „ Black Friars, 103, 258 (2), 382, 549.  
 „ St. Mary's, 5, 9, 70, 98, 211, 231, 239, 256, 259, 261, 497, 532, 542, 584, 596.  
 „ St. Mary's College, 385, 482.  
 „ „ „ Dean of, 8, 74.  
 „ „ „ Canon of, 582.  
 „ St. Nicholas, 136, 329, 589.  
 „ Earl of, 556.  
 „ Countess of, 556.  
 Wellesbourne, 127, 165.  
 Weston-upon-Avon, Milcote in parish of, 239.  
 „ „ see also Warwick and Gloucester, *post*.  
 „ parish Bulkington, 3.  
 „ -under-Weatherley, 474.  
 Whichford, 553.  
 Whitacre, Nether, 500.  
 Whitchurch, 524.  
 Whitley, parish St. Michael, Coventry, 500.  
 Whitnash, 272.

Wigglesford, parish Exhall, 288.  
 Wishaw, 250, 325, 337.  
 Withybrook, 587 (2).  
 „ Hopsford in parish of, 588.  
 Wixford or Witlaxford, 149, 165.  
 Wolfhampcote, 351, 476.  
 „ Fleckenho in parish of, 360 (2).  
 „ Stretton in parish of, 181.  
 Wolford, 371, 554.  
 Wolston, 392, 573.  
 Wootton-Wawen, 258 (2), 349.  
 Wormleighton, 494 (2).  
 Wroxhall, 139.

---

Warwick and Gloucester, Ilmington, 240.  
 „ and Stafford, Tamworth, 190, 199 (2), 573, 588, 595.  
 „ and Gloucester, Weston-upon-Avon, 131.  
 „ or Stafford, 493.

#### WESTMORELAND.

Westmoreland, County of, 54, 94, 166, 282, 349.  
 Appleby, 16, 47, 164, 320, 325 (2), 412, 579.  
 Bampton, 43.  
 Beetham, 494.  
 Bolton, 66.  
 Firbank, 446.  
 Heversham, 80, 85, 171, 372, 593.  
 Hugill, 579.  
 Kendal, 1, 11, 46, 82, 85, 86, 265, 297, 321, 325, 339, 403, 578.  
 Killington, 42.  
 Kirkby-in-Kendal, 11, 548.  
 Patterdale, 173.  
 Ravenstonedale, 476.  
 Richmond fee, Kendal barony, 86.  
 Shap, 368.  
 Windermere, 79 (2), 82.

---

Westmoreland or Cumberland, 189, 441.

#### WILTSHIRE.

Wiltshire, County of, 25, 27, 33, 37, 44 (2), 45, 50, 53, 80, 89, 114, 118, 135 (3), 140, 160, 161, 166, 171,

- 173, 177, 187, 190, 191, 196, 199, 213 (2), 219, 225, 229, 244, 250, 257, 272, 289 (3), 317, 327 (2), 337, 340 (2), 343 (2), 344 (2), 371 (2), 375, 376, 377, 378 (2), 379, 389, 390, 397, 406, 418, 420, 428, 439, 442, 462, 464, 465, 476, 497, 499, 505, 506, 507, 525 (2), 533, 537 (2), 541 (2), 543, 546, 549, 550, 557, 559 (2), 564 (2), 569, 570, 577, 578, 579, 582, 585, 589 (2), 598.
- Wiltshire, Archdeacon of, 541.  
 „ Earl of, 579.
- Aldbourne, 228, 229, 292, 353, 505.
- Alderbury, 406.  
 „ Ivy-Church in parish of, 39.
- All-Cannings, Erchilhampton in parish of, 352.
- Alton-Barnes *or* Berners, 211.  
 „ -Priors, 100 (2).  
 „ — 50, 100.
- Alverdiston, 220.
- Amesbury, 150, 158, 287, 318.
- Ashton-Keynes, 145, 193, 496.  
 „ -Steeple, 34, 209, 344 (3), 376, 420, 510, 570.
- Atworth, 319.
- Avebury, 324, 471.
- Baldnam, parish Keevil, 31.
- Barford-St. Martin, 559.
- Bathampton, 371 (2), 372.
- Badwyn, Great *or* West, 170, 291, 518.  
 „ Martin in parish of, 431.
- Benakar, parish Melksham, 540.
- Berwick-St. James, 445.  
 „ -St. John, 220.
- Bishopston, South (St. John Baptist), near Salisbury, 15, 435.  
 „ (St. Mary), N.E. of Cricklade Deanery, 426.  
 „ — 59, 164, 416 (2).
- Bishopstrow, 7.
- Blunsdon St. Andrew, 11, 255.
- Boscombe, 127, 286, 526.
- Box, 312.
- Boyton (St. Mary), 126.
- Bradenstoke, 525.
- Bradfield (Malmesbury hundred), 559.
- Bradford, 48, 104, 248 (2), 266, 287, 453, 458, 499, 505, 546 (2), 595.
- Bradley, Maiden, 25 (2), 115 (2), 322.  
 „ North, 37.
- Bramshaw (Bremylshare), 184.
- Bratton, 9.
- Bremhill, 30, 66, 389, 423.
- Brigmerston, 477.
- Brinkworth, 559.
- Britford, 39, 111, 473.
- Brixton-Deverill, 50.
- Broad-Chalke, 275.
- Brokenborough, 76, 396.
- Bromham, 31 (2), 169, 451, 528.
- Broughton-Gifford, 400.
- Bulford, 402.
- Buston, parish Cliffe-Pypard, 502.
- Cadnam-House, near Eling, 289.
- Calne, 8, 60, 479, 515.  
 „ Pinnels in parish of, 61.
- Cannings-Episcopi, 190, 312, 483, 541.
- Castle-Combe, 204, 394, 413 (2), 470, 485, 489.  
 „ -Eaton (Eton Moysey), 334, 404.
- Chalfield Magna, 534 (2).
- Charlton (St. Peter), near Marlborough, 116 (2).  
 „ parish Downton, 494.
- Chilton-Foliatt, 495.
- „ Littlecot in parish of, 158.
- Chippenham, 4, 13, 29, 44, 147, 196, 243 (2), 255, 257, 278, 280, 330, 403, 430, 469, 470 (2), 474, 560, 575, 585 (2).  
 „ Stanley in parish of, 208, 362, 574.
- Chisledon, 377, 502 (2).
- Chitterne (All Saints), 374.  
 „ (St. Mary), 375 (2).
- Cholderton, 409, 534.
- Christian-Malford, 129, 187, 245, 483.
- Churton, 150, 194, 281, 518.
- Chute, 119, 141, 337.
- Cliffe-Pypard, 558.  
 „ Buston in parish of, 502.
- Codford, East, *or* St. Mary, 11, 51, 389.
- Colerne, 1, 440, 560.
- Coleshill, see Wilts and Berks, *post*.
- Collingbourn-Ducis, 177, 183 (2).
- Collingbourne-Kingston *or* -Abbas, 158.
- Coombe-Bissett, 548.
- Corsham, 486, 487 (3), 488, 534.
- Corsley, 56, 279, 330, 364.
- Coulston, 321 (2).
- Cricklade, 273, 297, 301, 340, 458.
- Crudwell, 17.
- Damerham, 219 (2).
- Dauntsey, 157 (3).
- Dean, West, 360. See also Wilts and Hants.
- Deptford, parish Wylye, 152.
- Deverill Longbridge, 60, 182, 270, 554.  
 „ Monckton-Deverill in parish of, 425 (2).
- Devizes, 4, 61, 69, 120, 122, 141 (2), 145, 153, 163 (5), 175, 178, 212, 213, 236, 326, 346 (2), 383, 390, 399, 420, 423, 440, 459, 462, 471, 483, 485, 496 (2), 535, 539, 577, 591.



- Dilton, 412.  
 Dinton, 208, 525.  
 Donhead-St. Mary, 537.  
 Downton, 39 (2), 124, 353 (2), 360, 453,  
     494, 540 (2).  
     " Charlton in parish of, 494.  
 Draycot-Cerne, 340 (2).  
 Durnford, 435.  
     " Salterton in parish of, 98.  
 Durrington, 361, 370.  
 Easton — 474, 509.  
 Edington, 15, 42, 140, 383, 445, 567,  
     589.  
 Enford, 556.  
 Erchfont, 269, 392, 574.  
 Etchilhampton, parish All-Cannings,  
     352.  
 Figheldean, 61, 291.  
 Fisherton-Anger, 2, 69, 79, 255, 353,  
     381, 457.  
     " Black Friars, 372.  
     " de-la-Mere, 424.  
     " — 45, 147.  
 Fittleton, 548.  
 Flamston, near Bishopston, 330.  
 Fonthill-Gifford, 554.  
 Fovant, 64, 225.  
 Froxfield, 138.  
 Fugglestone (St. Peter), 405.  
 Fyfield, 446.  
 Garsdon, 371.  
 Grimstead, West, 213.  
 Grittleton, 565.  
 Hannington, 204.  
 Haslebury, 67 (2).  
 Heddington, 104, 322.  
 Heytesbury, 19, 21 (3), 94, 289 (4), 361,  
     403, 425, 473.  
 Heywood, 555.  
 Highworth, 17, 60, 207, 208, 264, 293,  
     379, 436, 596.  
 Hill-Deverill, 344.  
 Hillmarton, 30.  
     " Koweche in parish of, 244.  
 Hillperton, 180.  
 Hindon, 498, 587.  
 Hinton, Broad, 324.  
     " Little, 97.  
 Homington, 69, 410.  
 Horningsham, 106, 185, 375, 499, 535.  
 Hullavington, 30, 429.  
 Idmiston, 521.  
 Iford, parish Westwood, 283 (3).  
 Inglesham, see Wiltshire and Berkshire,  
     *post.*  
 Ivy-Church, parish Alderbury, 39.  
 Keevil, 31 (2), 78, 344, 502.  
     " Baldnam in parish of, 31.  
 Kemble, 570.  
 Kingston-Deverill, 41, 158, 218, 367 (2).  
 Kingswood (locally Gloucester), 10, 39.  
     " Abbey, " 494, 560, 561.  
 Kingston (St. Michael), 489, 556.  
     " Langley in parish  
     of, 171.  
 Knoyle, East, 204, 257, 264, 449.  
     " West or Little, 207.  
     " — 426.  
 Koweche, parish Hillmarton, 244.  
 Lackham, parish Lacock, 44 (2).  
 Lacock, 3 (2), 44 (3), 520.  
     " Lackham in parish of, 44 (2).  
 Landford, 465.  
 Langford, Little, 371.  
     " -Steeple, 109, 152, 222, 284,  
     357, 371, 372.  
     " — 111.  
 Langley-Burrell, 221.  
     " parish Kingston (St. Michael),  
     171.  
 Latton, 221, 429.  
 Laverstock, 364.  
 Lavington, East or Steeple, 45, 166,  
     321, 354, 462.  
     " West or Bishop's, 53, 160 (2).  
     " — 34, 45, 205, 426.  
 Laycock, 319, 395, 488, 534.  
 Leigh, 317.  
 Liddiard-Tregoz, 372.  
 Littlecot, parish Chilton-Foliatt, 158.  
 Littleton-Drew, 59.  
 Luckington, 96, 97.  
 Ludgershall, 426.  
 Maddington, 369, 450, 531.  
 Malmesbury, 104 (2), 112, 179, 241,  
     310, 327, 328, 343, 370, 384, 397,  
     415, 432, 433, 490, 509, 517.  
     " Abbey (quondam St.  
     Aldelm), 115, 214.  
 Marden, 303.  
 Marlborough, 40, 54, 98, 101, 173, 174,  
     196, 202, 207, 213, 276, 286, 303,  
     351, 365, 392 (2), 408, 410, 588.  
 Marston, South, 81.  
     " parish Potterne, 81, 597.  
 Martin, 283.  
     " parish West or Great Bedwyn,  
     431.  
 Melksham, 85, 90, 170, 190, 205, 245,  
     362, 487.  
     " Benakar in parish of, 540.  
 Mere, 6 (2), 21, 78, 112, 123 (2), 126,  
     173, 257, 407, 424, 440, 510, 545,  
     551, 591, 595.  
 Mildenhall, 386.  
 Milton-Lilborne, 242, 570.  
 Minety, 105.  
 Monckton-Deverill, parish Deverill-  
     Longbridge, 425 (2).  
 Monkton-Farleigh, 550.

- Mughall, 418.  
 Netheravon, 69, 146, 147, 566.  
 Nettleton, 130.  
 Newton, North, 448 (3).  
 Newton, South, 270, 319, 350.  
 „ -Toney, 100.  
 „ — 562.  
 Norton-Bavant, 316, 573.  
 Oaksey, 396.  
 Ogbourn-St. Andrew, 132, 210, 434.  
 „ -St. George, 228 (2), 435.  
 „ — 228.  
 Orcheston-St. Mary, 197, 348.  
 Overton, East, 228.  
 Oxenwood, parish Shalbourne. See  
 Wilts and Beds, *post*.  
 Penley, parish Westbury, 4.  
 Pewsey, 56.  
 Pinnels (Pynne-Hills), parish Calne, 61.  
 Polton-juxta-Marlborough, 228.  
 Poole-Keynes, 420.  
 Potterne, 37, 535.  
 „ Marston in parish of, 81, 597.  
 „ Worton in parish of, 205.  
 Preshute, 30, 37, 595.  
 Purton, 54, 320, 429, 520.  
 Ramsbury, 106, 158, 235, 599.  
 Rollstone, 483.  
 Rushall, 556.  
 Salisbury, 87, 92, 103, 115, 139, 173,  
 174, 177, 180, 187, 201, 228, 245,  
 252, 270, 321, 334, 365, 378, 387,  
 406, 492, 495, 536, 550, 567, 576,  
 585, 587.  
 „ Bishop of, 25, 28, 45, 64,  
 105, 116, 171, 463 (7), 551.  
 „ Suffragan of, 18, 463, 539.  
 „ Dean of, 318, 373.  
 „ Archdeacon of, 110, 120, 438.  
 „ Canon residentiary, 32, 57,  
 69, 148 (2), 152, 187, 188, 244, 386,  
 431, 508, 579.  
 „ Canon of, 41, 68, 99, 108,  
 150, 152, 164, 165, 169, 172, 248,  
 288, 337, 343, 408, 448, 455, 590.  
 „ Prebendary of, 41, 67, 325,  
 394, 399.  
 „ Chancellor of, 174, 185, 278,  
 295, 391, 531.  
 „ Treasurer of, 275, 511, 515,  
 568, 587.  
 „ Sub-Treasurer of, 457.  
 „ „ and Vicar of, 504.  
 „ Precentor of, 504.  
 „ Priest chanter of, 51.  
 „ Earl of, 385, 463.  
 „ Countess of, 373, 463.  
 „ Cathedral (St. Mary's), 25,  
 79, 83, 106, 191, 385, 403, 426, 437,  
 514, 533, 569.  
 Salisbury, St. Edmund, 2, 3, 4, 35 (2),  
 44, 58 (2), 77 (2), 80, 90, 115, 119,  
 128, 132, 172, 181, 186, 192 (2),  
 194, 199, 211, 216, 225, 230, 250,  
 262, 273, 279, 281, 294, 312 (2),  
 358, 363, 364, 371, 398, 406, 425,  
 455, 472, 479, 480, 492, 510, 537,  
 540, 545, 547, 576, 580.  
 „ „ Provost of, 187.  
 „ Grey Friars, 112, 213, 322, 460.  
 „ „ buried at, 118.  
 „ St. Martin, 7, 68, 90, 114,  
 118, 194, 241, 266, 331, 369, 410 (2),  
 461, 463, 513 (3), 545, 557, 580.  
 „ St. Nicholas, 85.  
 „ St. Osmond, 80.  
 „ St. Thomas, 1, 4 (2), 16,  
 24 (2), 30, 40 (2), 43, 46 (3), 49, 56,  
 57, 65, 76, 82, 91, 94, 101, 112 (3),  
 119, 126, 133 (2), 139 (2), 143,  
 153 (3), 161, 164, 167, 182, 220 (2),  
 223 (2), 229 (2), 234 (2), 241, 244,  
 248, 278, 297, 303, 310, 321, 322,  
 331, 336, 339, 351, 353, 354, 355,  
 357, 358 (2), 366, 368, 371, 386 (3),  
 388, 397, 408, 418 (2), 422, 425,  
 427, 460, 462, 505 (2), 512, 513,  
 518, 545, 552, 553, 557, 558, 560 (2),  
 569 (2), 585, 592, 595.  
 „ Diocese, Alston, 145.  
 „ „ — (SS. Cosma  
 and Damian), 129. — “Ecclesia  
 Sancti Melioris,” 93.  
 „ „ 13, 33, 92, 196, 406,  
 410, 544, 557.  
 Salterton, parish Durnford, 98.  
 Seagry, 178, 265, 290.  
 Sedgehill, 314, 315.  
 Seend, 255, 504 (3).  
 Semington, 340 (4), 341.  
 Semley, 550, 536.  
 Shalbourne, see Wiltshire and Berk-  
 shire, *post*.  
 Sharncombe, 73.  
 Sherston, 161, 256, 272.  
 Shrewton, 567.  
 Slaughterford, 546, 547, 560.  
 Somerford, Broad or Great, 117, 450.  
 Sopworth, 257, 545.  
 Standlinch, 238.  
 Stanley, parish Chippenham, 208, 362,  
 574.  
 Stanton-St. Bernard, 541.  
 „ -Fitzwarren, 365.  
 „ — 68, 558.  
 Stockton, 28, 239 (2), 476.  
 Stoke-Earl, 93, 582.  
 Stourton, see Wiltshire and Somerset,  
*post*.

Stratford-under-the Castle, 381, 492.  
 Sutton-Benger, 587.  
 " -Veney, 38 (2), 422.  
 Swallowcliffe, 288.  
 Swindon, 376, 390, 510.  
 Tidcombe, 412.  
 Tidworth, North, 30.  
 Tisbury, 87, 88, 115, 123 (2), 264.  
 " (Wardour Castle), 528.  
 Tockenham, 157.  
 Tollard-Royal, 57, 258.  
 Trowbridge, 30, 31, 37, 160, 172, 182,  
 190, 193, 220, 264, 283, 324, 340,  
 341, 343, 430, 485, 520, 550 (2),  
 591.  
 Tytherton, 354.  
 Upavon, 366, 432 (2).  
 Upton-Scudamore, 33.  
 Wanborough, 557.  
 Wardour Castle, parish of Tisbury, 528.  
 Warminster, 46, 51, 112 (3), 126, 180,  
 354, 383, 417, 423, 452, 453, 498,  
 515, 595.  
 Westbury, 4 (2), 23, 42, 69, 73, 84, 118,  
 126, 183, 238, 334, 347 (2), 507,  
 543, 567, 580.  
 " to be buried at, 317.  
 " Penley in parish of, 4.  
 Westport, 104, 370.  
 Westwood, 283.  
 " Iford in parish of, 283 (3).  
 Whaddon, 340.  
 Whiteparish, 461.  
 Wilton, 32, 44, 77, 149, 154, 372, 420,  
 435, 472, 473, 531, 540.  
 " St. Mary's Monastery, 346.  
 Wiltshire, Earl of, 497.  
 Winkfield ("Wynfeld"), 126, 259.  
 Winterbourne-Dantsey, 157.  
 " -Earl's, 513.  
 " -Stoke, 223, 371, 547.  
 Winterslow, 527.  
 Wishford, Great, 67, 288, 319, 322.  
 Wootton-Bassett, 201, 207, 244, 290,  
 567.  
 " -Rivers, 547.  
 Worton, parish Potterne, 205.  
 Wraxall, North, 256.  
 " South, 340.  
 Wroughton, 447, 553, 560.  
 Wylie, 422.  
 " Deptford in parish of, 152.  
 Yatesbury, 269.

Wiltshire and Berkshire, Inglesham,  
 426 (3).  
 " Shalbourn,  
 183, 290, 351 (2), 564, 592.  
 " Shalbourn,  
 Oxenwood in parish of, 248.  
 " and Somersetshire, 506 (4).  
 " Dorset, or Yorkshire, 531.  
 " and Gloucestershire, 471.

### WORCESTERSHIRE.

Worcester, County of, 45, 57, 74, 84 (3),  
 150, 162, 175 (2), 227, 235 (2), 246,  
 265, 275, 289, 317, 326, 337, 344,  
 369, 372, 379, 383, 385, 390, 391,  
 417, 458, 526 (2), 550, 577, 589,  
 593.  
 Abberley, 204, 309.  
 Abberton, 476 (3).  
 Alston, 168.  
 Alvechurch, 423, 469.  
 Areley-King's, 492.  
 Astley, 301.  
 Aston-White-Ladies *or* Hills-Aston,  
 274.  
 Belbroughton, 398.  
 Bengworth, 399, 414.  
 Beoley, 407.  
 Bewdley, 137, 352, 373 (2), 388, 444,  
 492 (3), 543, 584, 585.  
 Blockley, 75, 211, 212, 400.  
 Bordesley Abbey, 395.  
 Bransford, 237.  
 Bredon, 272, 484, 498.  
 Bretforton, 258.  
 Broadwas, 118, 408.  
 Broadway, 391, 470, 476, 508, 549.  
 Bromsgrove, 49, 230, 383, 500, 516,  
 542, 551, 586.  
 Bushley, 407.  
 Castle-Morton, 29, 40, 130.  
 Chaddesley, 29, 37, 520.  
 Chockwell, parish Leigh, 247.  
 Claines, 576 (2).  
 Cleeve-Prior's, 98.  
 Clent, 493.  
 Clifton upon-Teme, 221, 458, 596.  
 Cofton-Hackett, 332.  
 Comberton, Little, 488.  
 Cradley, 549.  
 Croome-d'Abitot, 598.  
 Crophorne, 403, 412.  
 Crowle, 227, 410.  
 Dodderhill, 590.  
 Droitwich, 73, 162 (2), 270.  
 Dudley, 179, 180, 201, 303, 459.  
 Eastham, 71.  
 Eldersfield, 89, 164.

Wiltshire and Berkshire, Coleshill, 418.  
 " and Hampshire, Dean,  
 West, II.

Elmley-Castle, 349, 551.  
 „ -Lovett, 288, 467.  
 Evesham, 267, 289, 342 (3), 371, 374,  
 467, 553, 590.  
 Feckenham, 235.  
 Fladbury, 236, 407, 419, 526.  
 Frankley, 349.  
 Grafton, 517 (2).  
 Hales - Owen, see Worcester and  
 Salop, *post*.  
 Hampton-Lovett, 399.  
 Hanley-William *or* Upper, 250.  
 „ — 432.  
 Hartlebury, 49, 283, 371, 493.  
 Holt, 192.  
 Huddington, 595.  
 Inkberrow, 504.  
 Kempsey, 90, 242, 291.  
 Kidderminster, 131, 135, 221, 405, 407,  
 445 (2), 458, 529.  
 King's-Norton, 38, 200 (2), 239, 339,  
 367, 456, 473, 546.  
 Knighton-on-Teme, 207, 509.  
 Leigh, 3, 134, 200, 278.  
 „ Chockwell in parish of, 247.  
 „ Synton in parish of, 64.  
 Longdon, 162.  
 Madresfield, 346.  
 Malvern, Great, 255, 459 (2).  
 „ Little, 97.  
 Marnham, 63, 459.  
 Mathon, 73.  
 Morton-Folett, see Castle-Morton.  
 Netherton, 577.  
 Offenham, 554.  
 Ombersley, 271, 521.  
 Orleton, 89.  
 Overbury, 450.  
 Pershore, 45, 86, 332, 542.  
 Pirton, 464.  
 Powick, 45, 430, 504, 563.  
 Puckle-Court, near Bushley, 539.  
 Redmarley-d'Abitot, 3, 133, 553.  
 Ribbesford, 30, 182, 185, 268, 311.  
 Ripple, 222, 247.  
 Rock, 137, 163, 234, 494.  
 Rous-Lench, 456.  
 Salwarpe, 290, 590.  
 „ Bishop's Wycherley in  
 parish of, 394.  
 Shelsley-Beauchamp, 391.  
 „ -Walsh, 63.  
 „ — 550.  
 Shipston-on-Stour, 264, 274.  
 Shrawley, 303.  
 Stanford-on-Teme, 464.  
 Stockton-on-Teme, 299, 373, 401, 402.  
 Stoke-Severn, 329, 395, 546, 570.  
 Stourbridge, 148.  
 Strensham, 144, 459 (2).

Suckley, 2, 125, 245, 263 (2), 430 (2).  
 Synton, parish Leigh, 64.  
 Tenbury, 30.  
 St. Thatborough-in-Pershall, 45.  
 Tibberton, 267 (2).  
 Tidmington, 24.  
 Tredington, 134 (2), 311. See also  
 Worcester or Gloucester, *post*.  
 Upton-upon-Severn, 470.  
 „ -Warren, 400.  
 Wick, near Pershore, 259, 447, 590.  
 Witley, Great, 414, 519.  
 „ — 204, 207, 411.  
 Wollashall, near Bredon Hill, 542.  
 Worcester, 114, 131, 148, 237, 246,  
 349, 394, 399, 422, 448, 500 (2),  
 523, 590.  
 „ Bishop of, 49, 378, 547, 586 (3).  
 „ Suffragan of, 153, 571, 586.  
 „ Archdeacon of, 122.  
 „ Prebendary of, 327, 560.  
 „ Earl of, 491, 586.  
 „ Cathedral (St. Mary's), 2,  
 9, 10, 17, 20, 23, 24, 66, 68, 93, 96,  
 101, 147, 153, 165, 210, 246, 284,  
 324, 377 (3), 380, 419, 446, 450 (2),  
 459, 486 (2), 497, 584.  
 „ St. Alban, 165.  
 „ All Saints, 17, 18, 45, 84,  
 165, 213, 247, 292, 373, 421, 462,  
 536, 553, 569, 574.  
 „ St. Andrew, 20, 136, 303,  
 384, 396 (2), 486.  
 „ Black Friars, 45, 133, 142,  
 146, 263, 284 (2), 336, 343, 371,  
 423, 578.  
 „ Grey Friars, 15, 82, 193,  
 350, 398, 442.  
 „ St. Helen, 93, 94, 217 (2),  
 303, 377, 406, 561, 570.  
 „ St. John-in-Bedwardine,  
 Erly's Court, 233 (2).  
 „ „ „ 233, 459.  
 „ St. Mark, 589.  
 „ St. Martin, 4, 93, 189, 284,  
 542.  
 „ St. Mary's House, 368, 482.  
 „ „ Monastery, 193.  
 „ St. Nicholas, 102, 146,  
 281, 337, 542, 589.  
 „ St. Peter, 3, 46, 312, 377,  
 446.  
 „ St. Stephen, 223, 585.  
 „ St. Swithin, 65 (2), 105,  
 231, 269, 284, 286, 294, 323, 324,  
 377, 500.  
 „ Diocese, 80, 90, 191, 197,  
 587.  
 „ — St. John  
 Baptist, 91.



Wycherley, Bishop's, parish Salwarpe,  
394.  
Yardley, 174 (2), 183, 191.

Worcester and Salop, Hales-Owen,  
213, 349.  
" and Gloucester, Tredington,  
108.

## YORKSHIRE.

York, County of, 11, 17, 31, 32, 34, 44,  
45, 49, 51, 82, 83, 111, 120 (2),  
121, 137, 149, 155, 179, 184, 188,  
198, 241, 249, 251, 254, 259 (2),  
260 (2), 267, 279, 284, 287, 289,  
293, 317, 322, 331, 333, 345, 352 (2),  
368, 379, 384, 385 (3), 396, 403,  
417 (2), 423, 428, 431, 453, 454,  
457, 459, 461, 463, 469, 473, 476,  
498, 499 (2), 507, 516, 518, 527,  
537, 543, 548, 552, 557, 563 (2),  
564, 567, 572, 577, 587, 590, 594.  
" East Riding, 46.  
Ackworth, 212, 396, 472.  
Adlingfleet, 291.  
Adwick-juxta-Doncaster, 155, 546.  
St. Agase Abbey, 471.  
Aldborough, 279 (2), 292, 411.  
Ampleforth, 302, 550.  
Ardsley, 492.  
Arksey, 573.  
Arncliffe, Litton in parish of, 67.  
Askrigg, 295.  
Aysgarth, 169, 451.  
Barmston, 333.  
Barnsley, 524.  
Barwick-in-Elmet, 127.  
Bawtry, 180, 495.  
Bempton, 290.  
Beverley, 170, 233, 313, 352, 405, 453,  
518.  
" Canon of, 587.  
Bewick (Holderness hundred), 374.  
Birdforth, 428.  
Blacktoft, 175, 296.  
Bolton-by-Bolland, 428.  
" — 470.  
Boroughbridge, 29.  
Bowes, Gillmanby in parish of, 249.  
Bradford, 401.  
Bramwith, 348.  
Brantingham, 76, 193.  
Brayton, 77.  
Brompton, in Pickering lyth, 565.  
Bubwith, Spaldington in parish of,  
543.

Buckthorpe, 427.  
Burgh-Wallis, 220.  
Burton-Bishop, 516.  
Calverley, 103, 455.  
Campsall, 389.  
Carlton, West, parish Guiseley, 564.  
Castleford, 12.  
Catterick, 149, 152.  
Catwick, 431.  
Cave, North, 8.  
" South, 340.  
" — 342.  
Cawood, 372, 557, 578.  
Croft, 560.  
Dalton, near Crofton, 157.  
Darrington, 399.  
Doncaster, 224, 562, 584.  
" Wheatley in parish of, 54.  
Driffeld, Great, 513 (2).  
Dunnington, 559.  
Eastrington, 159, 368.  
Egton, 408.  
Ellington, parish Masham, 375.  
Elvington, 450.  
Featherstone, 213.  
Fenton-Kirk, 503.  
Ferry - Fryston or Friston - by - the -  
Water, 438 (2).  
Filey, 232.  
Fishlake, 125.  
Ganstead, parish Swine, 220.  
Gawtrees, Forest of, 277, 540.  
Gillmanby, parish Bowes, 249.  
Goldsborough, 296.  
Guisborough, 376.  
Guiseley, Carlton, West, in parish of,  
564.  
Halifax, 321, 453.  
Harrogate, 169.  
Harthill, 393, 540.  
Heaton, 458.  
Hedon-in-Holderness, 427.  
Helmsley, 512.  
Hemingborough, 21, 173, 524.  
Hemsworth, 517.  
Heptonstall, 193.  
Hessle, 400.  
Holderness, 482.  
Hollym, 280.  
Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, 137.  
Horton, 125.  
Howden, 212, 408, 423.  
Huddersfield, 251.  
Hull, see Kingston-upon-Hull.  
Hunsingore, 2, 109.  
" Ribston in parish of, 231.  
Hutton-Cranswick, 481.  
Ilkley, 418.  
Kilham, 291.  
Kilnwick-Percy, 162.

- Kingston-upon-Hull, 5, 157, 186, 255,  
 268, 320, 325, 326, 356, 360, 407,  
 409.  
 Kirkby-in-Elmet, 370.  
 „ -Moorside, 385.  
 „ South, near Doncaster, 354.  
 Kirkstall, 399.  
 Knaresborough, 51.  
 Lasingham, 569.  
 Laughton-en-le-Morthen, 194.  
 Leven (in Holderness), 168.  
 Litton, parish Arncliffe, 67.  
 Malton, 352, 524, 575.  
 Masham, 68, 500.  
 „ Ellington in parish of, 375.  
 Melsonby, 172.  
 Mickfield, 278.  
 Middleham, 140, 507.  
 Millington, 564.  
 Northallerton, 276, 576.  
 Nunnington, 121.  
 Patrington, 413.  
 Pickering, 547, 586.  
 Plowland, parish Welwick, 588.  
 Pocklington, 108, 342, 352.  
 Pontefract, 6, 346, 540, 547.  
 Raskelf, 367.  
 Reighton, 528.  
 Ribston, parish Hunsingore, 231.  
 Riccall, 58, 482.  
 Richmond, 549.  
 „ and Derby, Countess of,  
 447, 497, 498, 535.  
 Ripley, 49.  
 Ripplingham, parish Rowley, 448.  
 Ripon, 9, 125.  
 „ Canon residentiary of, 58.  
 „ Prebendary of, 139.  
 Rokeby, Rector of, 527.  
 Rotherham, 122, 470.  
 Rowley, Ripplingham in parish of,  
 448.  
 Scalby, 275, 552.  
 Sedberg, 194, 345, 528.  
 Selby, 68, 165, 190, 191, 417.  
 Sheffield, 341, 479, 516.  
 Sherburn, 326, 588.  
 Sigglesworth, 56, 76.  
 Silkstone, 130.  
 Skeffling, 481.  
 Skipsea, 221.  
 Skipton, 196.  
 Sledmore, 483.  
 Spaldington, parish Bubwith, 543.  
 Stillington, 575.  
 Sutton-upon-Derwent, 186.  
 Swine, Ganstead in parish of, 220.  
 „ Abbey, 476.  
 Tadcaster, 49, 586.  
 Thirsk, 28, 302, 463, 522.  
 Thornton-Dale, Thornton in Pykering-  
 legh in parish of, 198 (2).  
 „ -Salvin, 166, 282.  
 „ -Steward, 524.  
 Tickhill, 322, 538, 570.  
 Topcliffe, 524.  
 Waghen *or* Wawne, 453, 511.  
 Wakefield, 79, 348, 467, 501.  
 Walkington, 578.  
 Watton, 75.  
 Well, 326, 385.  
 Welwick, Plowland in parish of, 588.  
 Wensley, 583.  
 Wheatley, parish Doncaster, 54.  
 Wheldrake, 98.  
 Whitby, 171, 561.  
 Whixley, 451.  
 Wilberfoss (St. John Baptist), 94.  
 Wilton, 93.  
 Witton, 436.  
 Woodhall-in-Holderness, 525.  
 Worsall, High, 446.  
 Wressell, 57, 504.  
 Wykeham, 257.  
 York, 8, 139, 143, 174, 270, 271, 283,  
 284, 357, 381, 393 (2), 448, 470 (2),  
 492, 521, 540, 544.  
 „ Archbishop of, 246, 278, 599.  
 „ Dean of, 272, 427, 598.  
 „ Archdeacon of, 278.  
 „ Canon of, 171, 165, 195, 551.  
 „ Prebendary of, 39, 108, 518.  
 „ „ Riccall, 69.  
 „ Duchess of, 599 (2).  
 „ Black Friars, 499.  
 „ St. Cuthbert Riseholme, 72.  
 „ Grey Friars, 464.  
 „ St. John Evangelist, 599.  
 „ — 66.  
 „ St. Martin in Coney Street, 387.  
 „ St. Mary Castlegate, 235.  
 „ St. Michael-le-Belfrey, 479.  
 „ „ in Over-Ousegate, 256.  
 „ St. Nicholas with St. Lawrence,  
 122.  
 „ Diocese, 212, 541, 548.  
 „ „ died in, 569.
- 
- Yorks, Dorset, or Salisbury, 531.

## NO COUNTY.

- St. Albans, parish, 391.
- „ Ash, parish, 374.
- „ Aston, parish, 493; to be buried at, 564.
- „ Barchompe, parish, 61.
- „ Barneswyke, 205.
- „ Barwick, 219.
- „ Beston, 154.
- „ Beyrey (a church there), 536.
- „ Brockhorne-Pitt, 58.
- „ Bromley, 20, 251.
- „ “Buk, my Chapel of” (Bumworth *or* Rumworth, Hy.), 93, 458.
- „ Burgh, 577.
- „ Cheristowe, 330.
- „ Chestynton (St. Andrew), 76.
- „ Claydon, parish (Northampton mentioned), 362.
- „ Compton (Vicarage), 97.
- „ Crouchewell (St. Edmund), 349.
- „ Denner, 577.
- „ Duscoith, 199.
- „ Dyton, 516.
- „ Exton, St. Faith — 193.
- „ Falley, 119.
- „ Fenton, 380.
- „ Hambury (St. Warbur’), 63.
- „ Hatfield, 350.
- „ Heton, native of, 481.
- „ Higham, 458.
- „ Honsley, 548.
- „ Horsley, 368.
- „ Houghton (Rectory), 481.
- „ Howsall, born at, 499.
- „ Howyt (Church), 478.
- „ Hyndon, 168.
- „ Ilfley, parson of, 173.
- „ King, servant of the, 89, 286.
- „ King’s Chapel, Subdean of the, 180.
- „ Kinsale, 64.
- „ Lanam, 503.
- „ Lawrence (St.), Chapel of, 360.
- „ „ Church of, 279.
- „ Leverton, 251.
- „ Littleton, 568.
- „ Lofthall, 236.
- „ Marstone, 341.
- „ Mary Magdalen (St.), 295.
- „ Merton, 441.

- Michael (St.), 155, 191, 193, 375.
- „ Middleton, parish, probably near sea-coast, 78.
- „ Morburgh, 220.
- „ Newland, village, 374.
- „ Newton, parson of, 163.
- „ „ 576.
- „ Nicholas (St.), 339, 473.
- „ „ -ad-Castrum, 139.
- „ Olave (St.), 463.
- „ Overton, St. Nicholas, 578.
- „ Paul’s (St.), Vicarage, 65.
- „ Peter (St.), 404.
- „ Petyrton, parish, 322.
- „ Pew Hill, 402.
- „ Ramyston, 589.
- „ Rowett, Church, 558.
- „ Rushworth, 76.
- „ Stondesteade, 127.
- „ Stone, 543.
- „ Sudbury, 65, 409.
- „ Sutton, 569.
- „ Swithin (St.), 294.
- „ Temple, Church, 63.
- „ Trinity, Church, 176.
- „ Tudbury, 185.
- „ Tyklowe, born at, 201.
- „ Tyrlington, rector of, 419.
- „ Vincent (St.), parish of, 38.
- „ Westham, 473.
- „ Worth (St. Mary), 387.
- „ St. — Churchyard, to be buried in, 372.

## NO COUNTY OR PARISH.

- 7, 10, 12, 14, 19, 20, 25, 36, 38, 56, 61 (2), 67, 70, 82, 84 (2), 99, 117, 127 (2), 137, 139, 155, 160, 162 (2), 169 (2), 189, 192, 217, 218, 221, 235, 238, 239, 242, 243, 252, 261 (3), 266, 267, 278, 283, 287, 291, 298, 299, 300, 301, 309, 315, 318 (3), 325 (2), 336, 355, 356, 358 (2), 361, 370, 373, 376, 378, 393, 397, 401, 405, 414, 425 (2), 435, 438, 439, 444, 451 (2), 453, 454 (2), 455, 458, 461, 465, 466, 468, 474, 483, 484, 488, 489, 496, 499 (2), 520, 527, 534, 535, 536 (2), 537, 538, 542, 548 (2), 551 (2), 552, 557, 558 (2), 562, 570, 571, 577, 578, 596.

**WILLS NOT REGISTERED,  
BUT BURNT BY MISHAP.**

63, 72, 114, 128, 181, 190, 195 (2),  
234, 256, 309, 322, 365, 369, 397,  
443, 460, 469, 484, 501, 532, 551,  
569, 588, 598.

**AT SEA, 12 (2), 36, 42, 81, 86, 87 (2),  
88 (2), 195, 222, 302, 419, 427, 570.**

" died, 243, 288.  
" drowned, 83, 373, 384.  
" Ship "Moon," 168, 175, 549.  
" "Primrose," 115, 170,  
202, 252, 258, 267, 282, 287, 296,  
301 (2), 327, 344, 396, 446, 450,  
453, 481, 492, 522, 540, 576, 598.  
" "Trinity," 142, 207, 218.

**PARTS BEYOND SEAS, 71, 143,**

203, 410, 577, 599.  
" died in, 141, 145, 155,  
378, 402, 594.

Aunde, 206.

Austria, Ulm, 469.

Belgium, Antwerp, 86, 97, 105, 133,  
162, 165, 181, 259, 284,  
502, 509, 521, 542 (2).

" " died at, 251, 267,  
520, 578.

" Brabant, 112, 193, 257,  
271, 282, 386, 580 (2).

" "Bolsward, 474.

" Bruges, 204, 368, 423, 461,  
472, 501, 524.

" Brussels, 541.

" Flanders, 210, 454.

" " died in, 151, 177.

" "Barowe, 570.

" "Louvaine, 520.

" Ghent, 186, 516.

" Mechlin, 263.

" Middelburgh, 479.

Flanders, see Belgium.

France, 76, 325, 382, 575.

" King of, 268.

" Aquitaine, 166, 337, 345.

" Bordeaux, 107, 181, 440.

" Boulogne, 13, 37, 42, 154,  
170, 185, 247, 253, 285,

286, 300, 327, 331, 348,

370, 379, 395, 409, 435,

466, 472, 481, 492, 517,

557, 569.

" " died at, 15.

" Brest, 567.

" Calais, 8, 24, 26, 34, 36, 40,  
41, 43, 62, 68, 73, 74, 78,

81, 82 (2), 88, 94, 99, 104,  
112, 113, 118, 123, 137 (3),  
139, 150, 153, 160, 169,  
181, 182, 203, 207, 209,  
223, 226, 234, 235, 254,  
267, 268, 269 (2), 273, 318,  
322, 334, 346, 363, 378,  
380, 381, 388, 395, 406,  
410, 418, 421, 424, 427,  
434, 440 (2), 441, 447, 449,  
455, 460, 463, 468 (2), 470,  
491, 493, 495, 503, 511 (2),  
514, 517, 518, 519, 520,  
527, 529, 537, 541, 548 (2),  
556, 564, 567 (2), 569, 571,  
583, 593, 596.

France, Calais, died at, 16, 172,  
266, 296, 403, 532, 540.

" " Town Clerk of, 251.

" " Vice-Treasurer of,  
209.

" " Comptroller of, 587.

" " St. Mary, 34, 46,

53, 70, 71, 86, 87, 338,

346, 380, 382, 388, 391,

425, 458, 485, 537, 568.

" " St. Nicholas, 85,

414, 441, 491, 578, 594.

" Dinan, 162.

" Gascony, 108, 143, 166, 421.

" Guisnes, 26, 46, 128, 323,

324, 489, 496, 550.

" "Anderen, 534. *Harcourt*

" Harfleur, 68, 164, 199, 377. *(see) 31*

" Lille, 66.

" Morlaix, 415.

" Norans-sur-Seine, 228.

" Normandy, Abbey of St.

Ivry, 426.

" Paris, 58, 231, 323.

" " died in, 201.

" Rouen, 443.

Germany, 271.

" died in, 192.

" Cologne, 64, 542.

" Frankfort, 458.

" Gulick, 387.

" "Hamburgh, 305.

Holland, 165, 181, 301, 539, 542.

" Leyden, 575.

" Leydens, Bishop of, 280.

Hungary, Egra, 167, 354.

Italy, 18, 32, 159, 309.

" died in, 51.

" Cesena, 17, 166, 336.

" Cremona, 4, 166.

" Florence, 42, 105 (2), 158, 166,

321, 419.

" Genoa, 168 (2), 340, 421 (2),

437, 464 (2).



**Italy**, Lombardy, 145, 165.  
 „ Lucca, 10, 102, 121.  
 „ Milan, 251.  
 „ dat' apud Milan, 235.  
 „ Pisa, 296.  
 „ Ragusa, 165, 222, 372.  
 „ Rome, 150, 508, 575.  
 „ Sicily, 181.  
 „ Venice, 199, 462, 501.  
 „ Verona, 168, 404.  
 „ Zetta Alago, 169, 473.  
**Portugal**, 9, 468.  
 „ Viana.

**Spain**, 51, 118, 167, 171, 247, 348, 545.  
 „ a knight of, 383.  
 „ Chaplain to the Queen of, 452.  
 „ died in, 262.  
 „ Bilbao, 304, 352.  
 „ Cadiz, 320, 411.  
 „ Catalonia, Bastida del Valsper,  
 490.  
 „ Galicia, 66.  
 „ San Sebastian, 165, 275.  
 „ Segobia in Castile, 166, 282.  
 „ Seville, 285.  
**Switzerland**, Constance, 479, 562.

---

2

CORRIGENDA.

---

- p. 660. For **Bakeberg**, read **Blakeburgh** (alter position in index).  
 „ For **Brokenham**, read **Bokenham**, and to **Buckenham** add “See also  
**Brokenham**.”

4023













